Gc
972.97
C19
v.2
1912
1784661

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01072 5130

Caribbeana

BEING

Miscellaneous Papers

RELATING TO THE

History, Genealogy, Topography, and Antiquities

OF THE

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

EDITED BY

VERE LANGFORD OLIVER, M.R.C.S., &c.

V. 2

VOLUME II.

LONDON:
MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1912.

572

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/caribbeanabeingm02oliv

1784661

PREFACE.

THE completion of this Second Volume affords me the opportunity of again thanking contributors for their continued interest in the Work. I wish especially to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Dr. THOMAS for his transcription of the Parish Register of St. John's, Nevis; to Mr. F. CUNDALL, Mrs. LEOPOLD SCARLETT, and Miss M. NEMBHARD for their articles on Jamaica; to Major PHIPPS and Lieut.-Colonel POOK for papers relating to St. Kitts; to Mr. N. DARNELL DAVIS and Mr. E. G. SINCKLER for papers relating to Barbados; and to Mr. A. ASPINALL for notes about the West Indies in general. The publication of lists of testators and of early settlers in this present Volume will, I hope, encourage and facilitate personal research.

For the next Volume I have prepared a descriptive list of West Indian book-plates, which will appear as a Supplement.

Mr. H. FARNHAM BURKE, Norroy King of Arms, has kindly offered to have abstracts made of the wills in the P.C.C. relating to St. Vincent and Dominica, and Mr. REGINALD GLENCROSS is already engaged on those of Nevis.

Mr. LOTHROP WITHINGTON is endeavouring to obtain from the Colonial Office a Report on all the Local Records.

A complete list of wills on record in Barbados has been promised by the Registrar. I wish also to point out to subscribers that the West India Committee is collecting together what will some day be a fine Library of books, MSS., and engravings relating to the West Indies.

V. LANGFORD OLIVER.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Allen, E. and Sons (3 copies).
Athill, Chas. H., York Herald, Royal College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Barbados, The Bishop of, Bishop's Court, Barbados.
Baun, William W. van, M.D., 1404 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.
Bosanquet, N. E. T., Cowley, Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Bowen and Sons, 20 Broad Street, Bridgetown, Barbados.
Bromley, Mrs. John, 28 Savile Row.
Calder, J. V., Worthy Park, Ewarton, Jamaica.
Carolina, South, Historical Society, Charlston, South Carolina.
Chadwick, Mrs. C. M., Findhorn House, Forres, N.B.
Chambers, Capt. Bertram, R.N., Naval Office, Melbourne.
Cundall, Frank, F.S.A., Kingston, Jamaica.
Davis, N. Darnell, Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue.
Davis, R., 41 Union Square, New York.
Douglas, R. Langton, 2 Hill Street, Piccadilly.
Dyott, R. H. Kortright, Registrar, St. John's, Antigua.
Firebrace, C. W., Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex.
Flood, E. H. S., Canadian Trade Commission Service, Bridgetown, Barbados.
Fry, George S., The Grove, Nether Street, Finchley.
Gatty, Sir Alfred Scott-, Garter, Royal College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Gillespie, W., 23 Crutched Friars, E.C.
Glencross, R. M., Makshufa, Harefield Road, Uxbridge.
Grant, Duncan, Naval Office, Melbourne.
Grant, Capt. E. F., R.N., H.M.S. "Falmouth," Home Fleet.
Hay, Miss G. C., 49 Stanley Gardens, Hampstead.
Haynes, A. Percy, Bissex Hill, Barbados.
Hillman, Edw. Haviland, Campo S. Samuele N. 3227, Venice.
Institute, Royal Colonial, Northumberland Avenue.
Jamaica, Institute of, Kingston, Jamaica.
Judah, G. Fortunatus, St. Jago de la Vega, Jamaica.
Kenneway, Mrs., Garboldisham Rectory, Thetford, Norfolk.
Labalmondiere, Col. J. A., 12 Draycott Place, S.W.
Livingston, Noel B., 68 Harbour Street, Kingston, Jamaica.
Lucas, Percival, 28 Orchard Street, W.
Lyons, W. D. W., 80 St. George's Road, London.
Maggs Bros., 109 Strand.
Mills, Dudley A., Broadlands, Grouville, Jersey.
Murray, Keith W., 37 Cheniston Gardens, London, W.; Editor of "Genealogist."

Nembhard, Miss M., 27 Gilbert Street, W.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston.
New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park West, New York.
Oliver, Tho. L., Oakhill, Bursledon, Hants.
Pedder, J. L. K., Heywoods, St. Peter's, Barbados.
Pemberton, Major-General R. C. B., 13 Cresswell Gardens, London, S.W.
Phipps, Major H. R., R.F.A., Ferozepore, India.
Pook, Lieut.-Col. H. W., 121 Hither Green Lane, Lewisham.
Racker, E., Mer Vue, Hastings, Barbados.
St. Kitts, Administrator of.
Scarlett, Mrs. Leopold, Penenden House, Boxley, Kent.
Scripps, Messrs., 13 South Molton Street, Bond Street, London.
Sinckler, E. G., Gibbes House, St. Peter's, Barbados.
Spooner, Hon. Archibald, Bendal's, Antigua.
Stechert, G. E. and Co.
Thomas, Rev. L. B., D.D., St. George's Rectory, Nevis.
Udal, J. S., Symondsbury Manor, Bridport, Dorset.
Warner, Robert R. Aucher, K.C., Solicitor-General, Trinidad.
West, Erskine E., 32 Crosthwaite Park E., Kingstown, co. Dublin.
West India Committee, 15 Seething Lane, E.C.
Withington, Lothrop, 30 Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Yearwood, Mrs., Friendly Hall, St. Michael's, Barbados.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Preface - - - - - - - - - - - - - - iii
List of Subscribers - - - - - - - - - - - - v
List of Contents - - - - - - - - - - - - vii
List of Illustrations - - - - - - - - - - - - ix
Additions and Corrections - - - - - - - - - - x
Bookplate of Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica - - - - - - 1
The Settlement of Nevis - - - - - - - - - - - 2
Rev. John Featley of St. Kitts - - - - - - - - - - 7
Pedigree of Herring of Jamaica - - - - - - - - - 11
Pym Letters - - - - - - - - - - - - - 14
Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians
15, 78, 137, 182, 228, 272, 304, 371
Stoney Hill Estate, Nevis - - - - - - - - - - - 22
A List of West Indian Deeds on the Close Rolls - - - - - - 25
Pemberton Family of Nevis - - - - - - - - - - 33
Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818 - 41, 86, 132, 152, 215, 279, 298
Notes and Queries - - - - - - 45, 91, 142, 190, 235, 285, 332, 382
Pedigree of Brooks of St. Elizabeth, Jamaica - - - - - - - 49
List of Wills relating to Jamaica, proved in the P.C.C. from 1655 to 1810
53, 174
Pedigree of Butler of Nevis - - - - - - - - - - 59
Inhabitants of St. Kitts in 1678 - - - - - - - - - 68
Payne of St. Kitts - - - - - - - - - - - - 97
Pedigree of Sir Thomas Lynch, Governor of Jamaica - - - - - 99, 145
Remonstrance of Antiguans - - - - - - - - - - 108
List of all Testators whose Wills are on record in the Office of the Island Secretary, Jamaica, from 1731 to 1750 (inclusive) - - - - 114, 157
Blackman of Antigua and Barbados - - - - - - - - - 123
Gymballs and Cherry Garden Estates in the Parish of St. Dorothy, Jamaica, 1783 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 126
Parish Register of St. John's, Fig Tree, Nevis - - - - - - 165, 323
Monumental Inscriptions at St. Paul's, Nevis - - - - - - - 168
Notices of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, from the "St Christopher Gazette and Caribbean Courier" and the "St. Christopher Advertiser and Weekly Intelligencer," Basseterre - - - - - - - 178
Pedigree of Bertrand of Dominica - - - - - - - - - 193

PAGE
List of Wills relating to Barbadoes, proved P.C.C. - - - - - - 196
The Washingtons of Barbados - - - - - - - - - - 201
Monumental Inscriptions at St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Kitts - - 204
A Particular List of Persons paid their first month's pay for their respective qualities under the Command of General Venables in the West Indies, December, 1654 - - - - - - - - - - - 208, 251
Accounts relating to Aliens' property in the Leeward Islands, Confiscated in 1651—1654 - - - - - - - - - - - 221, 257
Hampden of Barbados - - - - - - - - - - - 233
Bookplate of Charles Pinfold, Esq. - - - - - - - - - 241
Pedigree of Adye of St. Kitts - - - - - - - - - - 242
Admiral Sir Peter Parker, Bart. - - - - - - - - - 257
The Earliest Will of St. Kitts - - - - - - - - - 265
Parish Register of St. George, Nevis - - - - - - - - - 266
Bookplate of John Otto Baijer, Esq. - - - - - - - - 289
Pedigree of Willett of St. Kitts - - - - - - - - - 290
Extracts from the "Barbados Chronicle" and "Caribbean Courier" - - 300
List of Wills relating to Nevis and St. Kitts, proved P.C.C. - - - 310
Monumental Inscriptions at St. George's, Nevis - - - - - 314
Mounserratt 1677-8: A List of all the Men, Women and Children, whites and blacks, which are conteyned in the severall Divisions - - 316, 342
Admiral Phillips Cosby - - - - - - - - - - - 321
Letters from D. Walsh to J. Scott - - - - - - - - 321
Deeds relating to the West Indies - - - - - - - 326, 348
Sir George Thomas, Bart., Governor of the Leeward Islands - - - 337
Archbould of Jamaica - - - - - - - - - - - 338
List of Wills proved P.C.C. relating to the British West Indies - - - 351
Monumental Inscriptions at St. Thomas Lowland, Nevis - - - - 355
Pedigree of Phipps of St. Kitts - - - - - - - - - 358
Indentures, etc., relating to Estates in Jamaica - - - - - - 364
Rectors of St. John's, Figtree, Nevis - - - - - - - - 369

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Sir George Thomas, Bart.	*frontispiece*
Bookplate of Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica	1
Ville de Charles Town et ses Environs de l'Isle de Nieves	6
Carte de l'Isle de Nieves	*facing* 6
Arms of Brooks of St. Elizabeth, Jamaica	„ 49
Carte de l'Isle de Sainct Christophle	„ 68
Bookplate of Ralph Payne, Esq., of St. Kitts	97
Monument to Lady Lynch in Esher Church, Surrey	*facing* 103
Arms of New	171
Arms of Dowse	172
Arms of Woodley	173
Arms of Thompson	174
Arms of Boddie	174
Harbour of Falmouth in the Parish of Trelawney, Jamaica	*facing* 186
Arms of Bertrand	195
Church of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Kitts	*facing* 204
Bookplate of Charles Pinfold, Esq.	241
Sir Peter Parker, Bart.	*facing* 257
Monument in St. James's Church, Bristol, to Sir James Russell, Knt., of Nevis	*facing* 272
Bookplate of John Otto Baijer, Esq.	289
Arms of John Willett	291
Monument to Thomas Oliver, Esq., in St. Paul's, Bristol	*facing* 305
Admiral Phillips Cosby	„ 321
Government House and part of Belize from Fort George	„ 353
Fort George and part of Belize	„ 353

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 5.

Capt. Anthony Hilton signed papers on 5 Sept. and 8 Nov. 1628 as "President of Mevis." Jenkin Lloyde signed the Treaty of 5 July 1637 as "Secret Gen^{l}."

Page 6.

Eleventh line. *Omit:* "which is now reproduced as a plate."

Page 7.

In the Library of the S.P.G. is a sermon by Featley, preached at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, on 6 Dec. 1629 to "the notably deserving gentleman Sir Thomas Warner and the rest of his companie bound for the West Indies for their Farewell." (Aspinall's "West Indies," 278.)

1630, May 3. Capt. Tho. Powell and John Featlye, Minister of the Council of St. Christopher. ("W.I. Cal.," 115.) John Featlye was a subscribing witness to the will of Rob. Barwicke, made 23 Sept. 1628, on board the *Plough* of London, on her voyage from St. Christopher to England.

Page 12.

Will, dated 7 Oct. 1624, of John Herringe of the city of Coventry, alderman and mercer. To be buried in Holy Trinity Church near the font where my F. lies. Joane my wife 100^{l} and a messuage. Son Julian H. of Shrewsbury a messuage, his 2 daus. My daus. Eliz. H., Joane Cranwell, Ann Ferren, and Elline H. My sister Coxe. Bro.-in-law M^{r} John Piplee. Proved 12 May 1625 (55, Clarke).

1854, Nov. 5. At Southampton, aged 86, Oliver Herring, of Heybridge Hall, Essex, and Paul Island Estate, Jamaica, barrister-at-law. ("G.M.," 646.)

Julines H. of Jesus Coll., Cam. (B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720), incorporated 2 Nov. 1731. (Foster.)

Joane Herring, widow of John H. of Coventry, made her will 13 March 1626, and named her eldest son Julines and his son Nathaniel. Richard her second son, and her 3 daus. Joan, Ann, and Eliz. Proved 21 Nov. 1628 (97, Barrington.)

Capt. Julines Herring mar., 4 Oct. 1681, Anne Harris.

Mrs. Anne Fitz-James, widow, a dau. of .... Herring, remar. Edmund Percival, and left her lease of Heybridge to her nephew the Rev. Julius H. of Clatford, near Marlborough. (Wright's "Essex," ii., 698.)

Page 51.

Chr. Brooks and Deb. Hay had a dau. Marianne, who mar. 1777, at Elim, John Foster, and had issue 2 sons.

Eliz. Raby Brooks ran away after a ball at Cheltenham, and was mar. at Gretna Green.

Page 57.

Add: James Goddard (86, Trenley), and p. 59, Tho. Fuller (88, Bogg).

Page 61.

For "Bowland" *read* "Rowland."

Page 68.

A correspondent has pointed out that Cromwell deported large numbers of Irish to the W.I.

Page 93.

Mrs. Leopold Scarlett, quoting from "Jamaican Tracts," writes that the *Blessing*, Jas. Gilbert master, also conveyed settlers from Barbados to Jamaica. Stokes was Commander of the *Marmaduke*. The *Griffin* was sent to Barbados July 27 to fetch Lady Modyford and the General's family, and the *Westergate* and *Swallow* ketch left Jamaica for England. The *Swallow* returned after five months hardship to Port Royal; the others were never heard of afterwards. Capt. Munroe, who had a commission from Jamaica, turned pirate, and took merchant ships bound thither. Capt. Ensom in the *Swallow* ketch was sent out to take him, who beat him, and Capt. Munroe was killed in the fight, his men brought in and hanged.

Page 100.

From St. Andrew's Parish Register. Bur., 1673, April 17, Thomas Totthill.

Abstract of Title of Dame Philadelphia Cotton's 817 acres: 30 Aug. 1681, Sir Tho. Lynch's will recited. 9 April 1717, Tho. King and Dame Philadelphia Cotton his wife convey to Joseph Banks and Henry Cliffe on Trust lands in J. for their lives, then to any children. Her late husband Sir Tho. Cotton Bart. 10 July 1720, Deed poll revoking the above. 20 July 1721, Resettlement to her husband after her death. 11 Aug. 1733, Will of Tho. King bequeathing all his plantations to her, she to care for his son Cotton King.

1754, Nov. 29. Dame Philadelphia Cotton of Finchley, widow, dau. and sole h. of Sir Tho. Lynch of J., K^t, in consideration of 464^l sells to Wm. Beckford of L., alderman, her $\frac{1}{4}$ of lands in S^t Catherine's of 2600 acres, which $\frac{1}{4}$ was in 1672 conveyed by Anthony Collier and others to Sir T. L.

Page 140.

Will of Joseph Lee of Cambridge, Mass., Esq., dated 19 Dec. 1800. My brother-in-law Rich^d Lechmere, now residing in England, £200. Mary Russell, wife of James R. of Bristol, and dau. of my said brother-in-law Rich^d and Mary Lechmere, £300. Proved 16 April 1803 (346, Marriott).

Page 142.

Will of Lewis Cuthbert of Castlehill, co. Inverness. My son Geo. C. of J., barr.-at-law. I am Provost Marshal of J. Proved 1803 (611, Marriott).

Page 177.

Add: Tho. Dennie. (178, Howe.) ("Notes and Queries," 11 S., iv., 529.)

Page 185.

Will of Mrs. Eliz. Hannay of Christ Church, Barbados, widow, dated 12 Nov. 1755. My granddaus. Judith Alleyne and Eliza, wife of John Newton, Esq. Proved 28 Sept. 1756 (247, Glazier).

Page 197.

Add: 1680. Wm. Carpenter of B. and Montserrat. (161, Bath.)

Page 213.

Mr. F. Cundall points out that Fortescue was not strictly speaking Governor.

Page 242.

Will of Ralph Adye of St. Christopher, dated 17 Nov. 1802. My house and land at Sandy Point, purchased by M^{r} Michael Maillard at the Marshal's sale in May 1797, to my wife Eliz. Eastway A. for life, then at her death to my dau. Eliz. Ann Willett A. All residue to them. My wife to be ex'trix with Wm. Chas. Fahie, Rich^{d} Losack Esdaile, Esquires. Ex'ors. My brother John Willett Willett, Esq., is residing in England. He and my wife G. Wit. by Constantine Calet, Mich^{l} O'Loughlin, John Meyers. Proved 1804 by W. C. Fahie (520, Heseltine).

Page 289.

I have seen the plate in the Franks Collection. Mr. Baillie is correct in his surmise.

Page 339.

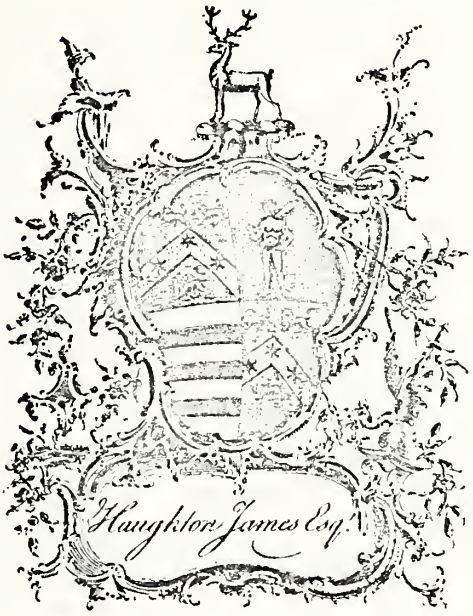
Will of Henry Archbould of Navy Row in the hamlet of Stoke, co. Devon. All to wife Sarah Rosewell A. 22 July 1804. Proved 1806 (444, Pitt).

Page 421.

Nevis, James, Earl of, 60, *should read* Earl, James, 60.

Caribbeana.

BOOKPLATE OF HAUGHTON JAMES, ESQ., OF JAMAICA.



ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1 *and* 4, *Azure, on a chevron between three lions passant-guardant Or, as many mullets of six points Sable* [JAMES]; 2, *Sable, a man Argent holding in the dexter hand a club* [ ]; 3, *Argent, three bars Sable* [HAUGHTON].

CREST.—*A stag statant.* (Burke's "Armory" gives: *A demi-lion rampant, etc.*)

"Papworth," p. 498, gives: "*Azure, on a chevron between three lions passant-guardant Ermine, as many escallops Gules* [JAMES, Haughton Hall, Hanover, Jamaica]; *quartering* HAUGHTON, HALTON, FISHER, FOWLER, DRAYNER, and PARSON." These quarterings are all on the tomb at E. Barnet, co. Herts, of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, Bart. (Cussans' "Herts," iii., 68.)

The will of Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica was proved in 1744 (216, Anstis). He had been M. of A. for Hanover 1726—36, and is stated to have died in 1740 (Feurtado). Haughton James, son of Haughton James of Jamaica, Esq., matriculated from St. Mary Hall 9 May 1755, aged 17 (Foster). 1813, Oct. 23. In Piccadilly, Houghton James, esq. ("G.M.," 508). As the bookplate is in the Chippendale style it probably belonged to the last-named. Some twenty years ago I met a Mr. Haughton James in the R.M.S. "Moselle" going to Jamaica, so I hope the family may still be flourishing in its native island. [EDITOR.]

The Settlement of Nevis.*

The two following Chancery Suits from the P.R.O. (the references to which were sent me on 25 October 1899 by the late Mrs. V. T. C. Smith) give very valuable authentic information about the early planters of this island. There is no other such early list in existence. The skins are in good order, and the names, with two or three exceptions, quite legible:—

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS, CHARLES I., L. 14, No. 48.

Litleton *v.* Glover. Bill of Complaint.

12 Nov. 1629. Humblie complaining your orator Thomas Litleton of London merchant that whereas about Sept. 1627 he and one Roger Glover citizen and vintner of London agreed to send into Turkey an adventure of goods costing 1600^{l} your orator having one third and Glover two thirds and later it was agreed that Glover was to bear the whole adventure and pay your orator 8 per cent. on all sums advanced and Glover now owes 900^{l} and 316^{l} for tobacco and about the month of January 1627 your orator did fit forth a ship called the *ffaith* to take her voyage to the Island of S^{t} Christofers† and thence to Newfoundland and the Straights of which Glover was to have a quarter share but by reason of tempestuous and contrarie winds and a great mortalitie amongst the men of the ship wherein the cheife comanders were lost and all the victualls spent the voyage to Newfoundland‡ and the Straights was lost to the damage of your orator in 600^{l} and upwards. Glover refuses to pay his share of the charges contrary to his promise and about May 1628 your orator set forth three sayle of shipps and consigned them upon an adventure to "one of the Caribee Islands" and Glover desired to have a share but having no ready money signed a bill for 250^{l} and they were bound to several persons for the freight and Glover and Francis Goare for their friends desired your orator to acknowledge a recognizance in the high court of chancery of 1500^{l} unto Glover which your orator did on the 6 May last and Glover has paid 1000^{l} in part payment and the adventure to Turkey is not paid and Glover hath prosecuted your orator in the Pettybag Office intending to lay the whole penalty of the recognizance on your orator contrary to equity your orator desires to be relieved of all engagements with Glover and prays for a subpena for Glover to appear in this court and answer this bill and put in all accounts and stay proceedings in the office of Petty bagg. [One skin.]

The Answer of Defendant.

It was agreed that complainant was to become free of the Turkey Company before the goods arrived at Leaghorne. Defendant shipped for Aleppo goods of 1700^{l} value mostly bought at his own credit and Complainant refused to take up his freedom thinking to lay the loss of the adventure on this defendant if the same had miscarried—denies claims and contests the figures. It is true that in January 1627 plaintif set out the ship the *Faith* for S^{t} Christophers and then to Newfoundland and the Straights and agreed for a quarter share but the ship spent so much time in England before she departed for S^{t} Christophers and staid so long at S^{t} Christophers to discharge her lading that she lost her voyage for Newfoundland and could not arrive there time enough to lade with fish but returned to England and the agreement was given up by the complainant to this defendant to be cancelled. It is true that in May 1618 [*sic*] three ships were consigned to one of the Caribbee Islands and defendant adventured 250^{l} and they

* Communicated by the Editor.

† St. Christophers had been settled on 28 January 1623-4 by Captain Thomas Warner, the ship having been fitted out by Ralph Merifield of London, merchant.

‡ Newfoundland, the oldest British colony. The salted fish trade was mostly controlled by Pool, Weymouth, and the Western Ports, and the fish was taken to Spain and Portugal for consumption by the Roman Catholics.

were both bound for goods to several persons [all named] to the amount of 865l also bonds to Henry Gardner and George Griffith for 3000l, to the mariners of the *ffaith* 1000l for wages, to the Guyana Company 800l, to the owners of the ship called the *ffaith* 800l, to the owners of the *London Merchant* 1000l, to the owners of the *Hopewell* 600l. Prays action may be dismissed and asks for his costs. [One skin.]

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS, CHARLES I., L. 6, No. 10.

Litleton *v.* Bullock. Bill of Complaint.

xxix April 1631. Your orator Thomas Litleton of London merchant for himself and company complaineth that in 1628 he did furnish three ships with meal bread victualls munition apparrell and other necessarie furniture to the value of 5000l bearing the sole charge and cost and did consign them for Nevis als Dulcina in the West Indies whither they safely arrived and appointed John Procter his agent and factor in Nevis to sell the goods and at the request of Captaine Anthonie Hilton then governor of the said Isle under the Rt. Hon. James Earl of Carlile after agreed prices sold him certain victualls wine arms and other goods fit for the use of the planters there to the amount of 1067l and sold to these planters following goods for these sums Mr Gilbert Cole 343l,* Mr Edward Thompson 318l, Mr Ralph Knarsbrough 265l, Mr John Jennings 63l, Mr George Upcott 215l, Mr John Goulding 190l, Mr William Winn 96l, Nathaniell Litleton 144l, Raph Glover 86l, John Ketleby 291l, Mr Rowland Bullocke 16l, John Burd 5l, John Turner 24l, Thomas Newman 57l, Gilbert Plumligh 75l, Captaine Thomas Dowse 38l, Thomas Hewett 31l, John Rigbie 14l, Thomas Rigbie 15l, Isaake Rueth 10l, William Gayney 24l, Captaine Daniell Powell 17l, Edward Snowden 33l, John Carter 28l, Thomas Standish 57s, Luke Stokes 10l, William Farrar 33s, John Cowley 12l, William Callawaie 11l, Tobie Rand 5l, Thomas Staneley 13l, James Russell 13l, John Hilton and George Feetham 45s, Roger Puleston 9l, Captaine George Ireland 5l, Robert Meritowne 51s, Captaine Edward Warner "governor of Sct xpofers" 6l, Robert Paine 4l, William Masters 45s, Edward Mason 10l, Captaine John Jefferson of Sct xpofers 15l, John Pritchard 21s, Thomas Skott 28s, Hannce Vanderhowsam 34s, Henry Mann 37s, William Wise 12l, John Martin 44s, Edward Pigott 5l, John Forcith 36s, John Lobley 4l, Thomas Allsopp and William Allsopp 6l, Samuell Robinson 22s, Henry Staple 3l, Raph Hampton 48s, [*blank*] Ferne 4l, Mathew Cotten 9l, Jenkin Loyd 25l, William Blackstone 51s, Thomas Punt 6l, Thomas† Spillman and Phillip Bourman 3l, Abell Thomas and his brother 12l, [*blank*] Houlding 9l, Luke Atkins 26s, Christopher Sugar‡ 40s, Francis Roiston 15s, Thomas Wise 23s, James Wilson 13s, Thomas Wade 18s, Captaine William Hull 16s, Henry Copsell and his companie 3l, Humphrey Ketlebie 12l, Richard Lane 10s, [*blank*] Hickson 12s, William Morris 19s, John Heyward 30s, all which sums your orator hath demanded of Captaine Anthony Hilton and the other persons who refuse to pay and intend to defraud your orator who hath made so great an adventure for the setlement of a plantacon in the said Island and the planters had not been able to sustain themselves if your orator had not victualled them and the goods cost 5000l and witnesses being in remote parts beyond the seas and it being difficult to prove the delivery of the goods hopeth that all the above persons will upon their oaths answer this bill. [One skin.]

Answer of Defendant.

Sworn 3 May 1631. The Answer of Rowland Bullock, one of the Defendants. It is true he bought goods for 16l and is willing to pay. [One skin.]

* To save space I have omitted the shillings and pence from the sums.
† At the latter part of the suit he is called Robert.
‡ *Sic*, but it might be meant for Singar or Seagar.

Including the Governor there are eighty names of planters in the above suit, and as probably every man in the island got something out of the ships the number of settlers did not much exceed eighty. The ship *Hopewell* is probably the same vessel which was fitted out by Ralph Merifield of London, merchant, commanded by Captain John Jeaffreson, and arrived on 18 March 1624 at St. Christophers. Captain Tho. Warner returned in her to England, and obtained on 13 September 1625 a royal commission reciting his discovery of St. Christophers, Mevis, etc., and appointing him Governor. On 3 May 1626 Ralph Merrifield petitioned the Privy Council that he had set forth two ships (not named) under Captain Warner and Captain Smith to the "new plantation in the Caribbee Islands." On 2 July 1627 James Earl of Carlisle obtained a grant of all the Caribbees. On 26 October 1627 the *Hopewell*, under Captain William Smith, with stores from the Earl of Carlile, arrived at St. Christophers. Captain John Smith,* writing in 1629, said: "In this little Ile of Mevis, more than twenty yeares agoe, I have remained a good time together, to wod, and water and refresh my men." This proves that the island was used by navigators before 1609, though no permanent settlement was effected. He then says: "The last yeare, 1628, Master Littleton, with some others got a Pattent of the Earle of Carlile, to plant the Ile called the Barbados, thirty leagues Northward of Saint Christophers; which .... they called Dulcina, but when they came there, they found it such a barren rocke, they left it .... At last .... they came to Mevis, a little Ile by Saint Christophers: where they seated themselves, well furnished with all necessaries, being about the number of an hundred, and since increased to an hundred and fifty persons whereof many were old planters of Saint Christophers, especially Master Anthony Hinton [*sic*], and Master Edward Thompson."

Capt. Smith's narrative is probably accurate. The island Barbados is an error for Barbudos or Barbuda, an uncultivated island north of Antigua. Mevis or Nevis is styled Dulcina in certain wills, but I never heard of the name being applied to Barbuda. If Littleton's three ships sailed for Nevis in May 1628, and on arrival found Governor Hilton and over 80 planters there, how did the latter go out?

In the British Museum [Egerton MS. 2395] is preserved the narrative of John Hilton in 1675, storekeeper and chief gunner of Nevis. He stated that his brother Anthony Hilton, born in the Bishoprick of Durham, being sent by the merchants of Barnstaple to Virginia, touched at St. Christophers, and waited on Capt. Tho. Warner the Governor. On returning from Virginia he landed in Ireland, where he met Capt. Vallett and other gentlemen who provided him with a ship and men, intending to grow tobacco at St. Christophers, as being a better place than Virginia. These men were the first that settled on the Windward side of St. Christopher, but being attacked by the Indians, removed to the Leeward side. [Hilton's name appears as a witness to the Treaty between the English and French, dated 13 May 1627.] Having raised a crop he returned with several planters to London, and having sold their tobacco for 20^{d} per lb.† they were sent by M^{r} Littleton merchant, who had a commission from the Earl of Carlile, to settle Barbados (Barbuda), but not liking it, nor Antegoa nor Mountserrat, came down to Nevis y^{e} 22 of July 1628, where they settled.

John Hilton said that Jacob Lake "came over with us at y^{e} first settling." This date of 22 July 1628 would be about the time of arrival of the three ships Littleton despatched according to the Chancery Suit in the previous May; but the two accounts do not agree, and further evidence is desired. On 8 Nov. 1628 Hilton was one of those who signed another French Treaty. On 7 Sept. 1629 both St. Christopher and Nevis were plundered by the Spaniards, who took away as hostages for Nevis, Capt. John Coolle of London, Capt. John Husbands, a Yorkshireman, Robert Merreton of London, and John Hilton, brother of Capt. Anthony Hilton and author of the narrative.

* "The Travels of Captain John Smith," vol. ii.

† Capt. John Smith stated that the freight was 3d. and the customs 9d.

Capt. Anthony Hilton, who had left for England in Aug. 1629, returned with more men and resettled the island. During his absence the people had elected Mr. James Russell as their temporary governor. Mr. Tho. Littleton then went over with the object of recovering debts, to whom Hilton then resigned the government and removed to "Tartodus," where he shortly after died. John Hilton, after 5 years imprisonment in Spain, returned in a Dutch ship to Nevis, where he met Governor Tho. Littleton, Mr. Procter the factor, Mr. Luke Stoakes, and Capt. Sparrowe. Governor L. afterwards followed John Hilton to Tartodus and died on the voyage. The list of Governors as given by John Hilton is as follows, and to this I have added notes:—

1. Capt. Anthony Hilton, who arrived 22 July 1628. Governor again after Russell, and until 1635.
2. Capt. Wm. Vallett, his Deputy during Hilton's absence in England. He fled in Sept. 1629.
3. James Russell, chosen by the people *pro tem.*
4. Thos. Litleton, the Founder of the colony. Succeeded Hilton about 1635, d. 1636.
5. Luke Stoakes, his Deputy.
6. Capt. Tho. Sparrow, put in by Sir Tho. Warner about 1636.
7. Major Henry Hunckes 1638-9. Governor of Barbados 1640.
8. Capt. Jenings
9. Jenkin Lloyde
10. Parson John Meakem

   } These three not named in the Colonial Calendar, so they were probably appointed locally.

11. Capt. John Kettleby, put in by Sir Tho. Warner about 1642.
12. Capt. Jacob Lake. In 1639 fought the Spaniards [d. Oct. 1649. See *ante*, I., 190.]
13. Luke Stoakes 1649 [? same as No. 5]; removed to Jamaica in 1656 with 1200 persons.
14. Col. James Russell 1659-1671 [same as No. 3]; d. 15 Nov. 1674 at Bristol.
15. Col. Randall Russell 1671-1678, brother of James; d. before 29 June 1678.

Thos. Littleton's pedigree was recorded in the Visitation of Surrey of 1662-8. He was the son of Sir Edward Littleton of Henley, co. Salop, Kt., by Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Lloyd, and is entered as "Thomas Littleton of ye Citty of London, Governor of Mevis, Ar.," and by his wife Eliz., dau. of John Abeels of London, merchant, left an only son and heir, James.

Petition of Capt. Wm. Digby 1 July 1652, reciting that ten years since Sir Tho. Warner assigned to him a plantation in Nevis formerly confirmed to Warner by "Capt. Kettleby then Governor of Nevis," . . . the present Governor, Capt. Luke Stoakes, has taken away about 280 acres. The patent, dated 11 Dec. 1648, was from the Earl of Carlisle for "240 geometrical paces* of land." (Colonial Cal., p. 385.)

Certificate dated 10 Feb. (?) 1659 of Capt. Edward Blagge, that he has traded for more than 20 years with Nevis, "especially in the time of Capt. Jacob Lake's government, and knows him to have been a person of integrity and very prudent and laborious in the discharge of his trust. Col. Luke Stokes, who succeeded him, behaved faithfully and was attached to the Commonwealth; and Major Russell, the present Governor, is very fit for his present employment and beloved amongst his neighbours." His brother Mr. Lake, a minister, arrived in the *Carlile* on 7 Sept. 1629 at the same time as the Spanish Fleet, but that vessel escaped by cutting her cables. (Colonial Cal., p. 474.) Capt. Lake commanded a company at that time, but his men ran away. A Capt. William Vallett was in 1661 a Member of the first Council of Jamaica.

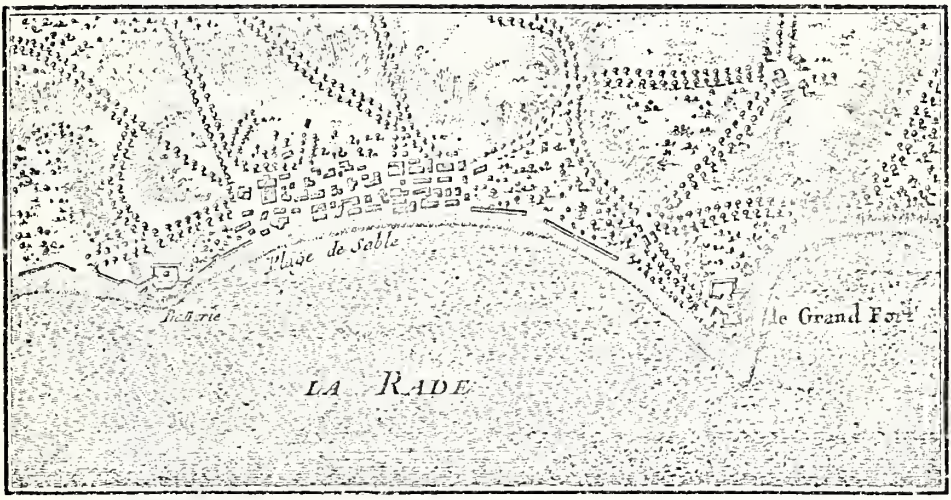
In conclusion, it appears probable that settlers from St. Christopher passed

* A yardland in England varied in different counties from 15 to 40 acres. In a patent at Antigua of 1638, land 240 paces wide and 1½ miles long measured 400 acres (*sic*).

over the straits called The Narrows, only two miles wide, to Nevis, or else that the Earl of Carlile sent them over from London in one of his ships, and that Capt. Anthony Hilton was appointed their first Governor by him or Thomas Warner. At that time men were pouring into St. Christopher, and the surplus population would naturally overflow to the neighbouring islands. Capt. John Smith said that in 1628 there had been 30 sail of English, French, and Dutch ships at St. Christophers. Littleton's adventure was a purely commercial undertaking.

There is a good map of Nevis in Bellin's "Description geographique des Isles Antilles," p. 117, pub. in 1758. A small one inset in the map of St. Kitts appeared in Edwards' W.I. of 1818. A small one included in the map of St. Kitts was published by Norie in 1819, which is now reproduced as a plate.

Ville de Charles Town et ses Environs de l'Isle de Nieves



[Bellin.]

The following will is the earliest known one relating to Nevis. The pedigree of the Bournes of Bobbingworth and Greensted was entered in the 1612 Visitation of Essex, though the testator's name only appears as "John 3 sonne." Wm. was his half brother.

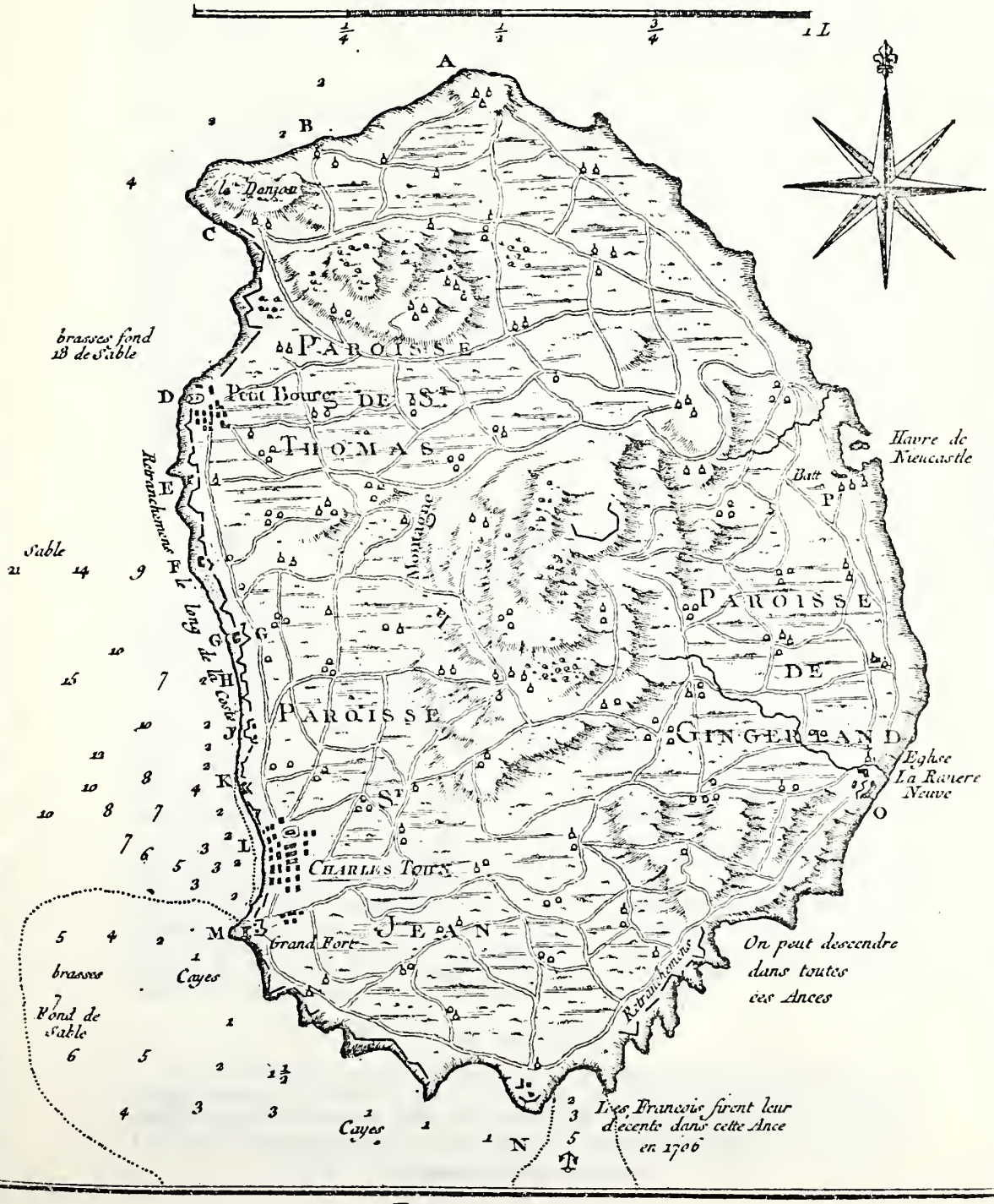
[56, St. John.] 18 March 1629. I, John Bourne of Daggenham, co. Essex, gent., "shortly intended a voyage to certayne Islands in the West Indies within the parts beyond the Seas," and not having assets sufficient to pay my debts and being seized of the Manor of Grinsted Hall in the said co. authorise Margaret my wife, Wm. Streachey gent. my bro-in-l., Anthony Luther Esq. & Gerrard Gore gent. to sell my lands there of 100 acres (boundaries given—Wm. Bourne gent. & S^{r} Jas. Pointz &c.) to pay my debts. To my wife all my lands for life, she to maintain & educate our son Rich. B. & pay him 20^{l} a year at 21 & to him all my lands at her death & in default to my sister An Streachy wife of the said W^{m} S., then to my cosen Rich. B. 2^{d} s. of my brother Wm. Bourne. To any future child 200^{l}. All residue to my wife & sole Ex'trix. Wm. Streachy, Anthony Luther & Gilbert Garrard to be overseers. In the presence of John Meade, John Milles, Kath. Young, Peter Newsam, scr.

Codicil 10 Sep. 1630. Late of Greenstead als Grynstead, co. Essex, gent., "now of Dulcina als Neves in the province of Carliola in the West Indies," Sick. As for the estate I have adventured as servants, provisions, arms, tools &c. I leave them to the disposal of my friend John Young of the said Island planter & late of Misden co. Hertford gent. Confirm the will I made in England. My debts

CARTE DE L ISLE DE NIEVES

Voïez l'Explication des Lettres cy aprés Page

Echelle d'une Lieue commune.



BELLIN. 1758

to be satisfied out of my adventures here & the 100 acres to be unsold. My s. Rich[d]. My brother W[m] Strachey of Camberwell co. Surrey gent. "To M[r] Toby Rand Minister Jesus parish upon the said Island" 100 lbs. waight of tobacco. John Young to be my Ex'or & my friends Capt. John Huddlestone, Tho. Newman & Jenkyn Loyd of the said Island planters to be my overseers. (No witnesses.) Proved 12 May 1631 by Margaret Bourne the relict, power reserved to John Young.

This next will relates to the defendant in the preceding chancery suit. It is the second will on record relating to Nevis:—

[126, Goare.] Roger Glover of L., Marchant now at the I. of Meavis, 14 Nov. 1636, 12 Chas. W[m] Hawkins cittizen & wax chaundler of L. to be my overseer & to dispose of all my goods passengers implements &c. in the ship Increase of L. for the benefit of Richard Rowe of L. merch[t], my brother Richard Glover of L. march[t] & my sisters Eliz. & Sara G. whom I appoint Ex'ors. My intended voyage-debts due in the Indyes & W.I. My servant Roger the Indian £10. My neece Eliz. G. dau. of my brother Joss: G. £50. Will[m] R. son of Rich[d] Rowe £30. My neece Eliz. Pemmerton £40. John Worcester £10. My frend Capten Thos. Sparrowe Gov[r] of Meavis 2000 waight of tobacco. M[r] Geo. Upcote of Meavis 500 waight & to Nicholas Godsalve Sec[y] 300 lbs. of tobacco. To W[m] Hawkins my overseer 25[l]. If I recover debts due from Tho. Littleton late Gov[r] of the said I. then I give to James Littleton s. of the said Tho. L. £100 st. Wit. by Tho. Sparrow, John Worcester, Tho. Hinde, Nich[s] Godsalve Secr. Proved 5 Sep. 1637 by Rich[d] Rowe, power reserved to the others.

Rev. John Featley of St. Kitts.*

The following genealogy has been copied from a small book $4\frac{6}{16}$ by $2\frac{7}{16}$ inches, containing 796 closely written pages, mostly on devotional subjects, but of which the genealogy or "Vita Auctoris" occupies pp. 159 to 174. The whole Book of Psalms, pp. 101, printed in 1654, is also bound in between pp. 764 and 765.

In the "D.N.B." are a long notice of Dr. Daniel Featley and a short one of John his nephew. The former was born at Charlton-upon-Otmoor, Oxfordshire, on 15 March 1582, the second son of John Fairclough (cook to Lawrence Humphrey, president of Magdalen College, Oxford) by his wife Marian Thrift, and after taking his degrees at Oxford became successively Rector of Lambeth, 1618-19, and Acton, 1626-7. He was a noted controversialist, preacher, and voluminous writer, and died at Chelsea College 17 April 1645.

John, his nephew, was son of John Fairclough, the elder brother of Daniel. His early life to 1656 is described in his MS. book. After the Restoration he was appointed, 29 June 1660, Chaplain Extraordinary to the King, and on 13 August to the Precentorship of Lincoln. In 1661 he was again Rector of Langar, and later Vicar of Edwinstowe, co. Notts; created, 7 June, D.D. Oxon.; died at Lincoln in 1666, and was buried in the Cathedral. He published a Sermon to the West India Company, 4to, London, 1629, also various sermons and devotional mauuals, besides the Life of his uncle in 1660.

VITA AUCTORIS.

John Faireclough (vulgo Featley) was y[e] second sonne of John Faireclough (vulgo Featley) of Oxford, gent: (his Coate of armes being a Lyon rampant sable, languid and unguid gules, betweene three Flowe de luces azure, in a field Or: and y[e] Crest, a demy-Lyon sable, langnid and unguid gules w[th] a Flower-de

* Communicated by the Editor.

luce betweene y^e^ pawes Proper i.e Or) And Elizabeth the Relict of [*blank*] Stevenson: Daughter of Edward Reignolds of Charleton, in the parish of Newbotle, in the County of Northampton; and Allice his wife.

The said John Featley the elder had by his said wife Elizabeth no daughter but 4 sonnes: viz:

1. Daniel: M^r^ of Arts, and Minister of the Gospel.
2. John: whose life is here written.
3. Henry: Minister of the Gospel, and Rectour of Thorpe juxta Newarke in y^e^ County of Nott^m^.
4. Timothy: A souldier, and Lieutenant: who dyed in y^e^ West Indiaes.

This John Faireclough (vulgo Featley) the younger, was 1. Borne at Charleton abovesaid, on May-day, being tuesday, betweene y^e^ houres of 3 and 4 in y^e^ afternoone: Anno Domini 1605.

2. Educated a long time in y^e^ University of Oxford: first in Magdalen-Hall, for about y^e^ space of one yeare: afterward in All-soules College for many yeares; where hee was first Chorister, and then Clerke.

3. Chosen Master of the King's free-schoole in Chipping-Norton, in y^e^ County of Oxford, at Michaelmasse: 1624, where hee continued for one yeare.

4. Ordained Deacon by Theophilus Field, Bishop of Landaffe, in S. Margaret's Church in West Minster: May: 12. 1625.

5. Ordained Minister by the same Bishop, and in y^e^ same Church, May: 9. 1625.

6. Preferred to goe w^th^ Captaine Thomas Warner (since Knighted) to be y^e^ first Preacher* in the new-settled Colonie of English in S^t^: Christophers (one of the Carebe Islands) in the West Indiaes: In w^ch^ voyage hee proceeded in the end of the yeare 1625.

7. Married in y^e^ same S. Christophers Island, in S^t^: Thomas parish (whereof hee was then Rectour) in his second voyage to that Island, by M^r^ Thomas Lake† (then Minister of Palmetoe-point parish in y^e^ same Island) Unto Anna Powell, the onely daughter of Captaine Thomas Powell, then Justice of the peace and Quorum; and Captaine of Palmetoe-point division. Since L. Lieutenant Colonell in y^e^ King of Swedens warres in Germanie, Unto Colonel Will^m^ Vavasour (since Knighted) 2 Quarter-Master Generall to Sir Will^m^ Waller, Lieuten^t^ Generall in y^e^ Parliaments imployment, in y^e^ unhappy civill warres in England: Anno Dñi 1644. Martha his wife, the Relict of [*blank*] Webbe, Daughter of [*blank*] Ketlewood, Cittizen and Drugster of London. The said Cap^t^ Tho: Powell, and Martha his wife, had issue onely 1 Anna; afterward married to John Featley 2 Humphrey Powell. Anna Featley (formerly Powell) was borne in the parish of S. Bridget; alias Brides, at Fleete-bridg, London: on the [*blank*] of November: 16 [*blank*]. The said John Featley and Anna Powell were married on Monday: Dec: 27. 1630, in S^t^ Christophers, as aforesaid.

8. Imployed in y^e^ King of Swedens warres in Germanie, as Chaplaine to a Regiment of English, commanded by Colonel Arthur Aston (since Knighted) In w^ch^ expedition hee shipped himselfe and his wife for Hamburgh, neer Michaelmasse. 1632.

9. Preferred to be Lecturer at Lambeth in Surrey (over against Westminster) where his Uncle y^e^ famous Doctor Daniel Featley was then Rectour. Here hee preached his first sermon, as Lecturer, on Feb: 8. 1634.

* On 8 May 1627 Warner made a treaty with the French of St. Kitts, and among the witnesses is "M^r^ Cately Minister of Gods word for the Company of said M^r^ Warner." In the French copy he is called "Frassy," but there is no doubt Featley is the intended name. John Warner of St. Christopher, in his will dated 20 January 1629 [72, Scroope] says: "To Mr. Bolton minister & preacher the £5 he oweth me & to M^r^ John Feately, minister, 30 lbs. of tobacco." The last-named was a witness to the will, but it does not appear if Bolton was in the Island or England

† This may be the Minister, brother of Governor Jacob Lake of Nevis, who landed there in 1628. (See Vol. I., p. 190.)

10. Inducted into the Rectourie of Langar, in y^e^ Vale of Bel-Voire, in y^e^ County of Nottingham; by y^e^ guift of King Charles: in whose donation it then was ratione minoris ætatis Ambrosii Pudsey: w^ch^ M^r^ Pudsey was then a Ward to y^e^ King. The said John Featley was inducted into his said Rectorie of Langar, on Decemb. 22. 1638.

11. Commanded to attend as Chaplaine on y^e^ Life-guard of King Charles, under y^e^ command of Philip Earle of Pembroke and Mountgomery, and Lord Chamberlaine of his Majesties household; in the Kings first expedition against Scotland In w^ch^ imployment hee set forward in y^e^ weeke before Easter, April: 8. 1639.

12. Sworne Chaplaine extraordinary to King Charles, in y^e^ Campe royall in Hurtley field, neere y^e^ river of Tweede; by James Clegorne: June: 20. 1639.

13. Preferred to be Lecturer at Acton in y^e^ County of Midlesexe sixe miles from London (whereof his Uncle D^r^ Daniel Featley was then also Rectour) in y^e^ yeere 1639. Where hee continued Lecturer untill y^e^ yeere 1643.

14. Moved by y^e^ civill warres in England to make a third voyage to S. Christophers, w^th^ his wife, and all his children then living except his young daughter Anna; 3 mayd-servants, and 2 men-servants. In this voyage they proceeded, imbarking at Tilbury-Hope on Jun: 24. 1643. w^th^ leave both from y^e^ King under y^e^ broad seale and the Parliament under y^e^ hand of Will^m^ Lenthall Speaker.

15. Necessitated through sicknesse, to depart from S. Christophers Island in y^e^ month of June: 1645 w^th^ his wife, and family; and retourne into Europe. In his retourne in a Dutch ship, hee touched at Havre-de-grace in France; where hee stayed not a full weeke. From thence hee sailed to Flushing in Zealand: where (after hee had sojourned a while) hee kept house for about three quarters of a yeare, untill newes came of hopes that y^e^ warres in England would cease. When y^e^ warres were neere composed hee returned into England; and landed at Bostone May: 3. 1646. the King delivering himselfe into y^e^ hands of y^e^ Scots before Newarke on y^e^ 5^th^: of y^e^ said May.

16. Setled at Langar, w^th^ his family, in y^e^ moneth of May. 1646.

17. Enforced through y^e^ wicked practises and mallice of Jo: Bainbrig Steward to y^e^ Countesse of Sunderland for quietnesse sake to let a lease of his Living of Langar to y^e^ Countesse, resserving to himselfe an hundred pounds p^r^ annum. So hee removed w^th^ his family to Newarke, in the moneth of June 1650.

18. Intreated by the parishioners of Southwell in the County of Nott: to be their Preacher: whither hee removed w^th^ his family. When hee had preached at Southwell eight moneths gratis; hee was then setled the first Preacher at Southwell by authority of Parliament by y^e^ Committee of Plundered Ministers, the Com^tee^ for reformation of the Universities, and y^e^ Trustees for maintenance of Ministers: and an hundred pounds p^r^ annum setled upon him, by way of Augmentation: in y^e^ moneths of March and April: 1651 and 1652.

19. Enforced to leave Southwell, because hee was Rectour of Langar: and none being permitted to hold two Livings, So hee, and his family, removed from Southwell to Langar againe (the Countesse of Sunderland being dead) about Michaelmasse: Anno Dñi 1655.

The above named John Faireclough (vulgo Featley) and Anna his wife, had issue as followeth: viz:

1. John Featley: who was begotten in y^e^ West-Indiaes: travelled in his mothers belly into Ireland: and was borne in y^e^ Savoy parish, London, at nine of y^e^ clock at night on Wednesday: Nov: 9. 1631.
2. Mary Featley: Who was begotten at London; and borne at Hamburgh in Germanie in y^e^ Boone-Strote, y^e^ next doore to y^e^ Shippers Gerelzskip, on Thursday night at eleven of y^e^ clock Nov: 29. 1632. Shee dyed at sea in a voyage toward S. Christophers not farr from y^e^ Barbadoes, betweene y^e^ height of 14 and 15 degrees of North Latitude: and was heaved over board y^e^ next day, being Aug: 23. 1643.

3. Joyce Featley: who was begotten in Germanie, and borne in S^{t}: Stevens Alley in Westminster, at eight of y^{e} clock on Saturday morning July: 5. 1634. Shee dyed at Lambeth, and lieth there interred in y^{e} midle Isle of y^{e} Church, between y^{e} crosse-Isle and y^{e} Chancell.
4. Daniel Featley y^{e} elder: who was borne at Lambeth betweene twelve and one of y^{e} clock on Monday morning, being Bartholomew day: Aug: 24. 1635. Hee dyed at Lambeth, and lieth interred in Lambeth Church under his sister Joyce, before whom he dyed.
5. Cecilia Featley: who was borne at Lambeth in y^{e} moneth of Aug: 1636. Shee died at Sea, wthin lesse then a quarter of an houre after her sister Mary, of a spotted feaver (as her sister Mary) and was heaved over board in y^{e} same shrowde wth her.
6. Sarah Featley: who was borne at Lambeth on Tuesday, a moneth before Michaelmasse Anno Dni 1637.
7. Dorothie Featley: who was borne at Lambeth on Monday Nov: 19. 1638.
8. Daniel Featley y^{e} younger: who was borne at Lambeth on good Friday at 7 of the clock in y^{e} morning: April: 3. 1639.
9. Conyngesby Featley: who was borne at Acton, on Tuesday in y^{e} after-noone: Mar: 20. 1640. Hee died at Nurse at Lambeth, when hee was but a moneth old; and lieth interred in Lambeth Church, in y^{e} same grave wth Joyce, and Daniel.
10. Anna Featley: who was born at Acton, on Thursday night, about 11 or 12 of y^{e} clock a moneth before Michaelmasse. 1642.
11. Pierce Featley: who was begotten at Acton, and borne in Palmeto-point parish in S. Christophers Island (his father being Rectour both of that parish and of S. Thomas parish in y^{e} said Island) on Wednesday morning about 3 or 4 of the clock: Decem: 6. 1643.
12. Powell Featley: who was borne in Palmetoe-point parish in S. Christophers Island about y^{e} tenth or twelfth day of March: 1644. Hee dyed in S. Christophers being about y^{e} age of one yeare and an halfe: and lieth interred in the parish Church of Koyoona (vulgo Chyon) in y^{e} same Island.
13. Elizabeth Featley: who was borne at Langar, about one of y^{e} clock on Thursday morning: Jan: 1646.
14. Henry Featley: who was borne at Langar on Friday, Feb: 12 about 3 of y^{e} clock in y^{e} morning: 1647.
15. Robert Featley: who was borne at Langar on Friday, a litle before halfe an houre past seaven of y^{e} clock in y^{e} morning: Mar: 9. 1648.
16. Thomas Featley: who was borne at Langar on Satturday morning neer halfe a quarter of an houre past one of the clock May: 11. 1650.
17. Martha Featley: who was borne at Newarke upon Trent in y^{e} County of Nottingham, on Wednesday in y^{e} after-noone about a quarter of an hour past one of y^{e} clock: April: 23. 1651.
18. William Featley: who was borne at Southwell in y^{e} County of Nott: on Wednesday night at halfe an houre past nine of y^{e} clock: June 2. 1652. Hee dyed at Langar of the small Poxe, on Sunday night betweene 8 and 9 of the clock: Octob: 21. 1655. and lieth interred in Langar Chancell, at y^{e} East end, joyning to y^{e} North and East wall, close to y^{e} walls.
19. An abortive young child, not discernable of what sexe: whereof y^{e} mother miss-carried on Monday morning: Nov: 22. 1652 at Southwell.
20. Katharine Featley: who was borne at Southwell on Thursday night, presently after halfe an houre past eleven of y^{e} clock: Feb: 23. 1653.
21. Edward Featley: who was borne at Southwell on Saturday, at halfe an houre past 3 of y^{e} clock in y^{e} after-noone: May. 5. 1655.

All the voyages w^ch^ to this yeare 1656 have been made by John Fairclough (vulgo Featley) His voyages are as followeth: viz: Thrice to y^e^ West-Indiaes: in w^ch^ hee Landed at The Barbadoes thrice, Sancta Lucia once, Martinica once, Dominica once, Guardalupa once, Mevis severall times, Statia once, Saint Martins once, Saint Vincents once. Sayled by The Canaries thrice, The Maderaes once. Twice into Ireland. Twice into Germanie. Twice into y^e^ Lowe-Countreys sc: Holland, Zealand, Freeze-land, Gronning-land. Once into Flanders, to Hulstoc: (?) Once into France. Once into Scotland.

Anna Featley, y^e^ wife of John Featley, are as followeth: viz: Twice into y^e^ West-Indiaes. Once into Ireland. Once into Germanie. Once into Zealand. Once into France.

Herring of Jamaica.*

The following letter is from Sir Isaac Heard. Garter, to a solicitor who was acting for William Beckford and Captain Julines Herring in obtaining confirmation of their arms. In the same parcel as this letter were the two Memorials, together with a copy of the Beckford pedigree, "Extracted from the Heralds' Office 19^th^ Oct. 1802."

College of Arms 5 Dec^r^ 1791.

Dear Sir

Agreeably to what was settled at our last convention I inclose several Mem^a^ for enquiries to be made in Jamaica. Your brother will be able to point out a proper person for the collections, viz. one that is active intelligent & industrious, that "no stone may be left unturned" that may afford us an inscription or any part of the information we are in pursuit of. Certainly there must be in Jamaica† who can give an Account of the connections, either from memory or tradition, of most of the families of Rank in Jamaica, & those of a Lieut^t^ Governor‡ most assuredly will not remain a blank in such chronological memories.

If you had obtained anything relative to the Will of the Lieut^t^ Governor you w^d^ have communicated the same to

Dear Sir, Yours faithfully devoted

I. Heard G.

P.S.—I am still pursuing the fishery for Herrings§—to tell the truth I have been hitherto very unlucky.

Thomas Wildman, Esq.

TO THE MOST NOBLE CHARLES DUKE OF NORFOLK EARL MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND.

The Memorial of Thomas Wildman of Lincoln's Inn in the County of Middlesex Esquire in behalf of Julines Hering of Heybridge in the County of Essex and of Pauls Island in the Parish of Westmorland Jamaica Esquire late a Captain in the Army

SHEWETH

That the Arms long used by the Family of Hering, antiently established in the Counties of Warwick and Salop as appears by ancient Funeral Atchievements &c. are Vert on a Bend a cinquefoil between Two Lions passant guardant; but the same not having been duly registered in the College of Arms, your Memorialist requests the favor of your Grace's Warrant to the Kings of Arms

* Contributed by the Editor.

† The writer has omitted a word or two here.

‡ This must refer to Peter Beckford.

§ Note the pun here.

TENTATIVE PEDIGREE OF HERRING.

John Herring, Mayor of Coventry 1612. = ... =

Nathaniel Herring of London, died 1678. = Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Cockcroft of London, Esq.

Colonel Julines Herring of Jamaica, Member of Assembly for St. Eliz. 1686; died 1689-90. Will recorded in Jamaica. = Anne . . . ., remarried Richard Scott.

A son. = ... Herring.

Nathaniel Herring, Esq., Member of Assembly for Westmoreland 1711; died 1716, æt. 31. M.I. in Canterbury Cathedral.

Bathshua Herring, heiress to her brother and coheir of her father; died 1750. Will (36, Busby). = Peter Beckford, Esq., Speaker of Jamaica, baptized 5 April 1673; died 23 Sep. 1735. Will (101, Derby).

Colonel Daniel Herring of Bath, buried at Newton St. Loe 27 November 1777. Will proved 1777 (511, Collier).

Rev. Julines Herring. Will proved 1775 (377, Alexander), of co. Essex; names his brother Daniel.

Captain Julines Herring of Jamaica, nephew of Daniel and Julines; applied for confirmation of arms in 1791, then of Heybridge, co. Essex, and of Paul's Island in the parish of Westmoreland, late a Captain in the Army; great-grandson of Nathaniel Herring, Esq.

Catherine Herring, 1st dau., married, 1787, John Gordon of Bristol, Collector of the Customs; Sheriff 1789. He died 20 Dec. 1839, æt. 81; M.I. in St. Philip and Jacob, Bristol. Arms: *Azure, three boars' heads couped*, impaling Herring. She died 26 December 1840, æt. 77.

Eleanor Herring, youngest dau., married, 1 September 1799, at Bath, Sir John P. Milbanke, 7th Bart. She died 30 July 1819.

---

concerned for their exemplifying and confirming the same, to be borne by the said Julines Hering and his Descendants and by those of his Great Grandfather Nathaniel Hering Esq^r^ Grandson of John Hering Esq^r^ Mayor of Coventry in 1612 where his Ancestors had been chief Officers of the City in their Course almost for the Space of 200 Years, according to the Laws of Arms.

And your Grace's Memorialist shall &c.

Endorsed: Memorial of Thomas Wildman Esq^r^ in behalf of Julines Hering, Esq^r^.

Thomas Wildman was a well-known solicitor and M.P. There is a tablet to him in Twickenham Church. He died 21 December 1795, aged 55.

TO THE MOST NOBLE CHARLES DUKE OF NORFOLK EARL MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND.

The Memorial of Thos Wildman of Lincolns Inn Co. Middlesex Esqr Agent on behalf of Wm Beckford of Fonthill Giffard Co: Wilts Esq.

SHEWETH

That Peter Beckford Esqr Speaker of the Assembly in the Island of Jamaica, father of the late Rt H'ble Wm Beckford Lord Mayor of the City of London, married Bathshua one of the Daughters & at length Coheirs of Julines Hering of the said Island of Jamaica Esqr, sometime a Colonel in the Army that the Arms born by her Family were Vert, on a Bend Argent a Cinquefoile between two Lions passant Guardant Gules. That the same having been omitted to be inserted in the Patent of Augmentation to the Armorial Ensigns of Wm Beckford Esqr Grandson of the said Bathshua, in August 1791, your Memorialist Requests the favor of your Grace's Warrant to the Kings of Arms concerned for their exemplifying the said Arms of Hering with such distinction as may be necessary with those of Beckford Quarterly at the Foot or on the Back of the said Patent.

And your Memorialist shall &c.

Endorsed: Memorial of Thos Wildman Esq. for Arms of Hering.

1775. (377, Alexander.) Rev. Julines Herring of co. Essex. Nephew Capt. Julines Herring at Jamaica. My bro. Col. Daniel Herring.

1777. (511, Collier.) Daniel Herring of Bath, Esq. Nephew Julines Herring of Jamaica.

BATH ABBEY.

1777 Nov. 27. Colnl Herring; was carried away to Newton S. Loe.

CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL.

("Memorial Inscriptions in Canterbury Cathedral," by J. M. Cowper, 65.)

Pavement of south-west transept:—

Sub hoc Marmore jacet
NATHL: HERRING Armigr:
Iamaicæ Natus
Patriæ Decor,
Omnibusque Delicium
Anno: Ætatis Suæ Obt: 31
1716.

ARMS.—. . ., *on a bend* . . ., *a cinquefoil between two lions passant, a crescent for difference.* CREST.—*On a helmet a dexter arm embowed, holding in the hand a sword.*

Nathaniel Hering of London, Esq., died 1678, and by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Cockcroft of London, Esq. (through whom a descent is derived from Edward III.), had a son Julines Hering of Jamaica, a Colonel in the Army, who died 1689-90, and by Anne his wife (who remarried Rd. Scott) had a son, the above Nathaniel Hering, who died 1716, and an only dau. Bathshua, died 1750 (heiress to her brother), who married Peter Beckford, Esq., Speaker, etc., who died 1735. (See tabular pedigree in Rutter's "Fonthill.")

On p. xxi Rutter gives the arms of Hering, as quartered by Beckford, *Vert, on a bend Argent a cinquefoil between two lions passant guardant Gules.*

1799, Sep. 29. At Bath, Capt. Milbanke, to Miss Herring, of J. ("G.M.," 1191.)

Pym Letters.*

The following West Indian letters were among the papers formerly belonging to John Pym, M.P., at the seat of his descendant, Philip Pleydell Bouverie at Brymore, co. Somerset. They were extracted by H. C. Maxwell Lyte, and printed in the 10th Report, Part VI., of the Historical MSS. Commission.

1633, October 28. Island of Providence. William Rudyerd, William Rons (*sic*), Roger Floyde and John Brigham, to [John Pym ?].

We do not find here the largeness that was reported. At the arrival of the Seaflower, the country was furnished with an overplus of provisions for the number of persons here. In October following, the new-comers had a crop of corn. In that month eighty more came from Bermuda, who had been dissuaded by the seamen from bringing provisions. Although they had felled a great quantity of ground by the end of November, and planted it with corn, the dry season came on so fast that little of it came to good.

These Bermudans (Baremoodians) had little help of the provision of store which was spent in the fruitless work of Warwick Fort. Thus many have endured great hardness. The island is full of hills and not so fertile as was reported. At New Westminster, and where Captn. Axe lives, the ground has this year twice failed in corn. This allotment of two acres a head will no more than find food.

Even if tobacco were as vendible as ever, the quantities from here would never cloy the market.

The tobacco that can be made between January and August may be as good as that of any country out of the Indies, if we observe the Spaniard's course of keeping it a year before sending it home. The worms eat our rafters, and the dust falling on our tobacco hinders the burning, and makes the taste bitter. Most men will have plantains and papawes in their season. Pines, orange trees, and lime trees grow, but do not bear. Potatoes are the most thriving and certain food we have. Fortification goes on slowly, and we are environed with enemies. From Fort Henry on the South West to Fort Warwick on the North East, a distance of seven miles, the land is inhabited. The 29 pieces of ordnance here, if fitly placed, would free the West side. The North side is not inhabited, and it is partly defended by breakers. Twenty pieces of ordnance are requisite for its defence. In the harbour there is good riding for twenty ships. Whatever others may relate, this is the truth. [p. 85.]

1646, May 9. [Somers Island, Bermuda.] William Rener to Alexander Pym at Derby House in Westminster. Concerning his estates in Padgett Tribe and Pembroke Tribe, and the estates of Lord Say and Sir Benjamin Rudyerd.

The Government is changed. Within twenty days after his arrival, the Governor called an assembly, pretending thereby to reform certain things amiss. All the ministers in the island, Mr. White, Mr. Goldinge, and Mr. Copeland, were Independents, and they had set up a Congregational Church, of which most gentlemen of Council were members or favourers. The burgesses of this assembly were picked out of those who were known to be enemies to that way, and they did not suffer a Roundhead (as they term them) to be chosen. Particulars of tobacco send to England in chests of cedar. [p. 95.]

1662, August 15. Surinam. John Treffry to Charles Pym.

We have been long in expectation of my Lord (Willoughby) who by his last told me that he would soon be ready to sail, having fully agreed with his Majesty concerning Barbados and this place. I hope that we shall see this colony wonderfully prosper by reason of the decline of Barbados, whence we daily expect sixty passengers and planters by the *Guiana*.

* Communicated by the Editor.

All things are excessively dear, and the sugar so bad that it will hardly be received. Money is as fluent there as in England, and taverns take nothing else —no goods, which must occasion a decay of their old trade. The Spaniards we understand have bought 500 negroes from the island for ready money at high rates. Our colony is daily improving. Seven ships have already gone hence laden with sugar, specklewood, and other commodities.

Major Noel has a windmill up, and ours will be the next to be made. Every one is striving for the good of the public. Our sugar is far better, and of greater price than that of Barbados. Our noble Governor may justly bear the honour, having won every one not only to himself but also to industry. Some debauched persons have lately tried to make the world believe that he intended to poison Lieut.-Col. [Robert] Sanford. It was a plot of Sanford's. Particulars given. [p. 96.]

1667, December 15. Barbados. Lord Willoughby to Sir Charles Pym.

"I am going to Leeward to settle things there, and I may chance try my skill in Indian-hunting. Their late barbarities have been such that they deserve no law." Heraldic seal.

1668, November 8. Antigua. William Byam to Sir Charles Pym at Hatton House, London.

I have deserted our unfortunate colony of Surinam, war and pestilence having almost consumed it. As it is to revert to the Dutch, I have with great loss removed to Antigua, where I am hewing a new fortune out of the wild woods. Resettling is hard, the island being ruined by the French and the Indians. The titles of our lands are established to the satisfaction of all, and the inhabitants are more now than ever before. Heraldic seal. [p. 96.]

The writer was a prominent Royalist refugee officer at Barbados in 1650, but removed to Surinam after Sir G. Ayscue's reduction of the island to the Commonwealth. He published "An Exact Relation of the most execrable attempts of John Allen, committed on the person of His Excellency Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Captain General of the Continent of Guiana and of all the Caribby Islands, and our Lord Proprietor." Sm. 4to. London, 1665.

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.*

BOX, CO. WILTS (six miles from Bath).

South aisle, south wall, on a white marble tablet surmounted by an urn:—

To the Memory
of MICHAEL COLLMAN Esq^r.
He resided upwards of
thirty Years
in the Island of JAMAICA,
and returned to his native Country
for the benefit of his Health,
but too late
He died February 2^nd 1816,
in the 45^th year of his age.
In him were united
the dutiful and affectionate Son
the loving Brother
and truly sincere Friend.

* Continued from Vol. I., p. 375.

1816, Thursday Feb. 8. Friday died, at his lodgings in this city, Michael Collman, esq; aged 49; he resided 30 years at Jamaica and returned to this city for his health. ("Bath Chronicle.")

On the north wall of the nave, between the second and third bays, on a white marble scroll-shaped tablet surmounted by a dove:—

To the memory of
WILLIAM and HENRY REDWAR,
only sons (and Tenants in Common)
of the late HENRY REDWAR Esq^{r},
of Spanish Town in the Island of Jamaica,
who were in the enjoyment of perfect health
only ten days before they were called to
surrender their Spirits to HIM who gave them.
WILLIAM died
at their Estate Dumbarton S^{t} Anns
in the above Island,
November 8th 1807, in his 24th year.
HENRY died
at Middlehill, in this Parish,
December 27th 1807, in his 19th year.
[Four lines follow.]

1807, Nov. 8. Wm. Redwar esq. of Jamaica. ("G.M." for 1808, p. 87.)
1807, Thursday Dec. 31. Sunday died at Middlehill, in his 19th year, after a few days severe illness, Henry Redwar, esq; youngest son of the late Henry Redwar, esq; of Spanish-Town, Jamaica, &c. ("B.C.")

In the churchyard, on the south side, on a flat stone over a stone vault:—

Under this stone
lie the Remains
of ANN ELIZABETH
daughter of ALEXANDER
and
SARAH ANN BAYLEY
of Jamaica
born 13th June 1804
and died 3rd of January
1806.
HENRY REDWAR
Son of the late
HENRY REDWAR Esq^{r}
of Spanish Town
in the Island of Jamaica,
died December 27th 1807,
in his 19th Year
ROBERT DAVIS Esq^{r}
died December 26th 1820
Aged 56 Years.

1839, Feb. 14. At Bath, in her 30th year, Frances Louisa second dau. of the l. Alex. Bayley of J. ("G.M.," 444.)
1845, Aug. 21. At Stapleton, Glouc., Cha. Lyall, of Barbadoes, youngest s. of John L. of Brighton, to Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the l. Alex. Bayley, of Wood Hall J., & sister to the Rev. Ricketts B., Incumbent of Stapleton. (*Ibid.*, 521.)

BURIAL GROUND OF ST. ANDREW'S, HOLBORN, GRAY'S INN LANE.

On a large stone altar-tomb.* There is nothing on the top slab. On the east side:—

. . . . . .
. . . . of
SARAH Re . . . . *KIRKBY* Esqr.
Daughter and Sole Heiress of *JAMES CUNNINGHAM*
Esquire of the Island of Jamaica by *SARAH PRATT*
his Wife. She died the . . th Day of August 1804
Aged . .

On the west side:—

Beneath this Tomb lie the remains of *JAMES KIRKBY*
late of Kirkby House in the Coun . . . . but formerly
of this Parish Esquire. He was second Son of *WILLIAM*
KIRKBY of Kirkby and Ashlack in the County Palatine
of Lancaster, Esquire by *ALICE* his 2d Wife eldest Daughter
of *THOMAS COMBER* D.D. Dean of Durham
He died the Fifth Day of September 1792
Aged 72.

At the north end:—

. . . . . .
lie the remains . . . .
SARAH CUNNINGHAM
Widow of *JAMES*
CUNNINGHAM Esquire
of the Island of Jamaica.
She departed this Life
. . . . Day of March
1763
Aged 63.

At the south end is a shield with these arms: *Argent, two bars Gules, a canton of the last charged with a cross moline. A crescent for difference for* Kirkby. On an escutcheon of pretence the arms of Cunningham . . . . *a shake-fork* . . . .
[This is cut as a cross pall in error.]

1761, June 30 Wm. Cunningham, Esq; of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 334.)
1804, Aug. 6 Mrs. Sarah Kirkby, relict of Mr. James K. of Kirkby-house, near Hungerford, Berks, and formerly a chemist in Bartlet's-buildings. She was daughter and sole heir of James Cunningham, of London, and also heir to her uncle Cunningham, who had been a consul. (*Ibid.*, 791.)
Col. Roger Kirkby, living in 1719, alienated his manor of Kirkby Ireleth, which had been in the family from as early as 1200. The Chapel contains marble monuments recording the deaths of William Kirkby of Kirkby 22 February 1730 and William Kirkby of Ashslack 28 December 1747. Kirkby Old Hall was the home of the family for at least ten generations. [See Croston's Edition of Baines's "History of Lancashire," vol. v., p. 615.]

* If the hard crust of dirt were scraped off this stone the lettering would, I think, be quite legible; at present it is not in places.

PARISH OF ST. JAMES, MONTEGO BAY, JAMAICA.

"The Hon. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Member of Assembly, | Born at Kirknewton, Scotland in 1738. | He married ELIZABETH, relict of ROBERT WESTLAND, | and died in 1812. | Erected by his sons JAMES, SAMUEL, and GEORGE."

He acquired Maxfield Estate, of which he had been the attorney for the Hodges family.

"JOHN, eldest son of JOHN and ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, | ob. 1804."
"Mrs. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, | ob. 1806." (Archer, 318, 319.)

1812, Sept. 27. At Montego Bay, Jamaica, after a residence of more than 50 years in the Island, in his 74th year, the Hon. John Cunningham, a major-general, and colonel of the St. James's regiment of foot militia, and custos for the same parish. ("G.M.," 670.)

ST. MARY MAGDALEN, BERMONDSEY.

On a plain white marble tablet on the east wall of the south aisle (copied 11 August 1909) :—

Near this place Lies Interr'd
the Body of Mrs ELIZABETH
WOOD who Departed this
Life Auguſt the 19th 1730
Aged 42 Years.
She was wife to BASIL Son
of BASIL WOOD Esqr. in the
County of Salop who
Departed this Life in the
Island of Iamaica the 14th
of Auguſt 1734.

This was given in Manning and Bray's "Surrey," i. 208.

There is a pedigree of Wood of Shinewood in the "Visitation of Shropshire, 1623," of whom Basil Wood, Fell. of All Souls, B.C.L. 1608, Chancellor of Rochester 1618, was buried in St. Michael's, Oxford, 30 November 1644, and was father of Basill, a Royalist Captain (born 10 February 1619-20, died 30 April 1684, buried in St. Michael's aforesaid), who was father of Basill, a surgeon, aged 31 in 1681; licenced 9 May 1673 to marry Jane, dau. of Henry Hedges of Wanborough, Wilts, gent. [See more in Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses."]

There is no entry in Archer or Roby.

CAMBERWELL CHURCHYARD, CO. SURREY.

Here lie the Remains of
DAVID THOMSON, M.D.
.... Esher in the Parish of Hanover
.... Island of Jamaica
.... Day of August ....
.....

In this Vault beneath
Lies the Body
of the Right Hon. Sir ALEXANDER THOMSON
Lord Cheif Baron
of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer
one of His Majesty's .... Privy Council
who died at Bath 18th of April 1817
Aged 74.

.... this Vault
are deposited the Remains of
Mrs MARY THOMSON a native of
.... this Place.
.... Many years Resident at
.... in Lancashire
.... Lord Cheif Baron .... THOMSON
.... this life
31st Jan. Aged 77.

The above three M.I. are all on one tomb, and were copied and sent me by the verger 13 October 1909. According to Lysons the date on Dr. D. Thomson's tomb was 1785.

1785, July 29. In Southampton-row, David Thompson, M.D. of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 748.)

David Thomson, M.D. of Camberwell, and a doctor of medicine of Aberdeen of 1739, was admitted an Extra-Licentiate of the College of Physicians 22nd September 1748. ("Munk's Roll.")

1817, April 15. At Bath, in his 73d year, Rt. Hon. Sir A. Thomson, Lord Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer. He was in point of years the Father of the Bench, having sat as one of the Judges many years longer than any of its present occupants. His reputation as a Judge was of the highest order, in point of legal knowledge, of perspicuity, and strict integrity of decision &c. ("G.M.," 382.)

The Judge was knighted on 7 Feb. 1787. (Townsend's "Calendar of Knights," 57.)

WEST MOLESEY, CO. SURREY.

On a white marble tomb enclosed by iron railings on the north side of the churchyard:—

(South side.) JOSEPH BUDWORTH PALMER ESQ
DIED SEPTEMBER 4TH. 1815,
IN THE 60TH YEAR OF HIS AGE
(North side.) ALSO ELIZABETH HIS WIFE,
(Five lines.)
SHE DIED MAY 31, 1832.
ALSO
EMMA MARY
MACKINNON
THEIR DAUGHTER
WHO DIED NOVEMBER 15TH.
1835.

Roger Palmer of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, and Rush House, co. Dublin, died in Paris October 1811, after ten years detention by the French, and dying unmarried ("G.M.," 403, 486) his estates passed to his sister Elizabeth, who married Capt. Joseph Budworth, who took the name of Palmer, and died at Eastbourne 4 September 1815, and was buried on the 14th in the churchyard of West Moulsey (*Ibid.*, 390). Elizabeth his widow died at Ham Common, aged 76, when her estate of £30,000 a year devolved on Sir W. H. Palmer, Bart., of co. Mayo (*Ibid.*, 228). Their only dau., who died aged 43, married 3 August 1812 William Alexander Mackinnon of Antigua and M.P. for Lymington. (See Vol. I., p. 27.)

EAST MOLESEY, CO. SURREY.

On a stone slab over a brick tomb in the south portion of the churchyard (copied 30 August 1909) :—

To the Memory of
MRS HENRIETTA DAYRELL,
Relict of MARMADUKE DAYRELL, Eſqr.
Of Camp . . Cambridge-ſhire,
who died Decr 29th. 1794 Aged 41 Years.

She was dau. of Warner Tempest of Antigua and of Molesey by Mary, dau. of Col. William Byam, was baptized 13 August 1747 at St. John's, Antigua, and married 8 November 1766 at St. George's, Hanover Square. Her husband died 15 April 1790, aged 67. (See "Antigua," iii. 122, and Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

ST. ALPHEGE, GREENWICH, CO. KENT.

On the south wall of the nave, low down. Above the tablet is an urn, on which is a shield of Arms.—*Or, three stags' heads, two and one erased Sable,* impaling the same. Crest.—*A stag's head as in the arms.* (Copied 9 August 1909.)

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
JOHN REID ESQR.
LATE OF BLUE STILE IN THIS PARISH,
AND OF THE ISLAND OF CARRIACOU
IN THE WEST INDIES;
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 17TH MAY 1815,
AGED 83 YEARS.
AND OF ELIZABETH HIS WIFE,
WHO LEFT HIM A DISCONSOLATE WIDOWER
ON THE 27TH. JUNE 1813, AGED 79 YEARS.
THE REMAINS OF THIS MUCH RESPECTED COUPLE
ARE INTERRED IN A SARCOPHAGUS,
IMMEDIATELY UNDERNEATH.

This inscription, in an abbreviated form, is in Dr. Drake's "Hundred of Blackheath," 101.

1815, May 17. At Greenwich, in his 33d (*sic*) year, John Reid, esq. ("G.M.," 569.)

On the east wall of the Church above the south gallery :—

IN MEMORY OF
HARRIOTT ANNABELLA,
WIFE OF
LIEUT. COLONEL WILLIAM LLOYD, R.A.
AND FOURTH DAUGHTER OF
THE LATE ROBERT CAMPBELL, ESQ^R.
OF THIS PLACE,
WHO DIED AT BERMUDA
ON THE 26^TH DAY OF JULY, 1830,
AGED 52 YEARS.
ALSO
OF THE ABOVE
LIEUT. COLONEL WILLIAM LLOYD, R.A.
WHO LIKEWISE DIED AT BERMUDA,
ON THE 26^TH DAY OF MAY, 1831,
AGED 52 YEARS.

1831, May . . At Bermuda, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Lloyd, R.A. He was appointed First Lieut. 1795, Captain 1807, brevet Major 1814, and Lieut.-Col. 1826. ("G.M.," 286.)

GREENWICH CHURCHYARD.

"Sarah daughter of Thomas Williams, Esq. of Nevis, wife of John Williams son of Colonel Williams of S^t Kitts, 1774." (Lysons' "Environs of London," iv., 471.) On searching the churchyard on 9 August 1909 this stone was not found. There are, however, several altar-tombs covered up by creepers, and many of the inscriptions have worn away or become filled up by dirt. This churchyard is now used as a public garden.

1785, May. Aged 80, John Williams, esq. of Nevis, son of Col. W. of S^t Kitts. He was the oldest planter in the old sugar islands, and had been senior member of the council above 40 years. ("G.M.," 489.)

1735, Nov. 26 John Williams, Senior, to be of the Council of S^t Christopher.

1743. John Williams then a M. of the Council of Nevis.

I do not know if these entries relate to the same individual.

By Indenture of 10 December 1755 John Williams, late of Nevis, then of Great Windsor, co. Berks (and Sarah his wife), for his daughters Frances Williams and Sarah Williams, conveyed to Henry Herbert and Tho. Mills all his plantations in St. Christopher and Nevis on trust. John Williams, jun., was of Wimpole Street.

In another deed of 1760 are mentioned John Williams, sen., of Lower Brook Street, and Sarah his wife of the one part, and John Williams, jun., of Wilton, co. Middlesex.

[Extract from a letter dated 1876 by the late Sholto Pemberton, Chief Justice of Dominica.]

This family of Williams had branches settled from very early times in Antigua, St. Kitts, and Nevis. Their pedigree is rather complicated and confusing, and any information about them is desired.

ELY CATHEDRAL.

On a tablet on the west wall of the north transept (copied 14 June 1910) :—

Near this Place
Are depoſited
the Remains of
Mrs SARAH MOORE
Wife of SAMUEL MOORE
of the Iſland of Barbados
Eſquire.
She died
the 25th of January
1783,
Aged 64 Years.

Above is a shield with arms: *Argent, a crescent Gules, on a chief indented Or three mullets Vert;* impaling: *Sable, three pickaxes Or* (? Pigott).

1787, Aug. 2. At St. Mary-le-Bon Church, Wm. Cleland Moore, esq; of Barbadoes, to Miss Stuart, of Castle-str. Cavendish sq. sister to Sir Robert S. bart. ("G.M.," 739, and "T. and C. Mag.," 383.)

1822, Dec. 21. In Gower-st. aged 70, the relict of l. W. M. f. Attorney-gen. of B. ("G.M.," 1823, 92.)

(To be continued.)

Stoney Hill Estate, Nevis.

A SCHEDULE OF THE TITLE DEEDS RELATING TO STONEY HILL ESTATE IN THE ISLAND OF NEVIS *BELONGING TO GEORGE WEBBE THE YOUNGER, ESQ., IN MORTGAGE TO ANDREW ROSS, ESQ.**

A Plan of the Estate formerly of Fras Sanders Esq.

17th June 1739. A Copy of the Will of Francis Saunders Planter.

2d April 1742. A Copy of the Will and Codicil of Fras Sanders Esq.

29th Jany 1746. Articles of Agreement made between John Butler of the 1st part Frances Sanders Spr of the 2d part and Ann Sanders Spr & John Hooke Gent. of the 3d part Being Articles made previous to the Marriage of the said John Butler with Frances Sanders.

28th Decr 1748. Copy of an Ind're made between Walter Roſsington Gent. and Ann his Wife of the one part & Edwd Paris Esq. of the other part Being a Conveyance from said Walter Roſsington and his Wife of a Moiety of several Plantations and all other their Lands in Nevis or elsewhere to said Edwd Parris in ffee.

29th Decr 1748. Copy of an Indenture made between Edwd Parris Esq. of the one part and Walter Roſsington Gent. of the other part Being a Conveyance of the same Premises from sd Edward Parris to said Walter Roſsington in ffee.

30th & 31st Jan'ry 1748. Ind'res of Lease and Release the Release made between John Butler Merchr and ffrances his Wife late ffrances Sanders Spinster of the first part John Hooke Gentleman and Duke Butler Gent. of the 2d part And Wm Halford Clerk and Wm Vaughan Clerk of the 3d part Being the

* The portions in italic have had a pen drawn through them.

Settlement made on the Marriage of the said John Butler with the said Frances Saunders in pursuance of the before mentioned Articles of Agreement of the 29th June 1746.

31st Jan'ry 1748. Bargain & Sale Acknowledged before a Judge in the Common Pleas & inrolled in Chancery made between the same parties & for the same purpose as the last mentioned Indenture.

14th April 1749. Bond from said Walter Rofsington to said John Butler and ffrances his Wife in £5000 Conditioned to abide by the Award Appraizement and division of Saml Clarke John Richardson and James Dascent Esqrs of All the Lands Buildings Negroes &c. which were the Real and p'sonal Estate of said Francis Sanders deceased.

25th May 1749. The Award of the said Saml Clarke John Richardson & James Dasent.

9th June 1749. Ind're made between John Butler Mercht and Frances his Wife of the one part and Walter Rofsington Gent. of the other part being the Deed of Partition made in pursuance of the said Award.

Same date. Bond from said Walter Rofsington to said John Butler & Fras his Wife in £5000 Conditioned for Performance of the Covenants in the last Deed.

A Copy of the sd several Bonds Award and Deed of Partition.

27th & 28th May 1751. Indentures of Lease & Release The Release being made between John Butler Mercht and ffrances his Wife of the first part Duke Butler Master of Arts of the 2d part And Wm Rufsell Gent. of the 3d part being an Appointment of Butler Fenton Clerk to be a Trustee in the said Marriage Settlement in the Room of said John Hook then deceased And also a Conveyance from said Duke Butler the surviving Trustee of all the Prem'es to the said Wm Rufsell To the several uses mentioned in the said Settlement.

29th & 30th May 1751. Ind'res of Lease and Release The Rel' being made between the said John Butler and Frances his Wife of the first part the said Wm Rufsell of the 2d part And the said Duke Butler & Butler ffenton of the 3d part being a Conveyance from the said William Rufsell of the Prem'es mentioned in the last Deeds to said Duke Butler & Butler ffenton upon the Trusts of the said Settlement.

26th Decr 1772. Bargain & Sale of 5 parts Acknowledged before a Judge of the Common Pleas and Inrolled in Chancery made between the Revd Duke Butler of Okeford Fitzpain in the County of Dorset Master of Arts the survivor of the Trustees named in the Settlement executed subsequent to & in consideration of the Marriage had between John Butler deceased and ffrances his Wife of the first part the said Frances Butler (then ffrances Butler the Elder the Widow and Relict of the said John Butler) of the second part John Butler of Greenwich Esq. Mary Butler of Greenwich Spinster and Frances Butler the Younger of Greenwich Spinster which said John Butler (party thereto) Mary Butler and ffrances Butler the Younger were all the Children of the said John Butler dec'ed by the said ffrances Butler the Elder of the 3d part George Webbe the Younger of the said Island of Nevis Esq. of the fourth part And Thomas Bennett of Lombard Street Gent. a Trustee named by and on the part and behalf of the said George Webbe the Younger of the 5th part Being a Conveyance from the said Duke Butler ffrances Butler the Mother John Butler Mary Butler and Frances Butler the Daughter to the said George Webbe the Younger and Thomas Bennett of the several Plantations which were allotted to the said John Butler and Frances Butler by the said Deed of Partition.

13th & 14th Jan'ry 1773. Ind'res of Lease & Release the Release being made between the said George Webbe the Younger of the first part the said Thomas Bennett of the 2 part and Andrew Rofs Esq. of the third part Being a Conveyance from the said George Webbe the Younger and Thos Bennett to the said Andrew Rofs of the same prem'es by way of Mortgage for securing the paymt of £5200 and Interest.

Same date. Duplicates of the same Indentures.

Same date. Ind'res of Lease & Rel' made between the said George Webbe the Younger and Mary his Wife of the one part and the said Andrew Rofs of the other part Being a Conveyance from the said George Webbe the Younger and Mary his Wife to the said Andrew Rofs of a Plantat^{n} in Nevis called Crabb Hole and other Hereditaments by way of Mortgage for securing the payment of the said £5200 & Interest.

Same date. Duplicates of the last Ind'res of Lease and Release.

30th & 31st Dec^{r} 1785. Ind'res of Lease & Release made between the said George Webbe the Younger & Mary his Wife of the one part and the said Andrew Rofs of the other part being a further Mortgage of the said several Plantations Mortg'ed before (Except a piece of Land in Batchelors Hall) for securing the further sum of £1300 and also a Conveyance from the said George Webbe the Younger and Mary his Wife to the said Andrew Rofs of two other parcels of Land in Nevis for securing as well the Repayment of the said £5200 as of the said £1300 making together £6500 And also purporting to be a Release of the said piece of Land in Batchelors Hall from the payment of the prineipal and Interest due & to become due on the Mortgage.

31st Dec^{r} 1785. Bond from the said George Webbe the Younger to the said Andrew Rofs for payment of the Mort'ge Money and performance of Covenants.

21st Jan'ry 1768. Bond from George Webbe the Younger Esq. to Mary Webbe Widow, The Rev^{d} W^{m} Trant Clerk & Gilbert Rofs Merch^{t} in £2000 Conditioned for payment of £1000 on the 21st July then next with Interest at 5 P. C.

23^{d} March 1786. A Gen^{l} Power of Att^{y} from the said George Webbe to the said Andrew Rofs.

1st and 2^{d} July 1773. George Webb Esq. to Reeve & Hill Mortgage.

26 Dec^{r} 1785. Geo. Webb Esq. to Miles Harford & Co. Bond.

Same date. Miles Harford & Co. to Geo. Webbe Esq. Deed of Covenant.

31 Dec^{r} 1785. Geo. Webb Esq. to Meſsrs. Lane & Fraser Release.

19 Feb^{y} 1789. The Comm^{rs} under Reeve & Hill's Bankruptcy to the Assignees Att^{d} Copy Bargain & Sale.

23 & 24 June 1789. The Assignees of Reeves Son & Hill to M^{r} Hill Att^{d} copy Conveyance and Assignment.

8 Dec^{r} 1791. Meſsrs. Lane & Fraser to Meſsrs. Kirkpatrick Bond.

13 & 14 Aug^{t} 1798. Meſsrs. Kirkpatrick and others to Robert Pulsford Esq. Transfer and Assi^{t} of Mortgages and a copy of d^{o}.

21st June 1805. Robert Pulsford Esq. to the heirs of Geo. Webbe Esq. dece'd Release of Mortgages.

31st Jan^{y} 1825. M^{rs} Ross and others to M^{r} Pulsford In trust for M^{rs} Ross & Meſsrs. Mitchell Ass^{t} of Term of 500 y'rs.

A parcel of old Letters & Mem'da relating to s^{d} Estate.

26th June 1802. Ind're between George Webb & Mary his Wife of the one part and Henry Rawlins & William Worthington Wilkes Esq. of the other part.

Received 12th November 1830 of Meſsrs. Lowndes & Gatty the Deeds & Papers above mentioned.

For Clayton Seott & Clayton,

W^{M} Hughes.

Endorsed: M^{rs} Ross. Schedule of Deeds.

[Three large sheets of paper in the possession of the Editor.]

A List of West Indian Deeds on the Close Rolls.*

Thomas Case, vide Heywood.	St Vincent	1778,	2-9
William Crosbie junior, by John Brownell, Christopher Witherherd a bankrupt.	Dominica, Tortola	,,	2-21
Lewis Chauvet, vide Giles.	Dominica	,,	6-9
Rupert Clarke by John Poppleton Griffin.	Jamaica	,,	7-5-6
Granado Chester by Mary Seager, spinster.	Antigua	1783,	13-23
Granado Chester by Joshua Pattison & Ann his wife.	,,	,,	13-22
Brownlow Lord Bishop of Winchester & Elizabeth Banister, widow, & William Macdowall Colhoun.	St Kitts	,,	15-5
William Macdowall Colhoun by Brownlow Lord Bishop of Winchester.	,,	,,	15-6
Mary Butler & Thomas Butler & John Sherwood & James Healy & Thomas Coxhead & William Manning & John Butler & Thomas Hook, John Hook.	Nevis	1785,	16-9
Thomas Coxhead by Thomas Butler.	America	,,	16-10
Daniel Giles by Thomas Hotchkin, Estates of Lewis Chauvet & Peter Turquard.	Dominica, St Vincent, Grenada, Tobago	1778,	6-9
Stephen Payne, vide Priddie.	St Kitts	1781,	10-18
James Gordon & Thomas Boddington by Ann Doig.	Antigua	1784,	3-4-5
Henry Wilmot, Sarah his wife, Valentine Henry Wilmot their only son & Valentine Morris & James Glasgow.	St Vincent	,,	9-20
James Glasgow by H. Wilmot, Sarah his wife, Valentine H. Wilmot.	,,	,,	3-21
Benjamin Arthur Heywood by Robert Townsend, Estate of Thomas Case.	,,	1778,	2-9
Henry Harford by Benjamin Blayney, B.D.	America	1779,	2-8-9
Sarah Hicks x Richard Lytcot Hicks, vide Leake.	Nevis	1781,	1-11
Godschall Johnson by William Gunthorpe junior, Margaret his wife.	Antigua	1779,	1-7-8
Godfrey Kettle by William Tyssen.	,,	1778,	8-3
Sarah Hicks widdow, Richard Lytcot Hicks & Ann Ram Stubbin & John Brownrigg Leake, Thomas Wall.	Nevis	1781,	1-11
Charles Medows, vide Akers.	St Christophers	1782,	21-13
Peter Mathew Mills, vide Akers.	,,	,,	21-14
John Pogson & John Beach, Thomas Plummer & Charles Mayo.	,,	1784,	5-9
Charles Mayo by John Pogson.	,,	,,	5-10-16-17
Sir Charles Middleton by Godschall Johnson, Elizabeth his wife.	Antigua	1785,	10-5
Henry Hoyle Oddie by James Langford Brooke.	,,	1780,	1-15-16

* Continued from Vol. I., p. 354.

John Otto Bayer, Sarah his wife & Thomas Oliver & the said Thomas Oliver, Michael Lovell of the 3rd part.	Antigua	1784, 4-4
Watkin Williams, Elizabeth his wife & Catherine Stapleton & Phil. Puleston, clerk.	St Kitts, Nevis	1778, 3-12
Philp Puleston by Watkin Williams.	,, ,,	,, 3-13
John Powell by Patrick Roche Farrill.	Montserrat	1781, 2-8-9
Joseph Pickering by Ashton Warner, Rachael his wife.	Barbadoes	,, 2-12-13
George Phillips by James Butler Harris.	,,	,, 6-3-4
Stephen Payne Galwey, Phila. his wife & Lucretia Payne widow & William Priddie & Sir Ralph Payne, K.B.	St Kitts	,, 10-19
William Priddie by Stephen Payne Galwey.	,,	,, 10-19
George Phillips by James Butler Harriss.	Barbadoes	1782, 21-8-9
Jonathan Price by Jeffery Merriweather Shaw.	Nevis	1783, 16-18-19
John Pogson, vide Mayo.	St Christophers	1784, 5-9-10
John Pogson by Charles Mayo.	,,	,, 5-14-15
Michael White, Samuel Greathead & Kender Mason & William Manning & Jonathan Price.	Dominica	1785, 16-7
Jonathan Price by Samuel Greathead, Michael White.	,,	,, 16-8
Robert Smith by Nathaniel Bogle French.	Antigua	1781, 1-3-4
Peter Turquard, vide Giles.	Dominica	1778, 6-9
Watkin Williams, vide Puleston.	St Kitts & Nevis	,, 1-12
Winchester, Brownlow Lord Bishop of, vide Colhoun.	St Kitts	1783, 15-5-6
Henry Wilmot, Sarah his wife, vide Glasgow.	St Vincent	1784, 3-20-21
Michael White, vide Price.	Dominica	1785, 16-7
Joseph Amory by Isaac Pitcher, Elizabeth his wife.	St Christophers	1786, 19-9-10
Braithwaite Ashley, v. Braithwaite.	Barbadoes	,, 12-5
Alexander Harvey & Robert Harvey & John Aberdein.	Antigua	1788, 5-10
John Aberdein by Alexander Harvey.	,,	,, 5-11
James Akers senior by James Akers junior, Ann his wife.	St Christophers	1790, 2-1
Stephen Thurston Adey by James Carey.	Jamaica	,, 6-12
James Akers senior by Mathew Abbott.	Nevis	,, 8-14
James Akers, vide Holt.	St Christophers	1791, 3-15
Stephen Thurston Adey by John Kendall.	Jamaica	,, 4-1
Walter Blunt, vide Goldfrap.	St Christophers	1786, 14-4-5
John Blagrave, vide Winterbottom.	Nevis	,, 15-10-11
James Blancard, vide Greathead.	Dominica	,, 15-12-13
James Blancard, vide White.	,,	,, 15-14
Braithwaite Ashley & John Henry Warre & John Braithwaite.	Barbadoes	,, 20-5
Robert Braithwaite clerk, John Henry Barron by Mary Ashley spinster.	,,	1787, 2-10
Duke of Beaufort, vide the King.	Bahama	,, 4-4
John Barker by William Diston Barker.	Jamaica	,, 18-6
Edward Byam by John Young, Jane his wife.	Antigua	1788, 2-4-5
John Brome by John Randall Phillips.	Barbadoes	1789, 6-17
John Bott by Thomas Rodie, Elizabeth his wife.	Antigua	1790, 4-4
Martin Byam, vide Kirkpartrick.	,,	,, 5-2
John Otto Bayer, vide Willock.	,,	,, 6-9

Elizabeth Brook by William Smith.	Antigua	1791, 6-6
William Phipps, Ann his wife & Alexander Borrowes & Thomas Boddington & John Warren.	S^{t} Vincent	„ 7-4
Isaac Moody Bingham clerk by Francis Clifton clerk, Rebecca Catherine his wife.	S^{t} Christophers	1792, 4-3
Thomas Boddington by Hugh Forbes.	S^{t} Vincent	1793, 2-16-17
David Boyn, vide Knollys.	Jamaica	1794, 1-3
Major Blundell by Charles Short.	N. America	„ 7-2
Ann Jones Clark & John Jones Gascoigne Clarke & William Barton & Thomas Barton.	Barbadoes	„ 7-4
William Barton by Ann Jones Clarke.	„	„ 7-5
William Medowal Colhoun by Alexander Douglas.	S^{t} Christophers	1786, 19-6
Ashton Warner M.D. & Thomas Dunn & Justinian Casamajor.	Antigua	1789, 2-13
William Snell Chauncey by William Pearce.	Grenada	„ 3-23-24
James Lucas, Mary his wife & Charles Snell Chauncy & Nathaniel Snell.	„	1790, 7-9
Charles Snell Chauncy by James Lucas, Mary his wife.		„ 7-11
James Lucas, Mary & Charles Snell Chauncy & Nathaniel Snell.		„ 7-12-13
Mary Carbery, vide Smith.	Antigua	1793, 1-2
Milward Crooke by John Pogson, Harriot his wife.	S^{t} Christophers	1794, 4-9-10
James Tait, Elizabeth his wife & Richard Muilman French Chiswell & William Moss.	W. Indies	„ 6-5
Richard Muilman French Chiswell by James Tait, Elizabeth his wife.	„	„ 6-6
Ann Jones Clarke, vide Whishaw.	Barbadoes	„ 6-14
Ann Jones Clarke, vide Barton.		„ 7-4
Sir James Douglas, vide Neave.	S^{t} Christophers	1787, 6-7
Mary Dawson by Joseph Eyre.	Antigua	1788, 3-6
Rowland Duer clerk & Rowland Duer & Thomas Dunford.	„	„ 7-5
Thomas Durnford clerk by Rowland Duer clerk.	„	„ 7-6
Thomas Drinkwater, vide Simpson.	S^{t} Christophers	1790, 3-13
Joseph Eyre by Mary Dawson.	Antigua	1788, 3-7
Charles Whishaw & Ann Jones Clarke & John Jones Gascoigne, William Edmeston & William Ribsoan.		1794, 6-11
William Edmeston by Charles Whishaw.	Barbadoes	„ 6-12-13
Robert Ellis, vide Blundell.	N. America	„ 7-2
Thomas Fraser by Francis William Sanders.	Nevis	1792, 7-2
Townley Ward & John Lynch French & John Frend.	S^{t} Christophers	1793, 4-11
John Lynch French, vide Ward.	„	„ 4-12
Walter Blunt & Joseph King, Mary his wife, Peter Robert Luard & William Manning & John George Goldfrap & Richard Neave	„	1786, 14-4
John George Goldfrap by Walter Blunt.	„	„ 14-4
James Blancard, Francise Soullier his wife & Michael White & Samuel Greathead.	Dominica	„ 15-12-13
James Gordon by William Gunthorpe.	Antigua	1789, 4-4-5
Richard Guldart, vide Lyon.	S^{t} Christophers	1793, 2-3
John Henderson by Nathaniel Newberry, Rachael his wife.	Grenada	1788, 1-3

Alexander Harvey, vide Aberdein.	Antigua	1788, 5-10
Jeremiah Hill, vide Miles.	Nevis	1789, 3-7
Henry Houghton by John Lancaster, Estate of James Willis Southton.	Jamaica	,, 19-11
Anthony Hodges, Jeremiah Hodges v. Sermon.	W. Indies	1790, 8-5
James Akers, Ann his wife & Henry Holt & Nicholas Richards..	St Christophers	1791, 3-15
Charles Leigh & George Leigh & Henry Holt	,,	1792, 1-8
Francis Williams Sanders & James Tobin, John Richardson, Herbert John Lane & Thomas Fraser.*		,, 7-1
John Hearn by James Trant.	Montserrat	1794, 7-8-9
To our Lord the King by Henry Swinburne, Martha his wife.	St Vincent	1786, 19-16
The King & Joseph Smith & Henry Somerset Duke of Beaufort & William Lord Craven & Sir John Wodehouse, Bart., Dame Sophia & Mary Tyrell, Elizabeth Tyrell spinsters & George William Earl of Coventry & Louisa Carolina Colleton spinster.	Bahama Island	1787, 4-4
Hon. Thomas Norbury Kerby by John Margram, Mary his wife.	Antigua	,, 5-9-10
John Kinderley by David Dewar.	St Christophers	1788, 3-12
,, ,,		1789, 5-9
Thomas Norbury Kerby, vide Sowerby.	Antigua	1790, 2-9
Martin Byam, Elizabeth his wife, Alexander Willock, James Kirkpatrick.	,,	,, 5-2
James Kirkpatrick by Martin Byam.	,,	,, 5-3
Henry Russell & David Boyn & John Knowlys, Estate of David Boyn.	Jamaica	1794, 1-3
Edwin Lascelles by William Darling.	Barbadoes, Grenada, Tobago	1786, 18-6
John Long by Joseph Hawkins, Elizabeth his wife.	Antigua	,, 21-13-14
Thomas Oliver & Mary Willis & William Lyon.	,,	1787, 8-11
James Langford Nibbs & James Langford Nibbs junior & Ebenezer Lovell & Langford Lovell.	,,	1788, 10-4
Langford Lovell by James Langford Nibbs senior.	,,	,, 10-5
James Lucas, Mary his wife, vide Chauncy.	Grenada	1790, 7-9
,, ,, ,,	Tobago	,, 7-12-1
Charles Leigh, vide Holt.	St Christophers	1792, 1-8
William Walker Linder, vide Polhill.	,,	1793, 2-1
Richard Gildart & Richard Gildart junior & William Lyon.	,,	,, 2-3
Mathew Lodge, vide Blundell.	N. America	1794, 7-2
Peter Mathew Mills, Catherine his wife, vide Winterbottom.	Nevis	1788, 3-9
Rowles Scudamore & Andrews Reeve & William Miles, Estates of William Reeve, Andrew Reeve & Jeremiah Hill.	,,	1789, 3-7
Callaghan M'Carthy by William Mackinnen, Louisa.	Antigua	1792, 1-5
George Augustus Vincent Mathias by Michael Esq., Mary his wife.	St Vincent	1792, 6-18
William Manning by Martin Byam, Elizabeth his wife.	Antigua	1794, 3-6

* Nevis names.—Ed.

Richard Neave by Dominick Henry Trant.	S^t Christophers	1787,	1-17
Thomas Neave by Abraham Winterbottom.	,,	,,	6-5-6
Sir James Douglas knt. & Dame Elizabeth Douglas & Richard Neave & Thomas Neave & James Houson.	,,	,,	6-7
Thomas Neave by Richard Neave.	,,	,,	6-8
John Osborn, Elizabeth Bannister & James Nibbs.	Antigua	,,	10-4-5
James Langford Nibbs, vide Lovell.	,,	1788,	10-4
William Smith, Elizabeth his wife, Mary Oliver & Randle Ford.	Nevis	1786,	18-13
Thomas Oliver by William Smith.	Montserrat	,,	18-14-15
Jennett Payne Orton spinster, vide Wills.	S^t Christophers	1787,	7-10
Thomas Oliver, vide Lyon.	Antigua	,,	8-11
Sarah Willett Ottley spinster by James Nibbs, Sarah his wife.	,,	,,	10-2-3
John Osborn, vide Nibbs.	,,	,,	10-4-5
Thomas Oliver by James Langford Nibbs.		1788,	10-6-7
Joseph Pickering senior, vide Warner.	Dominica	1786,	8-1
Sir Ralph Payne knt., vide Wilmot.	Antigua	,,	19-7
Joseph Warner senior, Elizabeth his wife & William Warner, Joseph Warner junior & Elizabeth Thornton & Joseph Pickering senior & William Fauquier & Edward David Batson & Richard Jones.		,,	21-4
Joseph Pickering senior by Joseph Warner.		,,	21-5
William Pearce by Nathaniel Snell.	Grenada	1789,	2-6
William Pearce by Charles Snell Chauncy, Amelia his wife.	,,	,,	2-7
William Pearce by William Snell Chauncy, Sarah his wife.	,,	,,	2-8
John Randall Phillips by John Brome.	Barbadoes	,,	6-18
William Smith, Elizabeth his wife, Charles Payne & Edward Parris.	Nevis	1790,	7-1
William Phipps, vide Boddington.	S^t Vincent	1791,	7-4
William Walker Linder, Mary his wife & Nugent Robert Polhill & Richard Basden.	S^t Christophers	1793,	2-1
Nugent Robert Polhill by William Walker Linder, Mary his wife.	,,	,,	2-2
George Pickersgill, vide Blundell.	N. America	1794,	7-2
Elizabeth Ranthmell widdow by Richard Jackson Sarah Reed his wife (*sic*).	Jamaica	1787,	5-3
Robert Rolleston by Michael Dobson. Estate of James Margetson Essex.	,,	1788,	24-13
William Neeve, Andrew Neeve, vide Miles.	Nevis	1789,	3-7
Joseph Rawlins by John Pogson, Harriot.	S^t Christophers	1794,	4-7-8
William Smith, vide Oliver.	Nevis	1786,	18-13
Nathaniel Snell by William Pearce.	Grenada	1789,	3-22
Thomas Norbury Kerby, Jane his wife & Joseph Warner, Alexander Willock & Richard Scott Byam & John Sowerby.	Antigua	1790,	2-9
Thomas Drinkwater, Meliscent his wife & Mary Talbott & Thomas Simpson.	S^t Christophers	,,	3-13
Thomas Simpson by Thomas Drinkwater, Meliscent his wife.	,,	,,	3-14
Thomas Sibthorpe by Martin Madan.	Nevis	,,	7-6-7
William Smith, vide Payne.	,,	,,	7-1

Anthony Hodges & Jeremiah Hodges, Jeremiah Hodges junior & Godschill Johnson & Thomas Sermon & Thomas Mills.
S[t] Christophers, Mountserrat 1790, 8-5
Thomas Sermon by Anthony Hodges.
S[t] Christophers & Mountserrat „ 8-6
Francis Williams Sanders. 1792, 1-1
Robert Smith by Elizabeth Carbery. Antigua 1793, 1-1
Elizabeth Carbery & Mary Carbery & Robert Smith. „ „ 1-2
Charles Thompson by Samuel Crooke, Mary his wife. S[t] Christophers 1787, 5-1
James Trecothick by George Redhead, Margaret his wife. Antigua 1788, 8-16
Lucius Tucker by William Jenkyns. Jamaica 1789, 3-21
James Tait, vide Chiswell. W. Indies 1794, 6-5
Joseph Pickering senior & Joseph Warner senior, Elizabeth his wife, William Warner & Joseph Warner & Elizabeth Thornton, William Fauquier & Edward David Batson & Richard Jones. Dominica 1786, 8-1
John Blagrave, Frances his wife & James Sparrow, Richard Lytcott Hicks, Sarah his wife & Abraham Winterbottom. Nevis „ 15-10
Abraham Winterbottom by John Blagrave, Frances his wife. „ „ 15-11
Michael White by James Blancard. Dominica „ 15-14
Sir Ralph Payne, K.B., & George Ottley & Ralph Willett & Henry Wilmot. Antigua „ 19-7
Henry Wilmot by Sir Ralph Payne, K.B. „ „ 19-8
Abraham Winterbottom by Sir James Douglas, knt. S[t] Christophers „ 20-16
Joseph Warner senior, vide Pickering. Antigua „ 21-4
Ashton Warner, M.D., vide Casamajor. „ 1787, 2-13
Jennett Payne Orton spinster & Thomas Haweis clerk & Thomas Wills clerk. S[t] Christophers „ 7-10
Alexander Willock by Amand Benneville, Charity his wife. Antigua „ 9-1
Thomas Wildman by Charles Spooner. S[t] Christophers 1788, 2-15
Mathew Mills, Catherine his wife & William Macdowall Colhoun & Abraham Winterbottom. Nevis „ 3-9
Abraham Winterbottom by Peter Mathew Mills, Catherine his wife. „ „ 3-10
Alexander Willock by Thomas Norbury Kerby. Antigua 1790, 2-8
John Otto Bayer & John Otto Bayer & Alexander Willock. „ „ 6-9
Alexander Willock by John Otto Bayer. „ 1796, 6-10
John Warren by William Phipps. S[t] Vincent 1791, 7-5
William Welby by Thomas Meade. Montserrat 1792, 6-17
Townley Ward, vide French. S[t] Christophers 1793, 4-11
John Lynch French & Townley Ward & John French. „ „ 4-12
Charles Whishaw, vide Edmeston. Barbadoes 1794, 6-11
Ann Jones Clarke & John Jones Gascoigne Clarke & Charles Whishaw. „ „ 6-14
Charles Whishaw by Ann Jones Clarke. „ „ 6-15

John Yates by Gore Browne, Jenetta his wife. Antigua 1787, 7-13
Thomas Alexander, vide Brodie. „ 1798, 10-4
John Frye M.D. & Samuel Turner, Ann his wife & Hon. Samuel Athill. „ 1800, 3-1
William Baynes by John Roberts, Jane his wife. S[t] Christophers 1796, 1-7
Anthony Brown by Samuel Martin. Antigua 1797, 4-11
Alexander Brodie by John Long, Lidia his wife. „ „ 10-11
Rowland Otto Baijer, vide Rogers. „ 1798, 1-18
William Bray by John Phillips. Nevis „ 2-14
Thomas Alexander & Joseph Hawkins & Alexander Brodie. Antigua „ 10-4
William Barton, vide Edmeston. Barbadoes 1800, 2-8-9
Bayer Otto Bayer by Kender Mason, Elizabeth his wife. Antigua „ 4-7
Butler Claxton by Thomas Maltby, Henrietta his wife. Nevis 1800, 7-13-14-15-16
James Donovan by Zachary Bayly Edwards, Katherine his wife. Antigua 1795, 1-13
James Donovan, vide Yate. 1797, 10-9
William Wickham Harman & Rowland Otto Bayer & James Donovan. [Antigua.—Ed.] 1798, 2-12
Henry Dyett by Thomas Oliver, Isabella his wife. Monserrat „ 10-15
James Gordon senior & William Abdy & Thomas Dunn. Antigua, S[t] Christophers 1799, 5-5
Charles Dunn by James Gordon senior. Antigua & S[t] Christophers „ 5-6
David Elliot, vide Wood. W. Indies 1797, 6-4
David Elliot by George Wood. Demaray 1799, 1-15
William Barton & William Ewart, Ann Jones Clarke, John Jones Gascoigne Clarke & William Edmeston. Barbadoes 1800, 2-8
William Edmeston by William Barton. „ „ 2-9
David Elliot, vide Tulloh. Demarary „ 2-11
Mary Ellis, vide Mills. Nevis „ 8-2-3
Richard Walter Forbes by John William Delap Wilson. S[t] Christophers 1798, 3-12-13
John Frye M.D., vide Athill. Antigua 1800, 3-1
George Griffin by Jannett Mathew. S[t] Christophers 1795, 5-2-3
James Thomson Murray M.D., Elizabeth his wife & Charles Grant & Walter Colquhoun. Antigua 1798, 6-16
Charles Grant by James Thomson Murray, Elizabeth Grant (*sic*) his wife. „ „ 6-17
Charles Grant, vide Taylor. „ „ 6-18
James Gordon, vide Dunn. „ 1799, 5-5
Mary Hurst by Mary Ellis. „ 1795, 3-15
William Wickham Harman, vide Donovan. „ 1798, 2-12
Thomas Latham senior & junior by George Forbes, Mary his wife. Nevis 1800, 4-11
Samuel Redhead, George Redhead, Anthony Munton & Francis Thwaites. Antigua 1795, 5-7
Thomas Maitland by Lewis Brotherson Verchild. S[t] Christophers 1797, 6-2-3
Thomas Shiffner, Isabella Hannah his wife & William Manning, Jane Maitland & General Edward Mathew. „ 1798, 2-16

General Edward Mathew by Thomas Shiffner, Isabella Hannah his wife.	S[t] Christophers	1798, 2-17
George Galway Mills, vide Pinniger.	„	1799, 3-9
William Manning by Thomas Warner, Dorothy his wife.	Antigua	1800, 7-9-10
Mary Ellis & Charles Andrew Mills & Andrew Hamilton & Martha Williams his wife.	Nevis	„ 8-2
Charles Andrew Mills, by Mary Ellis.		„ 8-3
Alexander Tulloh & Thomas Pinkerton & Campbell Oliphant.	Demarary	„ 2-10
John Pinney by Francis Williams Sanders, Ann his wife.	Nevis	1795, 3-18
John Pinney, vide Tobin.	„	„ 5-6
Robert Pitches by John Henry Pakenham.		1798, 3-15
George Galway Mills, Amelia his wife & John Pinniges & William Julius.	S[t] Christophers	1799, 3-9
Samuel & George Redhead, vide Munton.	Antigua	1795, 5-7
Henry Rawlings by Bertie Greathead, Ann his wife.		1796, 2-18
Rowland Otto Bayer & Sarah Otto Bayer & Thomas Rogers.	„	1798, 1-18
Thomas Serman by John Horsford.	„	1797, 9-10
Thomas Shiffner, vide Mathew.		1798, 2-16
Walter Frye Skerrett by John Daly.	Demarara	1800, 3-5
Robert Smith by James Delap.	Jamaica	1800, 7-10-11
John Pinney & John Fredrick Pinney & Jane Pinney & James Tobin.	Nevis	1795, 5-5
James Tobin by John Pinney.	„	„ 5-6
Francis Thwaites by Abraham Redwood.	[Antigua.—Ed.]	1796, 1-11
John Pinney & John Fredrick Pinney & James Tobin.	„	1797, 4-3
James Tobin by John Pinney.		„ 4-4
Francis Thwaites by George Redhead.	Antigua	„ 5-2-11
Charles Grant & James Thomson Murray, M.D., & Elizabeth Grant & John Taylor & Walter Colquhoun.		1798, 6-18
John Taylor by Charles Grant.	Antigua	„ 6-19
John Taylor by John George Goldfrap, Sarah his wife.	S[t] Christophers	„ 10-17-18
Alexander Tulloh, vide Oliphant.	Demarary	1800, 2-10
David Elliot, Alexander Tulloh & Robert Jollie.	„	„ 2-11
Edward Byam Wyke by Harry Paxton clerk, Sarah his wife.	Montserrat	1796, 6-9-10
James Donovan & Richard Donovan, Caroline Elizabeth Yate & Thomas Drake, D.D.	Antigua	1797, 10-9

Pemberton.*

Pemberton.—John Butler Pemberton (the first) was Clerk of Assembly in 1730.

Williams.—By a deed of 10th December 1755, John Williams, late of Nevis, then of Great Windsor, Berks, for his daughters Frances and Sarah Williams conveyed to Henry Herbert and Thomas Mills all his plantations in S^t Kitts and Nevis on trust. John Williams' wife was Sarah .... A John Williams, junr., was of Wimpole Street. In 1760 was a deed between John Williams, senr., of Lower Brook Street and Sarah his wife of 1st part, and John Williams, junr., of Wilton, co. Middlesex.

Butler.—In Nevis, 1748, Duke Butler was described as of Swinden, co. Wilts, and as one of three sons of Thomas Butler, late of Nevis.

Peterson.—In a deed of 15th July 1754, John Peterson and Bates Williams Peterson are described as two of the sons of William Peterson, and Elizabeth Peterson is his widow. This William Peterson and a brother John were sons of Anthony (Book of Records, 1737, fo. 398). John was Deputy Provost Marshal. William Peterson had three other sons, James, Charles, and Robert, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Ann, and Eleanor. He owned the "Spring" plantation in Nevis.

Isabella Garnett, coloured, aged 78, daughter of Fanny Browne, both belonging to Parson Robert Pemberton, stated (in a personal interview with me), that Parson Robert Pemberton gave up North Wales estate at Nevis, and went to live at S^t Kitts. His wife's sister was wife of Mr. Jones. The two sisters owned an estate called "Williams," adjoining Cane Garden. They had three sons, John Butler, Robert Hughes, and Sholto, and two daughters, Eliza and Nancy. Eliza married Ed. Davis, brother of D. Gateward Davis, late Bishop of Antigua. They separated: she went to her father's house and died there. Sholto died at his father's house, as also his sister Nancy. Mrs. Pemberton died before her husband and children. John Butler married an English lady from Tortola and had five children.

EXTRACTS FROM REGISTERS OF NEVIS AND ST. CHRISTOPHER.

ST. JOHN'S, FIGTREE, NEVIS.

BAPTISMS.

1747	Sep.	20	Ann dau. of Robert and Ann P.
1747-8	Mar.	10	Roger s. of William & Margaret P.
1752	Jan.	1	Robert s. of William & Margaret P.
1753	Sep.	13	Francis s. of William & Margaret P.
1755	June	7	Frances d. of William & Margaret P.
1757	Mar.	17	Sarah d. of William & Margaret P.
1758	Nov.	2	Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret P.
1761	Sep.	10	William Butler s. of William & Margaret P.
1761	Oct.	1	Joseph Herbert s. of Samuel Clarke & Lucretia P.
1767	Mar.	8	Margaret d. of William & Margaret P.†
1768	(?)		.... Roger & Elizabeth P., aged . . months†
1770	Dec.	9	Sarah d. of William and Margaret P.,† aged 7 weeks
1771	Jan.	1	Margaret d. of Roger & Elizabeth P.,† aged 14½ mos.
1772	Sep.	20	Elizabeth d. of Roger & Elizabeth P.,† aged
1772	Sep.	20	Frances d. of Roger & Elizabeth P.,† aged
1774	Dec.	30	John Butler s. of Robert & Elizabeth P. (aged 6 weeks)

* Continued from Vol. I., p. 344.

NOTE.—"P." stands for "Pemberton."

† In all these cases the records are so imperfect that it is impossible to say certainly whether these are burials or baptisms, but for various reasons I think they are baptisms.

1775	Dec. 3	Anne d. of Roger P. by his wife . . . .*
1775	Dec. 3	Polly d. of Roger & Elisabeth P.
1776	Dec. 30	Anne Jones d. of Robert & Elizabeth P.*
1780?	(?)	William Sanders s. of Roger & Elizabeth P.,* aged 20 mos. and 5 days
1781	Sep. —	Roger s. of Roger & Elizabeth P.,* aged . . mos. . . days
1783?	July 29	Robert Hughes s. of Robert & Elizabeth P., born 25 Dec. 1782
1786	Aug. 14	Samuel s. of Joseph Herbert & Margaret P.
1787	Dec. 8	Joseph Herbert s. of Joseph Herbert & Margaret P.
1789	May 30	Walter Maynard s. of Joseph Herbert & Margaret P., born 11 Nov. 1788
1791	Dec. 7	Elizabeth Frances d. of Edward & Elizabeth P.
1813	Mar. 9	Anna Rosa d. of William P., Esq.
1818	Dec. 26	Sally Daniell d. of William & Elizabeth P.
1819	Jan. 13	Joseph Herbert s. of Joseph Herbert & Sarah Ann P., born 25 Dec. 1818
1819	Jan. 14	Samuel Clarke s. of Joseph Herbert & Sarah Anne P., born 25 Dec. 1818
1820	Mar. 29	Walter s. of Walter Maynard & Ann Prentis P., born 25 Feb. 1820
1821	Mar. 24	Ann Mills d. of William & Elizabeth P.*
1822	July 23	William Webbe } Sons of Rev. Joseph Herbert & Sarah Ann P.,
1822	July 23	James Parris } born 11 Aug. 1820
1827	Nov. 25	Walter s. of Joseph Herbert & Sarah Ann P.
1827	Nov. 25	Joseph s. of Walter Maynard & Ann Prentis P.
1830	Jan. 27	John s. of Joseph Herbert & Sarah Ann P.
1834	July 19	Frances d. of Joseph Herbert & Sarah Ann P.
1836	Nov. 4	William s. of Thomas & Christiana P.
1858	July 15	Sholto Rawlins s. of Sholto & Anna P.
1860	Oct. 10	Jane Elizabeth d. of Sholto & Anna P.

Marriages.

1745	April 7	Rob^{t} P. & Ann Herbert
1756	July 17	John Kent & Anne P.
1760	Jan. 1	Samuel Clarke P. & Lucretia Herbert
1767	Jan. 1	Roger P. & Elizabeth Sande . . . ., Spinster
1772	Dec. 17	Walter Maynard to Frances P., Spinster
1783	June 23	Andrew Ross, Esq., to Bridget P., Spinster
1817	Mar. 27	James Maynard, Esq., to Elizabeth Frances, Spinster, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth P.
1823	Oct. 2	Josiah Webbe Daniell, M.D., to Eliza, eld. dau. of William & Elizabeth P.
1855	Dec. 18	Sholto Thomas P. & Anna Rawlins
1859	June 29	Thomas Marriner of S^{t} Geo. parish, widower, and Elizabeth P. of S^{t} John's parish
1861	Jan. 16	John Joseph Theobalds of S^{t} Geo. parish, Bach^{r}, & Adriana P. of this parish, Spinster. (Licence.)
1861	April 10	Edward Allen of S^{t} Paul's parish, Charlestown, & Grace Maria P. of this parish. (Licence.)

Burials.

1759	July 17	Mary P., aged 66
1777	Sep. 19	The body of Anne P., a child, aged 22 months
1783?	Jan. 5	The body of Eliz. P., wife of Roger P.

* In all these cases the records are so imperfect that it is impossible to say certainly whether these are burials or baptisms, but for various reasons I think they are baptisms.

1786 Oct. 16 The body of Samuel P., son of Joseph Herbert & Margaret P.
1788 Oct. 14 The body of Joseph Herbert P.
1819 Nov. $\frac{9}{10}$ Joseph Herbert s. of Joseph Herbert P. & Sarah Ann P.
1819 Dec. 23 The body of Samuel Clarke, infant son of Joseph Herbert P. & Sarah Ann P.
1823 Oct. 4 The body of Joseph s. of Rev. J. H. P. & Sarah Ann his wife
1833 Aug. 30 Elizabeth P. (Hermitage), 76
1835 Aug. 24 Frances P. (Charlestown), 63
1837 Sep. 29 Thomas P. (Jerusalem), 2
1841 Aug. 22 Budgin P. (Morning Star), 20
1844 June 19 Charlotte P. (Hermitage), 75
1844 Aug. 1 Mary P. (Zetland), 15
1845 Feb. 22 Moses P. (Dunbar), 20
1846 Jan. 8 Edward P. (Morning Star), 26
1846 April 10 Jane P. (Dunbar), 65
1846 Sep. 5 Thomas P. (Happy Hill), 48
1847 June 8 Mary P. (Charlestown), 60
1848 Mar. 22 Nanny P. (Brown's Pasture), 70
1848 May 21 Susan Ann P. (Brown's Pasture), 26
1848 July 16 Margaret P. (Hermitage), 82 years & 7 mos.
1849 Dec. 21 Samuel Henry P. (Happy Hill), $1\frac{1}{2}$
1850 Sep. 19 Mary P. (North Wales), 80
1852 April 20 John P. (Dunbar), 30
1854 Jan. 2 Mary P. (Clark's), 42
1854 Sep. 30 Sarah P. (Brown's Pasture), 12
1870 July 22 Edward John P. (Brown Hill), 21. (Layman.)
1870 Sep. 20 Joseph Herbert P. (Hermitage), 83

1784661

ST. GEORGE'S, GINGERLAND, NEVIS.

Baptisms.*

1763 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Bridget P.
1765 Nov. 6 Robert s. of Robert P., Esq., & M^{rs} Bridget Bridgwater his wife, born 15 July 1765
1766? (?) Bridget d. of Robert & Bridget P.
1767 June 25 Christian d. of Robert & Bridget P.
1769 Mar. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Bridget P., born 26 Dec. 1768
1772 Jan. 2 Roger Bridgwater s. of Robert & Bridget P.
1774 Mar. 13 William s. of Robert & Bridget P.
1775 Nov. 19 Mary Butler d. of Robert P., sen., & Bridget his wife
1779 (?) Louisa d. of Robert & Bridget P.
1780 Feb. 3 Augustus Thomas Molan s. of Robert & Bridget P.
1788 Feb. 29 Kitty d. of W^{m} P., Esq., & Christian his wife
1792 Jan. 2 William Ross s. of William & Catherine P.
1821 Dec. 26 Edward s. of Walter Maynard & Ann Prentis P., born 12 Nov. 1821

Marriages.*

1786 Jan. or Feb. William Butler P., Esq., & Christian P.
1787 Oct. 18 John Butler, Esq., & Elizabeth P., Sp^{r}. (Licence.)
1796 Feb. 4 George Hobson & Margaret P., Sp^{r}. (Licence.)
1818 May 8 Walter Maynard P. & Ann Prentis, d. of Edw^{d} Huggins, Esq., sen^{r}

* All entries for the years 1801—1811 are missing.

1829 Aug. 13 John Lawrence, sen^r, & Fanny P., both this Parish. (Banns.)
1837 June 29 W^m Ross P. of S^t James', Bach., & Eliza Frances Maynard, Sp^r, of S^t George's parish. (Licence.)

Burials.*

1732 Oct. 28 Frances wife of Roger P.
1738 Mar. 25 Roger P., s. of Roger P. & Frances his wife
1744 Dec. 18 John Butler P.
1744-5 Jan. 13 Robert P.
1752 April 8 Robert P., æt. 63
1753 May 9 Roger P.
1756 Aug. 17 Elizabeth P., æt. 68
1761? Nov. 30 Samuel Clark P.
1765 Sep. 20 Miss Sally P., d. of W^m P. of Figtree parish, of an inflammatory sore throat, æt. 9
1767 Jan. 22 Robert s. of Robert P.
1779 (?) Sarah P., Sp^r
1781 July 2 Elizabeth P., Sp^r
1783 Oct. 5 Miss Polly P.
1784 (?) 13 William P., Esq. (sen^r)
1786 (? Aug.) 15 Robert P., Esq.
1789 (? Feb.) 26 M^rs P., widow of late William P., Esq.
1792 Mar. 24 Francis P.
1795 April 20 William P.
1795 May 23 Kitty P.
1795 May 28 William P.
1814 June 6 Miss E. R. P.
1821 Mar. 3 Frances Herbert d. of William & Elizabeth P.
1830 Aug. 15 William P., Dunbar, æt. 54
1834 Feb. 20 Elizabeth P., Symmond's Estate, æt. 35
1835 July 26 Mary P., Dunbar, æt. 3
1835 Sep. 23 Elizabeth P., Dunbar, æt. 52
1836 May 8 Delhah P., Dunbar, æt. 21

ST. PAUL'S, CHARLESTOWN, NEVIS.

Baptisms.

1812 Aug. 28 Anne Martha infant of Robert P. and his wife
1817 Aug. 25 Henrietta Grace infant d. of Robert Hughes P. & Jane his wife

Burials.

1814 April 29 Edward P. of Figtree parish
1827 Dec. 29 Elizabeth P., White, Figtree parish, 74 years
1834 Sep. 14 Fanny P., Charlestown, 50 years

ST. THOMAS, LOWLAND, NEVIS.

Baptism.

1825 Feb. 25 Anne d. of Walter Maynard P., Esq.; & his wife Anne Prentise

Burial.

1889 June 30 Sholto P., æt. 78. (W. Cowley, Off. Rector.)

* All entries for the years 1801—1811 are missing.

ST. JAMES', WINDWARD, NEVIS.

Marriage.

*1833 May 2 Thomas Seaton Pemberton, Esq., of this parish, Bachelor, & Adriana Daniell, also of the Parish, Spinster, eldest daughter of His Honor James Daniell, Esq., President of the Council of this Island, were married in this Church by licence on Thursday the second day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three, by me

John H. Duke,
Officiating Minister.

This marriage was solemnised between us—
(Signed) T. Pemberton.
Adriana Daniell.

In the presence of us—
(Signed) James Daniell.
Joseph Stanley.
J. W. Maynard.

ST. GEORGE'S, BASSETERRE, ST. KITTS.

Baptisms.

*1800	June	5	Thomas Seaton s. of Thomas P., Esq., & wife
*1802	Feb.	27	Frances Maria d. of Thomas P., Esq., & wife
1802	Mar.	29	Michael Kitt Herbert s. of John B. P. & Harriet his wife
1802	Oct.	30	John Butler Williams s. of J. B. P. & wife Harriet (born . . . .)
*1804	Jan.	1	William Augustus Sadler s. of Thos P. & wife Frances
1805	Feb.	1	Philip Daniel s. J. B. P. & wife Harriet (born . . Nov. 1804)
*1806	Feb.	13	Charlotte Hardtman d. Thomas P. & wife Frances
*1808	Jan.	31	Busic† Richards (privately) s. T. P. & wife
*1809	Aug.	21	(Privately) Julia d. Thos P. & wife Frances Ashington, 6 days old
1810	June	2	Harriet Peach d. of J. B. P. & wife Harriet
*1811	Mar.	20	(Privately) Henry Seaton s. Thomas P. & wife
*1816	May	19	Harriet Amelia Mary (born April 12, 1816) d. of Thomas P. & his wife Frances Ashington

Marriages.

1808	Feb.	20	Robert Hughes P. & Jane Falliott Peterson; by Licence
1808	Oct.	12	Edward Davis & Eliza Williams P.; by Licence
1817	Nov.	11	Rev. Joseph Herbert P., Bach^{r}, & Sarah Ann Hobson, Sp^{r}. (Licence.)
*1824	April	28	William Hanley, Bach., & Frances Maria P.; by Licence

Burials.

1802	April	21	Ann Jones P., Spinster, æt. 25½ years
1802	Nov.	16	Sholto Archbald P., æt. 17 years
1806	Jan.	29	Martha P., Spinster
*1809	Aug.	22	Julia d. of Thos. P., Esq , & wife, aged 6 days
1812	Sep.	3	Robert P., aged 63 years, late Rector of the Parish
1817	April	2	John Butler W. P., aged 16 years & 9 mos.
*1818	Oct.	27	Harriet Amelia P., aged 2 years & 6 mos.

* All so marked on this and next page belong to descendants of Thomas P. of Gough House, Chelsea.

† *Sic*, in original, but should be "Busick."

*1818 Oct. 29 Henry Seaton P., aged 7 years & 6 mos.
1820 Oct. 8 "Buried by the Rev. John Julius Kerie, my dear son Philip Daniel P., aged 15 years & 11 mos." (S[d]) John Butler Pemberton, Curate
1822 Oct. 28 Buried, aged 6 months, a son of the Rev. J. H. P. of the island of Nevis
*1828 Aug. 18 Thomas P. (Lime-kiln in this Parish), 57 years

ST. PETER'S, ST. KITTS.

Baptisms.

*1812 Oct. 11 Edward s. of Thomas P., Esq., & his wife, fully baptized by the Rev. D. G. Davis at S[t] Peter's Parsonage; b. June 6, 1812
*1815 June 29 Charles Davis s. of Thomas & Frances Ashington P., born 29 September 1814

Marriage.

1802 July 8 William Pemberton & Elizabeth Maynard of Nevis; by Licence

Burials.

*1793 Sep. 7 Busick P., 22†
1799 Oct. 6 Elizabeth P., d. at M[r] Roger Gardners, aged 37

ST. JOHN'S, CAPISTERRE, ST. KITTS.

Marriage.

*1798 July 12 Thomas P. of Parish of Christ Church, Nichola Town, & Frances Ashington Seaton, Spinster, of the Parish of S[t] John's, Capisterre, were married by Samuel Oakes Taylor, Curate

---

ST. THOMAS', MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.

Burials.

1834 Sep. 29 John Butler P. of Trinity, Palmetto Point, 60; by J. Perry, Rector of S[t] Ann's

---

FROM ALPHABETICAL LIST FOUND AT ST. MARY'S, CAYON.

Marriages.

1796 Sep. 14 Hobson, Webbe, & Miss P.
1797 Oct. 19 Pemberton, Butler John, & M[rs] Priee
1798 July 12 Pemberton, Thomas, & Miss Seaton

† The brother of Tho. P., s. of Tho. P. of Gough House, Chelsea. He was baptized at St. Luke's, Chelsea, on 30 March 1772 as "John Busic Manning P."

DEATHS OR BURIALS.

1793 Sep. — Pemberton, Mr, died, fever
1794 Nov. 27 Pemberton, Mrs, died
1799 Sep. 7 Pemberton, Mrs (the Parson's wife), died, aged 44, decline & asthma
1799 Oct. 6 Pemberton, Miss (of Nevis), died at Gardner's
1802 April 21 Pemberton, Ann, Miss, died
1802 Nov. 16 Pemberton, Sholto, died, 17th year

ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, ROUND HILL, NEVIS.*

The five following inscriptions are on small stones in the floor of this very diminutive chapel :—

1. Saml Pemberton | Esquire | Aged 75 years | Died 23rd February | 1840.
2. Frances Pemberton | Aged 11 years | Died 5th January | 1842.
3. Edward Pemberton M.D. | Died August 12th A.D. 1846 | Aged 25 years.
4. Walter Pemberton | Died February 12th A.D. 1849 | Aged 29 years.
5. Joseph Pemberton | Died April 13th A.D. 1853 | Aged 26 years.

There are also three tablets to :—

6. Thomas John Cottle, President for many years | Died 1st February 1828, aged 67.
7. Mrs Frances Huggins | Aged 86 years | Died 11th December | 1837.
8. In | Memory of | Anne Sanders | Born April 9th 1818 | Died August 26 | 1881.

ST. GEORGE'S, GINGERLAND, NEVIS.*

On a tablet in the church :—

Sacred | to the memory of | The Revd Joseph Herbert Pemberton | who was born | on the 10th of September, 1787 | and died | on the 19th of September, 1870 | having been Rector of this Parish | nearly 60 years. | This tablet | was erected by his affectionate parishioners.

---

* Copied on the spot during a visit to Nevis in 1902.

NOTE.—Of the above, No. 1 was the son of Wm. and Margaret P. [see Vol. I., p. 307]. In the Almanac of Nevis for 1826 his name is entered as a barrister. No. 2 has not been identified, but she may be the "Fanny," daughter of the Rev. Joseph Herbert P., who was baptized in 1834 and died single [see Vol. I., p. 308]. Nos. 3, 4, and 5 were sons of Walter Maynard P. of Spring Hill, Nevis, who was drowned at the wreck of the *Clarendon* off the Isle of Wight on 11 October 1836. No. 6 has the following obituary in the "G.M.," p. 382: "1828 Feb. 1. At Round Hill, Nevis, W.I. in his 67th year, Thos. John Cottle, esq. This gentleman was for upwards of 30 years a member of his Majesty's council; and for the greater part of that long period President of this Island." No. 7, Miss Julia Huggins was residing on her estate "Mountravers" in April of last year.

NOTE ON THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS PEMBERTON, LATE OF GOUGH HOUSE, CHELSEA.

During a portion of the period during which the families whose pedigrees are given in some detail above were settled in Nevis and St. Christopher, there were also members of another family of the name in the last-mentioned island. These were descended from Thomas Pemberton of Gough House, Chelsea, who was employed in the Transfer Department of the India Office for some years before his death in 1801 ("G.M.," 1153). No connection has as yet been traced between this family and the other Pembertons in the West Indies, but the publication of what is known may, it is hoped, lead to further light being thrown on the subject.

The first of them to emigrate appears to have been Thomas, eldest son of the above-mentioned Thomas of Gough House by his wife Maria, daughter of John Henry Sigerist, and went there as a planter. He was born on 9 November 1770 and baptized at S. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, on 10 December following. The date of his emigration has not been ascertained, but on 12 July 1798 he married at St. John's, Capisterre, St. Kitts, Frances Ashington Seaton, daughter of Captain William Seaton of that island.

A younger brother of this Thomas, John Busick Manning Pemberton, died at St. Kitts at the age of 22, and all others of the family there were direct descendants of this second Thomas.

He had a family of ten children, the baptisms of all of whom and also some of their marriages and burials will be found in the extracts from St. Christopher registers immediately preceding this note. Their names, in order of seniority, were Thomas Seaton, Frances Maria, William Augustus Sadler, Charlotte Hardtman, Busick Richards, Julia, Henry Seaton, Edward, Charles Davis, and Harriet Amelia Mary.

Thomas Seaton married in 1833, at St. James', Nevis, Adriana, daughter of Colonel James Daniell, President of that island, and he appears to have left St. Kitts soon after that, as his children were all born in London. His eldest son Mordaunt belonged to the Nevis bar in 1864 and became a Q.C. in 1879. He died unmarried in England in 1887.

No other member of the next generation appears to have settled in the West Indies—the only one of the six brothers who had a family being the youngest, Charles Davis, and he left St. Kitts at a comparatively early age, having been married at Broadstairs in 1816 ("G.M.," 1845, p. 420), and all his large family were born in England. He practised as a solicitor in London from the year 1816 to the year 1888, being senior partner in the well-known firm of Lee & Pemberton's of 44 Lincoln's Inn Fields.

His three eldest sons, Charles Seaton, Busick Edmonds, and Cyril Warner Lee became solicitors, and the second of the three is now senior partner of the same firm of Lee & Pemberton's. The fourth son, Seymour Blanshard, was in a West India Regiment and died at Barbados in 1881. One son, Ernest St. Clair, served in the Royal Engineers, and retired as a Colonel in 1908. Two sons, Seaton Blanshard and Willoughby Arthur (the youngest), are on the London Stock Exchange; and another, Horace Claude, has settled in the Argentine Republic. Three married daughters are also living.

Charles Davis Pemberton, the father of all these, who was born at St. Kitts a few months before the Battle of Waterloo, died at Brighton on 6 September 1899.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818.*

By EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, Police Magistrate, Barbados.

1807.

June 27 (Deaths) On Thursday in this Town, after a short residence of three months, Thomas Claredge, Esq., of the Kingdom of Great Britain, and holding an appointment in the Custom House of the Island of St. Lucia.

June 27 (Deaths) Lately in St. Peter's, Jacob Skinner, Esq., of that parish. Also on this date are some verses published to the Memory of the Rev. Henry S. Thorp (late of this Island), who died in London on the 25th April, just as he had obtained Deacon's Orders.

July 7 (Married) On the 1st inst., at Reid's Bay Plantation, John Gay Alleyne, Esq., son of the Hon. J. F. Alleyne, to Miss Johanna Bishop, daughter-in-law of Brig.-General Maclean, on the Staff of His Majesty's Army in this Island.

July 25 (Deaths) On Wednesday last, Mr. William P. Evelyn, after a short illness. The same day Mr. John Poyer, late of Speightstown, and Author of a History of Barbados.

July 28 (Died) On Sunday morning last after a short illness, Daniel Tidball, Esq., Storekeeper of the Naval Yard at St. Ann's.

Aug. 1 (Deaths) Christ Church, Mrs. Thomasin Goddard; St. Michael's, Mrs. Amelia P. Harte; at St. Ann's, Assistant Surgeon John Bourke, 2nd Battalion 60th Regiment.

Aug. 4 (Died) On Thursday last, in the parish of St. Lucy, Mr. John Hall Jones, and in the evening of the next day his remains were interred in St. Lucy's Churchyard. (Deaths) St. Michael, on Sunday, Mr. John Ewing, Mrs. Thomasin Marshall, aged 67; yesterday, Mrs. Elizabeth Olton, relict of the late Dr. Gera Olton, Mrs. Mary Chaderton, aged 63.

Aug. 8 By the *McKoy* Mail Boat from Antigua we learn the lamented death of His Excellency Lord Lavington, K.B., Governor of that Island and its Dependencies. His Lordship was taken ill of fever on the 28th ult., and died on 1st inst. (Deaths) Mrs. Ann Greaves of St. Lucy's, aged 94, whose mother was yet more remarkable for her longevity, having died at the extraordinary age of 104. In this town Mrs. Sarah West, aged 60.

Aug. 29 (Deaths) Mrs. Rebecca McIntosh, aged 87, Miss Mary Purcell, aged 71.

Sep. 12 (Married) On Thursday last, at Christ Church Parsonage, Joseph D. Husbands, Esq., Deputy Secretary of this Island, to Miss Miller of that parish.

Sep. 15 (Married) On Saturday evening, at Jackson's, the Estate of Grant Elcock, Esq., the Rev. Mark Nicholson, President of Codrington College, to Mrs. Wilson, relict of the late George Wilson, Esq. (Died) On Sunday night, at his seat called Gibbs, Samuel Hinds, Esq., in an advanced age.

Sep. 22 (Death) On Sunday morning last, at his seat near St. Ann's, of a rapid fever, after a few days illness, aged 38 years, the Hon. John Bedford, Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty, and yesterday his remains were interred at St. Michael's Church. (Note.—The Hon. John Alleyne Beckles succeeded him in office.)

* Continued from Vol. I., p. 381.

Sep. 26 (Death) Died yesterday at the Naval Convalescent Pavilion above St. Ann's, the Hon. Capt. King of His Majesty's ship "Alexandria," and this morning his remains were interred in St. Michael's Church.

Nov. 24 Ship "Borton" of and from Liverpool in 32 days arrived this morning. By this vessel we learn the death of John Higginson, Sen., Esq., father of Mr. Higginson, Merchant, of this town.

Dec. 15 (Deaths) On Friday last, after a few days confinement from a fracture of his leg, Mr. Richard Cock, Junr., and on Saturday Mr. John Hunte of a rapid fever.

Dec. 19 (Died) On Wednesday last, after an illness of only 4 days and a short residence in this Island (to which he had been lately appointed Solicitor-General), John F. Nicholls, Esq., who has left a young widow far distant from her native home to lament her loss.

Dec. 26 (Married) On Wednesday last, Conrade A. Howell, Esq., Treasurer and Storekeeper of this Island, to Mrs. Elizabeth Hinds, relict of the late Abel Hinds, Esq. (Died) At sea on his passage from hence to Liverpool, Richard Hooton, Esq., Merchant, of this Town.

1808.

Jan. 12 (Died) On Friday last, of a gradual decline, Jarratt Hamden, Esq., a man of science and erudition, of strong genius and self-cultivation. And on the following evening suddenly, after having attended the funeral obsequies of Mr. Hamden, to whom he was brother-in-law, Thomas Hordle, Esq., formerly a respectable merchant of this Town, but lately retired from business, whither, as in his more active commercial life, the public esteem justly followed him.

Jan. 23 (Married) On Wednesday last, James Clinckett, Esq., to Miss Lewis, by the Rev. Mr. Thomas of St. George's. (Deaths) On Monday last, Mrs. Frances Collier, John Cave, Esq., and Mr. William Roberts, Merchant of this Town.

Jan. 26 (Died) At Tobago on Saturday, Jan. 9th, the Rev. Mr. Terrill, a fond and loving husband and father, an affectionate brother, a steady friend, etc.

Jan. 30 (Married) On Thursday last, Benjamin Walrond, Jun., Esq., of the Custom House of this Port, to Miss Dorothy Skinner of St. Peter's.

Feb. 20 A most wanton and shocking murder was committed a few nights ago on one John Hagaman, a Dane, by two men named Mapp and Bell at a grog-shop in "The Bay." (NOTE.—Mapp's name was Abel Steady Mapp. He was hanged.)

Mar. 1 (Married) On Wednesday last, Capt. J. Anton of the 70th Regiment and Assistant Adjutant General, to Miss Lake Wildy of this Town.

Mar. 12 (Deaths) On Wednesday, Francis S. Bayley, Esq., a respectable and opulent Planter of St. John's parish. On Tuesday, Mr. Theodore Forster of this Town.

Mar. 8 (Died) Yesterday, to the regret of the whole Garrison, Lieut.-Col. Boggis of the R. W. I. Rangers, and his remains were interred the same evening with military honours at St. Michael's Church.

April 2 (Died) At Demerary on the 24th March, Alexander Fraser, Esq., formerly of the Island of St. Kitts.

April 5 (Died) On Friday last, in the 19th year of his age, Mr. Isaac Alcock, lately from Liverpool.

April 9 (Died) On Wednesday last, Joseph Freeman, Esq., Merchant, of this Town.

April 16 On Thursday last, John S. Thomas, a free coloured man of this Town, whose death claims our notice from the uniform *unassuming* tenor of his life, which afforded an example of *humility* and *industry* to that class of society in which he was placed, as they would do well to follow and imitate.

April 16 In consequence of the death of Captain Ayscough (who a few days ago in an unfortunate moment of mental derangement put a period to his existence) the "Hawk" Brig has been given to Captain Patterson by Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane.

April 30 (Died) In consequence of a fall from his horse, which he survived by a few hours, Mr. Francis Gibson, nephew of D. Thornhill, Esq., of Hole Town.

May 14 (Married) Mr. William Jackson* to Miss Walrond, daughter of Benjamin Walrond, Esq. (Deaths) Mr. William Maloney Price, Christ Church; Mrs. Elizabeth Chase, Mrs. Sarah Reed, and Mr. John Wilson, St. Michael's.

May 17 (Deaths) Mr. John Price, Christ Church; Miss Sarah Blunt, St. George's; Mr. Thomas Scott, St. Michael's.

May 21 (Married) Lately, at Antigua, Capt. Collier, R.N., to Miss Osborn of that Island, and sister to Mrs. Tracey, the Admiral's Secretary's Lady. (Died) On the 21st March, at her son's house in Portmau Square, where she had recently arrived, the Right Hon. Jane, Dowager Countess of Dundonald, mother to the Hon. Sir Alexander Cochrane (the Commanding Admiral on this Station).

May 24 (Deaths) Mr. William Legall, Christ Church; Mr. William Delph, St. Michael's.

May 28 (Died) Suddenly, in a few hours after landing yesterday morning from His Majesty's Brig "L'Eclair," in which he came passenger from Mariegalante, Robert Dalrymple, Esq., of the Customs House of this Town. (Note.—Lieut. Evelyn commanded H.M. Brig "L'Eclair.")

June 28 (Deaths) On Friday night, after a few days illness, Lieut.-Colonel William Bowyer, Deputy Adjutant-General, and nephew to General Henry Bowyer, late Commander of the Forces, and on Saturday morning his remains were interred in St. Michael's Church, whither they were attended by Brig.-General Sir Charles Shipley and Brig.-General Stehelin as chief Mourners and most of the other principal officers of the Garrison. And the same afternoon the remains of Major Macdonald of the Royals, who died that morning, were likewise interred at St. Michael's Church.

July 9 (Died) On Tuesday last, after a few weeks lingering illness, Hew Dalrymple, Esq., Collector of His Majesty's Customs of the Port of Bridgetown, and his remains were on the following day conveyed from his seat called "Springfield" to St. Thomas' Church and deposited in the family vault. (Note.—The Hon. John Spooner, Jnr., succeeded him.)

July 16 His Honour the President has been pleased to appoint Gabriel Reeves, Esq., Collector of His Majesty's Customs at the port of Hole Town vice T. H. P. Alleyne, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 20 An inquest has been held within the last day or two by James Grasett, Esq., Coroner of this parish, on a young woman named Mary Roach, alleged to have been poisoned by one Samuel Walcott.

Oct. 1 At St. Croix we lament to hear by letters from thence of the 19th September a most alarming mortality prevails. The Garrison has particularly suffered, and among those who have fallen by the raging fever are Lieut.-Colonel Leathers, Capt. Pholmar, and Lieuts. Urquhart, Traverner, Grant, and Adamson.

Oct. 4 We learn with regret the death on the 2nd ult. of Nathaniel Walrond, Esq., of this Island, passenger, whose body was interred at Madeira on the 8th. The "Sprightly" Mail Boat from Surinam brings the regretted intelligence of the death of Brigadier-General Hughes in that Colony on the 27th ult.

* See his death in 1811. He was father, I think, of William Walrond Jackson, born 9 January 1811 in Barbados, was educated at Codrington College, became Priest 1835, served in several parishes, and was Bishop of Antigua 1860—79, when he retired, and died 25 November 1895 at Ealing. [Ed.]

Oct. 18 The death of that respected Officer, General Bowyer, late Commander of the Forces in this country, and of Lord Ducie, Provost-Marshal-General of this Island, are stated in the London papers.

Oct. 22 The late Captain Younghusbands. This very meritorious Officer, to whom the Insurance offices of this Town some time ago voted 200 guineas for the purchase of a Piece of Plate, having died before the application of the money, his mother has appropriated that sum to a purpose which at once honours her own maternal sensibility, and the Manes of her gallant son. "A very elegant rural marble monument," say some of the London prints, "has been erected in the parish Church of Berwick in memory of the late George Younghusbands, Esq., a native of that Town, late Captain in the Royal Navy, at the expense of the Insurance Companies and Merchants of Barbados, as a tribute to his memory for the eminent services rendered by him in protecting the trade of the Windward Islands."

Nov. 8 (Married) On the 27th ult., at St. Vincent, G. R. Baillie, Esq.,* Garrison Surgeon, to Miss Jane Warner of that Island.

Nov. 15 (Died) On the 2nd inst., Thomas Barker, Esq., at the Plantation "Two Brothers" in Demerary.

Nov. 19 (Died) On the 4th inst., at the Island of St. Thomas, after four days illuess, Capt. George Ravenshaw of His Majesty's Ship "Cherub."

Nov. 26 (Married) On Thursday last, Mr. George Cole to Miss Elizabeth Ann Drady, both of this Town. (Died) This morning, George W. Shepherd, Esq., M.D.

Dec. 13 (Died) On Sunday last, the Rev. Mr. I. Allinson of Codrington College.

Dec. 17 (Married) This morning, at St. Michael's Church, Lieut. Anthonie D'Olivier of the York Light Infantry Volunteers, to Mrs. Elizabeth Child, widow of the late Quarter-Master Child, 3rd Batt. 60th Regt.

Dec. 24 (Deaths) In St. Lucy's, Hillary Rowe, Esq.; in Oistins, Mr. John Melvin; in St. Michael's, W. B. Winter, Mr. Edward J. Lewis, Mr. Henry Blanks, and Mrs. Joannah Snow.

1809.

Jan. 10 (Deaths) John Mather, Esq., of the Island of St. Lucia; Mr. Samuel Moore of Tobago; in St. Michael's, Mr. James Pemberton; in St. Peter's, John Bovell, Esq.; in St. George's, Mrs. Selman.

Jan. 24 Extraordinary longevity. Died last night at the Parochial Almshouse in this town, Precilla Simpson, an old maid, aged 113 years.

Jan. 17 His Majesty's Brig "Morne Fortunée" was unfortunately upset off Martinique. Eighteen or nineteen of the crew were saved. "Lieut. Brown is among the unfortunate sufferers" (drowned?).

Jan. 10 Letters from St. Thomas confirm the death of General Ferraud at St. Domingo, who, it is stated, being drawn into an ambush, in a fit of chagrin blew his own brains out.

Jan. 31 (Deaths) Mrs. Elizabeth Goddard, aged 75 years, Miss Elizabeth Morris, St. Michael's; Lieut. John S. Miller, 3rd W. I. Regiment.

(To be continued.)

---

* Dr George Robertson Baillie, b. 1768, studied medicine in Edinburgh, served for many years in the W.I., was on retiring in 1825 Inspector-Genl of Army Hospitals; d. in Sloane St. in 1838. His wife, Jane Ann, was eldest dau. of Charles John Warner, a planter of Bequia, by Debara Margt Rebecca Hodge, dau. of the Govr of Anguilla. [Ed.]

Notes and Queries.

LORD RODNEY'S APPOINTMENT OF HIS PRIZE AGENT IN 1782.

Mr. Noel B. Livingston of Kingston, Jamaica, copied the following original unrecorded Power of Attorney from the Records of the old Court of Vice-Admiralty. It was torn in three or four places:—

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that I who have hereunto set my hand and seal being the Admiral and Commander in Chief of His Majestys Ships and Vessels in the West Indies &c. &c. &c. have constituted and appointed and do hereby constitute and Appoint Mr. Thomas Weir of the Island of Jamaica to be my true and lawful Attorney and Agent for me in my name and to my use to solicit transact and take care of all my concerns and interest in any Prize or Prizes Seizures or Re-captures that have been or shall be taken seised retaken or destroyed by any of His Majestys Ships or Vessels under my command or to which I am or shall be entitled by any means whatsoever and in all Head-money or other money arising from such capture and interest Giving and Hereby Granting to my said Attorney and Agent my full power and authority in the premises for Inventorying appraising condemning and selling the said Prize or Prizes Seizures and recaptures their Cargoes tackle guns apparel and Furniture and for the receiving the money arising therefrom And also the said Head Money by Bill made out by the Honourable Commissioners of His Majestys navy and my respective share of the whole and for recovering obtaining compounding and discharging the same and generally to do and act for me and for my use and safety as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as I myself might or could do being personally present Acquittances and Releases and Other Discharges to make and grant Ratifying and confirming all and whatsoever my said Attorney and Agent or his substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises by virtue of these presents and in case of the decease or absence of my said Attorney Mr. Thomas Weir I do hereby constitute and appoint to act in his stead as my lawful Agent and Attorney IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of May in the year of Our Lord 1782 and in the twenty second year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lord King George the Third by the Grace of God over Great Britain &c.

G. B. Rodney [l. s.].

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
A. N. Yates.

THE SETTLEMENT OF JAMAICA.

A considerable number of the early settlers in Jamaica did not emigrate there direct from Great Britain, but were drawn from the older colonies. This point is of much interest, and should be taken into consideration by readers when inquiring into the origin of the first inhabitants.

Capt. Gregory Butler, who was recruiting for the Expedition, in his letter to the Protector in 1655 [Thurloe's State Papers, iii., 574], wrote that Antegoe was molested by Indians and had but 1200 men, so he would not enlist any. At Montserrat he raised 80, at Nevis 300, and at St. Kitts 800 or 900, in spite of the French owning one half the colony. "This island is almost worne out by reason of the multitude that live upon it. . . . The fleet appearing we shipped our men to the number of twelve hundred and departed." Penn and Venables anchored off St. Kitts on 6 April 1655, and including the above 1200, they had on board 5000 West Indian settlers, besides women and children, the majority from

Barbados. The survivors took possession of Jamaica next month. Vice-Admiral Wm. Goodson wrote on 24 June 1656: "Upon notice given from Governor Stokes of himself and the people of Nevis their intention to transplant themselves hither, dispatched three ships for their transport, and 4th June a vessel arrived from the Governor with three gentlemen to treat with us concerning shipping and to view the country. Afterwards fitted out a small vessel to carry back our resolutions of sending ships for about 1000 people besides women, children and servants" [America and W.I. Calendar for 1675-6, Addenda 1574-1674, p. 110]. Capt. Godfrey writes on 30 June 1656: "Is going with some ships to Nevis and St Christopher's to fetch the Governor, his lady, and such planters as will come to Jamaica." [*Ibid.*, p. 112.]

Vice-Admiral Goodson writes again in Oct. 1656: "that they arrived at Nevis road on 9th Oct. and have been embarking about 1400 men, women and children, with their goods and servants and intend sailing 21st inst." [*Ibid.*, p. 114.]

Cornelius Burough writes on 28 Nov. 1658: "In Gen. Brayne's time about 1,000*l.* in provisions was lent to Nevis planters settled on Port Morant, they being in great want." [*Ibid.*, p. 125.]

The reason of this emigration was also, I believe, because Nevis, like St. Kitts, was over populated. It was a very small island of some 50 square miles, with a great central mountain, and not much available land for new comers.

After the capture of St. Kitts by the French in 1666, Du Tertre says some of the English inhabitants were sent to Jamaica, etc.

In 1670 the Somer Islands were so crowded that many of its people removed to Jamaica. In 1675 most of the English with their slaves also went there from Surinam—total in three ships, 1231. Their names are given. [America and W.I., 286.]

EDITOR.

THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BARBADOS.

Bishop's Court,
Barbados.
11 October 1910.

The Registration of Baptisms, Marriages, etc., is very incomplete, owing to the destruction of nearly all the Registers in the year 1831,* but in some parishes, entries have been made of Baptisms, etc., in the Parish Vestry Books. There is, however, no complete list.

Below is a list of the Parishes in my Diocese:—

S. Michael.	S. Philip.	S. James.	S. Lucy.
Christ Church.	S. John.	S. Peter.	S. Andrew.
S. George.	S. Thomas.	S. Joseph.	

W. P. BARBADOS.

HISTORIC SITES IN BARBADOS.

Allusion was made in Vol. I., p. 287, to the list of such sites printed on 23 December 1909 in the "Jamaica Gazette." The Committee for Barbados has now completed its task, and on 17 June 1910 sent in its Report, of which

* On the 10-11 Aug. of that year a most destructive hurricane occurred. Owing to the liability of the West Indies to earthquakes, hurricanes, and fires, it seems desirable that an Act should be passed, providing for the transcription of the parish registers, and for the deposit with the Bishop each year of certified copies of all entries. Such an Act was at one time in force even in England, and in these islands it is still more necessary. [ED.]

a printed copy has been forwarded to me by Mr. E. G. Sinckler, the Hon. Secretary. This list comprises all the old forts and batteries; tombs on plantations; and ancient "Great houses," of which Fontabelle, Drax Hall, and Nicholas Abbey were apparently all erected in the Cromwellian period. The M.I. noted relate more especially to the following families, viz.:—

Ayshford, Collins, Culpeper, Forte, Greaves, Holder, Holloway, Hooke, Lear, Lillington, Morris, Rice, Rider, Rouse, Scott, Simmons, Skeete, Thorpe, Tyler, Walton, Wilkinson, Williams, and Worrell. As the vaults on the plantations are more liable to destruction than those in the churchyards, it is hoped that the Inscriptions at all these outlying places may be copied verbatim and the coats of arms noted and forwarded to me for publication.

The late Major Herbert Thorne of Barbados copied all the M.I. of St. Michael's, and perhaps of other parishes, and his collection should certainly be printed.

Major Lawrence Archer's well-known work relates chiefly to Jamaica, and he stated that his stay at Barbados was so short that he only noted Inscriptions down to 1750.

EDITOR.

Replies.

ARCHBOULD OF JAMAICA (I., 264).

In the West India Committee Circular for 6 December 1910, under "Historic Sites and Monuments," appeared Mr. F. Cundall's article on "Constant Spring," from which I quote as follows:—

"When the lands on the plain of Liguanea were divided amongst themselves by Cromwell's army of occupation, that part on which the Constant Spring estate stands fell to the lot of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Archbould,* a member of the first Council nominated in 1661. He married in 1668 (he was her third husband and she was his second wife) the mother of Sir Nicholas Lawes (afterwards Governor of the Colony), but died in the following year, she surviving him twenty years. His son Colonel Henry Archbould, who had sat for St. George from 1680 to 1688, was elected Member of the Assembly for St. Andrew in 1701-2.

"His wife Joanna Wilhelmina was sister to the wife and cousin of Sir Henry Morgan (buccaneer and Governor of Jamaica), and sister to the wife of Colonel Robert Byndlos, Chief Justice. She obtained a patent of naturalisation in August 1685. The second Colonel Archbould died in 1709, and was buried in Halfway-Tree Church. The first Colonel Archbould's second son, Major William Archbould, was member for St. Andrew in 1688. James Archbould, the son of his second wife, was member for St. Andrew in 1702-4, but sat for St. David in 1713.

"In 1759 a private Act was passed (we read in Mr. Feurtado's 'Official and other Personages of Jamaica,' 1896) for the sale of certain lands in Liguanea belonging to Henry Archbould, late of the said parish, deceased, for payment of £8000 with interest, devised by the will of the said Henry Archbould to his daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Archbould, and for other purposes.

"In 1765 Constant Spring estate, with some mountain land adjoining, called Snow Hill, was (the writer is informed by Mr. G. F. Judah) sold by Henry Archbould to Daniel Moore, etc."

EDITOR.

---

* He came over with General Venables in 1654, being then a Captain, and became later Lieut.-Colonel of Carter's Regiment. ("Narrative of General Venables' Expedition," by Firth, p. 117.)

MORGAN OF JAMAICA.

Colonel Edward Morgan went out as Lieut.-Governor in 1664, and died in St. Eustatius July 1665 during the attack of that Island. By his wife, a dau. of Baron Pollnitz, he had:—

I. Anne Petronella, married Colonel Robert Byndlos. He died 16 June 1687, aged 49. Will recorded. Slab at St. Catherine's with his arms, impaling .... *a chevron between three bucks' heads cabossed for* Morgan (Archer, 34). They had issue:—
   1. Charles, heir 1688 to his uncle by marriage, Sir Henry Morgan, whose surname he was to take. A Tho. Byndlos of Jamaica graduated at Leyden 23 August 1742.
   2. A dau., married Tho. B., grandson of Colonel Peter Beckford. He matriculated from Merton College, Oxford, 10 November 1699, aged 17.

II. Mary Elizabeth, second dau. and fourth child, married soon after 1665 her first-cousin, Sir Henry Morgan (eldest son of Robert Morgan of Llanrhymny, Glamorganshire, brother of the above Colonel Edward Morgan). He was born about 1635. Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica 1674. Buried at St. Cath. 26 August 1688. Will dated 17 June and sworn 14 September 1688. She was buried at the same place 3 March 1696, s.p. Archer gives no M.I. See article on Sir Henry Morgan in the "D.N.B."

III. Joanna Wilhelmina, married at St. Catherine 30 November 1671 (I., 14), Colonel Henry Archbould.

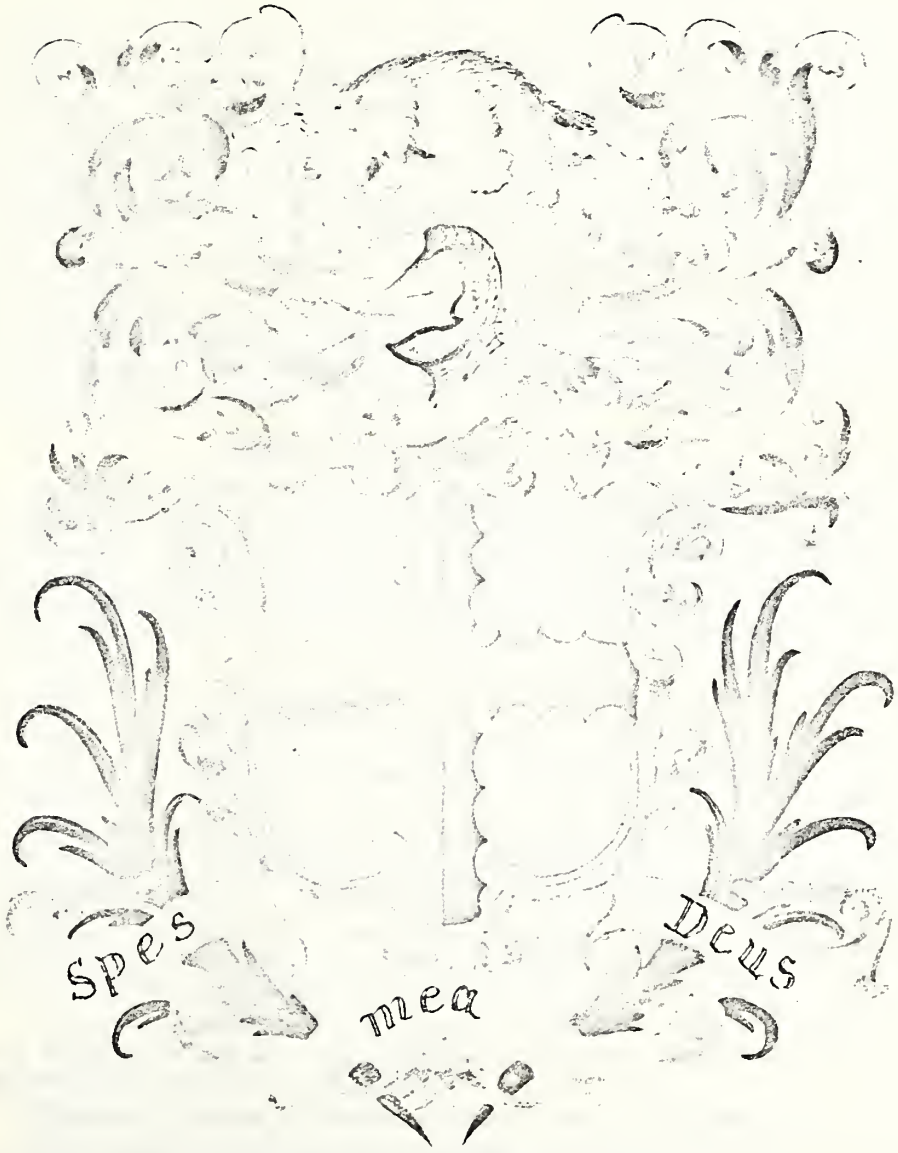
EDITOR.

RECORDS OF BARBADOS.

"About the year 1666, the Bridge-Town was burnt; and all the chief Records lost by a Hurricane, which happen'd the same year." ("Memoirs of the First Settlement of Barbados," Appendix I.)

In 1667 a commission collected all the Acts, "the Original Rolls being lost either in the Hurricane or Fire." The earliest of these Acts was dated 1648. By No. 5 Act, dated 13 March 1648, styled "An Act for the Transcription and safe keeping of the Records," it was enacted that the Secretary should draw a list of the books of records, and send them to some able person or Chief Officer, who was to cause them to be transcribed. ("The Laws of Barbados," printed by John Baskett, fo. p. 5.) This officer was, I think, subsequently styled the Register or Registrar. By Act No. 41, passed in 1661, the Fees of the Secretary's Office were settled, and the following papers are mentioned, viz.: Deed, bill of sale, bond, ticket, deposition, licence for marriage, will, administration, inventory, etc. (*Ibid.*, p. 40.) Of the subsequent history of the Record Office I know little. Will some local authority give our readers an account of the present contents, with dates?

EDITOR.



BROOKS OF ST. ELIZABETH, JAMAICA.

From an old painting on parchment. ARMS.—*Or, a cross engrailed per pale Gules and Sable.* CREST.—*A brock or badger proper.*

Brooks of St. Elizabeth, Jamaica.*

The earlier portion of the pedigree has been taken by Miss Nembhard from one drawn up by lawyers about 1807, endorsed "Sketch of Descent of F. G. Smyth Es^e^ from Geo. Brooks sen. Geo. Brooks, Will Ent^d^ 21^st^ Nov^r^ 1750. Lib. 28, folio 19. Papers relative to Mrs. Witter. Not examined." George Brooks, great-grandson of testator, was Claimant under the will as Right Heir of Mrs. Witter, the surviving Dau. of the three. F. G. Smyth of Goshen was Claimant as surviving Heir of one of the Daus., being son of Fra. Geo. Smyth, deceased, and grandson of Cath. Brooks and F. Smyth. The latter portion has been taken from the pedigree drawn up by her father, the late Major-General Nembhard (1827—1905), founded on facts partly derived from his mother (1808—1874). The pedigree requires proof from wills, deeds, and parish registers, but it is probably fairly accurate.

A bookplate of John Brooks has been preserved; it is in the Chippendale style, with the Brooks arms so incorrectly engraved as to be useless for illustration. It however shews on an escutcheon of pretence: *Gules, on a chevron Or three pellets*, a coat of some heiress which has not been identified. [Editor.]

SANTA CRUZ PARK,† JAMAICA.

This estate is in the parish of St. Elizabeth, some two miles from the village of Santa Cruz. About a mile from the residence known as "Pear Tree Valley" are the ruins of an old house with its large overgrown flower garden still traceable. To the east, on a slight eminence four or five chains off, is the old family burial-place, about 20 feet square, enclosed by a low stone wall. Within this is a stone tomb, surmounted by a massive black marble slab, with the following arms and inscription:—

Arms.—. . . . *A cross engrailed per pale* . . . . (no tinctures). Crest.—*A badger passant above an esquire's helmet.*

"Here lies the body of George Brooks, Esq^r^ the Elder, who departed this life May y^e^ 9^th^, 1750, aged 62 years, who was an indulgent father, a loving husband, and a good friend."

In his will (entered in the Record Office in Libro 28, fo. 18), dated 3 March 1748 and proved 21 November 1750, he names his wife Eliz., six sons, Samuel, John, George, Christopher, Thomas, and Francis, also four daus., Anna, Elizabeth, Bonella, and Catherine.

Without the enclosure, on the north, south, and east sides, are three more tombs, of which the north side one has no inscription. The tomb on the south side has the following inscription on a limestone slab:—

"Here lieth the body of M^rs^ Elizabeth Chambers, who departed this life on the 16 day of March, 1772, aged 52‡ years 3 months and eleven days. She was an indulgent parent and a good woman."

The tomb to the east is inscribed as follows, also on a limestone slab:—

"Here lieth the body of Bonella Chambers who departed this life on Sunday the 6^th^ September 1772 aged 31 years and four months. She was a fond affectionate wife, a dutiful child, and a benevolent woman."

The whole of the above information has been derived from an article in "The Gleaner" of Jamaica, 1898, by Leslie Alexander, a clerk in the Record Office of Kingston.

* Contributed by Miss Mabel Nembhard of 27 Gilbert Street, W.

† Formerly known as "Burnt Ground."

‡ I think this 52 must be an error for 32, as she would hardly be 21 years older than her sister Bonella.

BROOKS OF ST. ELIZABETH, JAMAICA.

Arms on tomb of George Brooks, 1688—1750.—*A cross engrailed per pale* (no tinctures). Crest.—*Above an esquire's helmet a brock or badger passant.*

. . . ., married in England. 1st wife. = Christopher Brooks of Godalming, co. Surrey, England, M.D.; bur. there 8 December 1718. Will dated 13 October 1718; proved 5 Feb. 1718-19 (22, Browning). = Ann Shakspear, married in J. 2nd wife. = Judith . . . . 3rd wife.

A

B

Christopher Brooks, by 1st wife, in England.

George Brooks of Burntground, St. Elizabeth's, in J.; died 9 May 1750, æt. 62. M.I. on his estate. Will dated 3 March 1748; proved 21 November 1750 at J. = Eliz. . . . .

C

George Brooks, in 1754 owned 6015 acres in St. Elizabeth's; d. bach.

Samuel Brooks, d. s.p. after 1748.

John Brooks, alive in March 1748. = ...

Thomas Brooks, alive in March 1748; d. s.p.

Christopher Brooks, who settled the Hounslow estate, St. Elizabeth's. = Deborah Hay, born 1733; mar. 6 Sep. 1752 or 3; d. 6 June 1823. Tablet in Black River Church "erected by her grandson."

D

John "Brooks," natural son, living 1792.

Richard Brooks, living 1792; d. s.p.; ? Post-master, Spa Town, 1782.

—

Joseph Brooks, living 1792; d. s.p.; ? Lieut.-Col. and A.D.C. 1784.

Son, name unknown, d. s.p.

—

Edward Brooks, living after 1792; d. s.p.

John Brooks, J.P. and of St. Elizabeth's in 1782; d. before 1817, probably before 1807. = Ann, sister of James Virgo Dunn; d. in Upper Berkeley St., London, about 1839; buried in a vault in one of the Marylebone burial grounds.

E

George Brooks of Burntground, born 22 May 1783; he settled the Blenheim estate with money inherited from his great-aunt Elizabeth; Ensign St. Elizabeth Militia in 1805, Lieutenant 1806, Captain 1811; in an old plan of Blenheim he is described as "Col."; d. 27 June 1832; bur. in the churchyard at Snowdon, J. = Sarah Tharp Petgrave, dau. of William Burt Wright of Enfield, J., and his wife Frances; born 1784-5; mar. 13 April 1807; died 13 June 1855-7 (?); bur. at Snowdon, J.

Ann, mar. William Hewitt. Had issue.

See A, p. 52.

The above burial-ground was not noted by Archer. On p. 327 he gives a M.I. from Falmouth Church in the parish of Trelawney to: "John Tharp Chambers, son of Edward Chambers Esq. d. 1795."

There is a small paper plan, drawn up in 1792 by Fras. Robertson, Survr., giving the boundaries between Longwood and Burnt Ground plantations in St. Elizabeth's parish. "Burntground House" is marked, and "Land laid out for George Brooks," bounded at the north-west corner by Samuel Rushton and Henry Fleeming, then north and east by "Land belonging to the proprietors of Longwood Pen," and at the south-east corner by "Now Emaus Pen Patented by William Russell." Then follows a clause that "We Richard Joseph Edward and

A

B

Samuel Brooks, of J. in 1718.

John Brooks. John Brooks. Francis Brooks. — Probably d. young.

Francis Brooks, by 3rd wife, in England.

C

Francis Brooks, alive in March 1748; d. s.p.

—

Anna, mar. Lewis Williams; alive in March 1748.

Catherine, mar. Francis Smyth, who was bur. at Haughton, Lacovia. She d. before 1772, and had issue.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st .... Witter; 2ndly .... Chambers; d. 16 March 1772 (æt. 32?); bur. at Burnt Ground. Had issue.

Bonella, mar. Thomas Chambers, Member of Assembly for St. Elizabeth 1782. She d. 6 September 1772, æt. 31; bur. at Burnt Ground.

D

George Brooks. Christopher Brooks. — Said to have d. before they were 21, unmarried.

A dau., mar. .... Foster. Had issue.

—

A dau., mar. 1st .... Van Hieland; 2ndly .... Cooper.

Ann, born 3 August 1767; mar. in J., 29 March 1787, Ballard Beckford Nembhard, to whom she brought a share of the Hounslow estate. He d. 11 June 1821, æt. 59; bur. in the crypt of All Saints' Church, Southampton. She d. in London 2 August 1818; bur. in churchyard of Old Marylebone Church. They left issue.

E

Elizabeth Raby, born in J. about 1796; mar. George Wilson Bridges, M.A., Rector of St. Ann's, J., and later Incumbent at Beachley, co. Gloucester, author of "Annals of Jamaica." He d. September 1863, æt. 76, and was bur. at Beachley.* She d. at Ealing 14 February 1862; bur. at Beachley. Four of their six daus. were drowned through a boating accident.

Frances, born 1797; mar. 1st in Westmoreland, J., 11 March 1817, William Burt Wright of Kingston (brother of Sarah). He d. 20 February 1821, æt. 30; bur. in Kingston Parish Churchyard. M.I. (Archer 150). He was Ensign St. Elizabeth Militia 1800, and Merchant of Kingston. Left issue. She mar. 2ndly Charles James. She d. in England April 1828.

* An engraving of the curious rock which serves as a monument to the whole Bridges family was published in "Outlines and Notes" in 1862.

A. See p. 50.

F

Elizabeth Frances, born in J. 15 July 1808; mar. at Blenheim, 1 February 1827, William Nembhard of Kensington and Hounslow estates. He was born 22 December 1796, and d. in London 9 October 1833; bur. in the Marylebone Burial-ground, Paddington Street. She d. in Germany 25 June 1874; bur. at Canstatt, Wurtemberg. Had issue.

George Brooks,=Clarissa Burt, M.D., of Burnt-ground and Blenheim, born 3 Dec. 1809; d. at Spanish Town 28 May 1854, of cholera.

born in Edinburgh (?) 1809; mar. at Charlton, Kent, England, 4 Oct. 1831; d. 30 Oct. 1887; bur. at Kensal Green.

G

Caroline Broughton Burt, mar. in Edinburgh (?) 15 April 1857; d. of yellow fever in J. 14 Dec. 1857, æt. 23; bur. at St. Andrew's Church, Half Way Tree. (Archer.) 1st wife.

=George Bygrave Brooks, M.A., born at Blenheim 8 July 1832; ordained priest in J. 1857; Chaplain to the Bishop of Kingston 1861—79; Acting Chaplain to the Forces 1865—84; Archdeacon of Surrey, J., 1879—84; Vicar of Edlesborough, Bucks, 1884—1910, when he resigned; living in London January 1911; s.p.

=Laura, dau. of Samuel Belcher Chapman of Ipswich; mar. 7 Feb. 1861; d. 10 October 1904, æt. 70; bur. at Kensal Green. 2nd wife.

=Isabella Lydia, dau. of the late George Stewart (see Galloway in Debrett) and Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Currie of Newton Airds, Dumfries; mar. 15 January 1908; alive in January 1911. 3rd wife.

John Brooks of the one part, and John Brooks of the other part do hereby agree that the lines .... in the above diagram .... shall be .... the dividing lines between our properties ...." Not signed nor sealed.

The second John is thought to have been a natural son of George Brooks, Esq., because in 1769 and 1775 private acts were passed to authorize the latter to dispose of his estate, without regard to the Law of Disabilities, and to intitle his reputed children by Mary Powell to the same rights as English subjects (Feurtado).

Dr. George Brooks inherited a moiety of the Chester estate Trelawney and Mr. Kenyon the other from the widow of James Virgo Dunn, his great-uncle, but sold this to Mr. Kenyon in 1844. He also sold outlying portions of Burnt Ground, and negros were allowed to squat on the remainder.

His son, the Rev. George Bygrave Brooks, sold 300 acres of the Blenheim estate, which had formerly brought in £10.000 a year, to a Rev. Mr. Hildebrand, Rector of Snowdon, both estate and house then being in a ruinous condition, for £180.

Christopher Brooks of Farncomb in the parish of Godalming, co. Surrey, doctor in physick. Will dated 13 October 5 Geo., 1718. To my sons Samuel and George Brooks, now in Jamaica, the mortgage for £300 made unto me by Tho. Downer of the parish of Veere in the said I. To my son Fra. Brooks, now an infant, my messuages in Godalming at 23, my wife to receive the rents till then for his bringing up, and if he die to my daus. Mary and Ann Brooks, and I further give my daus. £100 apiece at 21. My wife Judith Ex'trix and all residue. My friends Wm. Osborne, citizen and haberdasher of London, and Jas. Figg, jun., of

F

Charlotte Augusta, born 14 December 1817; mar. at Blenheim, 27 July 1836, Lieut. John Gurley, R.N., Governor of Carriacou, Windward Isles, born 1796. He bur. in Old St. Mary's Cemetery, Cheltenham, December 1854. She bur. 17 April 1867 near him; s.p.	Roberta Wilmena, born 25 December 1821; mar. at St. David's Church, Manchester, J., 1 November 1837, Charles Jacques Philippe Douët,* Rector of Metcalfe, J. He d. in J. 16 March 1862. She d. 11 November 1884; bur. at Teddington, Surrey, England. Had issue.	Henrietta Morgan, born 28 March 1824; mar. at St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, April 1869, Henry J. Whitling. He d. 28 May 1886; bur. at St. Peter's, Croydon, Surrey. She d. s.p. 5 April 1890; bur. at Teddington.

G

Ella, born 4 November 1834; d. of measles 8 Mar. 1840, æt. 5.	Edward Nembhard Brooks, born 20 March 1837; d. of measles 8 March 1840, æt. 3.	Eliza, born 22 December 1840; d. in Dublin of measles 28 May 1856; bur. at Harold's Cross.
	—	—
	Clara, born 10 November 1838; d. of measles 17 March 1840, æt. 16 months.	Henrietta Louisa, born 29 Dec. 1841; d. in Dublin of measles 5 June 1856; bur. at Harold's Cross.

These three were buried on the same day at Kensal Green.

Chichester, co. Sussex, chirurgeon, overseers in trust, to whom I give a guinea each for a ring.

Witnesses: Wm. Ayling, Rich. Norris, Wm. Godfrey.

Proved 5 February 1718 (22, Browning).

"Col. Brooks" was named in the list of his officers drawn up by Venables. See Bridges' "Annals of Jamaica," 1827, i., p. 198. Bridges has added a note that he settled in the parish of St. Eliz.

Jamaica.

LIST OF WILLS RELATING TO THIS ISLAND PROVED IN THE P.C.C. FROM 1655 TO 1810.

The following list of testators has been gradually made during a search, extending over many years, through the volumes of wills at Somerset House. I do not think many names have been omitted, though some references are sure to have been overlooked.

In 1656 a list was drawn up of officers and soldiers engaged in the American Expedition who applied for arrears of pay, or on whose account claims were made by their widows, etc. (185 names, "Colonial Cal."). On 18 April 1656 Susanna, relict of Edward Winslowe, Esq., and Josiah, his son and ex'or, represented that her husband was appointed on 12 December 1654 one of the commissioners in the Expedition to the W.I., with a salary of £1000 per annum, but died on the voyage 8 May 1655 (*Ibid.*, p. 439). Capt. George Butler, and Mary, widow of

* Their first son was Chas. Fred. (1840—1905), Assistant Bishop of J. 1888—1904, consecrated in Westminster Abbey 30 November 1888.

Major-General Richard Fortescue, are also among those named. See also her Petition of August 1661 (*Ibid.*, p. 52). Considering that the death roll, at the abortive attack at Hispaniola alone, amounted to 1700, there are surprisingly few wills on record—less than 2 per cent. During the first six or seven years these relate mostly to soldiers and sailors, are very short, and of little interest, except when the ship is named, so I have not given a complete list of them. Instead of the familiar "H.M.S." the letters "S.S." for "States Ship" were used during the Cromwellian usurpation.

1655 Aylett.

Edw. Winslowe, Esq. bound in a viage to sea. Col. Venables overseer. 377.
Hercules Mills, Corporal of the ship *Sorrington* in the W.I. 381.
Tho. Newman of the ship *Mathias* bound from the W.I. 381.
Tho. Lawes of New Sarum, m'chant, on the *Swiftsure* off S[t] Domingo. This Expedition to America. 381.
Edw. Edger, minister of the *Marston Moore*. 381.
Capt. Geo. Butler, bound in the Expedition under Gen[l] Venables. 382.
Jas. Henker on a voyage to the W.I. under Gen[l] Penn, n. at Gosport. 451.
Geo. Brookes at the Barbadocs 2 March 1654. We goe for Hispaniola aboard the *Matthias*. 466.

1656 Berkley.

Wm. Webb a souldier at Jamaica, Dec. 1654. 427.

1657 Ruthen.

John Bexwick, a soldier at J. Dec. 1654. 104.
Geo. Cop armorer of the *Welcombe* at J. 5 March 1655. 104.
David Jones commander of the *Huntter* bregenteen in the port of J. My sugar and tobacco. No date. 104.
Andrew Smith, cook of the ship *Welcome* in the States Service n. at J. 1 Ap. 1656. 110.
Chr. Carter, apothecary to the English Army in J. 13 Dec. 1656. Friends Col. John Humfrey and Capt. Rob. Hannah. 110.
Wm. Hood n. of Barking "lately from Jameco," carpenter. 121.
Col. Rich. Fortescue. 276.
John Barrell, bound to J. Dec. 1654. 498.
Gilbert Bury, l. soldier in Capt. Sedgwick's Co. in Col. Humphries Reg. of Foot at J. n. in L. 28 Sep. 1657. 519.

1658 Wootton.

Fra. Fairfax Esq. l. a Capt. at J. but in L. dec[d] 15 Feb. 1657. 114.
Tho. Downing l. Lieut. to Capt. Barnard Evanes foot Co. in Col. Fra. Barrington's Reg. in the I. of Jammeca 22 May 1658. 484.
Rich. Collins l. armorer in the *S.S. Indian* at Jemaca dec[d] 7 June 1657. 484.

[I found no further wills until 1662, when those of the planters, merchants, etc., commence.—Ed.]

1662	Chr. Tiller	56 Laud.	1676	Fra. Man	32 Bence.
1665	Wm. Martin	31 Hyde.	„	Tho. Arnald	110 „
1667	Tho. Kendall	23 Carr.	1677	Hen. Hopkins	92 Hale.
1669	Roger Gumby	43 Coke.	1678	Nich. Hickes	76 Reeve.
1670	Jas. Man, S[r]	39 Duke.	„	Jeff. Milberry	144 „
1672	Tho. Love	62 Eure.	1679	Hen. Roach	36 King.
„	Jas. Blatt, J[r]	89 „	„	Rich. Beckford	156 „

1689	Rob. Bridgwood	74	Bath.
1682	Anth. Boutcher	94	Cottle.
1683	Geo. Coale	2	Drax.
„	Hen. Rymes	87	„
„	Cha. Johnson	141	„
1684	Mich. Hunt	75	Hare.
„	Tho. Pearson	117	„
„	John Wells	132	„
1685	Geo. Fawcett	19	Cann.
„	John Onions	123	„
1686	Hen. Coward	15	Lloyd.
1687	John Says	14	Foot.
„	Rob. Haton	151	„
„	Sam. Bache	164	„
1688	Dan. Hicks	94	Exton.
„	John Plummer	99	„
„	John Cope	132	„
„	Anth. Swymmer	141	„
„	Tho. Hawkins	150	„
1689	Edw. Sealy	87	Ent.
„	Roger Flower	110	„
„	Sir Cha. Modyford	180	„
1690	Tho. Willes	82	Dyke.
1691	Sir Tho. Lynch	39	Vere.
„	Cap. Fra. Dykes	51	„
1692	Esther Cope	25	Fane.
„	John Fleming	27	„
„	Wm. Nichold	43	„
„	Sir Fra. Watson	59	„
„	Fra. Hanson	88	„
„	Gab. Pitt	91	„
„	Wm. Harvy	153	„
„	Jacob Loader	187	„
„	Mathew Pigeon	209	„
„	Geo. Sare	230	„
1693	Caleb Westbrooke	199	Coker.
1694	Col. John O'Bryan	61	Box.
„	Fulke Rose	97	„
„	Mary Hughes	147	„
„	Tho. Tastar	205	„
„	Jas. Teagi	238	„
„	Jas. Davis	246	„
1695	Hen. Fenwick	72	Irby.
„	Dan. Gosling	72	„
„	Deborah Tilly	107	„
„	Mathew Matson	134	„
„	Nath. Terry	162	„
1696	John Murray	36	Bond.
„	Rich. Wescombe	42	„
„	Tho. Stoakes	102	„
„	Martin Whatson	104	„
„	Tho. Spandforth	127	„
„	Jonas Nelson	162	„
„	Jas. Comings	181	„
„	Hen. Hunt	206	„
„	Sam. Bernard	218	„
1697	Chr. Cooper	1	Pyne.
1697	Anne Inge	11	Pyne.
„	John Swinton	103	„
„	Wm. Auger	178	„
„	Cha. Whittell	(?) 203	„
„	Rich. North	293	„
1698	Sam. Lewis	78	Lort.
„	Wm. Corey	97	„
„	Sam. Foxley	213	„
1699	Jos. James	134	Pett.
„	Edw. Stoakes.	196	„
1700	Geo. Symes	185	Noel.
1701	Wm. Matthews	25	Dyer.
„	Elinor Bradway	60	„
„	Mich. Whittell	120	„
„	Rich. Bagnall	163	„
1702	Rice James	63	Herne.
„	Sir Wm. Beeston	172	„
1703	Tho. Hals	69	Degg.
„	Jas. Banister	106	„
„	Sir Wm. Hayman	111	„
„	Edw. Hall	143	„
„	Rich. Sergeant	158	„
„	Peter Peterson	173	„
„	John Browne	179	„
„	John Cossley	184	„
„	Jas. Gray	187	„
„	Val. Weaver	217	„
„	Sir Tho. Modyford	228	„
1704	Wm. Browne	4	Ash.
„	David Masters	90	„
„	Eman. Morton	(?) 94	„
„	John Sutton	155	„
„	Edw. Benson	193	„
„	Edw. Adye	247	„
1705	Fra. Rogers	15	Gee.
„	Owen Evans	26	„
„	John Moses	56	„
„	Fra. Shipley	77	„
„	Rich. Dolling	87	„
„	Cha. Hutchinson	174	„
„	Lewis Sweeting	209	„
1706	John Swan	98	Eedes.
„	Wm. Cooke	143	„
„	Sara Drury	144	„
„	Wm. Alsop	188	„
„	Cap. Nath. Browne	230	„
„	Tho. Hudson	235	„
„	Sarah Coles	252	„
1707	Tho. Whitson	49	Poley.
„	Wm. Bowyer	99	„
„	Henry Barnes	99	„
„	Cha. Knight	113	„
„	Walter Phillip	116	„
„	Isaiah Tranter	126	„
„	Henry Young	128	„
„	Ralph Potton	149	„
„	Tho. Nuttall	234	„

1707	Tho. Shelswell	241	Poley.
„	John Slatt	287	„
„	Alex. Taylor	288	„
1708	Archar Martin	16	Barrett.
„	Jas. Wilson	25	„
„	Tho. Neale	47	„
„	Ted. Hosewell	63	„
„	Mathew Gosse	86	„
„	Smith Kelley	93	„
„	Henry Peill	226	„
„	Cha. Penhallow	227	„
„	Frances Beckford	279	„
1709	Benj. Dogett	53	Lane.
„	Elias Nezereau	198	„
„	Tho. Gray	212	„
„	Rich. Wellen	269	„
„	Capt. Ste. Hutchins	288	„
1710	John Ellis	64	Smith.
„	Abr. Wilson	133	„
„	Jas. Allen	237	„
1711	Mathew Crew	3	Young.
„	Tho. Sutton	59	„
„	Sam. Barnes	74	„
„	John Taylor	94	„
„	Roger Elleston	103	„
„	Jas. Donaldson	156	„
„	Jas. Saunders	175	„
„	John Clarke	231	„
„	Cha. Fletcher	234	„
„	Lewis Florison	235	„
„	Wm. Wade	249	„
1712	Eliz. Polkinhorne	175	Barnes.
„	Neh. Male	194	„
„	John Rosewell	196	„
„	Geo. Osborne	254	„
1713	Sam. Tudman	71	Leeds.
„	John Destapleton	91	„
„	Wm. Parke	144	„
„	John Cooke	155	„
„	Jos. Carteret	156	„
„	Henry Harwood	161	„
„	Doro. „	161	„
„	Jas. Elder	186	„
„	Geo. Osborne	191 and 248	„
„	John Patten	192	„
„	Edw. Boyle	220	„
„	John Hays	226	„
„	Geo. Dawson	243	„
„	Fra. Johnson	258	„
„	Wm. Lane	277	„
1714	Rich. Lloyd	55	Aston.
„	Dan. Plowman	124	„
„	Sarah Chorley	134	„
„	Peter Slaughter	181	„
„	Wm. Whitehorne	203	„
„	Isaac Elton	218	„
1714	Wm. Bonner	234	Aston.
„	Rich. Grant	241	„
1715	Henry Lowe	52	Fagg.
1716	John Bourdon	42	Fox.
„	Tim. Babington	44	„
„	Laur. Galdy	49	„
„	Anth. Major	102	„
1717	Ph. Lynch	37	Whitfield.
„	Wm. Styles	66	„
„	Tho. Freeman	134	„
„	Edw. Cooke	168	„
„	Jas. Woodhouse	246	„
1718	Mathew Gregory	11	Tenison.
„	Sam. Lloyd	129	„
„	Rob. Holridge	177	„
„	Geo. French	238	„
1719	Chr. Brooke	22	Browning.
„	Jos. Hodges	29	„
„	Cha. Dove	126	„
„	Alex. Hall	146	„
„	Jas. Skinner	221	„
„	Wm. Ashburn	226	„
1720	Dudley Scott	92	Shaller.
„	Henry „	92	„
„	Jas. Haslewood	156	„
„	Joshua Bowes	209	„
„	John Skipp	241	„
„	Tho. Vaughan	264	„
1721	Sam. Hunt	70	Buckingham.
„	Edw. James	148	„
„	Rich. Collett	159	„
1722	Ph. Ford	6	Marlbro'.
„	John Marshall	102	„
„	Anth. Bigg	207	„
1723	Cha. Long	103	Richmond.
„	Jas. Fisher	207	„
1724	Jas. Correa	78	Bolton.
„	Sam. Heming	85	„
„	Sir Nich. Lawes	86	„
„	Dame Jane Moddiford als Long	173	„
„	Geo. Skinner	198	„
„	Tho. Rose	253	„
„	Joan Ensome	267	„
1725	Wm. Axtell	205	Romney.
1726	Rob. Poole	266	Plymouth.
1727	Rich. Chitty	131	Farrant.
„	Wm. Norris	239	„
„	Eliz. Rose	306	„
1728	Edm. Kelly	117	Brook.
„	Brace Mills	119	„
„	Abr. Martins	188	„
„	John Blair	283	„
„	Tho. Bernard	342	„
1729	Harry Gearing	11	Abbott.
„	Pancefort Milles	50	„
1730	Geo. Dawes	5	Auber.

1730	John Bennett	58	Auber.
„	John Fielding	279	„
„	Dom. Cornyn	300	„
„	Anth. Swymmer	343	„
1731	Rob. Fletcher	6	Isham.
„	Jas. Rall	101	„
„	Tho. Osborne	192	„
„	Wm. Beckford	246	„
„	Jas. Patterson	262	„
„	David Pitcairn	286	„
1732	Cha. Hogg	71	Bedford.
„	Tho. Liell	76	„
„	Rich. Asheton	154	„
„	Wm. Parke	234	„
„	Arthur Slingsby	235	„
1733	Wm. Herbert	13	Price.
„	Favell Peek	318	„
„	John Serle	319	„
1734	Jacob Lamb	201	Ockham.
„	Wm. Cockburn	235	„
„	Rob. Jackson	266	„
1735	John Curry	166	Ducie.
„	Capt. Edw. Bennet	200	„
„	Col. John Cavalier	202	„
„	Rachel Gomes Gutieres	206	„
1736	Jas. Marshall	13	Derby.
„	Peter Beckford	101	„
„	Edw. Prater	114	„
„	Tho. Hill	131	„
„	Fra. Cavally	263	„
„	John Martin	273	„
1737	John Rose	12	Wake.
„	Edm. Fitzpatrick	56	„
„	Edw. Pennant	66	„
„	Wm. Miles	138	„
„	Nath. Beckford	153	„
„	Pat. Trehee	236	„
„	Jer. Whitehouse	237	„
„	Peter Beckford	266	„
1738	Hillary Wild	105	Brodrepp.
„	John Batcheler	108	„
„	Tim. Bridge	191	„
„	Judith B. Alvares	192	„
1739	Wm. Harris	82	Henchman.
„	Wm. Hinde	214	„
„	Ben. Hughes	236	„
„	John Merrick	240	„
1740	Tho. Simson	53	Browne.
„	Wm. Crosse	68	„
„	Rob. Shordiche	124	„
„	Jacob Fonseca	198	„
„	Wm. Gordon	198	„
1741	Wm. Hudleston	38	Spurway.
„	Lt. Alex. Cunningham	60	„
„	Edw. Fraunces	89	„
1741	John Duckinfield	225	Spurway.
„	Margt Greenaway	228	„
„	Jos. Milward	235	„
1742	John Currie	113	Trenley.
„	Tho. Wilson	137	„
„	Tho. Freeman	140	„
„	John Foster	183	„
„	Geo. Garrioch	217	„
„	Alex. Reid	229	„
„	Geo. Sendell	231	„
„	Tho. Goldie	273	„
„	Arthur Martin	304	„
„	Ben. Lee	330	„
1743	Woodyeare Young	28	Boycott.
„	Wm. Cowley	34	„
„	Rich. Basnett	102	„
„	Tho. Foster	231	„
„	Jas. Dunbar	260	„
„	Ezekiel Gomershall	359	„
„	Peter Woodhouse	376	„
1744	John Etough	35	Anstis.
„	Tho. Speed	108	„
„	Tho. Rich. Hals	148	„
„	Jas. Trehee	204	„
„	Rob. Barry	208	„
„	Haughton James	216	„
„	Ben. Bravo	229	„
„	Henry Dawkins	280	„
1745	Edw. Wilcox	68	Seymer.
„	John Harries	83	„
„	Wm. Crombie	166	„
„	John Fuller	223	„
„	Tho. Walsh	239	„
„	John Drinkwater	296	„
1746	Wm. Chisholm	8	Edmunds.
„	Edw. Charlton	41	„
„	Love Jones	52	„
„	Wm. Watson	169	„
„	Ann Ellis	234	„
„	Henry Barham	253	„
1747	Tho. Pitts	19	Potter.
„	David Simpson	83	„
„	John Hamilton	99	„
„	Jas. Knight	129	„
„	Aaron Lamego	131	„
„	Sam. Goodson	151	„
„	Rich. Archer	244	„
1748	Tho. Chaplin	7	Strahan.
„	Sophia Moore	91	„
„	Wm. Grove	115	„
„	Hugh Brodie	237	„
„	Alex. McIntosh	273	„
1749	Isaac Pereira Brandon	84	Lisle.
„	Tho. Taylor	91	„
„	Tho. Crosse	102	„
„	Sam. Price	118	„
„	Rich. Saunders	232	„

1749	Moses Mackartey	258	Lisle.
,,	John Lowry	289	,,
,,	Neill McNeill	318	,,
,,	Jas. Goddard	372	,,
,,	John Needy	380	,,
1750	Tho. Price	22	Greenly.
,,	Wm. Alcock	35	,,
,,	Deane Poyntz	55	,,
,,	Ann Modyford	85	,,
,,	David Barclay	102	,,
,,	Joshua Peatt 184 and	335	,,
,,	Alex. Campbell	225	,,
,,	Dorothy Gale	263	,,
,,	Isaac ,,	263	,,
,,	Lucock Griffin	264	,,
,,	Rob. McCulloch	302	,,
,,	Conyers Dobby	384	,,
,,	Anna Hassall	388	,,
,,	Jas. Tyler	404	,,
,,	Abr. Orpen	408	,,
,,	Sir Chaloner Ogle	408	,,
1751	John Sutton	25	Busby.
,,	Bathsua Beckford	36	,,
,,	Mark Workman	129	,,
,,	Sam. Williams	195	,,
,,	Tho. Burnett	199	,,
,,	Wm. Williams	271	,,
1752	Tho. Spong	50	Bettesworth.
,,	John Armstrong	82	,,
,,	Colin Campbell	88	,,
,,	Fra. March	99	,,
,,	Cha. Lloyd	131	,,
,,	Jacob Baruh Lousada 271		,,
,,	Jacob Mendes Gutterez 282		,,
1753	Tho. Gordon	79	Searle.
,,	Wm. Milson	213	,,
,,	Abr. Hollister	252	,,
,,	Wm. Swerts	300	,,
,,	Enoch Stephenson	325	,,
1754	John Knight	47	Pinfold.
,,	Jas. Egan	130	,,
,,	Jeffery French	131	,,
,,	Jas. Woodcock	154	,,
,,	Wm. Mead	173	,,
,,	Sam. Spencer	180	,,
,,	John Towgood	183	,,
,,	John Aldridge	217	,,
,,	Isaac Gale	251	,,
,,	Colin McLachlan	254	,,
,,	David Dehany	271	,,
,,	Wm. May	278	,,
,,	Dom. Molloy	306	,,
,,	Rich. Tilbe	313	,,
,,	Fra. Bright	318	,,
1755	Mary Castell	4	Paul.
,,	John Fuller	42	,,
,,	Dan. Mendes da Costa	109	,,
,,	Susa Warner	177	,,
,,	Rich. Henning	283	,,
1756	Rob. Turner	54	Glazier.
,,	Rich. Beckford	59	,,
,,	Rob. Whatley	155	,,
,,	John Bradshaw	190	,,
,,	Gibson Dalzell	192	,,
,,	Arch. Bontein	324	,,
,,	Jacob Ricketts	349	,,
1757	Dan. Peyton	62	Herring.
,,	Tho. Beckford	72	,,
,,	Wm. Foster	272	,,
1758	Jas. Dawkins	9	Hutton.
,,	John Spooner	23	,,
,,	Edw. Manning	160	,,
,,	Duncan McCorquodale 212		,,
,,	John Gale	242	,,
,,	Jas. Concanen	260	,,
,,	Jacob Allin	319	,,
,,	Wm. Hicks	333	,,
,,	John Rose	346	,,
,,	John Jones	371	,,
1759	Dame Phila Cotton	49	Arran.
,,	Wm. Perrin	306	,,
,,	Geo. Gordon	359	,,
,,	Susa Crop	390	,,
,,	Rob. Wilson	424	,,
1760	Tho. Price	32	Lynch.
,,	Geo. Fullerton	193	,,
,,	Martha Hunt	196	,,
,,	Geo. Pannan	210	,,
,,	Sidney Marriott	363	,,
,,	Lt. John King	394	,,
,,	Rob. Skeen	261	,,
,,	Abr. Gonsales	284	,,
1761	Fra. Birbeck	84	Cheslyn.
,,	Wm. Jamison	254	,,
,,	Whitgift Aylmer	415	,,
1762	Ann Bridge	368	St. Eloy.
,,	John Johns	423	,,
1763	Sam. Barnett	47	Cæsar.
,,	Rich. Haughton	66	,,
,,	Jas. Robertson	84	,,
,,	Jane Campbell	220	,,
,,	Wm. Gordon	337	,,
,,	Jas. Millar	348	,,
,,	John Crow	373	,,
,,	Rich. Maitland	394	,,
,,	John Blair	494	,,
,,	Jas. Watson	529	,,
,,	Sam. Goldson	551	,,
1764	John Gregory	92	Simpson.
,,	Tho. Lamson	147	,,

1764	Hugh Malcolm	147	Simpson.
„	Isaac Gonsales	350	„
„	Alex. Robertson	441	„
1765	John Wade	126	Rushworth.
„	Jas. Barclay	130	„
„	Julines Beckford	173	„
„	Sarah Silvera	196	„
„	Tho. Foster	413	„
„	Henry Hamling	416	„
1766	Sam. Johnston	20	Tyndall.
„	Nath. Phillips	115	„
„	Jas. Campbell	129	„
„	John Blagrove	211	„
„	Nath. Butler	257	„
„	Sus[a] Elletson	265	„
„	Isaac Mendes Da Costa	349	„
„	Lachlan Shaw	355	„
„	Sabine Turner	434	„
„	Wm. Powell	461	„
1767	Isaac Lamego	18	Legard.
„	Ester „	18	„
„	John Viscount Mayo	20	„
„	Cha. Bathurst	38	„
„	John Ricketts	70	„
„	Ph. Haughton	98	„
„	Kath. Turner	244	„
„	John Walter	248	„
„	Wm. Morris	274	„
„	Jas. Bean	298	„
„	Tho. Jaffray	378	„
„	Cha. Hiern	415	„
„	Geo. Dehany	443	„
1768	Wm. Jackson	22	Secker.
„	John Ayscough	41	„
„	Jos. Da Silva	276	„
„	Gilbert Ford	278	„
„	Rob. Gordon	278	„
„	Aron Louzada	321	„
1768	Eliz. Marriott	323	Secker.
„	Tho. Peters	326	„
„	L[t] Col. Geo. Scott	394	„
„	Wm. Williams	399	„
„	Tho. Foster	409	„
„	Fra. Beckford	440	„
1769	Hans Musgrave	20	Bogg.
„	Jas. Atkins Schaw	105	„
„	Isaac Younger	270	„
„	Rich. Bellamy	273	„
„	John Gray	280	„
„	Geo. Booth	303	„
„	Dan. Baruh Lousada	345	„
„	Tho. Cockburn	369	„
„	Rob. Dallas	411	„
1770	Edw. Brown	1	Jenner.
„	Sam. Foster	52	„
„	Geo. Paplay	114	„
„	Cha. Shrimpton	121	„
„	Eliz. Venn	213	„
„	Sir Henry Moore, B[t]	237	„
„	Wm. Beckford	256	„
„	Ann Morley	305	„
„	Alex. Gilchrist	361	„
„	Wm. Milne	369	„
1771	John Lewis	23	Trevor.
„	Cheney Hamilton	209	„
„	Zachary Bayley	241	„
„	John Mulholland	310	„
„	David Riensset	419	„
„	Sarah Stanton	457	„
„	Alex. Forbes	480	„
„	Hannah Poyntz	496	„
1772	Rob. Long	264	Taverner.
„	John Weller	346	„
„	Tho. Hall	406	„
„	Rich. Call	435	„
„	Henry Strudwick	455	„

(To be continued.)

Butler of Nevis.

Capt. Thomas Butler of this Island, Nevis, planter. Will dated 2 December 1687. My daus. Sarah Rowland, Anne Oysterman, and Mary Smith £5 each. My two daus. Carolina and Frances Butler 60,000 lbs. each at 21 or day of marriage. My four sons Will., Duke, Tho., and James Butler all residue and Ex'ors. Capt. Philip Lee, Lieut. Henry Litton,* M[r] Tho. Tovey, Jun., and Ebenezer Kyrtland to be overseers and guardians of my two youngest sons Thos. and James. Witnessed by Ph. Lee, Hen. Litton, Mich. Webber, Ph. Payne, Eben. Kyrtland. On 17 October 1688 commission to Joseph Martin, the attorney of the four sons of testator, who was late of Nevis. (P.C.C., 134, Ent.)

* James Lytton, his son, retired also to Camberwell, whence he and his wife were both carried away to be buried elsewhere in 1718.

ARMS.—*Or, on a chief indented Azure three covered cups of the first.*
CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet an eagle rising from plumed feathers.*

Capt. Thomas Butler of Nevis in 1678. Will dated 2 December 1687; proved 17 October 1688 (134, Ent).

A

- William Butler, a minor 1687; living 1703 (?); bur. at St. Tho. 18 May 1734.
- Duke Butler, a minor 1687; ? d. young before 1703.
- Colonel Thomas Butler, of Nevis 1707, merchant, Agent, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, 1718, and there buried 29 May 1744. Will dated 27 July 1739; proved 4 June 1744 (138, Anstis). = Mary Hooke, named in the will of her son James in 1770.

B

- Thomas Butler of London, Merchant, 1st son 1739. = ...
  - Susan Butler, under 17 in 1739.
  - Mary Butler, d. 5 Oct. 1794, æt. 65, and Judith Butler, d. 14 February 1797, æt. 68. These two named 1787 as of Greenwich, spinsters, in Pemberton deed.
- John Butler of Nevis and of London, Merchant, 1745; bapt. at Camberwell 22 March 1718-19; coheir 1770 to his brother James; d. in or before 3 July 1771.
  - Thomas Butler of Greenwich 1772. — Mary Butler. — Frances Butler.
  - John Butler of Nevis, d. 1 and bur. 8 July 1800, æt. 52. M.I. at Okeford Fitzpaine. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Pemberton by Margaret; mar. at St. Geo., Nevis, 18 Oct. 1787. Will dated 27 Dec. 1801; proved at Nevis 24 April 1802.
- Frances, dau. and coheir of Fra. Saunders,* planter, of Nevis; settlement dated 29 Jan. 1746; had half of her father's estate 1749; living 1772.
- James Butler of Camberwell, bur. at Okeford Fitzpaine 7 February 1770, æt. 48. Will dated 24 December 1770; proved 3 July 1771 (284, Trevor). = ...
  - Thomas Butler, 1st son. — Judith Butler, mar. . . . . Jones; d. æt. 28.

Thomas Butler of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent. Will dated 27 July 1739. To my wife Mary, over and above the £20 a year I settled on her at our marriage, £40 a year charged on my estate at Nevis, furniture, and pictures. W^m^ Fenton, S^r^, & James Symonds, Esq^res^, now in the West Indies, and James Earl of Nevis, Esq., Tho. Hooke and John Hooke, my brothers-in-law, of Camberwell, Gentlemen, as many thousand pounds as I shall have daus. living and unmarried in Trust. My brothers-in-law Tho. and John Hooke £50 each. To the charity school here £20. To my trustees guinea rings. My 1^st^ son Thos. Butler £50 a year and no more as he is a partner with me and has received his portion. My granddau. Sukey Butler his dau. £100 at 17. All my plantations and slaves to my 3 sons John, James, and Duke Butler. To my wife £40 a year more if Nevis be not plundered. £500 to the children of my dau. Sarah, wife of the Rev^d^ W^m^ Holford, clerk, at 17. £500 to the children of my dau. Bethia, wife of the Rev. W^m^ Vaughan, clerk, at 17. All residue to my said 3 sons. Trustees to be Ex'ors in trust and Guardians. £10 apiece to my son-in-law Tho. Pym and my dau.

* See *ante*, p. 22.

A

James Butler, living 1703, (?) of Camberwell. = ...

- Mary Butler, bapt. 1 June 1718.
- Carolina Butler, bapt. 15 July 1719.

- Sarah Butler, mar. . . . . Bowland.
  —
  Anne Butler, mar. . . . . Oysterman.
- Mary Butler, mar. . . . . Smith.
  —
  Carolina Butler, spinster 1687 and a minor.
- Frances Butler, spinster and a minor 1687.

B

Rev. Duke Butler. B.A. Oxon., of Swindon, co. Wilts, 1748; Rector of Okeford Fitzpaine 1750 till his death 11 November 1779, æt. 56; coheir 1770 to his brother James. = Mary Freke, 2nd dau. of Raufe Freke of Hannington, co. Wilts; d. 22 Nov. 1786, æt. 66; bur. and M.I. at Okeford Fitzpaine, co. Dorset.

- Rev. Thomas Butler, LL.B. Oxon., Rector of Okeford Fitzpaine 32 years; d. 1 and bur. 5 April 1811, æt. 61. M.I. there.
  —
  Duke Butler, bur. 12 December 1752.
- James Butler, bapt. at Okeford Fitzpaine 21 October 1756.
  —
  Rev. William Butler, B.C.L. Oxon., Vicar of Frampton, co. Dorset; bapt. 29 Sept. 1762; d. 13 Aug. 1843, æt. 81.
- Mary Butler, bapt. at Okeford Fitzpaine 29 June 1752.
- Jane Butler, bapt. at Okeford Fitzpaine 25 April 1754; mar. there, 8 June 1778, Rev. Robert Frome, Vicar of Folke, co. Dorset. He d. 9 April 1833, æt. 88. She d. 3 April 1830, æt. 76. M.I.

Sarah Butler, mar. Rev. William Halford.
—
Bethia Butler, mar. Rev. William Vaughan; he living 1748.

Elizabeth Butler, mar. 1st Thomas Pym of Nevis. His will dated 16 Dec. 1738; proved 21 Feb. 1743 (51, Anstis). He d. 23 Nov. 1743. She mar. 2ndly John Dasent of Nevis, who d. 1754. Her will dated 9 Feb. 1776; proved 4 Sep. 1778 (353, Hay); s.p.; to be bur. in Butler vault at Camberwell. Her arms on the Pym stone in St. Thomas, Nevis.

Henrietta Butler, mar. Hon. William Clark of Nevis, both living 1739. His will proved 1746 (80, Edmunds).

Elizabeth his wife. £10 apiece to my son-in-law W^m Clark and my dau. Henrietta his wife. All plate to my wife. Witnessed by John Sharpe, Hugh Hamersley, Thomas Waynes, clerks to M^r Sharpe. Proved 4 June 1744 by John Butler and James Butler; power reserved to Duke Butler the son (P.C.C., 138, Anstis).

James Butler of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent. Will dated 24 December 1770. To my brothers John Butler and Duke Butler all my real estate in Trust for my Mother Mary Butler for her life, then at her death half to my brother John Butler and half to my brother Duke Butler. All my personal estate to my said two brothers. Proved 3 July 1771 by Rev. Duke Butler, clerk, the surviving Ex'or (P.C.C., 284, Trevor).

Colonel William Butler, Speaker of Nevis 1697; entered in the Census of 1707-8; probably a brother of Capt. Tho. Butler of Nevis of 1688, but no proof. = [Mrs. Sarah Butler deposes 24 December 1698.]

- John Butler of Nevis, Esq., of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 13 May 1700, æt. 15; d. 20 May 1717. M.I. at St. George's.
  — [Mrs. Judith Butler, widow, sister to Mrs. Mary Symonds, and in England 1758.]
- Mary Butler, born 1692; mar. at St. George's 10 July 1718; she inherited the Mountain Plantation; d. 10 Sep. 1751, æt. 59. M.I. in St. George's. = Hon. James Symonds, President of Nevis; d. in Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, 19 Nov. 1761. Will dated 21 July 1758; proved 7 September 1762 (398, St. Eloy).
- Frances Butler, mar. 21 May 1717 Roger Pemberton, Speaker of Nevis 1752; bur. 9 May 1753 at St. George's. She bur. at St. George's 28 Oct. 1732.

  - Walter William Symonds, Esq., matriculated from University College, Oxford, 16 Sept. 1738, æt. 18; d. 10 June 1743, æt. 23; bur. in Camberwell Churchyard.
    — John Butler Symonds, Esq., matriculated from Queen's College, Oxford, 16 September 1738, æt. 16; d. July 1743, æt. 21; bur. in Camberwell Churchyard.†
  - Judith Butler Symonds, only dau. and heiress; inherited the Mountain Plantation from her mother; a wealthy heiress; of Bishopshul, co. Som., 1774; living a widow 1792. = Stapleton Dunbar* of Nevis, bapt. at St. John's, Antigua, 9 August 1719; of Gray's Inn 18 October 1738. Will dated 6 April 1759; proved 21 Mar. 1760 (97, Lynch).

s.p.

Elizabeth Butler of Nevis, widow. Will dated 27 December 1801. The use of 4 slaves to my sister Frances Maynard for my said sister's son John Maynard at 21. Also 3 slaves to my brother Sam. Pemberton, then to John Maynard at 21. To my four nieces Frances, Eliz., Ann, and Sally Maynard £100 each. My nephew Walter Maynard Pemberton a cow and calf. To my brother Sam. Pemberton furniture. My sister Frances Maynard clothes, linen, etc., and all slaves if her son John Maynard dies under 21. Sam. Pemberton to be Ex'or.

Codicil of same date. John Maynard residuary legatee. Proved at Nevis 24 April 1802.

Testatrix was dau. of William and Margaret Pemberton and widow of John Butler, Esq. John Butler Maynard was dead, a minor, at the date of the will, 28 February 1804, of his father Walter Maynard, Esq. (General Pemberton's Papers).

Close Roll 19 Geo. II., 1745, Part 10, Nos. 4 and 5.

Butler and others and Clarke.

This Indenture made the 7 Nov. 19 Geo. II., 1745, BETWEEN John Butler of London, Merchant, James Butler of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., and Duke Butler also of Camberwell, Gent., and brothers and all three Sons of Thomas

* I have a letter of his dated 26 Jan. 1757.

† He and his brother were buried in the vault of Col. Tho. Butler, so the two families of Butler were doubtless nearly related.

Butler, late of Camberwell, Gent., deceased, of the one part, and Wm. Clarke of Camberwell, Esq., and John Hooke of Portsmouth, co. Hampshire, Esq., of the other, WITNESSETH that John Butler, James Butler, and Duke Butler for docking all estates tail and for 5s. sell to Wm. Clarke and John Hooke for one year their plantation and slaves in the parish of St. James in the Island of Nevis, containing 500 acres, late the estate of Tho. Butler, deceased, given by his Will dated 27 July 1739 on Trust as to one third for each of them the said John, James, and Duke Butler his sons.

Close Roll 21 Geo. II., 1747, relates to a bond from Tho. Pym to Tho. Butler of Camberwell, Esq., of £7,330 st. dated 14 Dec. 1738 to secure a sum of £3,665 advanced by way of mortgage of Pym's plantations.

Close Roll 22 Geo. II., Part 2, No. 4.

This Indenture Tripartite made the 31 January 22 Geo. II., 1748, BETWEEN John Butler of London, Merch^{t}, and Frances his wife (late Fra. Sanders, spinster, one of the daus. of Francis Sanders, late of the I. of Nevis, Esq., deceased) of the 1st part; John Hooke of Mansell Street, Goodmans Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., and Duke Butler of Swindon, co. Wilts, gent., of the 2nd part; and William Halford of Camberwell, co. Surry, clerke, and William Vaughan of Fritwell, co. Oxford, clerk, of the 3rd part, WITNESSETH that in consideration of a marriage heretofore had between John Butler and Fra. his wife and for the performance of certain articles of agreement before marriage dated 29 Jan. 1746 between said John Butler of 1st part, Fra. Butler, then Fra. Sanders, of the 2nd part, and Anne Sanders of Camberwell, spinster, and John Hooke of the 3rd part, to the intent that half of certain lands may be settled on Trusts and for 10s., and by Act of 21 June 4 Anne, 1705, passed at Nevis for supplying the want of fines and recoverys, John Butler and Frances Butler his wife convey to John Hooke and Duke Butler that moiety of land in the parish of St. Thomas, Nevis, containing 200 acres called Lawford Coles,* late the estate of said Frances Sanders, deceased, and a moiety of land in St. George, containing 50 acres, and moiety of the Lower Ground near Round Hill in St. George otherwise Gingerland, containing 100 acres, or any other lands by his last will, with all negroes, mills, houses, for John Butler for his life, for Frances Butler for her life, and to their children equally as tenants in common and not as joint tenants. Sealed in the presence of William Russell, Robert Champante. Inrolled 9 Feb.

By a deed dated 7 August 1787 recorded at Nevis it appears that by an Indenture of 12 and 13 March 1785 Judith Butler and Mary Butler of Greenwich, co. Kent, spinsters, granted to Robert Pemberton of the Middle Temple, but then of Nevis, certain lands in the parish of St. George, Nevis, and four negroes in return for an annuity of £210. Robert Pemberton died intestate 14 August 1786, and his elder brother and heir-at-law, Roger Pemberton, has agreed to transfer the land to them, the annuity not having been paid. (General Pemberton's Papers.)

1678. Nevis. Captain Thomas Butler had 1 white man, 1 white woman, and 3 white children; 8 negro men, 9 negro women, and 14 negro children.

* See the will of Tho. Cole of Bristol, Esq., dated 16 July 1711 (184, Young), bequeathing to his son Lawford Cole his plantation in Nevis.

1697, Feb. 4. Major Wm. Butler was elected Speaker. (Colonial Cal., p. 349.)

1697. Wm. Butler, Speaker of Nevis, seals his letter with a seal bearing: CREST.—*A stag's head couped transfixed by an arrow.* ARMS.*—*A bar . . . . between three dexter hands couped.* (B. T. Leeward I., vol. v.)

1698, Dec. 24. Deposition of Major Wm. Butler and Mrs. Sarah Butler and Mr. Tho. Butler at Major Butler's house in Nevis. (*Ibid.*, vol. vi.)

1699, June 21. Major Wm. Butler was sworn a Member of Council. (Colon. Cal., p. 292.)

1700. John Butler, son of Wm. Butler of Nevis, Gent., matriculated from Magdalen College, Oxford, 13 May, aged 15. (Foster.)

1703. An act to settle the estate of Capt. Tho. Buttler, deceased, on his three sons, William, Thomas, and Jas. Butler and their heirs. (Laws of Nevis).

1707-8. Census of Nevis:—

	w. man.	w. woman.	b. men.	b. women.
Col. Tho. Butler .	—	1	26	24
James Butler .	—	1	1	—
John Butler .	—	1	3	4
Col. Wm. Butler .	1	1	13	23

1720. Tho. Butler then L^{t}-Col. of the Troop of Horse.

1740, July 25. Rich. Cox appointed to the Council vice the Hon. Tho. Butler in England.

1744, May. Thomas Butler, Esq; a West-India Merchant, and Agent for the Island of Nevis. ("London Mag.," 258.)

1765, Oct. 8. Capt. M. Butler, lately arrived from the West Indies. ("G.M.," 491.)

Sarah, dau. of Sir Cha. Payne, 1st Bart., of St. Kitts, married 1st Tho. Butler, Sen., Esq., of that Island, by whom she had a son Tho. Butler, both dead apparently before 1737, and 2ndly Wm. Buckley, barrister-at-law, also of that island.

ST. THOMAS, NEVIS.

1734 May 18 M^{r} W^{m} Butler was buried.

ST. GEORGE'S, NEVIS.

1717† May 21 Mr. Roger Pemberton and Mrs. Frances Butler.
1718† July 10 Mr. James Symonds and Mrs. Mary Butler.
1787‡ Oct. 18 John Butler Esq. & Elizabeth Pemberton, sp^{r}. L.

On the floor of the transept aisle:—

Mrs. MARY SYMONDS wife of JAMES SYMONDS Esq. died 10th Sept. 1751 aged 59.

Her brother JOHN BUTLER Esq. died 20th May 1717.

* In "Antigua," I., 93. I gave this coat as belonging to him, but it was probably not his own. In Papworth, p. 759, Talbot, Bates, and others have the coat of a fess between three dexter hands.

† Fulham Palace transcripts.

‡ This entry was extracted by Major-General R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E., when visiting Nevis in 1903.

CAMBERWELL, CO. SURREY.

On a large stone slab over a low vault lying in the churchyard to the south of the church, and close to the path near the porch. The Inscription is now very indistinct, and the stone has been cracked lengthwise down the centre:—

In a Vault underneath this Stone lie the Remains of
M^{R} IAMES BUTLER Merch . . . late of this Town
Who died the . . of Feb: 17 . 0 in the . . . . year of his Age
And of his Eldeſt Daughter M^{RS} IUDITH IONES
Who departed this Life the . . of Iuly . . . . in the
29th year of her Age.
Alſo of his Eldeſt Son M^{R} THOMAS BUTLER
Who died y^{e} . .th of Au . . . . 17 . . in y^{e} . . year of his Age.
Likewiſe are here . . . . the two Sons of the
Hon: IAMES SYMONDS of Nevis . . . .
WALTER WILLIAM SYMONDS Eſq. who
died Iune the . . . . the . . year of his Age
And IOHN BUTLER SYMONDS Eſq. who
departed this Life . . . . year of his Age
alſo the Body of M . . . . . Relict
of the above M . . . . . who departed
this life the . . D . . . mber 1791
. . . . . Year of . . . . . Age
Here . . . . of M^{R} . . . .
(Four illegible lines here.)
Likewiſe the Body . . . .
above M^{R} IAMES B . . . . .
(One illegible line here.)
Alſo the Body of M . . . . B . . . . .
above M^{R} IAMES BUTLER who departed this life
the 10 day of Oct . . . . 177 . Aged 65 Years
Alſo the two Daughters of M^{R} THOMAS BUTLER
M . . MARY BUTLER died Oct. 5th 1794 Aged 65 Years
and
M^{RS} JUDITH BUTLER died Feb^{ry} 14th 1797 Aged 68 Years.

No stone can be found of any earlier date. There may have been one in the church to Colonel Tho. Butler of 1744, but the building was completely destroyed by fire some sixty years ago.

The first-named Mr. James Butler may have been the brother of Colonel Thos. Butler, but if he was the son he was buried 7 February 1770, aged 48, at Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. I could not find any burial of that date in the parish register of Camberwell.

The Hon. James Symonds, President of Nevis, by his will, dated 21 July 1758, wrote, "I forgive M^{rs} Judith Butler, widow, now in England (sister to my late wife), all sums owing," and settled all his estates on his only surviving child Judith, wife of Stapleton Dunbar of Nevis. Proved 7 September 1762 (P.C.C., 398, St. Eloy). I cannot identify this Judith Butler, widow. Testator had married, 10 July 1718, at St. George, Nevis, Mary Butler, who owned the Mountain plantation in her own right.

The following were extracted by me on 10 August 1909, but a complete search was not made owing to the fees. A search from 1700—1800 would have cost 50*s*.

1716-17 Mar. 8 ffranees dau. of M^{r} Tho. Butler. buryed.
1718 June 1 Mary daughter of M^{r} James Buttler. bapt.

1718-19	Mar. 22	John Son of Coll: Thomas Butler. bapt.
1719	April 1	Hannah Butler. burved.
1719	July 15	Carolina Dau. of M[r] James Butler. bapt.
1744	May 29	Col[l]: Thomas Butler. Bur[d].
1794	Oct. 11	Mary Butler, for[r]:* (In her Family Vault). Bur[d].
1797	Feb. 21	Judith Butler for[r]: In her Family Vault. Bur[d].

OCKFORD FITZPAIN, CO. DORSET.

Hutchins (iv., 332) wrote: "S. wall of Church. The following was also formerly there, but is now gone:—

Sacred to the memory of THOMAS BUTLER, L.L.B. 32 years
Rector of this parish. He died April 1, 1811, aged 62.
His talents made him recommended to the great,
And his charity endeared him to the poor.

On the floor on a flat stone:—

Beneath are the remains of JO. BUTLER, esq.
He died July 1, 1800, aged 52 years.
J. B. 1770. D. B. 1779. M. B. 1786."

On my visit to the church on 28 April 1909 this floor-stone could not be found, and as the chancel has been paved with modern tiles, it was probably destroyed during the so-called restoration of the church, or covered over by the tiles.

South aisle, on a handsome marble tablet, which according to Hutchins was in his time on the north wall, but it is now on the south wall:—

Here rest the Remains of
the Rev[d] DUKE BUTLER (Son of
THO[S] BUTLER Eſq[r]. of the Iſland of Nevis.
who was upwards of 29 Years Rector of this Parish.
He died Nov[r]. jj[th]. An. Dom. 1779 Ætatis 56.
(Twelve lines here.)
He married MARY Second Daughter of
RAUFE FREKE Eſq[r]. of Hannington in the County
of Wilts, who has caused this Monument to be ereeted,
as a memorial of Her Affection.
In the same Vault are interr'd the Remains of
JAMES BUTLER, Eſq[r]. Brother to the
Rev[d]. DUKE BUTLER, who departed this Life
A.D. 1770 Æt. 48.
Alſo the Remains of DUKE, the infant Son of the
Rev[d] DUKE BUTLER, who died A.D. 1752.
M[RS] MARY BUTLER,
Relict of the Rev[d]. DUKE BUTLER.
died Nov[r]. 22[d]. 1786, aged 66
and lies interr'd in this Vault.

* The parish clerk could give no explanation of this word.

Below is a painted shield with: CREST.—*An eagle rising from plumed feathers in a ducal coronet.* ARMS.—*Or, on a chief indented Azure* three covered cups of the first* (BUTLER), impaling, *Sable, two bars, on a chief three mullets Or* (FREKE).

BAPTISMS.

1752 Mary, Daughter of Duke & Mary Butler. June 29.
1754 Jane, Daughter of Duke & Mary Butler. April 25.
1756 James, Son of Duke & Mary Butler. Oct^{r} 21st.
1762 William, Son of Duke & Mary Butler. Sep^{r} 29th.

1816 May 15 John son of James and Susanna Butler, Wockingham, Berks. Gent.

BURIALS.

1752 Duke, Son of Duke & Mary Butler. Dec^{r} 12th.
1770 James Butler (Brother to D: Butler). ffeb^{ry} 7th.
1779 The Rev^{d} Duke Butler (Rector of this Parish). Nov^{r} 16th.
1786 Mary Butler (Relict of the late Rector). Nov^{r} 25th.
1800 John Butler, Esq^{r} (Nephew to the late Rector). July 8th.
1804 Anne Butler. Jan^{y} 21st.
1804 Elizabeth Butler. Ap^{l} 9th.
1809 Jane Butler. Aug^{t} 20th.
1811 Rev^{d} Thomas Butler Aged 62. April 5th.

MARRIAGE.

Rev^{d} Robert Frome, Rector of the Parish of Folke and Jane Butler of this Parish &c. by Lic. 8 June 1778.

Rev. Duke Butler, B.A., of Queen's College, Oxford, was instituted as Rector 30 July 1750. He commenced a new Register book in 1750, when the signature "D: Butler Rect^{r}" first appears, and for the last time in 1778.

Rev. Thomas Butler, his son, LL.B., of Queen's College, Oxford, was instituted 11 February 1780; first signs in 1779, and last in 1809.

Rev. William Butler, brother of Thomas, as curate performed marriages on 17 October 1785, 23 December 1788, and 8 December 1793, and baptisms on 3 September 1815 and 1 April and 15 May 1816.

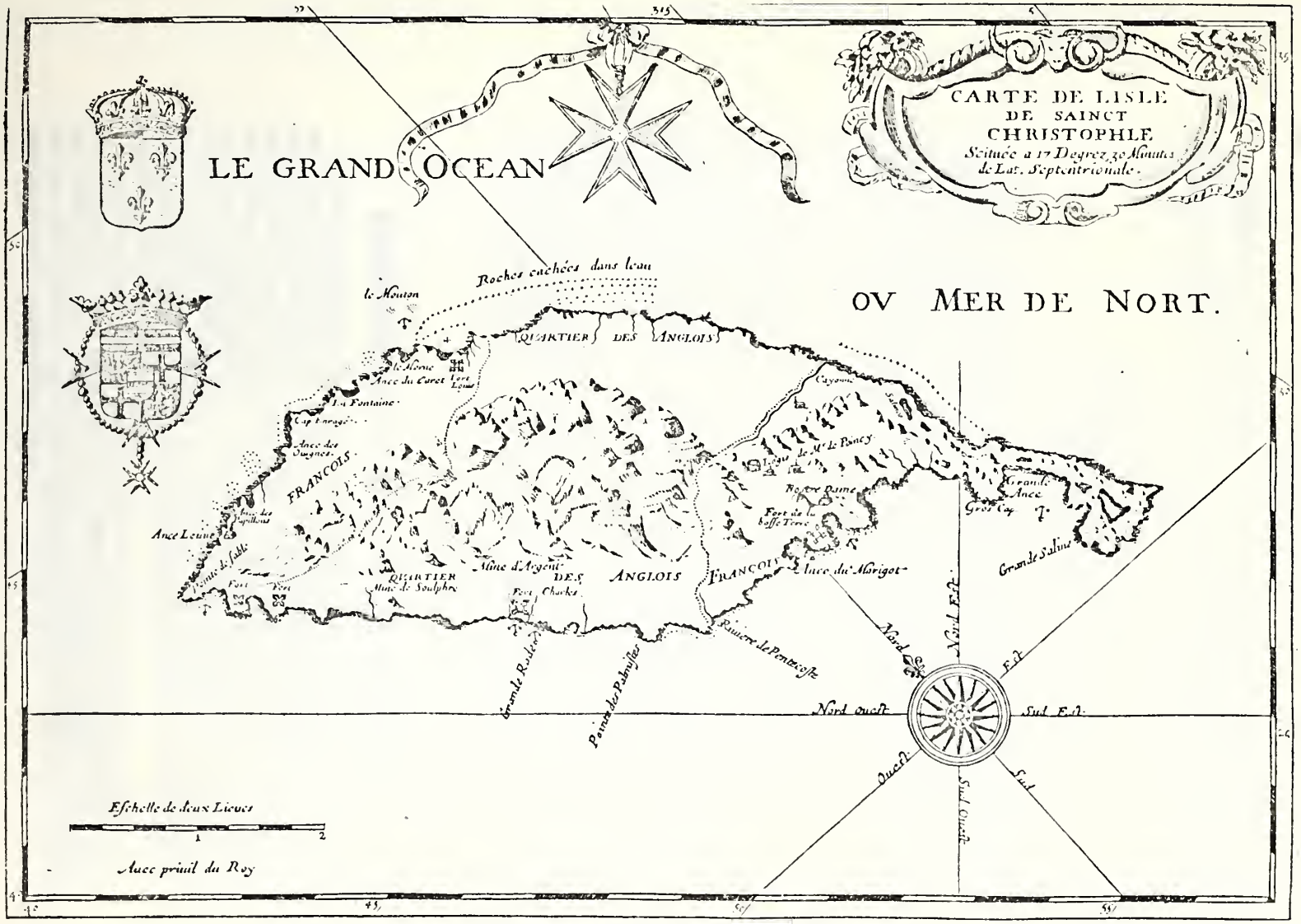
1811, Thursday, April 19. On Monday the 1st instant died, at Okeford Fitzpaine, in this county, in the 62d year of his age, the Rev. Thomas Butler, L.L.B. upwards of 30 years rector of that parish, and of Hannington, in the county of Wilts, and also of North Barrow, in Somersetshire.

His life was devoted to the practice of virtue, and the duties of his holy calling, yet his active mind found leisure for the pursuits of science and the useful mechanical arts.

He was afflicted with a dropsy combined with a liver complaint, the progress of which pointed out the approach of death, which he viewed undismayed, and being passionately fond of music, he took a solemn farewell of his organ a few days before his dissolution.

His known skill in mechanics occasioned professional artists of eminence, especially opticians, to consult him, to whom he fully communicated many inventions of great value. With these talents and acquirements, he was unassuming among his friends, and affectionate to his parishioners and dependants: he was therefore respected and beloved by rich and poor, and long will his loss be regretted, and his memory revered. ("Dorchester and Sherborne Journal.")

* This colour is now black from dirt and age.



From Du Tertre 1667 (Reduced).

FRAMPTON, CO. DORSET. ("Notes and Queries," 10 S., xi., 15.)

There is a small mural tablet on the south wall of the church, bearing the following inscription:—

In memory
of
the Rev^{d} William Butler, L.L.B.
Vicar of Frampton,
who departed this life
August 13, 1843,
aged 81.

Hutchins (iv., 344) states that he was instituted Vicar of Sturminster Newton 21 November 1791, but resigned in 1800, and (ii., 302) that he was of Wadham College, Oxford, B.C.L., and was instituted Rector of Frampton 1 February 1800. A notice follows about his foxhunting taste.

For a further account of "Billy Butler the Hunting Parson" see "Notes and Queries," 10 S., x., 310, 395, 453, and xi., 15; also "Som. and Dorset Notes and Queries," xi., 1, which has a photograph of his marble bust.

FOLKE, CO. DORSET. (Hutchins, iv., 182—185.)

In the chancel:—

Sacred to the memory of the Rev. ROBERT FROME, who died the 9th of April, 1833, aged 88 years; and of JANE, his wife, who died the 3rd of April, 1830, aged 76 years, &c.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1 *and* 4, FROME; 2 *and* 3, CLUTTERBUCK .... The whole impaling *Or, on a chief indented Azure three covered cups of the first* (BUTLER).

In the Frome pedigree (*Ibid.*, 184) she is entered as dau. of the Rev. Duke Butler, Rector of Okeford Fitzpaine.

Her husband was LL.B. of Wadham College, instituted Rector 9 June 1777, and was also Rector of Minterne Magna and of Goathill, Somerset.

Inhabitants of St. Kitts in 1678.

Sir William Stapleton, that most energetic Governor of the Leeward Islands, sent home in 1678 complete lists of the inhabitants of Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, and Montserrat, but only the totals for the Virgin Islands. These are the earliest known and of great interest. Those of Antigua having been already printed in my "History" of that Colony, I now give the list for St. Kitts, which I have copied exactly, only substituting S for the long "ſ" and F for "ff," as being more convenient to the reader. Some of the names are difficult to decipher, the Irish ones being worse (to me, at any rate) than the French. In the same volume are lists of the Members of the Council and Assembly, but these may be seen in the official Colonial Calendar.

I cannot account for the large number of Irish in this Island, unless they were imported to work on the estates. Later, during the war with the French, they sided with their country's enemies. Laws against Papists were then enforced, and I believe most of them were removed or went to Montserrat, which was almost wholly populated by Irish.

Many of the French, when persecuted by their own countrymen, who owned the two ends of the Island, fled across the borders to the English quarter. The Huguenots were especially welcome, and intermarried with some of the best families. In the earlier period the Dutch had all the plantation business and carrying trade. Only one Scotchman and one Welshman appear in the list!

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE (C.O.I., 42).

[fo. 191.] S^{T} Christophers Island. S^{T} John Capistar p'ish.

A List of all able men bearing Armes, Together with the nomber of the Woemen & Children, as well Whites as blacks, English, Irish & ffrench in the parish of S^{t}. John, Capistar, taken the 28th. day of Jan: 167$\frac{7}{8}$.

E	L^{t} John Crook	E	Thomas Docoson Jun^{r}
E	M^{r}. George Persivall	E	Nicholas Daines
E	Ens^{n}. Samuell Crook	E	Michaell Anthoney
E	Sergant Dan: Shanahane	E	John Harigan
E	Sergant Thomas Daines*	E	John Crooke†
E	John Estridge	E	Jonathan Cook
E	Henry Crook	E	Richard Lambert
E	Benjamin Crook	E	Christopher Nickolls
E	John Scamers	E	Nicholas Taylor
E	George Hope	E	Henry Seaton
E	John Thomas	E	Anthony Chan. e‡
E	William Thomas	E	Zachary Darvill
E	John Docoson	E	William Bragg
E	Edward Jones	E	Thomas Hopkins
E	John Johnson	E	William Martyn
E	John Chattam	E	William Philpes
E	Richard Mitchell	I	Thomas Cushen
E	Abraham Edmonds	I	Patrick Murphy
E	James Robinson	I	W^{m} Connery
E	Samuell Reynolds	F	Marynus Marqum
E	Richard Bromfell	F	Peter Andrewes
I	David Gibbons	F	Lawrence Laroach
I	Henry Brattley	F	S^{ll} Jonnes
I	Tymothy Carty	F	Gilbert Deloree
I	Richard Tobey	F	Gilbert Lafountaine
I	Curnelius Murphey	F	James Lafountaine
I	Richard Donn	F	John Dansare
I	William Roach	F	John Tobecytt
E	Samuell Martyn	F	Peter Bisbook
E	W^{m} Figsworth	F	Kennett Frankway
E	Thomas Docoson		

E. Woemen - -	33	E. men - - -	40
E. Children - -	51	I. men - - -	10
F. Wocmen - -	4	F. men - - -	11
F. Children - -	14		—
	102	able - - -	61

Negroes, great and smale - - 237

* Or "Davies."

† The "r" is blotted or erased, so the name may be Cooke.

‡ This name illegible.

w. men - - -	61
w. wom: & Child: -	102
negroes - - -	237
	400 p'sons

E: is English, I: is Irish, F: is French, W: is Welch, D: is Dutch.

[On the back of fo. 191.] S^{t} Christophers Island, Sandy point.

A List of all the able men, Together with the Nomber of the Woemen & Children, both English & French & the Nomber of all Negroes both great & smale in the parish of S^{t} Sandy point. Taken this 7th day of February 167$\frac{7}{8}$.

E Major Roger Ellrington
E L^{t} Charles Everard
E Ens. Henry Berriff
E Sergant Richard Cornn
E Sergant Dennis Collins
E John Ellis
E Bartholomew Baptist
E David Harly
E John Steele
E Benjamin Vynor
E Thomas Meace
E John George
E John Scampin
E Robert Dunkley
E John Dunkley
E John Boreman
E William Wetherett
E George Huddy
E John Longmade
E John Senden
E John M^{c}Arthur
E Edward Gorden
E W^{m} Gettings
E Walter Branch
E Edward Bowen
E W^{m} Welch
E James Barry
E John Hancock
E John Hill
E Richard Crook
E Thomas Westcote
E Santillo Haynes
E James Glasse
E Richard Turner
E Thomas Ellis
E John Harris
E Henry Boulton
E W^{m} Boulton
E John Winsperry
E Simon Mathers
E John Bayly
E Richard Tea
E John Seareb
E William Truey
E William Webb
E Joseph More
E Francis Branch
E John Branch
E John Marah
E John Atkins
E Walter Bloyce
E Andrew Divaine
E Samuell Warkman
E Nicholas Evans
E John Hollyday
E John Burke
E John Stephens
E John Johnson, Cooper
E Isack Hayn
E Leonard Bolton
E William Farryn
E Richard Sanguin
E Christopher Blayden
E John Thomas
E Robert Cox
E Thomas Warner
E Ephraim Warner
E Edward Warner
E Richard Burdick
E Thomas Wettwigg
E John Murphy
E John Tynnell
E Phillip Pentygrasse
E Richard Hayes
E Thomas Paynter
E Henry Hudson
E Thomas Hill

[Continued on fo. 192.]

E John Johnson
E Henry Boulton
E Richard Cox
E Francis Branch

E Charles Tuck
E Richard Langford
E Edward Warner
E W^m Jenkins
I James Dingle
I W^m Murphy
I Garratt Barry
I James Cossly
I Thomas Bodkin
I Lawrence White
I Patrick Martyn
I Robert Fleminge
I John Stephenson
I Daniel Fogerton
I James Narrett
I Teige Coneade
I Teige Murphy
I Dermond Murphy
I Dermond Considen
I John Considen
I Edmond Barry
I Daniell M^cnamaroe
1 Dermond Coughlan
I Hugh Verden
I Edmond Garrald
I James Cossly
I Dermond Murphy
I Charles Dennin
I Maurice FitzGarrald
I John Coram
I John Daniell
1 Thurlogh Bryan
I Dermond Considen
I John Vinack
I Dennis Kelly
I James Grady
I Robert Symonds
I Arthur Conner
I W^m State
I Thomas Coghall
I Dennis Theghane
I Patrick Green
I Garratt Darcy
I John Cogan
I Daniell Theghane
I Tobias Butler
I Dermond Vaughane
I Daniell Kelly
I Mathew Hogan
I David Canavane
I John Cnaavane (*sic*)
I Daniell Haragin
I Loghlane Vaughan
I Darby Hennis
F Peter Voocoore
F Francis Tebow
F Julyan Deblanshett
F Stephen Billvare
F Martyn Sopine
F James Laquent
F Bonaventure Danctouille
F Anthony Jolly
F Anthony Backoon
F W^m Backoon
F Samuell Pon . ce (*blot*)
F John Roye
F Lewis Delatorelle
F John Narzelle
F James Laquint
F Brittoone
F John Dorphin
F Peter Dargo
I Teage Theghan
I Curnelius Sullavane
I William Leaha
I Teige Canaran

Negros, great & smale, 181

E	Woemen - -	98
E	Children - -	182
F	Woemen - -	14
F	Children - -	19

White men able, 158

E	- - - -	85
I	- - - -	54
F	- - - -	19

[On the back of fo. 192.] S^t Christophers Island. Kayon Division.

A List of all the able men bearing Armes in the Division of Kayonn under the Command of Cap^n Joseph Crispe, Together with the Nomber of the Woemen & Children, as well Whites as blacks, English, Irish & French, Taken the [*blank*] January 167⅞.

E Cap^n Joseph Crispe
F L^t John Chaffort
* Ensine (*blank*)
I Sergant Randoll Hearly
* Sergant Laurence Miagh
E Thomas Pycroft

* "I" has been first entered and then erased.

E John Attwell
E Francis Kerne Jun^{r}
F Bertrand John (*sic*)
F John Gerbane
F John Royer
F Rinncy Madnen
F Renny Pompayna
F Bernard Menager
F Robert Triblader
F Nicholas Hense
E John Garnett
E John David
E John Tregarton
E W^{m} Grosier
E Leonard Pealy
I Teige Conner
I Morgan Rayly
I Dermond Donavane
I Teige Connell
I W^{m} Keene sen^{r}
I Curnelius Ladd Sen^{r}
I Curnelius Ladd Jun^{r}
E Andrew Hanley
I W^{m} Keene Jun^{r}
F Anthony Carra
F John Nault
F William Brigald
F Allein Burrell
F John Longlois
F Daniell Tonure
F Oliver Hense
F William Morson
F Giles Morson
F Francis Hillary
F Francis Masse
F John Bowbell
F Phillbertt Delaunay
F Harvy Carott
F Thomas Bowbell
F Joseph Millsan
F James [blk.] his Servant
F Francis Duras
F Francis Martins
F Lewis Lanberville
F Nicholas Savalle Sen^{r}
F Nicholas Savalle Jun^{r}
F Charles Nepnen
F Francis Joseph
F John Perqrinalant
F Lewis Le Clerk
F John Reynolds *al's* La Rose
F William Largott
F Gabriell Cordier
F Francis Menard
F John Hense
F John Rasse
F Lewis Rasse
F John [blk.] his Servant
F Peter Ducrande
F Bertrand Brichett
F Curnelius Rose
F James Roland

In Nomber 47

F Lewis Nepnen
F John Malquin
F Nowell Raise
F James Roger
F John Roussell
F Francis De Clunin
F Peter Bennett

[fo. 193.]

E	Account of English Irish & Welch amo' to - - -	21	75
F	Ditto of French - - - - - - - - -	54	
	Ditto of English Woemen & Children - - - -	40	
	Ditto of Negros, belonging to the English - - -	12	
F	Ditto of French Woemen & Children - - - -	103	
	Ditto of Negros belonging to the French - - -	145	
	More by Omission viz^{t}		
F	The Father Hermitts White men - - - - - -	6	
	his Negros, great & smale - - - - - - -	76	

[Remainder of fo. 193 is blank.]

[On the back of fo. 193.] S^{T} CHRISTOPHERS ISLAND.

A List of halfe Way Tree Division Men bearing armes.

E Cap^{n} L^{t} James Phipps
E Ens^{n} William Richards
E William Woodropp
E Abraham Payne
E Thomas Jollopp
E John Herbert
E Henry Herbert
E Joseph Herbert

E John Lane
E John Gunn
E Humphry Cobb
E Roger Mairo
E Daniell Gaven
E John Macteage
E Owen Deheage
E Thomas Whalane
E John Callahane
E Teige O Neale
E W^m Bryant
E James Buttler
E Roger Green
E Phillip Barry
E John Bird
E William Richards
E David Richards
E Stephen Payne
E Charles Hoblyn
E John Bill
E Thomas Mathews
E Robert Seymore
E William Hough
E Thomas Curtis
E William Davies*
E Ambrose Adams
E Robert Ball
E Christopher Hobbs
E William Giles
E Thomas Giles
E Thomas Cocker
E John Hodgman

E John Williams
E John Welch
E Cap^n Rob. Nesmith
E Alexander Walson
E W^m Corbett
James Symbred
W^m Wynderton
Dermond Crowley
Francis Clerk free negro

Auncient men not able to beare armes.

Robert Cane
Dennis Standall
James Kent
John Bynns
Morgan Swyny
} 5

John Papyn
Anthony Mauro†
[blk.] Molone
John Veduo
Charles Ransang
E Sergant Dennis Matala
E Sergant Teage Sullavane
E Curnelius Johnson
E John Croneen
E Morris Conden
E Thurlogh Bryant
E Dennis Callahane
E Dermond Calahane
E John Casey
E Simon Casey
E‡ Thurlogh Rayley

E. men - - - -	70	Eng: Children - -	52
Eng: women - -	32	French Children - -	12
French Women - -	5	Negros young & old -	138

[End of fo. 193.]

[fo. 194.] S^r Christophers Island.

A List of all those that beare Armes in the Divisions of S^t Thomas, Midle Island.

E Cap^n Christopher Jefferson
E L^t Robert Mayor
E Ensine John Munday
E Sergant Edward Steele
E Sergant Henry Herbert
E Sergant John Waters
E Thomas Dulvey
E John Motharch
E George Verchilde
E George Lawder
E Tobias Lambe

E Simon Whitehead
E Henry Martin
E Richard Adams
E Vere Atkins
E John Ellis
E Paull Cannon
E William Dupe
E John Smith
E William Face
E Zacharias Face
E John Harris

* Or "Daines." † Or "Manro."
‡ Many of tho above names are marked "E," but they are of oourse Irish.

E Bartholomew Bever
E Nehemiah Sterne
E John Bynns
E Gallis Gilldercatt
S William Steele
W Cap[n] Michaell Fremoote
D John Monke
D Peter Battdrick
I Sergant William Maw
I John Healy
I Maurice Pelawne
I Dennis Party*
E William Hoskins
E Henry Jones
E William Snell
E Peter Kelly
E John Watkins
E Nicholas Steele
E Robert Wynter
E William Adams
E Richard Brabstone
E William Stephens
E John Cannibee
E Joseph Demure
E Edward Demuroise
E Sampson Randoll
E William Abbott
E John Abbott
E Anthony Choles
E Richard Lambert
E Michaell Lambert
E Barnaby Jefferies
I Thomas Betts
I John Kelly
I Michaell Swiney
I Timothy Thogan
I Daniell Carty
I John Rogers
I Dennis Dunavane
I John Murfey
I William Long
I Ralph Thomson
I Elisha Ward
I Curnelius Grey
I Murtow Hupham
I Murtow Sullavan
I William Horane Sen[r]
I William Horan Jun[r]
I Dennis Carty
I David Murphy
I Daniell Sullevane
I Dermond Shaw
E Thomas Pelham
E Thomas Face Jun[r]
E Humphry Edwards
E Richard Elline
E Thomas Parr
I Thomas White
I Patrick Conner

[End of front of fo. 194.]

[Continued on the back of fo. 194.]

I Nicholas Holmes
I Dennis Regan
I John Bunnell
I Daniell M[c]Daniell
I Dermond Murphy
I James Davies
I Daniell Dunavane
I John Crank
E John Nowell
I John Santhers
I Robert Honney
I Thomas Phillips
I Thomas Carrill
I James Butler Sen[r]
I James Butler Jun[r]
I Teage Lordan
I Daniell Carlee
I Thomas Hollahane
I Dennis Murphy
I Patriek Carley
I Teage Cane
I James Coleman
I Daniell Sullavane
I David Mohir
I Patrick Borin
I James Barry
I Florenee Carty
I Richard Fannyn
I John Linch
I Thomas Tomaek
I Henry Carcoff
I William Mathews
F Peter Hamley
F John Tiffernee
F Gidson Lamiable
F John Musinore
F Gidson Lamiable Jun[r]
F John Lacroy
D Adrian van Hemskirk
D Lacmete
E John Jones
E Sampson Randoll Jun[r]
I Dennis Brallahane

* Probably "Carty."

English Woemen - -	106	E: men -	51
English Children - -	160	I: men -	58
		S. - -	01
French & Dutch Women	15	D. men -	04
Children - - - -	20	W. - -	01
Negros, greate & smale -	158	F. - -	06
			121 men able.

[fo. 195.] S^{T} CHRISTOPHERS ISLAND.

A List of all the able men, Together with the nomber of the Woemen & Children, English, French & Dutch, & the nomber of the Negros, both great & smale in the parish of Trinity Palmeto poynt, Taken this 28th January 167$\frac{7}{8}$.

E Cap^{n} William Willett
E L^{t} Zachary Rice
E Ens^{n} John Almac trading
I Sergant John Kelly
E Henry Haley
E John Pickering*
E W^{m} Derge
E Henry George
I Sergant John Pumard
E† Sergant Thomas Kelly
E Sergant John King
E Henry Willett
E Edward More
E Henry King
E John Kelly
E Thomas Sawyer
E Edward Farmer
E W^{m} Stephens
E Raph Whitehead Sen^{r}
E Ralph Whitehead Jun^{r}
E Paull Axworthy
E John Lex
E Andrew Murson
E Abraham Dulers (?)
E W^{m} Demayne
E Daniell Whitehead
E Richard Jackson
E Henry Haynes
E Henry Horeing
E Edward Herring
E Samuell Tremaine
E John Tremaine
E Thomas Tremaine
E Charles Lawrence
E Thomas Powell
E William Powell
E Charles Powell
E David Collins
E William Robson
E John Alling sen^{r}
E John Alling Jun^{r}
E Edward Browne
E Richard Turnor
E Samuell Turnor
E John Corvell
E Alexander Overy
E W^{m} Snellgrove
E David Griffin
E Joseph Gubbins
E Nathan Capon‡
E Christopher Richards
E Zachary Cole
E Mickaell Baker
E Joseph Cole
E Hugh Thomas
E William Thomas
E Jenkin Thomas
E John Thomas
E Thomas Thomas
E Sylvester Sampson
E Thomas Scott
E W^{m} Ball
E W^{m} Ryce
E John Quyntt
E Edw. Battery
E W^{m} Battery
E Richard Wisington
E Morgan Williams
E Richard Smith
E George Andrews
E Mathew Littleford
E James Blackman
E Peregrine Bayly
I Teige Congell
I Teige Linge

* Or "Pukering." † *Sic* "E." ‡ Blot on Capon between the "p" and "o."

[Continued on the back of fo. 195.]

I	Owen Alaurane*	I	Elisha Bryan
I	W^m^ Murphew	I	Dermond O Bryan
I	Roger Bennett	I	Thomas Macking
I	David Mackyn	I	Teige Donougoh
I	David Tonger	I	W^m^ Woollahane
I	Dennis Marine	I	Curnelius Bryan
I	William Kirke	I	John Welch
I	W^m^ Grocer	I	John Butler
I	Mathew Conner	I	John Roach
I	Gilbert Butler	I	Edw. Dedy
I	John ffitz Gerald	F	Barnard Thybert
I	James Bearnes	F	James Have (?)
I	Dermond King	F	James Deperie
I	Daniell Cassane	F	Giles Bellick
I	Timothy Moraine	F	Isack Deruck
I	Michaell Cantwell	F	Charles Genell
I	John Hartego	F	Lewis Duboise
I	John Punsell	D	Jacob Trumpe
I	W^m^ Carry	D	Gerratt Dowe
I	James Garrett	D	John Tarridge
I	Dennis Aboing	D	Hans Timberman

E. Woemen - - -	60	Negros, young & old -	220
E. Children - - -	78	E. men - - - -	71
F. Women - - -	5	I. - - - -	35
F. Children - - -	12	F. - - - -	07
D. Women - - -	3	D. - - - -	04
D. Children - - -	8		117

[End of fo. 195.]

[fo. 196.] S^t^ Christophers Island.

A List Taken of the Inhabitants old & young as well Whites as blacks in the parish of Christs Church, Nicola Town, the 27^th^ January 167⅞.

E	L^t^ Richard Cooke	I	Dennis Tweechy
E	Ensine George Persmall	I	John Mellaine
E	Sergant W^m^ Kingdome	I	Daniell Skenayle
E	Sergant Richard Goodwin	E	John Smith
E	Charles Morris	E	John Obryn
E	Samuell Oakes	E	Thomas Robinson
E	John Brown	E	John Sadler
E	W^m^ Evans	E	Phillip Watkins
E	John Evans	E	W^m^ Howard
E	John Wilson	E	Thomas Howard
E	James Ridd	E	Geo: Howard
E	Thomas Evans	E	Peter Sadler
E	Richard Cardeline	E	John Wilkinson
E	Stephen Dont	E	John Warren
E	John Burton	E	Joseph Passlett
I	John Lewis	E	Edward Sloman
I	Dennis Shackeron	E	Robert James
I	Curnelius Driscoll	E	John James
I	Bryan M^c^Swyny	E	John Dyer

* Probably "Halloran."

E	John Williams	F	Jollyeure†
E	Alexander Willis	F	Peter Barry
E	Stephen Dupe	F	Franksway†
E	John Slanning	F	Mattering†
I	John Kerwing	E	L^{t} Wilson
I	Phillip Gorman	E	Valentine Persivall
I	Garratt Barry	E	John Persivall
I	Daniell Shewelton	E	John Russell
I	John Bawnd	E	John Standbanke
I	William Rearden	E	Nicholas Leach
I	John Lennish	E	John Peters
I	William Lennish	E	John Ward
I	William White	F	M^{r} Lafferdure
I	Pearce Bawnd	F	Adrian Goose
I	Teige Sullavane	F	Andrew Partizoon
I	Teige Carty	F	Nicholas Ponnett
F	Peter Pardy	F	Lesprawse†
F	Lewis Le mater*	F	Pashrene†
F	John La John	F	Nicholas Canen
F	M^{r} Heloek	F	John Peteete

[End of fo. 196.]

[On back of fo. 196.]

F	John Pattree	F	Charles Deloney
F	Lasonne Cuddence	F	James De Loney
F	Edward Maryner	F	Francis Connett
F	Isack Tulnie	F	his son in Law
F	Peter Rayne		Jacob Martyn

			men.
E: Women	30	E.	43
E: Children	30	I.	19
F: Women	8	F.	25
F: Children	10		—
Negro men & Women	169		87
Negro Children	70		

The severall p'ishes or Divisions in this Island viz^{t}

	White men.	White wom:	White child.	Negros great & smale.
S^{t} Johns Capester	61	37	65	237
Sandy Poynt	158	112	201	181
Kayon	81	143	w: & ch.	233
Halfe Way Tree	70	37	64	138
S^{t} Thomas p'ish	121	106	195	158
Palmeto Poynt	117	69	98	220
Nichola Town	87	36	40	269
	695	539	663	1436

English	370	409	543	Negros viz:
Irish	187	—	—	men 550
Freneh	130	127	112	wom. 500
Duteh	8	3	8	eh. 386
				1436

[End of fo. 196.]

* Lemaistre.

† Surnames only entered.

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.*

BRISTOL CATHEDRAL.

"F.B.J." stands for "Farley's Bristol Journal."

North transept, on a small square of white marble in the floor:—

In Memory of
CATHARINE OSBORNE
of Barbadoes,
who died 5 Sep^{tr}. 1782
Aged 50 Years.

Her will as of Bristol, Spinster, was proved in 1782 (555, Gostling).

1782, Sept^{r}: 9. Catherine Osborne was buried by the Precentor. (Cathedral Register.)

1782, Sat. Sep. 14. Thursday se'nn'ght died in Queen-Square, Miss Catherine Osborne, of the island of Barbadoes. ("F.B.J.")

Samuel Osborne, Esq., of Barbados, from being an overseer became one of the largest landowners, and died 19 March 1736, aged 62, and was buried next day in St. Thomas's Church. There is a long obituary notice of him in the original "Caribbeana," ii., 141, published that year.

Samuel Osborne of St. Michael's, Barbados, Esq. Will dated 11 October 1756. All estate to my wife Eliz. Adm'on 7 September 1773 to Frances, Martha, Anne, and Eliz. Ford, minors, the children of Eliz. Ford, late Osborne, deceased, wife of Francis Ford, deceased. Philip Gibbes, Esq., receiving the grant for them. Proved 1773 (368, Stevens).

The will of Francis Ford of Barbados, Esq., was also proved in 1773 (357, Stevens).

Agnes, dau. and heir of Samuel Osborne, Esq., married, 1 February 1753, Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart., and her arms were: *Quarterly, Azure and Erminois, a cross Argent.* (Betham's "Baronetage," iii., 448.)

1741, Sept. 18. Robert Osborne, Esq; of B. to Miss Sally Hopkins, eldest Dau. of John H. of Ingatestone-Hall, Essex, Esq; Heir of the rich Hopkins; a Fortune of 10,000 *l.* and the Heirs of her Body to inherit that great Estate. ("G.M.," 500.)

1767, Aug. 2. Sam. Osborne, Esq; of B. (*Ibid.*, 430.)

A vault of the Osbornes of Springhead (but no tablet) was in St. Thomas's Parish, Barbados. (L. Archer, 375.)

Dr. Robert Lovell of Barbados, M.D., who died 1823, æt. 69, and was buried in Bristol Cathedral, married Eliz. Osborne of Barbados, dau. and heir of Samuel Osborne. She died 12 May 1830, s.p. ("Som. and Dorset Notes and Queries," x., 248.)

1823, Ap. 11. At Begbrooke, near Frenchay, after a lingering illness, Dr. Robert Lovell, formerly an eminent physician in Bristol. ("G.M.," 476.)

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD, MATRICULATIONS. (Foster.)

Robert Osborne, son of Sam. of B., arm., 13 July 1736, a. 17.
James O., son of Sam. of B., arm., 15 July 1738, a. 17.
Rob. O., son of Robt. Jonathan O. of B., arm., 31 Oct. 1745, a. 18.
Jas. O., son of Robt. Jonathan O. of B., arm., 31 Oct. 1745, a. 16.

* Continued from p. 22.

North transept, on a white marble square in the floor :—

HENRY CRUGER
Esq^r. Ob. 3 Feb. 1780
Æ. 75.

1780, Feb. 8. Henry Cruger esq^r was buried by M^r Haynes M.C. (Cathedral Register.)

1780, Sat. Feb. 12. Saturday morning died in St. James's-square, in the 76th year of his age, Henry Cruger, Esq; (father of Henry Cruger, Esq; one of our Representatives in Parliament), Having been some years in a very ill state of health, he left New-York, the place of his nativity and residence, where he had sustained a most respectable private character, and filled the various offices of Member of the Assembly, Member of the Council, and Chief Magistrate, with the highest reputation. The cheerfulness of his disposition, and the affability of his manners, had endeared him to all those who had the pleasure of his acquaintance in this country. His remains were interred on Tuesday morning in the Cathedral of this city. ("F.B.J.")

He had large interests in the West Indies, as appears by his will, wherein he describes himself as Henry Cruger, Sen^r, late of New York, now at Bristol. Estates in Jamaica and St. Croix; proved 1780 (125, Collins).

In St. James's Chapel, Hampstead Road, is a tablet to Lieut.-Col. John Harris Cruger, late of Russell Place, Fitzroy Square, who died 3 June 1807, aged 69. He formerly resided in New York, and greatly distinguished himself as a Loyalist officer, etc. (Cansick's "Epitaphs," i., 225.)

The following is from Sabine's "American Loyalists," 234:—

"Cruger, John. Of New York. In 1775 he was Speaker of the House of Assembly, and during the recess that year, with thirteen other members of the ministerial party, addressed a letter to General Gage on the alarming state of public affairs. This communication is dated May 5th, on which day two members of the Council of New York sailed for England. When, in 1769, he was elected to the assembly, the success of his party was deemed a victory of the Episcopalians over the Presbyterians."

1822, May 16. At Chelsea, 78, Anne, relict of Col. Cruger, and dau. of late Brig.-gen. De Lancey. ("G.M.," 572.)

1827, April 24. At New York, aged 88, Henry Cruger, esq. formerly of Bristol, and its representative in Parliament, with Mr. Burke, from 1774 to 1780. In 1784 Mr. Cruger was again returned to the House of Commons, and on that occasion was represented on the hustings by his brother, Col. Cruger, being himself absent in America. He finally left this country for the United States in 1789, where he has since constantly resided; and it may be gratifying to his old friends (if any survive) to know, that no man ever lived more highly respected, or died more sincerely lamented. (*Ibid.*, 94.)

Cloisters, north wall. A large marble monument* with a cherub above, resting its right arm on a headstone. To the right is an urn with shield bearing :—

Crest.—*A dexter arm erect, couped, holding . . . . [broken], a coronet encircling the forearm.* Arms.—*Gules, a lion rampant Or.*

* When the Rev. John Woodward wrote in 1867 this monument was on the west wall of the transept, and the arms were : *Paly of six Sable and Ermine, a lion rampant Argent.*

In vol. iv. of "The Herald and Genealogist," published in 1867, there is a valuable article by him on the Heraldry of Bristol Cathedral. During the restoration, when he wrote, much destruction of ancient monuments was taking place, and several M.I. and heraldry which he recorded are now (1909) no longer in existence.

On the small headstone is the following:—

Sacred
to the Memory of
THOMAS DANIEL Esq.
a reſpectable *Merchant*
of this *City*
who was born in *Barbados*
on the 14th March 1730
and departed this life
on the 23rd Febry. 1802.

On the large central space below the above :—

Sacred to the Memory
of
MRS ELEANOR DANIEL.
who was born
In
BARBADOES
November 22nd 1737
a· 1
Died at *BRISTOL*
the 15th of June 1774
(Eight lines follow.)

1774, Sat. June 18. On Wednesday died at her House in Orchard-street, Mrs. Daniel, Wife of Thomas Daniel, Esq; late of the Island of Barbadoes .... Her remains will be interred this Morning in the Cathedral. ("F.B.J.")

1802, Sat. Feb. 27. On Tuesday last died, at his house on the Lawn, South-Lambeth, in the 72d year of his age, Thomas Daniel, Esq. late of this city, a merchant of the highest honor and respectability, and father of Thos. Daniel, Esq., an Alderman of our Corporation. (*Ibid.*)

North transept, floor marble over vault :—

THOMAS DANIEL
Eſqr
of Barbados
died 23rd. Febry. 1802
Aged 72.

1802, March 4. Thos Daniel Esqre. (Burial Register.)

1802, Feb. 23. In South Lambeth, in his 72d year, Thomas Daniel, esq. ("G.M.," 278.)

Floor marble over vault :—

Mrs ELEANOR DANIEL
1774.

1774, June 18. Eleanor the Wife of Thomas Daniel esqr was buried by Mr Newnam M. Canon. (Burial Register.)

See pedigree in Burke's "Landed Gentry," and Cave's "History of Banking in Bristol," p. 228. Thomas Daniel is stated to have left Barbados for England in 1764. Tho. Daniel, Sen., of Bristol, Merchant, in his will of 1761, names his son Tho. Daniel, probably identical with the above (387, Cheslyn).

Floor marble:—

THE REVD IRENÆUS MOE,
OBT. 11TH. OCTOBER 1813,
ÆT. 31 YEARS.

1813, Oct. 16. Revd Irenæus Moe, Park Street. 31 years. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

A Mr. Moe was curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, some fifty or sixty years ago.

1813, Feb. 4. At Weston, by the Rev. T. Wilkins, the Rev. Irenæus Moe, to Miss Charlotte Mapp, both of the island of Barbadoes. ("B.C.")

Irenæus Moe, son of Cheesman Moe, of the Isle of Barbados, W.I., arm., Queen's Coll., Oxford, matriculated 10 Nov. 1802, aged 22; B.A. 1807. See Robinson, 98 (Foster). He went to Barbados 9 May 1808 (Fothergill's "Emigrant Ministers").

In the north aisle of Exeter Cathedral I noted some twenty-five years ago an inscription to Margaret, wife of Irenæus Moe of Barbadoes, Esq., died 25 October 1770, aged 28. In All Saints, Edmonton, there is one to the Rev. Samuel Rous Moe.

In St. Philip's, Barbados, is a partly effaced inscription to Lætitia Moe .... ob. 1735 .... James Moe .... Samuel Moe .... Christian Moe .... (Archer, 387).

See an article in the original "Caribbeana," vol. ii., p. 242, on the improvements made in the distillation of rum, by Mr. Moe of Barbados, about 1737.

There are many entries of Moe in the "Barbados Mercury."

North transept, floor marble:—

Alſo LOUISA,
fourth Daughter of
CHARLES GORDON Eſqr
of Jamaica
who departed this Life
the 21 June 1811
Aged 12 Years.

1811, June 29. Louisa Gordon. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

I could find no other stone belonging to this.

Charles Gordon, s. of Charles G. of I. of J., esq., Christ Ch., matric. 21 Oct. 1802, aged 18 (Foster). There were several different families of Gordon in Jamaica. There is a tablet in Great Berkhamstead Church to a Chas. Gordon of Braco in that Island (probably identical with the above), who died 25 June 1829, aged 82; Mary his wife, died 18 January 1839, aged 75; and Eliza Anne Gordon, third daughter, died 16 April 1820, aged 25 (Cussans' "Herts," iii., 60).

North transept, floor marble:—

TO
the Memory of
JONATHAN WORRELL
of Barbadoes
died 26th Novr: 1773
Aged 22 Yrs.

1773, Nov. 29. Jonathan Worrell was buried by the Precentor. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

The name elsewhere is spelt *Worrall*.

In the "Report on Historic Sites," just published, appears the following:—
"St. Thomas's Parish. Sturges Plantation. In open land near Welchman Hall Gully. Tomb with inscription thereon, in memory of Doctor Jonathan Worrell, who died 21st September 1755. Deposited by his only son."

North transept, floor marble:—

TO
the Memory of
THOS: WILLIAMS Esqr:
of Barbadoes
died 13th Novr: 1773
Aged 35 Yrs.

1773, Nov. 17. Thos Williams esqr was buried by Mr Robins, M.C. (Cathedral Burial Register.)
1773, Sat. Nov. 20. Saturday died in the College-green, Tho. Williams, Esq; of Barbadoes. ("F.B.J.")
See *ante*, I., 29, for tablet in Bath Abbey to James Williams, Esq., of Barbados.
1811, Nov. 23. Lately at St. Thomas, Thomas Williams, Esq., a native of this Island. ("Barbados Mereury.")

North transept, floor marbles:—

RICHARD
BOUCHER CALLENDER
OF THIS CITY; ESQR.
BORN 19TH. JUNE, 1799.
DIED 4TH. JUNE, 1853.

THE HONBLE
TIMOTHY CALLENDER
OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOES
DIED NOVEMBER 14TH
1800.

1800, Nov. 14. Timothy Callender. (Cathedral Burial Register.)
1803, Nov. 9. Alice Callender. (*Ibid.*)

GEORGE WILLIAM CALLENDER
F.R.S.
BORN JUNE 24TH. 1830.
DIED OCTOBER 20TH 1879.

THE REVD.
RICHARD CLEMENT CALLENDER
M.A.
BORN MAY 28TH. 1834.
DIED JUNE 5TH. 1881.

1881, June 10. Richard Clement Callender. Clifton. 47 yrs. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

Nicholas Rice Callender, son of Timothy Callender of Barbados, arm., matriculated from Oriel College, Oxford, 23 June 1798, aged 17; B.A. 1802.

Nicholas Rice Callender, 3rd son of Nicholas Rice Callender of Barbados, gent., matriculated from Queen's College, Oxford, 4 Nov. 1828, aged 19; B.A. 1832.

Timothy Callender, 1st son of Nicholas Callender of Bristol, gent., matriculated from Queen's College, Oxford, 3 March 1827, aged 22.

1811, Ap. 20. Alice Rice Callender. Ch. y^d. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1811, Sept. 17. At the Hotwells, Alice Rice, only dau. of the late Clement Callender, esq. of Liverpool. ("G.M.," 393.)

1816, June 25. This morning generally lamented by all classes in the community, Lieut. Colonel Nicholas R. Callender, of the St. Philip's Battalion of Militia: (He was interred on the following day in the chancel of St. Michael's Church with military honours). Also lengthy obituary notice about him June 29th. ("Barbados Mercury.")

1817, June 10. On Saturday evening last Mr. John James Callender to Miss Christian Agard. (*Ibid.*)

North transept, floor marble:—

REV. HUGH WILLIAMS AUSTIN
OF BARBADOS
DIED 1ST. FEBRUARY 1802,
AGED 43 YEARS.

1802, Feb. 6. Rev^d Hugh Williams Austin. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

He went out to Barbados 31 August 1779. A Richard Austin also went out 31 March 1795. (Fothergill's "Emigrant Ministers.")

1807, Thursday Jan. 23. Saturday was married at Bath, Capt. Goldfinch, of the Oxfordshire militia, to Miss Austin, daughter of the late Rev. Hugh Williams Austin, of the island of Barbados. ("Dorchester and Sherborne Journal.")

Charles Alleyne Sumner Austin, 6th son of Wiltshire Stanton Austin, of Barbados, cler., matric. from St. John's Coll., Oxford, 25 June 1855, aged 17; B.A. 1860; fellow and M.A. 1863; D.C.L. 1866; bar.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 30 April 1870.

Hugh William Austin, son of Hugh William Austin, of Barbados, cler., matric. from Oriel Coll., Oxford, 20 June 1811, aged 17. (Foster.)

1814, Feb. 4. Lately in the Cove of Cork, Hugh W^m Austin, Esq. of the 77th reg. of foot, son of the late Rev^d Hugh W^m Austin, many years Rector of S^t Peter's parish in this Island. ("Barbados Mercury.")

1818, March 3. This morning died Miss Anna L. Austin of this Town. (*Ibid.*)

1823, May 17. At Bitton, Thos. son of late Rev. Hugh-Williams Austin, of Barbadoes, to Charlotte, dau. of late S. Whitchurch, esq. of Bristol. ("G.M.," 177.)

North transept, floor marble:—

Under
this Stone
lie the remains of
ELIZABETH ANNE MANNING
Daughter of
WILLIAM MANNING Esq^re of LONDON
Merchant. M.P. who died at the
Hot Wells on the 31st: of
March 1795, in the
Seventh Year of
her Age.

1795, April 6. Elizabeth Manning buried. (Cathedral Burial Register.)
1795, March 30. At Bristol Hotwells, in her 7th year, Miss Eliz. Manning, youngest daughter of Wm. M. esq. M.P. for Plympton. ("G.M.," 353.)
See pedigree *ante*, Vol. I., 244.

North choir aisle, north wall:—

To the Memory
of
The Hon^ble. *ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH Esq^r.*
one of His Majesty's
Members of Council of the Island of *Barbado* (sic)
Who died of a Malignant Fever, at his Seat at *Fairwater*,
near *Taunton*, June 16^th. 1796,
In the 42^nd. Year of his Age.
(Fourteen lines—erected by his Widow.)

Above the tablet is an urn surmounted by a shield bearing: *Gules, an eagle displayed between three trefoils Or.* (The crest used is: *An eagle's head couped.* MOTTO.—NE TENTES AUT PERFICE.)
1796, June 21. Abraham Cumberbatch. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

Choir vestry leading out of the east cloister, high up on the north wall:—

To the Memory
of *ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH Esq^r:*
A Native and Inhabitant of the Island of *Barbados*,
Senior Member of his MAJESTYS Council of that Island,
to which honorable board he had belonged near Thirty Years.
He bore a long and painful Illness
with uncommon Patience and Fortitude,
and came to *England* in hopes of receiving Benefit
from a change of Climate
and died in this City July 25, 1785.
(Four lines.)

1785, July 30. Abraham Cumberbatch Esq^r was buried by the Precentor. (Cathedral Burial Register).
1785, Sat. July 30. Monday, died at his lodgings in College-Green, — Cumberland (*sic*), Esq; a West India merchant. ("F.E.J.")
The Arms, noted by Rev. J. Woodward in 1867, were: 1, Cumberbatch as above; impaling: *Quarterly, 1 and 4, Sable, two swords in saltire proper, hilted Or, between three coronets of the last, one in chief, two in flanks; 2 and 3, Vert, a fess dancettée Ermine.*
This tablet was in 1867 in the north aisle near his son's.

North transept, floor marbles over vault:—

ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH
Esq^r
1785.

THE HON^BLE
ABRAHAM CUMBERBATCH ESQ^R,
ELDEST SON OF THE ABOVE,
DIED JUNE 16^TH 1796.

Abraham Cumberbatch of St. Andrew's, Barbados, Esq. Will dated 22 November 1750. My son-in-law John Sober's deed of 1742. My grandchildren Sarah, Abraham, and Mary Cumberbatch and John Sober. Estate to nephew Abr. Carleton. Proved in 1753 (8, Searle).

Hon. Abraham Cumberbatch of Barbados. Will dated 7 May 1795. My wife Mary. My brothers Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch, Edward Carlton Cumberbatch, and John Trent Cumberbatch. My son Abraham Parry Cumberbatch. My sister Mrs. Ann Sandford. Estate which was my great-grandfather's, Abraham Cumberbatch. Proved in 1796 (545, Harris).

ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE.

1805, Oct. 31. Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, Esq., of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, Bach., and Charlotte Jones, of this parish, Sp^{r}, a minor. By Licence and with consent of her father Robert Burnet Jones, Esq. (Parish Register.)

Abraham Parry Cumberbatch was witness 12 August 1815 at the marriage in the same church of apparently his wife's sister.

1818, Jan. 15. Charlotte, wife of A. P. Cumberbatch, esq. ("G.M.," 92.)

1818, June 16. On the 1st May at Bath, Charles Cave, Esq., of Mincing Lane, second son of Stephen Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill House, Gloucestershire, to Sarah, only dau. of Edward Cumberbatch, Esq. of the I. of Barbados. ("Barbados Mercury" and "G.M.," 464.)

1821, Aug. 9. At Clifton, deeply regretted, Edward Cumberbatch, esq; of the Island of Barbadoes. ("Bath Chronicle.")

1822, Aug. 6. Edward Carlton Cumberbatch, esq. of the Island of Barbadoes, to Mary Gertrude, dau. of A. Ashe, esq. of Belvidere, Bath. ("G.M.," 178.)

1842, Oct. 15. At Brompton, aged 54, Caroline, relict of Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, l. of the Broad, Hellingly, Sussex. ("G.M.," 553.)

1847, May 19. At Torquay, the relict of the Rev. Edward Carleton C. of B. (*Ibid.*, 106.)

For more about this family see "Cumberbatch Collections," by Geo. W. Marshall, 8vo, 1866, p. 58.

The following on the west wall of transept was noted by the Rev. J. Woodward in 1867, but it no longer exists:—

"SUSANNAH COBHAM, of Barbados, died 1806.

"ARMS.—*Quarterly, 1 and 4, Gules, on a chevron Or three lioncels rampant Sable* (COBHAM); *2 and 3, Gules, two lions passant in pale Or (?) for . . .*,* impaling *Sable, an eagle displayed in bend between two cotises Argent, a canton sinister Or* (JORDAN)."

1806, Feb. 1. Susannah Christian Cobham. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1806, Sat. Feb. 1. Lately d. Mrs. Cobham, of Berkeley-sq. some time of the i. of B. ("F.B.J.")

She was sister to Mrs. Ann Battyn and dau. of Edward Jordan. See the tablet at St. Paul's, Bristol, to John Cobham, Esq., and *ante*, I., 82.

1846, Ap. 5. At Clevedon, Som., a. 83, Susanna, relict of Rd. Cobham, of the i. of B. ("G.M.," 667.)

(To be continued.)

---

* *Pean, two lions passant in pale, per pale Or and Argent,* are the arms of Dottin of Barbados (Burke's "Armory"), and see Archer, p. 395, for the arms of Jordan.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818.*

By EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, Police Magistrate, Barbados.

1809.

Feb. 18 Killed (attack on Martinique by His Excellency Lieut.-General Beckwith and Rear-Admiral Sir Alex. Cochrane): Capt. Taylor, 7th Regiment, Ag.-Dep. Quarter-Master-General; Major Maxwell, 8th Regiment; and Capt. Sinclair, 25th Regiment (Light Battalion).

Feb. 28 (Died) Mrs. Margaret Banfield, aged 80 years, St. Michael's; at St. Ann's, Mrs. Mahon, lady of Major Mahon of the Royal York Rangers; at Demerary, on the 12 inst., Lieut. George McBeath of the 1st Bat. Royals, Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Monro, commanding at Barbados.

Mar. 25 By the arrival of the Mails we learn the death at Liverpool of N. Weekes, Esq., of this Island, and of Miss Coleman, eldest sister of J. C. Coleman, Esq., of this town.

April 29 (Died) Mr. John Hall, Practitioner in Physic in this town, aged 96 years.

May 6 A most barbarous and diabolical murder was committed last night in the neighbourhood of St. Ann's on the body of Mr. John Hislop (principal clerk of Messrs. Barton and Higginson's house near General Sir Charles Shipley's gate, St. Ann's). An inquest has been summoned by James Grasett, Esq., Coroner of this parish.

June 13 (Died) On Monday, 5th June, at Fort Royal, Martinique, after an illness of four days, of a violent inflammatory fever, Miss Ann Ramsay, aged 18, only daughter of Brig.-General Ramsay, Adj.-General to the Forces in the Windward and Leeward colonies.

Saturday, June 17 (Married) John W. E. Elder, Esq., Attorney-at-law, to Miss Farley, both of this town. (Died) On Monday morning, at 4 o'clock, Port [? Fort] Royal, Martinique, Mrs. Bullock, wife of Joseph Bullock, Esq., Commissary-General.

June 20 Fatal Duel. On Sunday morning died, in consequence of a wound received the preceding Sunday in an affair of honour with a brother officer, Capt. Marston of the Royal York Rangers, and his remains were interred the same day with military honours at St. Michael's Church. An inquest was taken on the body before James Grasett, Esq.

Aug. 12 (Deaths) In the parish of St. George, aged 79 years, Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, relict of the late Reverend Mr. John Carter, formerly Rector of that parish; on Tuesday last, Joseph Ostrehan, Esq., of this town, aged 54 years.

Aug. 15 (Death) On Sunday last, in the parish of St. George, after a short illness, Mr. Thomas Applewhaite, the younger, son of Thomas Applewhaite, Jnr., Esq., of *Greens* in that parish.

Aug. 29 An inquisition has been taken before James Grasett, Esq., Coroner of this parish, on the body of a seaman named John Bradshaw of the Brig "General Wellesley," who was stabbed by a man belonging to the *Press Gang*, and who is said to be in custody on board the "Maria" schooner (this man's name was afterwards stated to be William Aderly).

* Continued from p. 44.

Sep. 9 (Deaths) Mrs. Frances M. Moore, aged 67 years, and Mr. Renn Phillips, aged 56 (?), both of the parish of St. Michael.

Sep. 12 (Deaths) Anthony Barker, Esq., St. George's; Mr. Pearce Waith, Mrs. Herbert, wife of Mr. William Herbert of St. Michael's.

Sep. 23 (Died) Lately, in the Colony of Demerary, on plantation "Pircika," Richard Wells, Esq.

Oct. 7 (Died) In the 42nd year of his age, Brian Bernard KilliKelly, Esq., of the Customs House of this town. (Dor. KilliKelly qualified as executrix to his estate.)

Oct. 17 (Died) In the parish of St. George, aged 70 years, Mrs. Applewhaite, wife of Thomas Applewhaite, Senr., Esq.; in this town, Mrs. Butcher, wife of Mr. James Butcher, Practitioner in Physic, and Mrs. Mary Morgan, aged 70 years.

Oct. 21 (Married) On Thursday morning, at St. Michael's Church, William Gill, Esq., to Miss Eliza Harris, daughter of Robert Harris, Esq., Merchant of this town.

Oct 28 (Deaths) Mr. William Dowrich, Junr., of this town, and Dr. McCormick of the Royal Naval Hospital.

Nov. 4 Duelling. A fatal duel occurred on Thursday, in which Mr. Hughes, a volunteer in the 3rd W.I. Regiment, a young gentleman highly esteemed in the Garrison, lost his life. He expired on the spot. A Coroner's inquest has been held on the body, and a verdict of "Wilful Murder" by a person or persons unknown returned. His remains were interred yesterday in St. Michael's Church. (Deaths) Mr. John Everson, late of the Island of Bermuda; Mr. Benj. Buck of this town; Mrs. Mary Harris, aged 81 years; and Mrs. Elizabeth Walke, relict of the late Thomas Walke, Esq.

Nov. 7 (Deaths) James Crichlow Trotman, Esq., an eminent and respectable merchant of this town; Mr. Henry Manning; and Mr. Benjamin Toppin, mariner.

Nov. 11 (Died) Early this morning, Mr. William Homan, aged 23 years, much regretted.

Nov. 18 (Death) Mrs. Margaret Bovell, wife of J. W. Bovell, Esq.

Nov. 25 (Deaths) On Wednesday, of a rapid fever, Mr. Theophilus D'Olier, late of the City of Dublin; the same day, at St. Ann's, Captain Tower of the Royal York Rangers; Miss Judith Clinton, a maiden lady, aged 71 years.

Dec. 5 (Death) Miss Ann Elizabeth Miller, a maiden lady, aged 68 (?) years.

Sep. 16 (Death) Mrs. Jane Wentworth, relict of the late William Wentworth of this town.

1810.

Jan. 6 The schooner "Fry" has been upset and lost off Point Saline, Martinique. The crew and passengers, except one (Mr. Chisholm of the 6th West India Regt.), were saved.

Jan. 23 (Deaths) Miss James, sister of George James, Esq., St. Michael's; at St. Ann's, Lieut. Hopwood, Royal W.I. Rangers.

Jan. 27 (*Death of Lord Clarina.*) This melancholy event took place a little after 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon. (Died of bilious fever.) His Lordship arrived in this island but so lately ago as 14th December last on board the "Concord," Capt. Wilson, accompanied by Lady Clarina and their eldest daughter (about 12 years of age), and Capt. Westroop, her Ladyship's brother. His Lordship, Nathaniel William Massey, Lord Clarina, of Elm Park in Limerick, a Major-General in the Army, was born the 23rd May 1773, succeeded to his title 17th May 1804; married, 29th May 1796, Penelope, second daughter of Michael Roberts Westroop, Esq., and has issue [here issue is set forth]. His remains were interred in St. Michael's Church near the chancel.

Feb. 13 We learn, by way of Demerary, the death of His Excellency Governor Woodley of Berbice, who died on the 27th ult. at New Amsterdam in that colony.

Feb. 17 In the conquest of Guadeloupe the following officers fell: Lieuts. Coply, Symmonds, Martineau, and Gregg (5th Feby. 1810).

Mar. 6 (Died) On the 24th ult., on his passage from Trinidad to St. Kitts (intending for England by the packet), J. C. Coleman, Esq., Dep. Naval Officer of this Island, and many years an active and useful magistrate of this town. His remains were carried into Dominica and on the 25th interred at Roseau.

Mar. 24 On Wednesday last an inquisition was held before James Grasett, Esq., Coroner, St. Michael's, on the body of William Jones, murdered by Samuel Fields, his brother-in-law (who stabbed him in the stomach with a bayonet). *Witnesses:* (1) Eliz. Fields, mother of Mary Ann Jones (wife of deceased) (Mrs. Jones was a Fields), (2) James Fields, and (3) George William Fields, (4) Francis Bynoe, (5) William Daniel Price, and (6) John Willoughby, Practitioner in Physic and Surgery.

May 19 (Death) Mr. Charles Shaw (actor) died yesterday morning. His remains were interred at St. Michael's Church.

May 26 (Birth) On Thursday the 17th inst., at Mr. Brevitor, the Lady of Joseph Leacock, Esq., of a daughter.

June 16 (Died) At Fort Royal, Martinique, the youngest daughter of Mr. Sandiford Richards, Principal Overseer of the Royal Engineer Department. She was an infant between 3 and 4 years, and died on Friday, 25th ult. Her clothes took fire and she died in consequence of the burning.

June 30 (Died) In this town, the Rev. Henry E. Husbands, Rector of St. John's parish. On the 6th inst., at Guadeloupe, after a short illness, Mrs. Enraght, aged 25 years, wife of Lieut. Enraght of the Royal York Rangers, and daughter of the late Colonel George Mackenzie, and nearly related to some of the most ancient and respectable families of Scotland, of which country she was a native. She was buried in the burying-ground near Morne Repos.

July 21 (Died) On Monday last, Lieut. P. Rogers of His Majesty's ship "Gloire."

Sep. 1 (Died) At Point-a-Pitre, Guadeloupe, on the 23rd July, of the yellow fever, after an illness of two days, Mrs. Nixon, wife of Major Nixon, commanding the 4th W.I. Regiment. Lately, at the same place, Mr. Alexander Faris.

Sep. 8 (Died) At sea, on the 20th July last, on her passage to England (her native country), Mrs. Frances Orderson, wife of Mr. Orderson of this town; in this town, B. Walrond, Esq., Master-in-Chancery, and Mr. John Higham; at Tobago, the Lady of Brigadier-General Dunbar.

Sep. 11 (Died) At Guadeloupe, on the 28th ult., of fever, Major Henderson of the Royal York Rangers. His remains were interred with military honours in the North-Western Bastion of Fort Matilda on the following day.

Sep. 15 (Deaths) On Wednesday last, at Locust Hall Plantation in the parish of St. George, George Hall, Esq., an eminent and highly respectable merchant of this town. The Rev. Mr. Thomas, Rector of the parish, delivered an excellent sermon at the funeral. In St. Michael's, Miss Elizabeth Clarke, Mr. Charles S. Manning, and Mr. Edward Price; at Point-a-Pitre, Guadeloupe, Captain Shewbridge, Brigade Major to Brigadier-General Wale.

Sep. 28 By the "Swaggerer" from Martinique arrived this morning we regret to learn the loss of Captain Butcher of the "Tickler" Mail Boat, unfortunately thrown overboard by the boom of his vessel while off St. Pierre, and perished. (Died) Lately, at Martinique, Surgeon Bennett, 60th Regiment.

Oct. 9 (Deaths) On Thursday last, Miss Mary Gosling, niece of John Pennington, Esq., of this town; and on Saturday, Miss Lettice Maloney, an elderly maiden lady.

Oct. 16 (Deaths) Miss Mary Jane, daughter of Mr. John George Alleyne; Miss Margaret Skeete and Mr. Jarratt Pollard, St. Michael's.

Oct. 27 We are sorry to learn the *death* of Brig.-General Nicholson at Antigua on the 13th inst. He is succeeded in the command of the troops at that island by Brigadier-General Bonham. (Died) In this town, Miss Elizabeth Nusum; and in the parish of Christ Church, Miss Mary Fitzpatrick.

Nov. 3 (Died) In this town, Dr. Joseph Thorne, on the 11th Sep. last, at his house at Leigh; Sir Francis Baring, Bart., in his 74 year.

Nov. 13 (Deaths) Between the 8th and 12th inst., Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Mrs. Ann Gibbes; Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Burnett; John Robert, son of Mr. John Bearcroft of this town; Mr. John Pettigrew, late master of the ship "Eliza"; Robert Thomas, son of Capt. Robert Cromartie of the ship "Renewal" of London, a youth of 16 years.

Nov. 17 (Died) Of the yellow fever, on the 8th inst., at Government House, Morne Fortuné, St. Lucia, the Lady of Major-General Alexander Wood, Commandant of that island.

Oct. 13 (Married) At Antigua, on the 21st ult., William McCulloch, Esq., Commander of His Majesty's brig "Asp," to Miss Jane B. Osborn.

Nov. 20 (Married) At St. James' Church, on the 17th inst., John W. Bovell, Esq., M.C.P., and Major Commandant of the St. Peter's Battalion of Militia, to Rebecca Brathwaite, third daughter of the late Sir John Gay Alleyne, Bart., and sister of the present Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart., who lately married Rebecca (now Lady Alleyne), third daughter of the late John A. Olton, Esq., deceased. (Deaths) Mr. Richard Inniss, senr., and Mrs. Mary Quarliss of St. George's parish; Mr. William Shorey, Mrs. Ann Luke, and Mrs. Poole, St. Michael's.

Nov. 27 (Deaths) Yesterday noon, at the house of Thomas Allman, Esq., Thomas Turquand, Esq., lately arrived here; also about the same time, James Payne, Esq., merchant, of this town; and Mr. Joseph Bird, principal clerk in the house of Messrs. Lancaster and Sampson, merchants. All three of these gentlemen have been carried off by bilious fever. This morning, at "Walkers," St. George, of a decline, Mrs. Mary Applewhaite, wife of Samuel Applewhaite, Esq.

Dec. 8 (Married) On the 19th October, at the Parish Church of Mary-le-bonne, Sir Thomas Trowbridge, Bart., to Miss Cochrane, daughter of the Hon. Sir Alexander Cochrane, K.B., Governor of Guadeloupe.

Dec. 29 Died on the 27th inst., J. S. Tracey, Esq., late Secretary to Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane, and formerly Secretary to Sir Samuel Hood. Mr. Orderson (in name Isaac) here hands over this newspaper to William Walker & Co.

1811.

Jan. 19 (Died) At the house of Lieut. Barker, R.N., agent for transports in this Island, on the 1st January, Mr. John Parr, Master of the "Robert" transport, lately arrived from Cork; on the 6th, Mary his wife; and this morning, Margaret Ann their child.

Jan. 22 (Married) The Hon. George Maynard (Member of Council) to Mrs. Williams (widow) of this town; Lieut.-Colonel Lane, A.D.C., to Miss Griffith, daughter of Thomas H. Griffith, Esq., of Culloden Farm. (Deaths) In St. Philips, Mrs. Brathwaite, mother of Lieut.-Colonel Brathwaite, A.D.C., a lady highly esteemed and regretted; at Grenada, on the 14th ulto., William Jackson, Esq., of this town.

Jan. 26 (Married) Last week, Benj. Bovell, Esq., to Miss Connell of St. Lucy's parish. (Died) Yesterday afternoon, Nathaniel Nowell, Esq., one of the waiters of His Majesty's Customs of this port; Arthur Poole, Esq., of St. Lucia.

Feb. 16 (Died) Suddenly in the night of Sunday or early on Monday morning last, James Bascom, Esq., of the parish of St. Thomas, aged 72. He retired to rest without complaining of indisposition, and was discovered in the

morning to have paid the debt of nature, without a feature having the appearance of distortion. In St. Michael's, Thomas B. Jones, Esq.

Feb. 19 (Deaths) In St. Michael's, Mrs. Agnes Beresford; and on Saturday last in Christ Church, Joseph Jones, Esq., aged 62 years, for many years a highly respected apothecary; Mrs. Mary Turpin, aged 77.

Feb. 23 (Deaths) On Thursday last, Thomas Hunt, Esq., Prothonotary of the island; and yesterday morning, Benj. Power, Esq., captain of this port.

Feb. 26 (Deaths) Mr. Robert H. Siddey of this town; Mrs. Mary Blackett, wife of Stephen Blackett, Esq., of Speightstown.

Mar. 2 On Thursday morning last, John Reynolds, a seaman belonging to the "Swaggerer" Brig of war (and formerly second mate of the ship "Britannia," trading from London to Trinidad), was executed on board that vessel pursuant to a sentence of a Court Martial for desertion. He was a native of the Isle of Wight, and has left a widow and two children. We feel pleasure in announcing the promotion of Lieut. Thomas Rowe (brother of Hillary Rowe, Esq., *deceased*), a native of this Island, to the rank of Commander.

Mar. 9 (Married) At Surinam, on the 13th ult., by the Rev. R. Austin, Brigade Chaplain, Major Brabazon Dean Vernor of the 16th Regiment, to Helen, eldest daughter of Harmond Bond, Esq., County of Cork, and relict of John Brown, Esq., son of the late hon. John Brown of Elm Hall, County of Mayo. (Died) At the Garrison of St. Ann's, Lieut. Smith of the 2nd Battalion 60th regiment, and his remains were interred yesterday morning at St. Michael's Church with military etiquette, numerously attended by the officers and Companies of this regiment; this morning, Mrs. Taylor, wife of John Taylor, Junr., Esq., of this town.

Mar. 12 (Deaths) Mr. John Whittaker of the parish of Christ Church; Mr. David Onion and Miss Margaret Nusum of St. Michael.

Mar. 23 (Died) On Thursday evening last, after a lingering illness, John Phillips, Esq., late Harbour Master of this port.

April 2 (Died) Hamlet A. Chase, Esq., Attorney-at-law, and Mr. George Ostrehan, both of this parish.

April 16 (Married) On the 14th inst., at "Cabbage Tree," the seat of Sir Reynold A. Alleyne, Bart., Captain Whitmore, Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Monro, to Miss Olton, eldest daughter of the late John Allen Olton, Esq., of "Harrow;" at Buttals Plantation in the parish of St. George, Allen Dalzell to Miss Harding.

April 20 This morning the *Nyaden* frigate, which had been for a cruise to windward for the recovery of her Commander's health, returned into Carlisle Bay with her flag and pennant half-masted, Capt. Cotterell having died yesterday.

April 23 The remains of Capt. Cotterell of the *Nyaden* frigate were interred in St. Michael's Church on Saturday afternoon last (with military honours). (Died) On the 4th ult., at his father's house in London, Sampson Wood Sober, Esq., of this Island.

April 30 (Deaths) John Ifill, Esq., of Egerton Plantation in the parish of St. George, and Miss Jane Williams of this town.

May 4 (Married) On Wednesday last, at St. Michael's Church, John Tucker, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Lane.

May 7 (Death) On Saturday night last, Mrs. Sarah Foderingham, an elderly lady of this town.

May 14 (Death) On Sunday last, Miss Jane Carew, an elderly maiden lady of this town.

(To be continued.)

Notes and Queries.

Nevis the 16th of Aug: 1681.

My Lords

The last I presumed to write to your honours was the 27th July by which in generall termes I did inform your Lordships of the murder of some of his Majesties subjects upon the Island of Barbouda which was acted on ye 4th of July last at 3 in the afternoone; 40 Indians came up to ye house wherein were only three men, two woemen, and 2 children the Indians left the rest of their companions at the seaside or in bushes it is reported they were 300 men I judge 240 in six periagoes. As they came to the house they spyed one of ye people splitting of wood whom they stuck with arrowes and left him for dead, to those in the house (they pretended as it is their custom most treatcherous) they came in frieudship, and demanded drinke which was given them thorogh a window, and one of those within told them If you come in friendship goe and expell the poyson of them arrows you have shott at ye man without and cure him: butt iusteed of applyeing ye Juce of ye indian arrow root to him one of them who spoke good English (called capt peeter who lived formerly at Barbados with Coll Moris) staved his braines out with his owne ax sayeing hang ye dog he is not to be cured upon which they discontiuued their parly and ye christian within fired and shot this peeter in ye hand and he shot ye christian in one of his fingers upon this act they parlyed again promisseing each other to fire noe more: butt those treacherous villaines killed 3 boyes that were without the house knocking their heades against a tree. In fine they gott to ye house all ye partie they had hid and forced in one of the roomes, ye people within not being able to deffend round all ye roomes, ye comander of ye place one capt francis Malham comeing to ye deffense of ye house being abroad with some men was shot by ye Indians with a brace of Bullets thorogh the hart they killed & in all his wife ye two children and a sert woeman escaped by ye assistance of one of ye men whilst ye Indians were drinkeing kill devill or Rum (this country spiritt) and pillageing the house, there were three killed of ye Barbarous heathens two of them carried of as it is their practice if they can and left capt peeter dead behind.

I begg your Lordships pardon If I am tedious and doe pray your honours to represent to his Majestie ye necessitie of destroyeing those caribie Indians and yt he would bee graciouslie pleased to order ye Governour of Barbados to destroye them heathens which is soe easy a thing for yt Goverr to execute in regarde of its nearenesse to ye islands of St Vincents and Dominico, or to putt me in a capacitie to perform yt good peece of service whilst wee are in amitie with ye french who has them in subjection, or at least wise yt it may not bee disliked if I take all opportunities to make them fly to ye main: If I cannot compass their totall destruction I need not trouble your Lordships with a relation of ye importance of this affaire for ye safetie of the leeward Islands not doubting butt your honours are sensible thereof, wee are now as much upon our guardes as if wee had a christian Ennemie and more for wee feare noe such this time of ye yeare neither cann any such now surprize us butt these Cannibals may who never comes Marte Aperto thogh they have generally good fire armes from ye french and dutch and are as good firemen as any. I once more crave excuse for the prolixitie of

your Lordships

most faythfull and obliged servaut

Wm Stapleton.

Right Honble Lords.

I humbly offerr to your Lordp consideration ye 3 depositions annexed if worthy thereof or of demanding satisfaction by this opportunitie I hope ye coppie of ye booke of 4½ [torn] cent will be presented or receaved by Mr Blathwaite.

(Colonial Papers, 1681, June—Dec., vol. 47, fo. 45.)

PEMBERTON (I., 310, 311).

Corrections by Major-General R. Pemberton:—

Bridget P. m. Andrew Ross at J. N.
Wm. P. was bapt. on 13 March 1774.

BURIAL-GROUND AT DICKIE HILL, ANTIGUA.

I have omitted from the following interesting letter a lengthy M.I. to John Hawksley, Esq., from a tombstone at the west end of a small broken and empty vault, situated on the pasture land to the south-east of Bodkins sugar works. The M.I. is practically a duplicate of the one on the tablet in St. Paul's Church ("Antigua," ii., 87), which latter records that the burial was at Bodkins. Mr. Spooner's notes also relate to a burial-ground which was unknown to me. [Ed.]

Dickie Hill. I see in Baker's Map of 1746—8 the residence of Richard Oliver is shewn on what is now known as "Dickie Hill." There are a number of tombstones on this hill, but most of the inscriptions are illegible and the stones badly broken. The most legible are the following:—

1. "Here lies the body of Mary Cameron, who departed this life July 2nd 1802, aged 8 years, 2 months, 21 days."
2. "Sacred to the memory of Henrietta Horsford who departed this life 17th March [rest illegible]."
3. "Here lies the body of Mary Darby who departed this life June [rest illegible]."

Standing up in the pasture about 150 yards from the little graveyard in which the above stones, and perhaps six or eight more, stand or lie, is one stone marked: "My Elizabeth dep. May 12th 1805." The inscription is quite clear. The stone faces the north-east, so that it may not have been the grave of a human being, but that of a slave, or possibly of an animal.

Archd Spooner.

WILLIAMS (I., 192).

As regards the Williams of Williams Farm, the W. W. on the old mill was William Williams, son of Joseph Williams. This family sprung from the Old Road Williams family, but was coloured and illegitimate. William Williams' brother was a manager here, and his daughter married a black man, who is well known here to-day in business circles—Mr. S. L. Athill. The last of them left the island years ago and the above lady is dead. The flint-stone windmill was built from money obtained under the "Earthquake Loan" of the forties, but apparently did not remain long in operation. This is why this mill does not appear in either Baker's or Luffman's maps.

Archd Spooner.

Bendals, Antigua,
19 November 1909.

GOLDWIN AND COPPELL OF JAMAICA.

A Tho. Goldwin was M. of A. for Clarendon in 1787 (Feurtado). He appears to have retired to England, where he purchased an estate called Vicars Hill in Boldre, Hampshire. Here his wife Elizabeth was buried 27 December 1808, aged 47, and he on 23 October 1809, aged 60, s.p. His will was made 23 January and proved 16 November 1809 (822, Loveday), and in it he names his sister Lucy Breton and her ten children, niece Maria Hardy, niece Eliza Ann Burrard,

sister-in-law Susanna Coppell, cousin Louisa Aldridge, nieces Caroline and Eliz. Shickle, and refers to a conveyance by Eliz. Martha Pickering, late of Rickmansworth and formerly of Jamaica, dated 2 April 1787, to him of 65 slaves. The late Goldwin Smith's mother, Eliz. Breton, was a daughter of the above Lucy Breton. The Rev. Sir George Burrard, third Bart. (1769—1856) married firstly, on 1 September 1804, Eliz. Anne, daughter and heir of Wm. Coppell of Jamaica, and by her (who died 11 April 1815) had an only surviving child, George, the fourth Bart.

1814 Jan. At her son-in-law's, Rev. G. Burrard, Yarmouth, I. of W., Mrs. Cappell [*sic*], widow of Wm. C. esq. of J. ("G.M.," 99). A Tho. Goldwin of Burnham, co. Bucks, had a son Edw. (1735—1821) and a son Tho. Is the parentage of Tho. Goldwin of Jamaica known? Further information is desired about the above families.

THE SETTLEMENT OF JAMAICA (*ante*, p. 45).

In pursuance of this subject it may be noted that in 1664 this Island was reinforced by Governor Sir Tho. Modyford with 1,000 Barbadians. The army during the first few years of occupation had mostly died off from intemperance, had neglected planting, and the military government had ceased in 1660.

On 27 February the King's Instructions were drawn up for Col. Edw. Morgan as Deputy-Governor of Jamaica to embark in the *Westergate* for Barbados, to hand over there a "black box" containing Commissions and Instructions and a purse of £3,000 to Colonel Sir Tho. Modyford, the new Governor of Jamaica. Lord Willoughby was also ordered to pay over £1,000 in sugars and give all possible assistance.

The *Westergate* arrived on 21 April, a "malign distemper" having carried off thirty of her passengers. Colonel Morgan was instructed on 2 May to sail at once with several scores of planters for Jamaica.

Sir Thomas followed a few days later, arriving about 1 June with 987 persons, in the *Westergate*, Captain Stokes, *Marmaduke*, and *Swallow*. It would be very interesting to learn the names of the above settlers from Barbados. Unfortunately the State Papers don't give them, but the Book of Patents at Jamaica should record the names of all those who took out grants of land.

Is this book still preserved, and what is the earliest dated patent it contains?

REV. JOHN FEATLY OF ST. KITTS (*ante*, p. 7).

1630 May 3 Depositions of Dan. Fallon, Rich. Carpenter, & Gregory French taken before Sir Tho. Warner, Gov. of St. Christophers, & the rest of his Council, viz; Captains Tho. Powell, Will. Epps, & John Hagthorpe, Herbert Blount, John Featlye, Minister, Will. Brett, Tho. Williams, Steph. Stokes, Will. Jackson & John Avison. (Colon. Cal., p. 115.)

1637 Sept. 30 The Privy Council to Dr. Duck, Chancellor of London.

John Teatly [*sic*], clerk, in a petition sets forth that the late Earl of Carlisle conferred upon him the rectory of Palmetor [*sic*] Point, in the island of S[t] Christopher, which Joseph Moore has ever since enjoyed, together with another living of greater value, & prays that Moore may render an account, having arrived at Plymouth with goods to a great value. Desire he will examine both parties with a view to arrange their differences. (*Ibid.*, p. 258.)

EARLY AMERICAN POETRY.*

Some time since the question was raised as to the authorship of an exceedingly rare and interesting volume of early American poetry published about the middle of the eighteenth century. The poem is entitled:—

The
Antigonian and Bostonian Beauties;
A
Poem
Occasion'd by seeing the Assembly, at St.
John's, Antigua, on Thursday the 7th
of July, and afterwards at Boston, in
King-street.
[Quotation.]
By W. S., A. B.
Boston:
Printed and Sold by D. Fowle in Queen-street.

Square 8vo, pp. 8, followed by "Thoughts from Seneca," pp. 8.

The years of that period in which the seventh of July fell on Thursday were 1743 and 1748 according to the Old Style calendar, and 1757 according to the New Style, but it seems impossible to fix the year of the festivities described with certainty.

As to the authorship of the quaint and fascinating verses, it has been suggested that the initials W. S. were those of William Shirley, the well-known Massachusetts Bay governor of the time, but they might equally well have been those of his nephew Washington Shirley, of His Majesty's Navy. Indeed, much more likely is it that the naval officer would have been attending social festivities at Antigua than that the New England governor would have done so. While it is true that the initial letters fit these names, it is unlikely that the real name of the author is divulged by them. The authorship of the poem has been ascribed in all seriousness to Rev. Charles Chauncy of Boston; but it is unfair to suppose a sedate, pious and orthodox minister of New England to have been guilty of such racy and amorous verses "after seeing the Assembly" of dancers in Antigua and Boston.

A. B. PAGE.

1154 Boylston Street, Boston, U.S.A.

Replies.

LIEUT. J. H. CADDY AND CAPT. ALURED CADDY (I., 334).

I enclose some notes about the Caddy family—all I have been able to obtain from my friend, an old lady, niece of Mrs. J. H. Caddy, *née* Hamilton.

Members of the Caddy family are still living in Hamilton, Ontario, and Burlington, Canada.

My friend knows nothing of Capt. Alured Caddy.

E. E. WEST.

Shoyswell,
Cowper Gardens,
Dublin.

Alured Caddy was Capt. 1st W.I. Regiment 29 June 1832.

John Herbert Caddy was a Cadet at Woolwich 26 March 1816; Capt. R.A.

* Reprinted from the "Boston Transcript" of 28 September 1910, and forwarded by Mr. Page to me for this Magazine. [EDITOR.]

13 August 1840; retired on half-pay in July 1844, and settled in Canada, where he died at his residence in Hamilton, Ontario, on 19 March 1887, in his 86th year. He m. Georgiana, dau. and h. of Col. Richard Hamilton, R.A., and had issue three sons and four daus. She d. at Hamilton on 25 Jan. 1898, in her 94th year.

Of the three sons, one, J. St. Vincent Caddy, m. and had issue:—

1. Editb, m. at Ottawa, on 4 Feb. 1903, Allan, son of Rev. Canon Muckleston of Perth (Canada?).
2. Georgiana.
3. Alice.

[I do not know the order of birth of these three Miss Caddys.]

Of the four daus., Elizabeth M. A. Caddy is unmarried; another dau. m. .... Askin; another dau. m. Maitland Young of Burlington, Canada, and had issue:—

Ralph E. Young of Toronto, m., 20 Sep. 1900, Edith, eldest dau. of Judge Snider.
Frank Young of Philadelphia, Pa.
Minnie Young.

The Editor has just acquired the following set of twelve coloured aquatint views in the W.I., plate-mark 13 in. by 11 in., published 1 February 1837 by Ackermann and Co., 96 Strand, from the drawings made by "Lieut. Caddy Roy[l] Artill[y]":—

1. Fort Charlotte, S[t] Vincent's, from Kingston. Engraved by New[n] Fielding.
2. Basaltic Rocks, in Washilabou or Cumberland Valley, St. Vincent. Engraved by W. Westall, A.R.A.
3. The Old Crater of the Soufriere, S[t] Vincent. Engraved by W. Westall, A.R.A.
4. The Rabacca or Dry River, Soufriere Mountain in the distance, St. Vincent. Engraved by W. Westall, A.R.A.
5. Kingstown, S[t] Vincents. *from Cane-Garden Point.* Aqua[t] by J. Harris.
6. The Town of Castries, S[t] Lucia. Engraved by N. Fielding.
7. The Pitons or Sugar-Loaves, St. Lucia. Engraved by C. Hunt.
8. View from Morne Fortuné, S[t] Lucia. *Tomb of Governors Gen[l] Stewart of Garth, Col[l] Mallet, Gen[l] Mackie, & Gen[l] Farquharson.** Aqua[t] by J. Harris.
9. Pigeon Island, & Village of Gros Islet, S[t] Lucia. Engraved by J. Harris.
10. Sandy Point, S[t] Kitts. Engraved by C. Hunt. (See *ante*, Vol. I.)
11. Brimstone Hill, S[t] Kitts. Engraved by J. Harris.
12. Roseau, Dominica. Engraved by J. Harris.

---

* 1829, Dec. 18. At St. Lucie, Major-Gen. David Stewart, of Garth, Governor of that Colony, & C.B. &c. ("G.M.," 1830, 276.)

1831, March 8. At St. Lucie, Major-Gen. George Mackie, C.B., Governor of that colony &c. (*Ibid.*, 650. See 1832, 95, for his M.I.)

1832. Lately. At St. Lucia, Colonel John William Mallett, C.B. Lieut.-Col. of the 86th reg. & acting Governor of St. Lucia. He was appointed Ensign of the 56th foot 1794; Lieut. 1795; Capt. 1800; Major 1810; Lt.-Col. 1813, of 86th foot 1826; & Col. 1830. (*Ibid.*, 382.)

1834, Jan. 23. At St. Lucia, Major-Gen. James Alex. Farquharson, of Oakley, Gov. of that Colony &c. (*Ibid.*, 317.)

The deaths of four Governors in five years would lead one to suspect that yellow fever or some other virulent disease had become endemic owing to mosquitoes (as we now know).

HAYNES OF BARBADOS.*

A short history of this family has just been published, which makes a very welcome addition to our scant West Indian genealogies. The first portion comprises the notes made by General Robert Haynes (1769—1851). These consist of memoranda relating to his family, interspersed with bits of local history, and are very interesting and valuable. The second portion contains a genealogy sent by an American gentleman, but this is so full of incorrect dates and other errors as to be quite unreliable.

The pedigree of the family can be proved from Richard Haynes of Newcastle in St. John's Parish, who was there married to Elvy Thorne on 30 July 1718. A certain John Haynes, Constable of that parish in 1661 and Surveyor of Roads 1671, is supposed to be identical with one of those names, formerly of Barbados, then of New York, merchant, born 1639, who died 9 December 1689, and in his will, dated 24 August 1689, named his wife Eliz , his son John, then at Barbados, and his son Andrew, also his brother Robert Haynes in Barbados. This Robert was presumably identical with the man of those names who was sidesman of St. John's 1683-4, Surveyor of Roads 1684—8, and of the Vestry in 1695. The above-mentioned Richard was probably descended from one of these two brothers John and Robert, but search will be necessary to establish this.

The parish register of St. John's commences—Marriages from 16 August 1657, Burials from 10 August 1657, and several entries are given from these, but no Baptisms. Let us hope that when further data have been secured, and abstracts of wills and indentures made from the Registrar's Office at Bridgetown, a revised and fuller edition, with a tabular pedigree, may be published.

WEBB OF JAMAICA.

A family of Webb from the Hundreds of Keynsham and Chew Magna, co. Somerset, held estates in Jamaica during the latter part of the eighteenth century. (See query by John R. Webb, 2 Vernon Place, Birkenhead, in "Som. and Dorset Notes and Queries," i., 112.)

DEEDS RELATING TO JAMAICA.†

1772. A marriage settlement between William Tucker of City of London and Elizabeth Plumer and John Scott, etc. The property settled consisted of negro slaves in the Isle of Jamaica, male and female, all named. This deed was not signed.

1812. Mount George Estate. A release and assignment between Mary Betty of Killemitten, co. Fermanagh, and Thomas Hynes of Tuam (both Ireland), etc. On three skins. Signed by Haynes.

1822. Lysworthy Estate. Deed between Elizabeth Hankey of Bedford Square, London, and William Alers Hankey of Fenchurch Street, banker, and others, and Frederick Lamont of Trelawney, co. Cornwall, Jamaica; Thomas Todd and William Crookes of City of London, and Thomas Hankey and Richard Todd of Sunbury, co. Middlesex. On five skins of parchment.

---

* "Notes by General Robert Haynes of New Castle and Clifton Hall Plantations, Barbados, and other documents of family interest." Edited by the late Edmund C. Haynes, A. Percy Haynes, and Edmund S. P. Haynes. (Argus Printing Co., 78 King William Street, London, E.C. (No date.) Pp. 32, 8vo, paper cover.

† From a dealer's catalogue.

Payne of St. Kitts.

BOOKPLATE OF RALPH PAYNE, ESQ., OF ST. KITTS.

ARMS.—*Gules, a fesse between two lions passant Argent* [PAYNE]; *quartering, Azure, a cross cercelé Or, between four crosses-crosslet fitchée Argent* [CARLISLE].

CREST.—*A lion's jamb erect and erased Argent holding a tilting-spear broken Gules.*

MOTTO.—"*Malo mori quam fœdari.*"

Granted to Ralph Payne of St. Mary le Bone in Middlesex, 1770. (Rowlandson's Heraldry.)

Ralph Payne was the eldest son and heir of Ralph Payne, Chief Justice of St. Kitts, by his first wife Alice, only daughter and eventual heiress of Colonel Francis Carlile of Antigua. He is stated ("D.N.B.") to have been born at St. George's, Basseterre, St. Kitts, on 19 March 1737-8 or 1738-9. In 1753, being then under age, he joined with his father in the settlement of certain plantations. After being educated in England (he was not at Oxford) he returned to St. Kitts, when he was elected a Member of the Assembly and chosen Speaker. In 1762 he returned to England and made the tour of Europe, and about December of this year or January 1763 his father died. On 1 September 1767 he married, at St. George's, Hanover Square, Françoise Lambertine, daughter of the late Frederick Maximilian (the "D.N.B." calls him Henry) Baron Kolbel of Saxony, a General in the Imperial Service. She had come over in the household of the Princess Poniatowski, sister to the King of Poland. In 1768 he was residing in Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, and was returned to Parliament for Shaftesbury, sitting until 1771. On 18 February 1771 he was created a K.B., and in May his commission was issued as Governor-General of the Leeward Islands, a post worth some £4,000 sterling a year. He arrived at Antigua on 1 February 1772. On 23 March 1775 the Legislature voted £1000 c. for a

sword for presentation to him. He retired to England before July of this year, and on 17 February 1776 wrote from his house in Charles Street resigning his office of Governor-General. He was Clerk of the Board of Green-Cloth 1777—1782, and re-entered Parliament, sitting as member for Camelford November 1776—1780, and Plympton 1780—1784. He was a Whig and supporter of Fox, and entertained lavishly at his house in Grafton Street. In 1788 he went for a lengthy tour on the Continent. In 1793 he joined Pitt's party. On 1 October 1795 he was created Baron Lavington of Ireland. From 21 October 1795 to 1799 he sat for Woodstock. In February 1799 he was re-appointed Governor-General of the Leeward Islands, and on 30 October made a Privy Councillor. He arrived at Antigua 12 February 1801 and resided there until his death on 3 August 1807, aged 68. He was buried on 4 August in his garden on his plantation "Carlile's." A magnificent marble monument was erected to his memory by the Legislature in St. John's Church at a cost of 1,000 guineas, which was thrown down by the earthquake in 1843, only the portion with the M.I. remaining. Lady Lavington was voted £300 a year for her life, and died in Hampton Court Palace on 2 May 1830. (See "D.N.B." and "Antigua," vols. i. and iii.)

The following list of baptisms has come from the family of Willett-Adye, formerly of St. Kitts and Merly House, Dorset, who intermarried with the Paynes :—

Christenings in the Parishes of St. George and St. Peter.

1736 Decr — Payne, John Willet, ye Son of Ralph & Alice.
1739 April 18 Payne, Ralph,* ye Son of Ralph by Alice, agd 6 Ws.
1741 Augnst 19 Payne, John Willet and Alice Carlilie, twins, children of Ralph Payne; 2 days.
1748-9 Janry. 6th Baptised Anne, Daughter of Ralph & Margaret Payne; born 28th Novr 1748.
1749 Dec. 20th Baptised Stephen,† Son of Ralph & Margaret Payne; born 16th Nov. 1749.
1750 Oct. 26th Baptised Abraham, Son of Ralph & Margret Payne. N.B.—born & buried the same day.
1752 May 21st Baptised John Willet,‡ Son of Ralph & Margaret Payne; born 23rd April 1752.
1753 Septr 20th Baptised Martha, Daughter of Ralph & Margaret Payne; born 18th Septr 1753.
1755 April 9th Baptised George, Son of Ralph & Margaret Payne; born 30th Janry 1755.
1756 March 2nd Baptised Lucretia, Daughter of Ralph & Margaret Payne; born 29th Feb. 1756.
1757 April 21st Baptised Margaret, Daughter of Ralph & Margaret Payne. N.B.—She was born & died the same day.
1758 Decr 25th Baptised William, Son of Ralph & Margaret Payne; born 18th Nov. 1758.

Saint Cristopher.

I do hereby certify that the above twelve articles are true and faithfull extracts, taken by me from the Register of the Parishes of Saint George and Saint Peter Basseterre, in the said Island. Given under my Hand and Seal this 22nd day of August 1772.

Edwin Thomas, Rector.

---

* He became Lord Lavington, as above.
† Died in London 31 March 1812, aged 62.
‡ A Rear-Admiral R.N.; died at Greenwich 17 November 1803, aged 51.

Sir Thomas Lynch, Governor of Jamaica.

"The Lynch family was possessed of a small estate called Grove, in the parish of Staple in the county of Kent. They were of some antiquity, for arms were confirmed to them in 1572. Theophilus Lynch, bapt. 1603, appears to have married the dau. and h. of .... Rixton of Rixton Hall, in the village of Great Sankey in the parish of Prescot in Lancashire, whose pedigree was entered in the Herald's Visitation of that county. 'Hall Whittle,' an ancient building supposed to have been the seat of the family of Sankey, was subsequently occupied by the Rixtons of Sankey, who were seated here in the sixteenth century, and is now the property of Lord Lilford." (Baines's "Lancashire," edited by Croston, v., 33.)

No entries relating to the family of Theophilus Lynch could be found in the Prescot parish register; but from Warrington (the nearest church to Sankey) the parish clerk sent me the three following, though he could not discover the marriage:—

Baptisms.

1633 May Thomas sonne to Theophilus Lince, Gent., the twelvth day.
1635 August Judeth daughter unto Theophilus Linch, Cristēed the seacond daie.

Burial.

1629 Maie Thomas Rixton, Gent., the last day.

In the List of Disclaimers at the Herald's Visitations (Ryland, p. 47) appears: "1667. Theophilus Lincke, Rixton Hall, Lancaster."

1654, Dec. 12. Thomas Lynch, eldest son of Theophilus Lynch of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster, gent. (Foster's "Gray's Inn Admissions," 269.)

He is supposed to have been an officer in the Expedition to Jamaica in 1654-5, but his name does not appear in Firth's "Narrative of General Venables."

1660, Nov. 28. Capt. Thomas Lynch from Jamaica, then on furlough in London, petitioned the Privy Council for an order to return in one of the King's Ships. ("Colonial Calendar," p. 491.)

"Colonial Calendar," 1661—1669.

1661, Jan. Grant to Tho. Lynce (*sic*) of the office of Provost-Marshal of J. for life. 4.

1662, Ap. 16. Capt. Tho. Lynch named in an action for slander. 86.

1662, ? Dec. Militia, 5th Reg. 24 officers and 356 men. Lt.-Col. Lynch. 118.

1663, Ap. 9. Resolved that Lt.-Col. John (*sic*) Lynch be sworn of the Council. 128.

1663, Ap. 28. Minutes of Council. Lt.-Col. Tho. Lynch and others to contract with a carpenter for building a bridge. 130.

1663, Oct. 23. Ditto. Ordered that Lt.-Col. Lynch cause an Assembly of 30 freeholders to be fairly chosen in the several quarters of the island before Dec. 20 next. 165.

1663, Dec. 15. Rules to be drawn up for the Assembly by Lt.-Col. Lynch and others. 173.

1664, Ap. 5—7. Minutes of Council. Lt.-Col. Lynch chosen President in the absence of Sir Chas. Lyttelton until the arrival of another Governor. 196.

ARMS.—*Sable, three lynxes rampant proper, armed and langued Gules.*
CREST.—*A lynx as in arms.*

William Lynch, Jun., of Grove in the parish of Staple, co. Kent (grandson of Symon, to whom arms were confirmed in 1572). Will proved 1618-19 (9, Parker). = Judith, 1st dau. of John Aylmer,* Bishop of London. He died 1594.

Theophilus Lynch, youngest son, bapt. at Staple 10 July 1603; an apprentice at his father's death; was of Great Sankey in the parish of Prescot, co. Lane., in his wife's right, and disclaimed in 1667. = ..., dau. and heir of . . . . Rixton of Rixton Hall, co. Lane.

Sir Edward Herbert, M.P., born (?) 1591; admitted to Inner Temple 1609; Attorney-Gen. 1640-1; d. in Paris Dec. 1657 ("D.N.B."). = Margaret, dau. of Sir Tho. Smith, Master of Requests, and widow of Hon. Tho. Carey; owned leasehold estate in Weybridge and Walton, co. Surrey. Will dated 14 Jan. 1677; proved 31 May 1678 (46, Reeve). Had 3 sons and 3 daus.

A

Sir Hender Molesworth, born 1638; merchant of Jamaica; Lieut.-Governor 18 November 1683; mar. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 12 February 1688-9, then aged about 50; created Bart. 19 July 1689. His 1st wife was Mrs. Mangey, dau. of a London goldsmith, and widow of Tho. Tottle, merchant, of Jamaica. = Mary, dau. of Tho. Temple of Frankton, co. Warwick, Esq., and coheir to her brother Richard Temple, Esq., and widow of Sir Tho. Lyttelton, Bart.; aged 22 in 1688-9. Will dated 6 and proved 11 July 1721 (134, Buckm.). To be bur. in St. Ann's, Westminster.

s.p.

Sir Tho. Lynch, Knt., 1st son, born 1634; went to Jamaica; Capt. in the Army 1660; President 1664; knighted 3 Dec. 1670; Lt.-Governor 1670—74; Governor 1682 till his death 24 Aug. 1684. M.I. Will dated 30 Aug. 1681; admon. July 1686 (39, Vere). = Vere Herbert, mar. lic. dated 8 Dec. 1670, then aged 23; bur. at Esher 30 Sep. 1682. M.I. in the chancel of the Old Church. 1st wife.

s.p.

Charles Lynch, born at Jamaica Oct. 1671; d. young and bur. at Esher.

Sir Tho. Cotton, 2nd Bart., of Combermere, aged 17 in 1689; d. June 1715; bur. at Esher. 1st husband. = Philadelphia Lynch, only dau. & heiress, mar. lic. dated 18 Nov. 1689; aged 21 in 1698; sold her plantation in Jamaica to Wm. Beckford; sold her manor of Esher; d. 30 Dec. 1758; bur. at Esher, aged 82. Will dated 3 Nov. 1756, then of Finchley Lodge, co. Middlesex (49, Arran). = Capt. Tho. King. 2nd husband.

* "Lt Col. Whitgift Aylmer, descendant of two bishops," was recommended in February 1684 as a Councillor of Jamaica. Bishop Whitgift, however, died a bachelor.

(1664, May 2. Sir Chas. L., the Dep.-Gov., sailed for England. "Calendar" for 1675-6, Addenda 143.)

1664, May 25. Letter from Lt.-Col. Tho. Lynch that he was chosen President by the Council. 210.

1664, June 6. Lt.-Col. Tho. Lynch sworn a Councillor. 212.

1664, July 21. Sir Tho. Modyford writes of "Col. Lynch the Provost-Marshal a pretty understanding gentleman and very useful here; he has an estate, and would be very well beloved were he sheriff instead of marshal." 224.

1664, Oct. Sir Chas. Lyttelton writes that he left the Government in the Council, who chose Col. Lynch President, whom he also appointed commander of the forces and judge of the courts. 238.

1665, Feb. 12. Lt.-Col. Tho. Lynch writes that the Governor has discharged him from his Council and office of Chief Justice. It only constrains Lynch's return and prevents the resolution he had to marry, send for his relations, and make this his England. Starts to-morrow towards New England. Intends in Spain to obtain permission to buy cattle in Cuba. Though 10 years of sufferings and hazards have endeared the Island (of J.) to him, yet resolves never to return. 277.

A

Charles Herbert, 1st son, (?) sometime at Jamaica; took out adm'on of estate of Sir Tho. Lynch July 1686; killed in Ireland 1691.	Arthur, Earl of Torrington, 2nd son; d. s.p. 14 April 1716 ("D.N.B.").	Edward Herbert, 3rd son, Lord Chief Justice; d. November 1698, a bachelor ("D.N.B.").

1665, Feb. 20. Govr. Sir Tho. Modyford writes that he is attempting a trade for cattle at the South Keys of Cuba, and Col. Lynch, in a youthful bravery, intends to apply for a licence at Madrid to purchase 2,000 or 3,000, 281.

1665, Oct. 13. He writes to Lord Alington from Bristol. 324.

From 1665 to 1670 Col. Tho. Lynch apparently resided in England, and Le Neve thus records his knighthood:—

"Lanc. S[r] Thomas Lynch of Rixton hall in Great Sonkey Governor of Jamaica knighted at Whitehall 3 December 1670." (Le Neve's "Knights," 243.)

A week or so later followed his marriage with Vere, daughter of Lady Herbert of Weybridge in Surrey and of the late Sir Edward Herbert (miscalled "George" in the "D.N.B."), who had been Attorney-General in the reign of Charles I., and died in 1657.

1670-1, Jan. 5. Having been this day commissioned by the King as Lieut.-Governor he returned to Jamaica with his wife and family, arriving on June 25.

1671, Nov. 29. Sir Thomas wrote "that his wife was brought to bed of a son (Charles) five weeks ago." ("America and W.I.," 277.)

In Blome's "History of Jamaica" is a map of the Island engraved in 1671, with a shield of "S[r] Thomas Lynch knight, present Governour of y[e] Isle," bearing these arms: *Quarterly, 1 and 4, three lynxes rampant* (for Lynch); *2 and 3, on a bend three covered cups* (for his mother, an heiress of Rixton of Rixton Hall). Sir Thomas was recalled by the King's letter of 20 November 1674, Lord Vaughan having been appointed Governor and Capt.-General by patent of the previous April 3rd.

1675. On March 7 he handed over the government to Sir Henry Morgan lately constituted Lieut.-Gov., Lord Vaughan taking over supreme command on his landing on the 13th. ("America and W.I.," 182—4.)

After settling all his accounts he left in May for England, where he took up his residence at his house in Leicester Fields. He was for the next year often called before the Lords of Trade and Plantations to give information about the Colony.

In 1679-80 he purchased the manor of Esher, a few miles from Lady Herbert's home at Weybridge.

1681. His commission as Capt.-General, Vice-Admiral, & Governor-in-Chief was drawn up on Aug. 6, & he sailed about the end of the year. After being over 16 weeks windbound he quitted Madeira on 6 April 1682, leaving his wife behind at that place in a dying condition, and arrived at his seat of government on June 14. ("America and W.I.," 99, 246.)

Lady Lynch probably returned from Madeira to Esher, as she was buried there on Sept. 30.

Sir Thomas shortly afterwards married (evidently in Jamaica) Mary, dau. and coh. of Tho. Temple of Frankton in Warwickshire (Le Neve's "Knights," 243), whose sister Anne had married in 1666 Sir Chas. Lyttelton of Jamaica.

On 25 Feb. 1684 Major Peter Beckford was described as Sir Tho. Lynch's nephew. ("America and W.I.," 590.)

1684. Col. Hender Molesworth wrote home on Aug. 30: "Sir Thomas Lynch died on the 24th instant." (*Ibid.*, 681.)

He was buried under a black marble slab in St. Catharine's Church,* one of seven slabs lying on the floor of the chancel within the communion rails, on which were his arms, *three lynxes rampant*, and crest, *a lynx statant*, and this inscription:—

"Here lyes Sir Thomas Lynch in Peace, at Ease, & Blest
Would you know more, the World will speak ye Rest."

(Roby, 17; Archer, 58.)

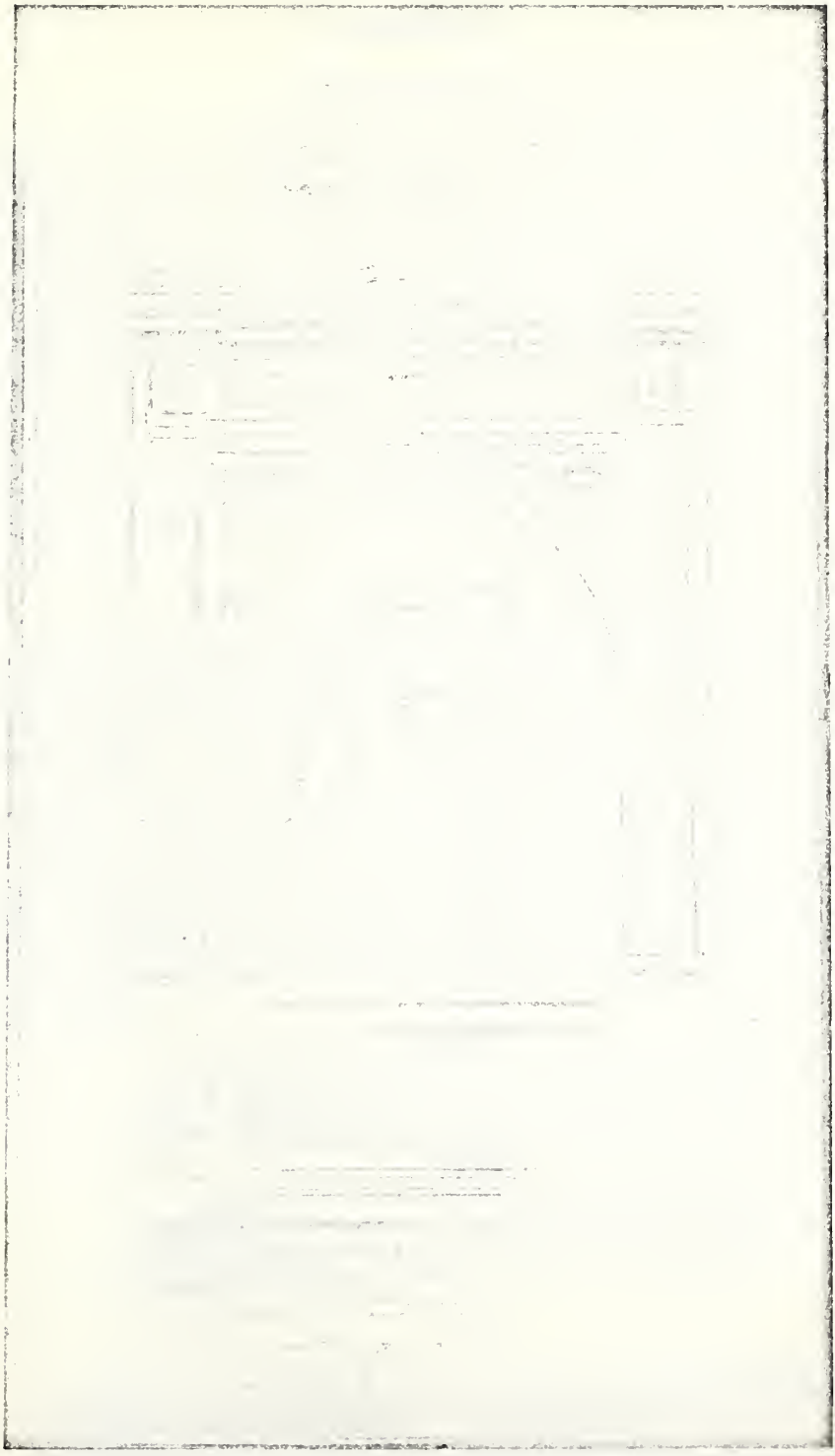
He was an able upright Governor and endeavoured to suppress piracy and privateering, which in their various forms were much encouraged by certain persons, who derived large profits from the sale of captures at Port Royal. That he was honest is proved by his dying so short of ready money, that his widow was compelled to borrow £500 for the expences of his funeral. ("America and W.I.," 722.)

The charges of embezzlement his enemies brought against him after his death were apparently groundless or trivial.

Lady Lynch, who was but eighteen at the death of Sir Thomas, retired to England, where she remarried, 12 Feb. 1688-9, Col. Hender Molesworth, her late husband's great friend, for whom Sir Thomas had obtained the office of Lieut.-Governor, and who as such carried on the government after his death. (See pedigree of Molesworth in Vivian's "Visitation of Cornwall," i., 327, and Collins's "Baronetage," iv., 29.)

* The following extract is from a letter of Mr. Frank Cundall to the Editor, dated 14 Sept. 1909: "The tablets in the Cathedral did not, I think, suffer from the recent Earthquake. With regard to Sir Thomas Lynch, Mr. Judah writes to me from Spanish Town: 'Sir Thomas Lynch was buried 25th August 1684 in the Parish Church of St. Catherine. It is safe to presume that he died the previous day.' His tombstone was evidently in the Church in Lawrence Archer's time; but when they enlarged the church some time later, the Goths put it outside the north wall of the chancel, where it now is." On 22 Sept. 1909 he writes: "I now send you the exact wording of the entry of Sir Thomas Lynch's burial:—

Parish Register of St. Catherine. Burials. 1684, August 25th. His Excellency Sir Thomas Lynch, Captain General and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Island of Jamaica."



MONUMENT TO LADY LYNCH IN ESHER CHURCH, SURREY.

Marriage Licences.

1666, May 23. Sir Charles Lyttelton, K^{t}, of S^{t} Martins in Fields, Wid^{r}, about 36, & M^{rs} Anne Temple, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17; consent of father [*blank*] Temple, Esq.; at S^{t} Margaret's, Westminster. ("Vic.-Gen. of Archb. of C.," Harl. Soc. Pub., 117.)

1670, Dec. 8. Sir Thomas Lynch, Knight, of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster, Bach^{r}, about 36, & Veere Herbert, Sp^{r}, about 23, dau. of Dame Herbert, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, widow, who consents; at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Fosters, London. ("Fac. Lic.," Harl. Soc. Pub., 116.)

1688-9, Feb. 11. Hender Molesworth, Esq., of Westminster, Widower, about 50, & Mary Linch, Widow, about 22; alleged by Sir Charles Lyttelton, K^{t}, of Richmond, Surrey; at S^{t} Martin in the Fields, or S^{t} James, Westminster. (*Ibid.*, 192.)

1689, Nov. 18. Thomas Cotton, of Combermare, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, about 17, & M^{rs} Philadelphia Linch, of Westminster; alleged by John Tench of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent. [This entry unfinished.] ("Vic.-Gen. of Archb. of C.," 126.)

Esher, co. Surrey. (Noted 14 July 1909.)

Lady Lynch's monument is on the north wall of the chancel of the old disused Church, and consists of a large painted and framed wooden panel, representing a handsome marble monument of various colours in the classical style, surmounted in the centre by a shield of nine quarterings, flanked by two crests, one above either column.

Crest on the dexter side.—*A falcon close holding in its dexter claw a belt* (Cotton). Crest on the sinister side.—*Seven arrows banded.*

Arms.—1, *Azure, a chevron between three cotton hanks Argent* (Cotton); 2, *Gules, a lion rampant between three crescents Argent* (Salusbury); 3, *Sable, three lynxes Argent* (Lynch); 4, *Per pale Azure and Gules, three lions rampant Argent* (Herbert); 5, ... *a fess Gules between three* [*? tigers*] *passant* . . . .; 6, ... *a fess engrailed Sable between three estoiles Gules;* 7, *Sable, two lions passant counter passant Argent, the one in chief towards the sinister* (Glegg);* 8, *Argent, on a mount Vert a stag lodged Gules;* 9, *Sable, a chevron between three* [*? bulls' heads*] *Argent.*

SACRED
TO THE IMMORTAL MEMORY OF VERE LATE LADY LYNCH,
WHO WITH CHARLES HER SON, AND THOMAS SALISBURY
COTTON, SON OF THOMAS COTTON ESQ. AND PHILADELPHIA
HIS WIFE, LYE BURIED UNDERNEATH
AND
OPPOSITE UNDER THE MANOR SEATS OF ESHER ARE
INTERRED THE BODIES OF WILLIAM & HENRY SALISBURY
COTTON SONS, AND OF EDWARD CLEGG ESQ NEPHEW TO
THE SAID THOMAS & PHILADELPHIA. ANNO DOM. 1703.

---

* This name is "Clegg," but close at hand on the same wall is a tablet, with impaled shield of arms, to S^{r} Will. Glegg, K^{t}, who died 9 Jan. 1706, and to Eliz. his wife (dau. of Sir Rob. Cotton, Bart., by Esther his wife). Vere, Lady Lynch, was buried here 30 Sept. 1682.

The Manor of Esher was sold by Philip Doughty in 1679-80 to Sir Tho. Lynch, who held his first court 26 April 1680. He died before 1685. Philadelphia and Tho. Cotton held a court 12 Dec. 1689 and sold the estate later to John Lutton. Charles Herbert as Guardian to Philadelphia Lynch presented in 1689, and Tho. Cotton and Philadelphia his wife in 1699. (Manning and Bray, ii., 754.)

The following is painted on a panel of the gallery:—

Charitable Gifts to the Parish of Esher.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR THOMAS LYNCH, KNIGHT, LATE GOVERNOR OF JAMAICA.

The ſum of One Hundred Pounds the third part of the Intereſt of which to the MINISTER for Preaching an Annual Sermon in commemoration of VERE, his firſt Lady, on the Thirtieth day of September for ever. Five Shillings to the CLERK and the reſt to the Poor of the said Pariſh. Four Acres Two Roods and Twenty-one Perches of Land in a certain Common Field called the Great Clay towards the repairs of the Church.

HAUGHTON TO COTTON.

This Indenture made the 27 Sept. 1693 between Valentine Haughton of the parish of S^{t} Maryes in the I. of Jamaica Esq^{r} of the one part & Edward Broughton of ditto Esq. Guardian to Tho. Cotton Esq. & Philadelphia his wife sole dau. & h. of S^{r} Tho. Lynch late of J. Kn^{t} deceased of the other part. WHEREAS by agreement of 2 Nov. 1682 it was agreed that S^{r} Tho. Lynch & Val. Haughton should be partners for 12 years & V. Haughton covenanted to invest in S^{r} Tho. the freehold of a moiety of 1000 acres in the parish of S^{t} Maryes on which he (V. H.) lived & with the moiety of 31 negroes with their pickaninges 6 cows & 4 horses with the planted land & houses worke doggs tooles etc. except the then crop of cotton & ginger & 2 negro women & a mollata girl & 40 acres which V. H. had invested John Applegate & W^{m} Farrer with in consideration whereof S^{r} Tho. agreed to place on the plantacon 31 good negroes & pay £500 st. for necessaries £100 whereof to be for buying in England 5 coppers & 1 still & convey to V. H. the moiety of 1000 acres in S^{t} Maryes called Jennyesland & to build another sugar work & V. H. by his deed poll of 26 June 35 Chas. 2^{d} confirmed to S^{r} Tho. a moiety of 1000 a. bounding N. on Doctor Fulke Rose & Lieut. Tho. Martin, E. on Anthony Collyer Esq., S. on Cha. Atkinson & W. on M^{r} Edw^{d} Broughton & M^{r} Nich. Phillpott granted by patent of 24 June 26 Chas. 2^{d} also the ½ of 14 negroe men & 13 women & V. H. hath given no accompt until Ed. B. brought an action of ejectment when it was ordered by the Court in Nov. last that all accompts sh^{d} be adjusted by Fulke Rose Esq. chosen by Ed. B., Chas. Boutcher Esq. by V. H. & John Wallters by the Court & they found that V. H. was indebted in £689 c. & ½ his Crawle land & £6. 6. 10 costs of the suit & £155 c. for the moiety of negroes sold to him by E. B. & 5 for costs of a former suit now V. H. in consideration of the total of £855 due to the Cottons conveys to Ed. B. for them his ½ of said 1000 a. the other ½ whereof was conveyed to S^{r} Tho. L. in his lifetime also the ½ of 1020 a. in S^{t} Maryes bounded N. on land unsurveyed & Joachim Haines, E. on land unsurveyed & Joyce's Gully next Tho. Guesse, S. on unsurveyed woodland & Little Slippery River & W. on Tho. Guesse, Geo. Frye & unsurveyed land which s^{d} ½ was granted by S^{r} T. L. also ½ of the 40 a. & his share of negroes &c. but if V. H. repay the £855 with interest on 1 Oct. 1695 this deed shall be void.

Signed by Vall: Haughton in the presence of John Moone, M. Figes. Schedule attached names of 19 negroe men 20 women 13 boys 16 girls 40 cattle 11 mules. Sworn by John Moone Esq. 10 Oct. 1693 before Fulke Rose. Enrolled 16 Oct. 1693 by Edw^{d} Broughton Sec^{y}. A true copy. (Abstract from copy of a deed of six large sheets of paper in the Editor's possession.)

D'na Margareta Herbert. Will dated 14 January 1677. All my real and personal estate to be laid out in the purchase of annuities for my dau. Margaret Herbert and two of my dau. the Viscountess Mordant's children and of lands for the maintenance of two Ministers. My dau. Viscountess M. and my son Sir Tho. Linch Ex'ors. All my personal estate and Bainton Grange to be sold. My estate in Weybridge to be exchanged for 3 lives—the first my dau. Margaret H., the others my dau. Visconntess Mordant's two children. The life I have in Cary House to be sold to purchase 40*l.* a year in Cumberland, Westmorland, or Northumberland for the maintenance of two ministers. The concealed lands I have a right to in Yorkshire. The old lease contains Weybridge House and garden of 40^{l}, Milett's Mead 16^{l} 10^{s}, Jeson's meade 15^{l}, Three Knights 3^{l} 10^{s}, Hankers Butts 6^{l} 10^{s}, Eleaven Acres in Purcroft 4^{l}, 28 acres in the Comon Meade 40^{l}. Total 125^{l} 10^{s} per annum. The other lease to be renewed for 31 years and sold. In that is contained the Brewhouse, 3 Corner close, a close by the Bear, Hones 9 acres, Hones 3 a., Hones 4 a., Hones meadow, Hone's little meadow. In this and Chersey parish 34^{l} 15^{s} per annum. Other lands in Walton parish 30^{l} 16^{s}. My dau. Linch my lease of Oatelands. Those that have the leases to allow my son Edward 50^{l} a year. If necessary Gason's meade to be sold to the Duke of Norfolk. My cozen Smith's annuity. To be buried by my Father. The poor of this parish and of Fulham. Legacy to M^{r} Kinc.

Proved 31 May 1678 by Eliz., Viscountess Mordant, and Sir Tho. Lynch, K^{t} (46, Reeve). On 26 May 1685 commission to Margaret Agar, wife of John Agar, the dau. of testatrix, who was of Weybridge, deceased, Eliz., Viscountess Mordant, and Sir John Lynch being dead.

S^{r} Tho. Lynch of Esher, co. Surrey, Knt. Will dated 30 August 1681. While my debts are paying my Wife to have £200 per annum and my dau. £120 per annum. My office at Jamaica to be continued, likewise my £300 per annum being for a great debt the King owes me. When my debts are paid I give to my Wife the yearly profit of all my estate in England and Jamaica until my dau. or wife marry, then I only give my Wife £200 per annum and my house in Lester ffields. To my said dau. Philadelphia all my estate, but if I leave a son she shall have £2000. If she die then my lands in Laucashire after my Wife's death to my sister Eliz., then to my sister Judith Freeman, then to my cousin Eliz. Tomlinson. To my sister Eliz. £40 per annum. £100 to my Father's Wife. £150 to my cozen Judith Agar, and as much to my cozen Eliz. Payne my Uncle's daus., and £600 to the necessitous of our relations as my uncle Aylmer* Lynch direct, and my mannor of Esher, etc., to Christchurch Hospital in London. My Wife Vere Lynch to be Ex'trix, and my friends S^{r} Chas. Lyttleton of L., Kn^{t}, Mr. Tho. Duck and Mr. Tho. Goddard of L., merchants, and Hender Molesworth, Jo. Bourden, and Tho. Freeman of J., Esq^{res}, Trustees and Overseers, and £50 apiece for a ring. Witnessed by Hen. Harrington, Jos. Whiston. (39, Vere.)

18 August 1691. Commission to S^{r} Rob. Cotton, Kn^{t} and Bart., the Guardian of Philadelphia Cotton als Lynch, now Wife of Tho. Cotton, Esq., the dau. and only issue of testator, late at J., deceased (Dame Vere Lynch having died in his

* He was baptized 23 November 1600; son of Wm. Lynch of Staple, co. Kent; B.A. Cam. 1622, B.D. 1642; died 24 January 1691; M.I. at his Rectory of Langley Burrell, co. Wilts. Will (50, Fane). (See Howard's "Misc. Gen. et Her.," New Series, iv., for notes of his family.)

lifetime), the adm'on of July 1686 granted to Chas. Herbert, Esq., for her use having expired by his death.

4 April 1694. Commission to Tho. Cotton, Esq., the husband and guardian of Philadelphia Cotton.

18 May 1698. Commission to Philadelphia Cotton, wife of Tho. C., Esq., she being now of full age.

Dame Mary Molesworth of St. James's, Westminster, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 6 July 1721. To be buried in the church of St. Ann's, Westminster, near my late husband. To Sir Tho. Lyttleton, Bart., £400 in trust to pay the debts of my niece Lady Carew Biddulph, wife of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart., and £60 a year to her. My sister Rebecca Brownell, widow, £25 a year. Mrs. Anna Maria Amphlet £20 a year till 21 or marriage. Mrs. Penelope Enstone £4 a year. Mrs. Susanna Thorogood 40*s.* a year. My niece Mrs. Katherine Lyttleton £100. Mrs. Carew Hilton £10. My friend Mrs. Bromley £50. Friend Mrs. Pitts £50. Mrs. Eliz. Pitts and Mrs. Mary Pitts £10 each. Mrs. Eliz. Bromley £10. Mrs. Jane Smith £5. Mrs. Eliz. Brett £10. Mary Wheatman £5. Eliz. Leggate 1 guinea. Tho. Smith, who now lives with me, £500 at 21. To the Charity School of St. Martin's in the ffields £50, and the like to that of St. Ann's, Westminster. Sir Robert Cotton of Cumbermere my silver bason and eure. All arrears of rent due to me in the I. of Jamaica to my nephews Mr. Tho. Barnard, Mr. James and Mr. Temple Laws. All residue to my nephew Sir Tho. Lyttleton, Bart.,* and my niece Mary Plowden, and to be Ex'ors. Proved 11 July 1721 by Sir Tho. Lyttleton and Mary Plowden (wife of William Plowden, Esq.). (134, Buckingham.)

Dame Philadelphia Cotton of Finchley Lodge, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 3 November 1756. To be buried at Esher, co. Surrey. To the poor there £5. Mrs. Ann Lukin £50. Eliz. Mullinier £5 a year. To my dau. Hester Maria Salusbury, wife of John Salusbury, Esq., all the plate of my first husband Sir Tho. Cotton, Bart (list). My dau. Philadelphia Boycott my diamond buckle. My dau. Sidney Arabella Cotton my bed. My daus. Sophia Cotton and Sidney A. Cotton my goods at Bath. My son Sir Lynch Salusbury Cotton all my real estate and negros in Jamaica on trust to carry out the sale thereof to William Beckford, Esq., and the proceeds and all residue for my two grandsons Lynch Salusbury Cotton and Tho. Cotton, two of my said son's younger sons, at 21. Dr. William Mecham £50. Mr. Tho. Whitfeld £100. To them and my son all residue of my personal estate to sell for my granddau. Philadelphia Cotton at 21 or marriage and to be Ex'ors.

Codicil. 6 May 1758. My granddau. Mary Cotton, third dau. of my son. On 8 February 1759 adm'on to Philadelphia Cotton, spinster, the granddau. and residuary legatee, the three Ex'ors having renounced. (49, Arran.)

1758, Dec. 30. Relict of Sir Rob. Cotton, Bart. ("G.M.," 1759, 46.)

---

* One of this name, the third Bart., was Speaker *temp.* William III. and died s.p. January 710. (Burke's "Extinct Baronetage.")

ANNO 1684.*

HIS EXCELLENCY S[R] THO: LYNCH DR.

			£	s.	d.
June	12th	To ballance of an Acc[t] sent him this day	276	12	7
	21	To Cash paid Geo. Pearse, for M[r] German in full for rent for Oatlands to Our Ladyday last	17	4	0
	30	To ditto paid Nurse Davies	1	5	0
July	1st	To ditto paid M[r] Hewett and his Clerke for an Order for his Sallarie	1	7	8
	23th	To ditto p[d] M[rs] Eliz. Lynch	50	0	0
		To Acc[t] of interest, due on £250 more then charged formerly	1	5	0
Oct[r]	21th	To Cash p[d] S[r] Cha. Lyttellton by his Order	200	0	0
	1st	To ditto for cost and charges of goods sent by Brooke	318	14	8
	19th	To Coach hire, Boat hire, Porters and port of letters for a yeare ending this day	5	0	0
	22th	To Cash disbursed for a Law suite w[th] y[e] Mariners of the Shipp *Tho: and Francis*, Capt[a] Gallopp Co[m]and[r] by his Order	145	2	8
Nov[r]	1st	To ditto p[d] by his Order to S[r] Cha. Lyttelton to be disboursed for my Lady 30 0 0			
		To ditto p[d] for a Saddle and riding apparrell for her 13 11 6			
		To ditto p[d] him in full for his disboursm[ts] 1 0 0			
			44	11	6
	6th	To ditto p[d] M[r] Benoir for a Necklace of Pearle for her by his Order	130	0	0
		To ditto p[d] his Bill to Phillis Attkinson	23	0	7
		To ditto p[d] Nurse Davies to Mich. last	1	5	0
		To ½ . . . . Cacoa, p'sented by his Order to Mons[r] Dupuy	3	11	6
Dec[r]	3d	To Cash p[d] M[rs] Eliz. Lynch, by M[rs] Tomlinson	30	0	0
	15	To ditto p[d] Custome howse charges, fraight and primage of a Chest for M[rs] Eliz. Lynch p[r] Capt[a] Knapman	1	12	6
Jan[y]	8th	To ditto p[d] his Bill to M[rs] Grace Molesworth	75	0	0
		To ditto for charges of a box p[r] Capt[a] Stubbs		7	6
		To ditto for charges of a Chest of loafe Sugar Chocolate, etc., for the Countesse of Clarendon	1	14	6
		To Cash p[d] Dt[r] Hedges for Counsell about his will 1 1 6			
		To ditto p[d] M[r] Hollis 1 1 6			
		To ditto p[d] S[r] Cha: Lyttelton w[ch] he gave . . [torn here] 3 4			
		To Cash p[d] S[r] Fra: Pemberton 5 7 6			
		To ditto for a dinner att y[e] Miter Taverne and Coach-hire 1 0 6			
		To ditto p[d] M[r] Goddard w[ch] he disbursed for Counsell and Coach hire 4 10 8			
			15	5	0
		To ditto allowed S[r] Jn[o] Chardin for Sam[ll] Hunt for 3 yeares ground rent and a Tax for y[e] House in Leicester feilds ending att Michaelmas 1684	21	1	0

* On three folio sheets of paper in the Editor's possession.

1685		£	s.	d.
Aprill 15th	To ditto for his Acct to Mr Tho. Goddard	604	17	2
July 24th	To ditto pd Ricº Bankes for 12 ps. Diaper sent him	4	16	0
	To ditto pd Mrs Eliz. Lynch	30	0	0
Septr 15	To ditto pd Mr Tho: Goddard for his Acct	500	0	0
Novr 4th	To ditto pd Mrs Eliz. Lynch	30	0	0
5th	To ditto pd Mr Tho. Smith for fees att Dtrs Commons	30	0	0
Febr. 9th	To ditto pd ditto	25	0	0
1686				
Apr. 14	To ditto pd Mrs Eliz. Lynce	25	0	0
29	To ditto pd ditto	25	0	0
June 30	To ditto pd Jacob Martin towards repaire of Esher Mills	50	0	0
July 5	To ditto pd Mr Tho: Smith for fees att Dtrs Commons	20	0	0
8	To ditto pd more to Jacob Martin for Esher Mills	50	0	0
	To Acct Charge wch he Ordered me for Mourning	50	0	0
10th	To ditto pd for a dinner att ye Romer wth Capta Herbert		14	0
Augt 12	To ditto pd Jacob Martin towards Repaire of Eshr Mills	100	0	0
	To ditto pd Mr Goddard for Mrs Eliz. Lynch	40	0	0
	To Acct of p'vision for receiving £3322. 2. 2d since Augt 1684 att 10 ss. pr £100	16	12	2
	For Coach hire, Boat hire, Porters and port of letters from the 19th October 1684 to the 19th July 1686 att £5 pr Annum	8	15	0
	To Cash paid Mr Tho. Smith in full	9	11	0
	To Cha: Herbert, Esqr, for ballance of this Acct, fourteen hundred and fifty pounds and six pence	1450	0	6

Errours Ex . . . . ted pr Thomas D . . . . ke.

£4434 6 6

(To be continued.)

Remonstrance of Antiguans.

The following interesting narrative was deposited by the Society of Friends in the P.R.O. in 1909.

There were in 1666 only four Quaker families in Antigua, of whom were Jonas Langford, who contributed to Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers" the Antiguan section, and Capt. Sam. Winthrop. One of these two may have sent the paper to London. They were, however, both highly educated, and the spelling throughout is execrable, but Mr. G. Fothergill has had it copied verbatim and without alteration. Portions of the record are also illegible or destroyed.

The Remonstrance of the Comanders, officers, deputies & other the inhabitants of the Iland of Antigua declaring the grounds & reasons that enforced them to treat & articulate with the lord le feure the lord bare,* Lt. Generall for the King of France, in the occidentall Indies.

25 Oct. 1666, Whereas the said Lt. Generall in the harbour at Five Island on the 25 day of Oct.† 1666 with a fleet of eight saile of shipps besides barks, briga-

* Antoine le Febure de la Barre is his correct name.

† Du Tertre says the French Fleet arrived at Antigua on 4 November, and anchored in Five Islands Bay, so that the dates do not quite agree. Capt. Sam. Winthrop wrote October 25, which confirms the English version.

ANNO 1684.

PR CONTRA CR.

		£	s.	d.
Augt 7th	pr Cash recd of Roger Hewett for ½ yeares Sallarie	140	0	0
	pr Tho. Goddard for the ballance of Sr Thomas Lynches bond for £1531 10 ss. due to me	245	9	4
21th	pr Cash recd of Christopr Fowler for interest of £500 unduly pd	6	14	0
	pr ditto of Mr Leadman for rent of Oatlands	10	0	0
26	pr ditto of Samuell Clay	500	0	0
Septr 27th	pr ditto recd of ditto	500	0	0
	pr ditto for Robt Byrly's bill on Ricº. Yard	39	7	6
Novr 7th	pr ditto recd of Tho. Wincop	130	0	0
19	pr ditto recd of Xtopr Fowler	230	0	0
	pr ditto recd of the Comissrs of his Maties Navy as pr Acct	212	11	11
	pr the p'ceed of j Barr of Silver 1734 ps. ⅝ pr Capta Martin	899	12	5
March 16th	pr Cash recd of Xtopher Fowler	170	0	0
24	pr ditto recd of Sr Jnº Chardin for a years rent due att			
1685	Michs	62	10	0
May 1st	pr ditto recd of Xtopher wth interest	116	16	4
21	pr ditto recd of Samll Clay for interest	15	0	0
June 16	pr ditto recd of ditto in part of £1500	214	18	2
	pr ditto recd of ditto	150	0	0
20th	pr ditto recd of ditto	35	16	10
Augt 11th	pr ditto recd of Xtopher Fowler	400	0	0
	pr ditto recd of ditto for j months interest of £400	2	0	0
18	pr ditto recd of Samll Clay	100	0	0
Septr 11	pr ditto recd of ditto	250	0	0
	pr ditto recd of ditto for interest	3	10	0
		4434	6	6

tines, & sloops with about eight or nine hundred soldyers, where after a short dispute, they became masters of the Forts & ammonition to them belonging, foreing the Govr. Coll. Robert Carden to retreat (whereby they had uppertunity to plunder & fire the houses in & adjoining the said Harbour) to the house of the Capt. Mugg where with about . . hundred & fifty men, he remaind all that night. And next Morrouning at break of day, discovering the Enimies approch drew up to the top of the hill, to which the said enimie advancing our front fired ones upon them, the rest ereying out they had no ammonition, faced about & fled . . . . Lt. Coll. Bayers, except some few, with the Governor which gott into the said Muggs house here after a little resisttance, they were all taken prisoners & caryed aboard their . . . . five . . . . night the said . . . . where scattered . . . . to gether with some supply for the adjacient division, made head Lt. Coll. Bayers sceeping out continuall scouts on horse back to observe the enimies motion Lt. Coll. G . . . t*

* Guest.

being chosen to command by whose order the barbaddian soldyers about seven files, with sone of our Ilanders, where sent to beat up the enimies quarters who marched farr as the said Muggs & could not be persuaded to proceed any further, but to the great discouradgment of our Ilanders, retreated back again to the said Bayers house. The next Morrowining our scouts gave notice of the enemies advancing to the East side of the said Muggs house where they made a hault about an hour sending parties about to discover, in any ambush where laid for them, butt finding none (four our small number, & the people's adversness would not permitt) it they marcht on into the said Bayers pasture & there draw up some two Musquet shott from the house sending a trumpeter with a note from Coll. Carden, then prisoner with the Lt. genl. protection, to his wife, for her selfe, family & goods. The said specifieing their civil uses to himselfe & the rest of the prisoners & the enemies resolusion to reduce the Iland. And as they have since avered a summons which if the paper was not delivered, if by verball not understood the Messengers being dismist with thanks for their cevillyties to our prisoners & one promised to use the like to theirs, when any should fall into their hands, they prestly fitted their selves for the assault being .... besides the Marquis the tendant & many other persons of qualtie And use for our defence, nott being two hundred men placed at the foot of the hill behinde the states. The dispute was very sharpe for half an hour, when the enemie much gnaled with our shott ran violently on & broake their passages through upon our men, who were thereby forced to retreat up the Hill in which retreat many of them where slaine & wounded. The enemies presuit being very hot, most were forced to fley into the fields, the others recovered the house, where they made what resistance they could but being overpowered most of them killed & wounded, the rest yeelded upon quarter & where carried away prisoners aboard the ships amongst whom was Lt. Coll. Charles Ghest despreatly wounded, the house they ransacked, plundered & sett on fire with all the building mill bayling house c ... house with the sugar therin & all other edifices. Having then finished their distruction in this place they returned to Five Ilands & in their way burnt the storehouse of the said Bayer, at the lea side being full of sugar as also all the said Muggs Sugar worke, carrying away his coppers, cases, etc. The major part of them that escaped repaired to Capt. Winthrops, as a place fitt to make head again, where they continued that night expecting the enemies. And the next day more comeing in made up the number near two hundred men, of which were seaven files of the Barbadians, who after they were .... with powder .... they would obey none but when they .... having .... Col. Bastian .... to be their comander they were persuaded to keep in body & things were orderd as well as the time would permitt. About nine our scouts brought in a trumpeter with this summons.

The lord the labare Lt. Generill of the most Christian King in the West Indians.

Wee make known to the Inhabitance of this Iland Antigua that if the next Theirsday noone they shall nott submitt them selves to the obedience of the King of France, we will distroy by fire the whole Iland & will not give quarter to any person yett promissing favourable & advantageous dealing if they will treat with us.

Done in the Road in Antigua 7 Nov. new stile 1666.

Le frbare de la bare.

Very few of the Officers etc. gentlemen of the country where present when these summons was brought being with the Compannies at the figgties in their way towards that party at Capt. Winthrops therefore it was thought fitt to defarr an answer till they would be conveyed, the public interest debated & general

result concluded & to that purpose the trumpter was dispatched with the message.

My Lord.

Wee have received your summons & in regard other persons in remote parts of the Island equally concerned with us in that bussiness we will communicate with them about it & return our answer to your lordship by a messenger of our owne, against the time prefixed, in the intrim we are

Yor lordship servants

Bastian Bayer.
Gilbert Gergorie.

Dated Oct. 28, 1666.

29 Oct. 1666. The next day the Commanders, officers, & deputies of most of the devissions with some other gentlemen mett at the house of Mr. Henry Meyer, & haveing taken into consideration the enemies strength as is menconed in the begining, his resolution which was to burne & destroy without quarter, his couradge, which are men sufficiently prooved in the last conflict, his advantage haveing ships & boats constantly out to land where they pleased, without tyring or hasarding his men. Good armes & ammonition enough & on the other side our weaknesse, the whole Iland not being able to raise sufficent force to withstand so potent an enimie the impossibillity of following him to such places, as he might land at but that he might burn kill & distroy without resistance, not powder enough, in the whole Iland to hold a considerable dispute or engagement with them firm, & after that noe hope of relieve nor place of safty to retreat to, except the cold & wett mountaines, the maney distractions & confusions amongst our selves, several openly declaring they would oppose the enimie noe more but would goe & make their owne condition if the officers would nott .... running away to the enimie & carrying with them .... lastly .... our old .... enimie* .... lay ready to burn & destroy upon the Northside which six days after wee found by whofull experience for upon the fifth of November they fell upon my Lord Willoughbies plantation & killed his people, carried away all that was portable for their use & most of his slaves, burnt all his houses & sugar workes downe to the ground doeing the like to Mr. Joseph Hodgskin & others.

Some people killed by them in the paths to the .... as women & children caryd with them into slavery.

The foresight of these our misserys, which as to man are unavoidable added to the .... distruction seen & felt two days before left us without hope of resisting the present enemie & therefore concluded it better in the sight of God & man to surrender upon articles for the preserving of the lives & as far as we could the estates of the Kings subjects then to loose both through an mindicious obsistance & thereupon, this folling answer was sent to the said Lt. General.

Right honorable.

Wee have received yours of the seaventh of November new stile which is some thing short to us not knowing of a former summons which is specified by your trumpter & by some .... of the gentlemen yor prisoners which wee supposed was altogether unknowne to them as .... to us & therefore desire yor honor not to mistake the intention of our civellyties, nor to beleive that we shall omitt any respects to your civell perposalles, we shall therefore humbly desire (the time you limited being two short) that you will be pleased to appoint some, eonvienent time & place at your .... with your honour or commissioners for as we resolved with Gods assistance nott to forfeit our alleadginience to our prince, by delivering up his .... session basley so we shall not be injurious to our selfes nor render our actiones so comtemptious to .... men of reason as not to accept what shall be moderate between .... & likewise to advoid the effusion of blood which may happen, thus humbly desireing yor civel construction of what mistakes have passed, we subscribe our selves, dated 29 Oct. 1666.

* The Caribs.

John Boncle, Bastian Bayer, Richard Buraston, Phillip Warner, John Noye, John Codrington, James Holiyday, Richard Ayes, Henry Nicoles, Jeremie Watkins, Gilbert Gregorie, William Lee, Thomas Compton, Thomas Taylor, James Hall, Thomas Longdon, Harvey Scaynell.*

This answer being sent upon the aforesaid conclussion the 29 Oct. by a messenger of our owne, the said Lt. Generall returned us the same day, by the same messenger this ensueing reply.

Gentlemen.

Wee have received yor writing of this day delivered to us by yor deputie we wish that you .... of agreeing with us which would have procured a great deal of .... shed on your side & .... of hour goods, we are resolved to send you considerable persons on our part, with fit power to .... with you which are to come to the .... it will not be to the dishonor of your .... to put your estates & lives under protection .... he doth not furnish you to resist the armes of our King. And although you bee enimies we should not advise you to leave his obedienee, if we had not power in our hands to enforce you to it .... very playnly persuade you, that wee wish to have uppertunity to make our taske the ordinary cevillity & curtisies of our Nation, of which I assure you, singor servant,

Le Febure de la bare.

Whereupon the next morouning Commissioners for the said treaty were agreed upon & impowered by the subscribers to the following Commission under their hand & seales.

By the Commanders officers & deputies for several divissions of this Iland Antigua.

Whereas the lord le Fabure de la bare Le Generall to the King of France, arived at the Iland the 25 day of this instant with a fleet of Shipping & forces from the said King for the removeing of the said Iland, to the obedience of the King of France & having made severall attempts of hostitlities against the same, did upon the 28 instance by a trumpter send a summons for the surrendering the said Iland, which being answered, a treaty concluded did by consent appoint by his reply of the 29 instant a meeting of Commissioners of both partyes at St. Johns harbour the 30 instant, then & there to treat .... the said summons & surrender these are therefore to authorise & empower you Coll. John Boncol Lt. Col. Bastian Bayer, Capt. Joseph Lee, Capt. Samuel Winthrop, Capt. Phillip Warner & Mr. James Hollyday to repair to the said harbour at the said time, then & there to treat, with the said Commissioners p'posalls & articles of surrender (if you shall think fitt to make) & every other imargencie, that may happen to discuss & conclude for the surrender of the said Iland as you in your judgments shall think most beneficiall for the people of the same Iland as also you are hereby further authorised upon your dislike of the said treaty nott receaving such satisfaction as may suite the interest of the inhabitants the said treaty. And what you act & doe in the same we doe hereby promise to ratifie & confirm. In testemonie whereof we have here unto set our hands & seales in the said Iland. The thirtieth day of October 1666 Richard Burriston, Richard Ayres, Henry Nicholls, John Fry, Gilbert Gregorie, Thomas Longdon, John Noye, Obidiah Bradshaw, Jeremie Watkins, Walter Levens, Harvy Kaynell, Thomas Taylor, James Hill, Richard Browne, William Proctor, Clemine Everard.

So many have been our affections that amongst the many spoiles destructions & invasions of the Enimies wee had almost forgotten to rehearse how that the same time they assanted us at Lt. Col. Bayers they made an inroad upon Bermudian Vally & the Creeke burning & distroying as they went.

31 Oct. 1666. Wee are come now to the last day of the month & the first of the treaty in which our Commissioners repaired to the place appointed where ....

* Kaynell.

little strip severall sloops .... on board where was mons. d Clederip* Governor of Martin & the intendant Mon. Le Chambre Commissioners on the French part. This day was spent without finishing the articles they standing upon hard tearmes with us, the treaty adjoined till next day aboard the Admirall where both parties mett & after long debate concluded the articles of surrender, which were ractified by the Lt. Generall of the French on the part, & by the commanders officers deputies & other gentlimen inhabitance of this Iland on our part in which wee doubt not all judicious & unaturial man well perceive a greater care have been taken to preserve our alleagianer to our King then any perticular interest of his subjects. Having made what defence possibly could be expected from so weake a Collony laying desperate so far a sunder & three devissions being almost destroyed by the French already, the others expecting hourly to receive the like assaults & to be ruined by fire & sword. had we not harkened to the purposall of a treaty, besides that we were certainly enforced, that the enemies resolution was not to depart without reduceing the Iland, for so many reasons of honor, being engaged therin, & therefore at the beginning had despatch a ship. for more men, to finish their work when in the meane time they should have fired & distroyed round the Iland near the sea by which we should have been forced to fly into the Mountaines there to perish by cold & famine or to the lower woods to bee murthered by the bloody Indians of all which the Enimies intention we had sufficient inteligence from the French boy taken prisoner at the beginning & afterwards confirmed by some of our owne prisoners so that could we have seen the possibillity of defending the place against these two eneimies at ones wee should not have .... Antigua the ninth November 1666.

Bastian Bayer, Joseph Lee, James Winthrop, Harvey Kaynell, John Noye, Richard Ayres, Gilb. Gregorie, Walter Levens, Joseph Hodgkin, Oba. Bradshaw, James Holliday, Hen. Nicholl, ... Taylor, Jere. Mica . , Thomas London, James Hall, William Thomas, Phillip Warner, Ric. W . . Wattone, John Campbell, Hennery Kelly, John Lannoy, Clement Everard, John Brand.

Postscript.

Octob.—Forasmuch as the Barbadian Souldiers (taking advantage of the departure of the French Fleet from this Iland) have endeavoured by letters & otherwise to make the world beleive there valor & resolutions had frighted them away & so boast themselves P'servers of the said Iland it is thought convenient to add this small postscript to the foregoing remonstane yt those who desire a true information thought the matter be never so deformed rather then lyes & falsehood of the most amiable complexon may receive a just account of those people & their carriadge, The day of ye engagement at Lt. Col. Bayars being Saterday the twenty seaventh day of the month wear present about seaven files of them under the command of Auntient Wall who was slaine in the fight & by whose encouragment they partly regained their lost reputation the night before when they refused to beat up the enemys quarters notwithstanding they had beged that employment & soe prevened others that would have done it the Evening of the same day (after ye defeat aforesaid) they got together to Capt. Winthope remained there that night & then began to declare that they .... obey no offieer but whome they pleased. The next morning amuiyion was ginen then two .... for their share .... which not being contented they fell to killing hogg & sheepe etc. together with other rude people by their ensample untill they had destroyed that day eleaven hoggs thirty sheep forty odd turkys besides duckes & dunghill foule many of which weare ences with two & three lambs in there bellys when one they had killed was not to their minde they threw it to the Barricadoe & killed another, the 29 the day they seperated themselves from ye rest of ye company & marched away to Mr. Struys his house whear came & one Ensigne Will Lea & most of the

* De Clodore, Governor of Martinique.

rest of the Barbadians, the said Lea repaired to the gentlemen of the country that were met at Mr. Mayers to conceider whether the Island was in a condition to oppose the enemy or whether they should condescend to treaty it was found neccesary to treat an answer to the said summons was drawne for a treaty & signed by the subscribes of whom the said Lea was one & soe returning to the Barbadian soldier at said Struys his house ye next three days whilst ye bisiness was in action the said Lea & his party haveing gotten possession of three butts of rumm drew all loose people to them that would come elected the said Lea to be their Commander in Chief & in the .... sanding partys aboard to yr neighbours for to bring in their stock to feed them extolled their own couradge & the officers which they had made refuseing to obey their own Captain John Codrington or to agree to any thing the Commissinors of the treaty had done publishing their supposed resolutions to fight it out to the last man but at the time they kept close to ye Buts of rumm at least nine miles from the enemy haveing thus spent five days (Victualls growing scase & the said Struys complaining much of their abuse as by his letter to the Commissioners knowing ye said Commissioners weare at one Captain Kaynall a place secure enough being about six miles distant from the enemy & well furnished with hoggs sheep & cattle they marched up thither under pretence to seaze on ye said Commissioners noe sooner came they thither but that they killed all that they could come at being by the said Kaynells return two & twenty hoggs sheepe besides foules so abominable was their speile in that place that six files of the Islanders who the strength of ye rumm & their vaine glorious boasting had carryed with them thither weare disarmed of their design which only to plunder & destroy & soe left them the next morning being the fourth day of November the said .... sent a small party down the hill to burn Lt. .... Guests houses he being a prisoner as in then .... mortaly wonded & to bring what cattle they could get from there or from Lt. Col. Bayers the order was put in execution the curing houses & the negro houses .... order of the enemy which the said Lea & one Joseph Richardson his councell & Mr. Taylor one of his Captains when the people of the house was reported to be asleepe broke open & carried away everything of value theirin not leaveing him a shirt to weare more than he had on his back in reward of his serving against the enemy the weeke before the same day about ten of the clock the French fleet set saile whether beaten away by these people who except the party of seaven file as aforementioned never saw the enemy nor came within six miles of them but constantly kept themselves as far from them as they could let the impartel judge or whether affaires of more concernement called them away leaving this to further leasure or whether the overuling hand of ye Almighty God who maiketh ware & createth peace hath done this let the wise in hart consider.

Board of Trade C. O. 10-3.

List of all Testators whose Wills are on record in the Office of the Island Secretary, Jamaica, from 1731 to 1750 (inclusive).

(Add. MS. 21,931, Brit. Mus.)

1731.

Adams, John
Agges, Nun
Ashley, John
Adams, Ralph
Allen, Jeremiah
Alban, Richard
Allen, John
Ayres, Phillis
Alvares, Baruh Judith
Asheton, Richard

1733

Appleby, William
Alexander, Samuel
Adams, James
Archbould, William
Addley, Hugh
Allien, Isaac
Anderson, William
Anderson, Alexander

1735.

Ayscough, John
Adams, John
Axtell, Daniel

1737.

Arnold, Leonard
Allen, Charles
Alvey, John
Anderson, John
Adams, Mary
Arne, Jone
Astill, Benjamin
Addison, Richard
Alymer, Samuel
Augier, Peter
Acres, Francis
Astill, Richard

1738.

Anderson, Alice
Andrews, Mathew
Arbuckle, William
Aldcroft, Charles
Adderly, Clarimond
Archbould, Claudius

1741.

Abrathar, Joseph
Alexander, Thomas
Archer, Grace
Allen, Mary
Adam, Robert
Atkins, Philip
Adams, James
Armaronger, Justice W.

1743.

Adams, Hannah
Allen, Ambrose
Algar, John
Agnew, Francis
Almeyda, David
Almeyda, Abraham
Angus, James
Adam, John
Archer, Thomas

1745.

Archer, William
Arnaud, Peter
Axtell, Daniel
Atkinson, William
Ashley, George

1746.

Addison, Ann
Adam, Patrick
Atchinson, Thomas
Alison, John
Abell, James
Alcock, William
Amos, Nicholas
Angier, Humphrey
Allen, John
Astin, Elizabeth

1748.

Atkinson, John
Alden, John
Archer, James
Anderson, Johanna
Allen, John
Allen, Thomas
Anglin, Philip

1750.

Angier, George

1731.

Bulley, William
Barruh, Jacob Yzidro
Brown, Thomas
Barham, Sarah
Butcher, John
Beckford, Thomas
Benson, George
Burrow, William
Brandon, Pereira Isaac
Bunnington, George
Beard, William
Batchelor, John
Brady, Edmund
Barnett, Andrew, Sen^{r}
Barnes, Nathaniel
Burrowes, Andrew
Bedford, Edward
Browne, George
Bartlett, Thomas
Beeny, Nicholas

1733.

Buchanan, Deborah
Booth, Samuel
Bennett, Jonathan
Bernards, William
Ball, Thomas
Baird, Robert
Bucknor, Thomas
Booth, George
Bonner, Henry
Bromley, Samuel
Bray, Michael
Brown, Sarah
Basnett, Richard
Brayne, Charles
Bonfils, Thomas
Brice, Joseph
Bishop, Mary

1735.

Beckford, Peter
Barham, Thomas
Brown, Thomas
Bryan, John
Bright, Robert
Brown John, John Burke
Bromfield, Henry
Bryan, James
Bodle, John
Brunning, John
Bourke, James
Ball, Thomas
Bennett, John
Brooks, Thomas

1737.

Barrett, Hearsey
Blair, John
Brown, Adam
Batholomew, Emanuel
Bridge, Timothy
Batholomew, John
Bolt, Edward
Barrett, James
Brooke, Richard
Barclay, Robert
Beckford, Peter, Jun^{r}
Banks, John
Bowen, Barrett

1740.

Brewor, John
Booth, Mary

Brown, William
Barrett, Samuel
Bedwell, Richard
Brough, Gervase
Brown, William
Booth, Henry
Burnett, Thomas, Sen^{r}
Budge, Christopher
Brown, John
Beckford, Nathaniel
Brandon, Pereira Isaac
Baites, Edmund
Bennett, Joseph
Barnes, William
Blair, John
Brayne, Richard
Bell, William
Bonny, Gordon
Banfield, Henry
Baines, Elizabeth
Butel, John
Bostey, William
Beach, Rachael

1741.

Baker, John
Brissett, John
Boteler, Thomas
Brown, William
Briant, Joseph
Beach, Francis
Barns, Isaac
Beech, William
Brice, George
Boone, Henry
Bennett, George
Bussie, William
Best, John
Bravitt, Thomas
Barwick, Richard
Burt, William
Banks, Joseph
Butterfield, William
Barker, William
Burrough, George
Blakeney, Gilbert
Brown, Benjamin
Batholomew, Whanica
Brown, Robert
Bermingham, Gerard
Blair, John
Broadgate, John
Brave (? Bravo). Benj^{n}
Boyd, Alexander

1743.

Bodkin, Nicholas
Booth, Henry
Byfield, Richard
Bell, John
Brissac, James Arnes
Braddish, John
Bowerman, Kyrle
Bailie, Patrick
Brodie, Hugh
Bartibo, John
Bonfils, Peter
Brown, John
Barrios, Levy Joseph
Bowley, Morris Samuel
Blyth, James
Burt, Joseph
Beal, Elizabeth
Barry, Andrew
Baillie, James
Bravit, Phillis
Buckingham, Robert
Barrit, Thomas
Bomstead, John
Browne, Mungo
Butler, Charity
Breholt, Davy John
Brotherton, Mathew
Brady, John
Barry, Robert
Bryan, Charles
Bryan, John
Bascome, Peter
Barnett, Jonathan

1745.

Barlow, James
Belfond, Samuel
Barrett, Samuel
Burnett, Thomas
Beech, John
Ball, Duncomb
Burk, Richard
Barrett, Edmund
Burnett, John
Bayley, William
Barnett, William
Bantick, Robert
Burton, William
Basnet, John
Bignall, John
Broadwater, Lax
Bodle, James
Brockett, Ann
Bell, Thomas
Benevis, Thomas
Bell, Mary
Banks, Mary
Bateman, Richard
Barton, John
Beckford, Thomas
Barker, Edward
Barnard, Walter
Belts, King James
Ballaney, David

1746.

Byfield, Richard
Barham, Henry
Brewster, John
Bell, George
Bernard, Robert
Brown, Thomas
Bucker, Thomas
Bartibee, Johanna
Brown, Charles
Bedford, Charles
Burnside, Andrew
Booth, Thomas
Blackborn, William
Burkett, Valentine
Bray, Elizabeth
Bridgewater, John
Bernard, Charles
Bartibo, William
Bell, Mathew
Barry, Redmond
Bradley, Richard
Bolt, John
Bowden, William
Bowden, William (*sic*)
Bassett, Richard
Bajeau, John

1748.

Bailie, Abigail
Bereton, William
Bishop, Elizabeth
Brown, John
Blackborn, William
Bravo, David
Bowles, John
Barclay, James
Bennett, George
Bourke, Walter
Brooks, Thomas
Beck, James, *alias* King
Burnett, Thomas
Buchanan, James
Bennett, John
Bradley, Henry
Blair, Andrew
Birchall, George
Barnfeather, Edward
Bishop, George

Boyle, Andrew
Boone, Henry
Bouffar, Solomon

1750.

Bonner, Mary
Brandon, Pereira Esther
Begimes, William
Burges, James
Brooks, George
Brown, Henry
Bradford, Stephen

1731.

Cargill, Richard
Creagh, Jane
Charnock, John
Crean, Paul
Craddock, Charles
Corker, Thomas
Clarke, Edward
Cockburn, William
Comerford, Edward
Catherwood, John
Cole, Edward
Cooper, Elizabeth
Collins, James
Cargill, Robert
Carvalho, Ladesma D^{d}
Carlos, Charles

1733.

Campbell, St. James
Chambers, Jacob
Charles, Benjamin
Coleman, Nicholas
Cleeves, John
Carvalho, David
Cooper, George
Clarke, Robert
Covely, Nathaniel
Conally, Con
Cargill, Milborough
Cheneward, Isaac
Coleman, Henry
Castell, Richard
Curtis, Thomas
Claver, Thomas
Cremore, Richard
Cavalley, Francis
Clarke, Samuel
Cock, Jonathan
Corr, Francis
Carlton, John
Carrington, William
Campbell, Hugh
Cook, Philip Chris.

1735.

Cross, John
Conner, John
Cavally, Francis
Cook, Edward
Callabuffe, Ann
Clarke, Peter
Cavalier, John
Collins, Jerom
Collins, Tabitha
Curtis, Charles
Cargill, John
Chambers, John
Campbell, Sir James

1737.

Cantrell, Philip
Colly, Philip
Colly, William
Campbell, Andrew
Cockran, John
Collier, Elizabeth
Campbell, Daniel
Cardill, Isaac
Coolish, Henry
Carr, Joseph
Cromby, Magdalen
Cardell, John
Claver, William
Chaddock, John

1738.

Cornewall, Humphrey
Cole, Abigail
Cross, William
Copen, John
Custis, Katherine
Carvalho, Isaac
Cammack, Sarah
Cunningham, Alexander
Campbell, Peter
Craford, John
Carpenter, Mary
Campbell, John
Crawford, William
Cameron, Evan
Cammack, Charles
Cox, Samuel
Cruickshank, James
Campbell, Sir James
Cateness, Darby
Crooks, James
Chaplin, John
Conally, Patrick

1741.

Crump, Patrick
Campbell, Charles
Crawford, Henry
Chapneys, Margaret
Coward, Henry
Cockburn, Richard
Christian, Christian
Campbell, Alexander
Carr, Paul
Corbett, Richard
Chambers, Alexander
Chester, William
Crawford, Thomas
Crawford, John
Cockburn, Archibald
Cooke, Roger
Cowley, John
Cole, Rebecca
Cornuck, John
Campbell, Ronald
Cice, Laurence
Chamberlaine, Anthony
Cole, John
Campbell, Neil
Cunningham, William

1743.

Carmichael, Christopher
Cron, Thomas
Chaplain, Charles
Crooks, Maschall
Cook, John
Canthe, Alexander
Cliffe, John, *alias* James Green
Crombie, William
Compere, Mary
Campbell, Archibald
Clarke, Nicholas
Cunningham, James
Cooper, George
Cameron, Auley
Callan, Joseph
Carr, John
Coyle, Peter
Coaker, Berjah
Cardell, Charles
Carleson, Mary
Campbell, Donald
Carter, Richard
Campbell, James

1745.

Cammack, Thomas
Coll, John
Charles, Adam
Cammack, Thomas
Coolish, Catherine
Coolish, Richard
Cadogan, Thomas
Cussans, Mary
Cussans, Thomas
Chambers, John
Casres, Gomes Isaac
Crosbie, Thomas
Conron, John
Cross, Elizabeth
Crow, Ephraim
Crosbie, William
Coles, Charles
Carnell, Richard
Cooper, Matthew
Carter, Henry
Cooke, George
Cameron, Allen
Charlton, Edward
Conally, Mary
Cross, Cæsar
Coleton, Elizabeth
Callendar, James
Carter, William
Cameron, James
Christian, Dorothy

1747.

Cross, John
Crymble, Murray
Campbell, William
Campbell, John
Copeland, William
Colebrook, Henry
Cook, Sarah
Campbell, Daniel
Collins, Morris
Connor, Ursula
Coacker, Jonathan
Chaplain, Robert
Crookshanks, Gavin
Churchey, William
Cunningham, William
Cockburn, William
Chisholme, Jane
Cotterel, Henry
Chadwick, Richard
Currie, John
Clarke, Robert
Campbell, Charles
Church, Samuel
Cruden, John

1748.

Cole, Robert
Crawford, James
Clarke, William
Crawford, Mary
Croose, Thomas
Cowie, James
Crusworth, Mary
Camish, George
Carvalho, Samuel
Clarke, Archibald
Crambie, David
Cocke, Leonard
Codogan, Elizabeth
Campbell, Ronald
Cooper, Jane
Cunningham, William
Campbell, Elizabeth
Charles, William
Campbell, Alexander
Concanon, Mathew
Campbell, Peter
Cartwright, William
Cochrane, John
Costo, Va^{s} de David

1750.

Cross, William
Copen, Elizabeth
Cookes, Ann

1731.

Dickinson, Jonathan
Dickenson, John
Dickenson, Joseph
Dermond, Henry
Donovan, Timothy
Dynn, John
Downer, George
Dakins, Richard
Delanoy, Alexander
Diston, Giles

1733.

Drury, Elizabeth
Desossa, Mosses
Drury, Isaac
Dickson, James

1735.

Detorres, Jacob
Dow, William
Dunegan, Edward
Duthie, George
Da Silva, Joshua
Davis, James
Dorry, Mary
Daw, James

1737.

Darling, John
Dunn, Richard
Dixey, William
Dillon, John
Danvers, James
Decastro, Jacob
Downer, Henry

1738.

Dodson, William
Dwarris, Thomas
Daniel, Hugh
Dunn, Peter
Dickson, Philemon
De Castro, Jacob
Dennis, Hannah
Dorrill, Mary
Denniss, Jonathan
Da Silva, Mordechay
Dwarris, Mary
Dawkins, Joseph
Dainzell, John

1741.

Douglas, William
Demetres, William
Davis, Katherine
Douglas, John
Dunn, Ephraim
Dawson, Johanna
Dorriff, Elizabeth
Duany, Ambrose
Drudge, John
Drake, John Squire
Dervoe, Michael
Deale, John
Delapierre, George
Dalton, Edmond
Davis, Samuel
Dunn, Philemon

1743.

De Olivera, Policarpio
Esther
Donovan, Daniel
Dixon, George
Ditton, Richard
Dunbarr, James
Draper, John
Dowdall, Lawrence

Dove, Henry
Dawkins, Henry
Dunbar, Thomas
Dupoy, Jacob
Dawkins, Henry (Codicil)
Daniel, Samuel
Davis, Henry
Diston, William
Dove, Charles
Dodd, Michael

1745.

Dennis, Jonathan
Drinkwater, John
Duckers, James
Dover, John
Denniss, Edward
Duncan, James
Downe, John
Donovon, Lawrence
Dufresnay, Samuel
Drummond, James
Dixey, Mary
Dunston, Margaret
Donner, Charles
Dickinson, Joseph
Delmestree, Peter
Delyon, John

1746.

Dupond, Peter
D'Wandelier, Rosanna
Delarock, Elizabeth
Dunn, John
Dick, David
Dow, William
Duckett, George
Dakins, Henry
Douce, John
Donner, Robert
Dunkley, Abraham
Dunbar, John
Devaux, Lewis

1748.

De Costa, Alberquerque Daniel
Delara, Cohen Moses
Dennis, Robert
Douglas, James
Dewilt, John
Dawes, James
Dawson, James
Dempster, James
Dickinson, John
Day, Elizabeth
Day, Ann
Dobby, Conyers
Duffe, William
Dundass, Alexander
Davison, Kilkiah
Descordes, William

1750.

Denniss, John
Dolphin, Defourney
Davis, Mathew

1731.

Edwards, James
Eccles, Joseph

1733.

Egan, James
Elletson, Fife
Evans, James
Elletson, Joseph
Elsley, Deborah

1735.

Ebzerry, Dorothy

1737.

Eivers, Joseph
Edwards, Dorothy
Eagen, Elizabeth Howard
East, Thomas

1738.

Evans, Hugh
Ebzerry, Christopher

1741.

Eccles, Henry
Ellis, George
Edwards, Robert

1743.

Elleston, Richard
Etough, Elizabeth
Etough, Joseph
Ellett, Barnaby
Eastwick, Hester

1745.

Elbridge, Mary
Eels, Joseph
Edsor, John
Elleston, John

1746.

Evins, John
Ellis, Ann
Evans, John
Egleston, Thomas
Elding, Mary

1748.

Evans, John
Eudler, John
Elphinstone, Ann

1731.

Farmony, Benjamin
Fennett, Richard
Fenton, Swift
Foster, John
Forth, William
Forster, Andrew
Futtun, Thomas
Fitzpatrick, Edmund
Ford, Lawrence
Fenton, Elizabeth
Fargus, Farrell
Fitzgerald, Jane

1733.

Frazer, Alexander
Fitzpatrick, Thomas
Freeman, Cope

1735.

Farquhar, John
Franklyn, Robert
Fisher, Gideon
Fish, Thomas

1737.

Ferro, Jacob
Forord, Francis
Farquhar, Ann

1738.

France, Hugh
Fenton, Catherine
Foster, Thomas
Ferguson, James
Ford, Edward
Frisby, John
Farrell, William
Francis, John
Furry, William
Freeman, Thomas

1741.

Flavell, Benjamin
Fraunces, Edward
Fenton, Robert
Fraunees, Edward (*sic*)
Freeman, Thomas
Flemyng, Thomas
Frith, James
Foyster, Benjamin
Frith, Antrobus Richard
Franks, Isaae
Fryer, John
Foster, John
Filby, Thomas
Forrester, Mary
Forrord, John

1743.

Freeman, Thomas
Foster, William
Fuller, John
Fyffe, John
Fuller, Rose
Foord, Elizabeth, *alias* Renouf
Feake, Christopher
Forrest, Robert

1745.

Fletcher, Jacob
Fox, Thomas
Forbes, Christian
Flanders, Nicholas
Frame, Elizabeth
Farrill, Richard
Farris, Jacob

1746.

Fergus, Robert
Ferriek, George
Fanning, Henry
Fisher, Elizabeth
Franklyn, James
Flavell, Hannah
Fox, Mary

1748.

Frazier, John
Forrest, John
Frankin, Joshua
Forster, Eleanor
Francis, Thomas
Fryer, George

1750.

French, Jonas

1731.

Graves, John
Gibbons, Robert
Grey, George
Garvey, Henry
Goad, Ann
Gabay, Isaae
Gray, Sheen
Gladsbrook, Simon Peter
Gibbons, Bridget
Gibbs, John
Gale, Henry

1733.

Garvey, Christopher
Greet, John
Garthshore, William
Graham, Francis
Glen, John
Grey, Samuel
Gaywood, William
Gomersall, Ezekiel
Greenwich, Lucretia
Galbraith, James

1735.

Greenway, William
Gythens, John
Guy, Samuel
Gills, Mary
Gundy, John
Gellett, Thomas
Grandson, Joshua

1737.

Gleen, William
Gleen, James
Gason, Magdalen
Gordon, Charles
Gordon, John
Golding, George
Gore, Nicholas
Gooding, Robert
Grummett, John
Graham, John

1738.

Gradwell, Roger
Goodwin, William
Garbrand, Thomas
Goodwin, William
Galliard, Catherine
Gordon, William
Gale, John
Glen, James
Gale, Jonathan
Glady, Lewis
Goddard, Ebenezer
Guthrie, John
Gilbert, John
Goodin, Elizabeth
Goodin, George
Garvey, Elizabeth
Gaultier, Margaret

1741.

Grey, Mary
Gregory, Benjamin
Garvey, Anthony
Gundry, Nicholas
Gordon, Alexander
Gordon, George
Galloway, George
Gardner, Robert
George, Thomas
Goldie, Thomas
Garriock, George
Gabay, Solomon
Gonsales, Moses Nunes

1743.

Gaultier, Zachariah
Gould, George
Galloway, Mary
Gray, John
Ghost, William
Garland, Richard
Grindley, Alexander
Gray, Arthur
Gibson, Thomas
Gordon, Alexander
Gilbert, Robert
Guest, Richard

1745.

Gylbart, Margaret
Gardner, Timothy
Gregory, William
Gascoigne, John
Grant, David
Godfrey, John
Grove, Haviland
Galliard, Peter John
George, Thomas
Golding, John
Gale, James
Goodcheap, Roger
Guiott, James
Garrigues, Francis John
Grey, James

1746.

Goodwin, Henry
Gardner, Thomas
Glover, Rendall
Gardner, Edward
Gregory, Michael
Garland, Jeremiah
Gibbens, John
Grant, Joseph
Gilbert, Daniel
Goddart, Eleanor
Gordon, Thomas
Gallison, Edward
Gravett, Peter
Guy, Priscilla
Grey, Sarah
Gordon, James
Galpine, Calvin
Grove, William
Gallimore, Archer
Griffin, Johu

1748.

Greenshields, Gavin
Gallaway, Richard
Groves, John
Goddard, James
George, Mary
Gutterez, Mendez Jacob
Gardner, Thomas
Garnett, Thomas
Gee, William
Goddard, James
Gregory, Francis
Griffiu, Lucock
Guy, Hudson Johu
Galpine, Gerrard William
Gray, Henry
Gale, Isaac
Gale, Dorothy
Gordon, Alexander
Goulbourn, George
Goffe, William

1750.

Gale, John
Graham, James
Gillespie, John

1731.

Hall, John
Hewitt, John
Hodgkius, William
Hoath, William
Holmes, Nicholas
Holdsworth, Nicholas
Howe, Edward
Hunt, Anue
Henderson, Alexander
Hughes, Griffith
Hays, Gilbert
Harry, Thomas
Hiller, Thomas
Hughes, Mary
Hodges, Andreise Joseph
Herbert, William

1733.

Humes, Charles
Hardy, Francis
Hacker, Richard
Hunter, James
Hughes, Lewis
Hill, Edward
Hunter, Robert
Hall, William
Hall, James
Hicks, Grace
Horseman, Arthur
Hannay, Samuel
Hendle, William
Halstead, Elizabeth
Hayle, Mary
Hoy, Thomas
Honaston, Audrew
Hall, Grace
Hacker, John
Harrison, Edward

1735.

Howell, Samuel
Hay, James
Henriques, Gabay David
Hayman, William
Huggins, Mary
Hollins, Randolf
Harris, Thomas

1737.

Hoy, Elizabeth
Hauson, Henry
Harris, Nicholas
House, John
Harvey, Anthony
Hartman, Lewis
Hollins, Sarah
Hals, Thomas
Hancock, Edward
Humphrys, Thomas
Hefferland, William
Husbands, Jane
Holst, Nicholas
Harrison, Sarah
Howard, Amias

1738.

Hanson, Peter
Hazey, William
Hinde, William
Hunter, Robert
Harris, William
Hutchinson, Mary
Hobby, Mary
Horsham, Edward
Hayle, Elizabeth
Hill, Samuel
Hay, Ephraim
Hogg, Mathew
Harding, John
Hall, Esther
Hutcheson, Andrew
Hay, Richard
Hutchins, Samuel

1741.

Haughton, Richard
Hanson, Nicholas
Hudson, Johu
Harty, John
Horsborough, John
Herring, Oliver
Hayle, Samuel
Harriott, Benjamiu
Holmes, John
Hewett, John
Hinton, Mary
Hall, Thomas
Hamilton, Robert
Hughes, Martha
Hayle, Richard
Harry, William
Harries, John

1743.

Heard, Thomas
Hunter, Lucy
Hayle, Nevil Samuel
Howell, William
Harding, Elizabeth
Hoskins, James
Harty, John
Hazard, Edward
Hamilton, Jane
Hill, Andrew
Higginbotham, Johu
Hooper, Philip

Hughes, Mathew
Hart, Taylor
Hendly, Charles
Hamilton, James
Harnold, Lawrence
Harrison, Thomas
Harris, William
Hurst, Jonathan

1745.

Hutchinson, John
Hutchinson, Joshua
Hallyfield, Wentworth
Hassall, Arthur
Henriques, Moses
Hutchinson, James
Hepburn, John
Hamilton, William
Hillman, Jonathan
Hall, John
Hazard, William
Herone, Francis
Hopkins, John
Hewes, Benjamin
Huggins, James
Hanson, John
Hartman, Thomas
Hunter, Edward
Hannichar, Penelope
Henez, Robert
Hayle, George
Hamilton, Archibald
Holmes, Hugh
Hedge, John
Hanichar, Catherine

1746.

Henriques, Lopez Abraham
Henwood, Thomas
Honer, Robert
Howell, Amor Lechy
Hilliard, John
Hartwell, William
Hutchinson, Henry
Hamilton, John
Halsted, Elizabeth
Hazel, Grace Elizabeth
Hall, Elizabeth
Hudson, John
Hart, Solomon
Handayside, Jasper
Harlowe, John
Hewitt, Peter
Hadwin, Thomas
Hollister, Abraham
Hughes, Walter
Hadwin, Robert
Hughes, Stephen
Henderson, William
Helbye, Robert
Harris, John
Howards, John

1748.

Hall, George
Hals, Thomas
Harrocks, Christopher
Hadwin, Mary
Hales, Thomas
Hankinson, David
Hilton, John
Hay, Robert
Hill, John
Hancock, James
Herbert, John
Hart, Sarah
Herbert, Paul
Hay, Thomas
Hodgins, Gilbert

1731.

Jones, John
James, William
Jordon, Josiah
Jolliffe, Francis
James, Kenellum
Joycelyn, George
Joyce, George

1735.

Jewell, Andrew
Jones, Matthew

1737.

Jordon, James
Inglis, Patrick
Jacobson, Michael
Jenner, Samuel
James, Thomas

1738.

Insor, William
Johnstone, William
Israel, Francis
Jackson, William
Johnson, William
James, Haughton
Jeane, Richard
Jones, Edward
Johnstone, Archibald
Ivy, Elizabeth
Johnstone, William

1741.

Jones, John
Ivy, George
Johns, Jacob
Jours, Dorothy
Jackson, Jonathan

1743.

Jenhio, Lewis Ernest
Jones, Henry
Jovett, Daniel
Jones, John
James, Rhodes William
Johnson, John

1745.

Jones, Richard
Inglis, John
Ivy, William
Innis, James
Jordon, Elizabeth
Israel, Joseph
Innis, John
Jones, John
Jones, Love
John, Elizabeth
James, Henry, Sen^{r}
Jackson, John

1746.

Jenners, Alice
Jackson, Jeremiah
Jones, Thomas
Inglis, Alexander
Jones, Jasper
James, Francis
James, Henry
James, John Crimer
Jacob, John
Innis, Robert
Jackson, Richard
Jarvis, Susanna

1748.

Jammerson, Elizabeth
Innis, Alexander
Jephcott, Richard
Jackson, Michael
Jones, John
Jackson, George

1750.

Jukes, Benjamin

1731.

Kelly, Lawrence
Knight, John
Kennedy, Gilbert
Kennedy, Charles
Kellway, Charles
Kelly, Charles
Kerwan, Thomas
Kelly, Edmund

1733.

King, George
Knight, Edward
Kelle, Thomas

1735.

Kirkpatrick, Hugh
Kemp, Hugh
Kearney, Peter

1738.

Kelly, John
Kilvington, Samuel
Kelly, Michael
Kelly, Ann
Keiser, Joseph

1741.

King, Hugh
Kidd, Thomas
Kirman, Robert
King, Samuel

1743.

King, Thomas
Knowles, Robert
Kennedy, Catherine
Kerwar, Maurice
Knowles, John
Knight, William
Kirkman, Robert

1745.

Knackstone, William
Kirton, Francis

(*To be continued.*)

Kirr, James
Kishere, Charles
King, James Betts

1746.

Knight, Charles
Kelly, John
Kilvington, Elizabeth
Kendall, Richard
Knight, James

1748.

King, Robert
Kible, Robert
Kelly, John
Kerr, Archibald
Kenrick, John

1750.

Kelsall, Betty

Blackman of Antigua and Barbados.

The following list is written on a double sheet of folio paper, bearing "G.R." on the water-mark. It is unfortunately not signed nor dated, but it was probably drawn up by Rowland Blackman in or soon after 1726, when settling his late father's affairs.

The deeds relate to the Blackmans' plantations in Antigua and Barbados, both called "*Mount Lucie*," which had descended to them by marriage from the family of Messrs. Lucie, who were wealthy Anglo-Dutch merchants, with extensive dealings in the West Indies during the seventeenth century.

Endorsed "a List of papers left in Bdoes."

Counterpart of y^e^ Demise from M^r^ Prissick to Madam Weyman, 1716.

Lease for a year for One Moiety of a plantation in North Sound Division and of One Other Moyety of a plantation in new Division both in the Isl^d^ of Antigua 1724.

Assignment of Arrears of Rent and Other personal Estate of M^r^ Christopher Prissick* in Antigua. M^rs^ Prissick to Coll Frye.†

and Indenture of Covenant for Sale of y^e^ plantation and real Est^e^ of y^e^ s^d^ M^r^ Prissick in Antigua, 1719. the s^d^ M^rs^ Prissick to Coll Frye.

Demise from M^r^ Prissick to Madam Weyman, 1716.

Assignm^ts^ of Arrears of Rent of plantations in Antigua, 1722.
M^rs^ Prissick to M^r^ Cotton and Frye.

* He had married Sarah, dau. of Col. John Codrington of Barbados, & in his will dated in 1717 & p. in 1720 (162, Shaller) describes all his lands in Yorkshire, & states that his wife was entitled to one-third of the Island of Barbuda. He was evidently a retired planter.

† Col. John Frye, d. 1747-8, a. 78.

Lease for a year of a moyety of two plantations in Antigua, 1722.
Mrs Prissick to Mr Cotton and Mr Frye.
Release of a moyety of two plantations in Antigua, 1722.
Mrs Prissick to Mr Cotton and Mr Frye.
Assignmt of 1000 years of Mr Prissick's plantation in Antigua, 1722.
Mrs Weyman and al.
to Mr Burgoyne and al. in trust for Mr Cotton and Mr Frye.
Release* of One Moyety of a plantation in North Sound Division and of One Other Moyety of a plantation in new Division both in ye Island of Antigua, 1724.
Assignmts of moyetys of plantations in Antigua, 1725.
Mr Duke to Mr Burgoyne and al.
and Copys of ye general Release and accot of ye deposition of Mr Jonathan Ayleworth affixt.
A Writ of Partition of ye plantation in Antigua.
Giles Watkins's accot in 1699.
Plantation accots of Mrs Mary Gilmore* in 1699 to 1702.
Bills of lading for Sugrs shipt in Antigua.
Edwd Byam and al. Attorneys to Mrs Gilmore and Mrs Weyman their power to John L. Blackman to repair ye buildings, etc.
Mr Bowyers bill of Sale to Jacob Lucie and Harris of his third part of all ye lands in Antigua.
Lucie Blackman's Will.†
Willoughby Byam and Edwd Byam's bill of sale to Jacob Lucie and Rob. Gilmore of 30 acres of land.
Jacob Lucie & Co's patent.‡
Mr Prissick's Letters and answers to them.
Letters to Capt: Duer.§
Letters from Colt. Frye.
An Accot of payments made by Mr Cotton received from Colt. Frye.
Inventory of ye Estate in 1726.
Sundry lists of Negroes and Cattle on ye plantation in Antigua.
The Case of Division of ye Este in Antigua stated, and Mr Attorney Genl Carter's Opinion on ye Queries.
The Petition of Colt. Frye in behalf of John Lucie Blackman against ye 20 p̃ Cent. being laid on ye non-Residents, granted.
John L. Blackman's Patent.‖
Several Letters to John L. Blackman in Antigua.
Petition to his Excellency Walter Hamilton‖ to confirm ye patent for ye Island, granted.
power of Attorney from Rowld Blackman to John Frye.
Sundry Accots in 2 bundles from Mercts and tradesmen in Antigua.
Miles Toppin's Accot.
Plantation Accots in Antigua.
a parcel of loose papers.
the plot of ye plantation in Antigua.
Rowld Blackman to John Blackman lease for a year.
Rowld Blackman to Do Mortgage of lands in Antigua for £2000 and
John Lucie Blackman to Rowld Blackman Lease for a year.

* See "Antigua," i., 47, for Close Roll indentures of 1703 & 1724, describing the transactions relating to the plantation of 600 acres in North Sound Division, which Lucie, Harris, & Bowyer purchased.

† Dated 15 May & p. 27 Aug. 1696 (155, Bond). Estates in Barbados, Antigua, & Jamaica, Essex, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, & London, to his eldest son John.

‡ In 1682 Gov. Sir Wm. Stapleton granted a patent to them for 529 acres in Antigua. "*Blackmans*," formerly known as "*Mount Lucye*," is in St. George's parish, reduced in 1852 to 230 acres.

§ Major John Duer d. in L. 6 Sept. 1716.

‖ For 6 acres of flashes in Antigua, by Gov. Johnson in 1705; confirmed, together with a small island, by Gov. Hamilton in 1715-16.

John Lucie Blackman to Dº Reconveyance.
Rowlᵈ Blackman's marriage articles.*
Rowlᵈ Blackman to Robᵗ Warren lease for a year.
Rowlᵈ Blackman to Dº Release.
Record from Giles Watkins of yᵉ afore sᵈ Lease and Release.
Agreemᵗ between Catherine Weyman and Christopher Prissick.
A List of Mount Lucie Plantation Stock in 1671.
Jacob Lucie's Will in 1686.†
Representation of yᵉ Council to his Excelly. Henry Worsley and Presidᵗ Cox.
the Merchants petition concerning Trade.
Daniel Mackaskill's papers.
a Bill for securing yᵉ Estᵉ and Effects of debtors for yᵉ use of their Creditors.
a bundle with Securitys and bills of Sale.
sundry bundles of Accoᵗˢ and Receipts.
a bundle wth sundry accoᵗˢ of my Sisters from Jacob and Sam.
a small bundle of accoᵗˢ of mony pᵈ and disbursed for my Sisters, etc.
3 Lettʳˢ from Lascelles and Maxwell relating to assignmᵗˢ of Alleyne's.
Judgmᵗˢ by Wᵐ Moore as a Collateral Security.
Lettʳˢ from Patrick Grant of Antigua.
Lettʳˢ from Coll. King.
Lettʳˢ from and to Mʳ Reid in a small bundle.
2 bundles of papers relating to Gould, Sᵗ John and al.
a Copy of my Father's Will,‡ and inventory of yᵉ Estᵉ at his death.
Wᵐ Weaver's power of Attorney and papers.
Lease for 3 years Abigˡ Henriques to Rowlᵈ Blackman.
Thruston Blackman's recᵗ for his Father's Legacy of £1000.
Rowlᵈ Blackman and Ux. their Lease and Release to Robᵗ Warren.
two bundles of Mʳˢ Courtney's Accᵗˢ.
Sundry plots of Land.
an Execution agᵗ my Father to Roberts and Withers wᵗʰ satisfaction on it.
Dʳ Lenahan's Accoᵗ and Receipt thereon.
a bundle wᵗʰ sundry bonds paid off.
Geo: Hannay§ to Rowlᵈ Blackman Lease and Release.
Rowlᵈ Blackman to Fr: Blackman Lease and Release of 100 Acres of land.
John Lucie Blackman to Rowlᵈ Blackman Release.
Release of sevˡ Legacys devised by yᵉ Will of Mʳ J. L. Blackman to Mary Blackman and al.
Geo: Hannay and al. Release to Rowlᵈ Blackman.
Thruston Blackman to Rowlᵈ Blackman and al. Release.
Thruston Blackman's Release of a legacy of £1000 to Benjⁿ A. Hole.
Articles of Agreemᵗ between Rowlᵈ Blackman, Benjⁿ A. Hole and J. Barbarie.
Articles of Agreemᵗ between Robᵗ Warren and al. and Jos. Hole's Accoᵗ in a bundle.
Bills of Sale from sundry persons to my Father for Land and Negˢ.
Decree Sᵗ John p̃ Attorney agᵗ Blackman.

* Married Priscilla, dau. & h. of Rob. Warren, M.D., of Barbados, & thus acquired "*Blackrock*" or "*Warrens*," which they sold about 1762-3, to Tho. Brewster for £13,700.

† Will dated 21 Sep. 1686, and p. 12 Dec. 1688 (44, Exton). He bequeathed to his dau. Eliz. his plantation in Barbados, called "*The 700 acres*" alias "*Apter's Hill*" alias "*Mount Lucie*," ½ of another in Antigua, & ½ of another in Jamaica. She m. Gerard Napier, Esq., & d. s.p. before 1688, when all the estates passed by the entail to testator's nephew Lucie Blackman.

‡ John Lucie Blackman. Will dated 5 June 1724, and p. 14 Nov. 1726 (218, Plymouth). He left besides 5 daus., 7 sons: 1. Rowland, b. 1705; 2. John Lucie, b. 1707; 3. Tho., b. 1708; 4. Sam., b. 1709; 5. Thurston, b. 1715; 6. Jacob Lucie, b. 1716; 7. Joseph, b. 1719.

§ Will dated 13 June 1767, & p. 7 Dec. 1776 (495, Bellas). His brother-in-law Rowland Blackman was his h. & residuary legatee. Mrs. Anna Maria Hannay, sister of the latter & relict of testator, d. in Conduit Str. Will p. 1790 (381, Bishop).

plat of Land laid off for S^{r} W^{m} Courtnay.
the Ord^{r} of y^{e} Vestry of S^{t} Joseph's* for a pew in y^{e} Church ratified and confirm'd by his Excell^{y} Rob^{t} Lowther Esq^{re}.
An Acco^{t} of y^{e} Repairs of Pe . . . iar's.†
Deed of Exchange of land between Rowl^{d} Blackman and Edw^{d} Butcher.
Haynes Gibbes's Lease for 3 years.
Indenture to lead to y^{e} use of y^{e} fine of lands in Barbados.
An Acco^{t} of monys p^{d} and disbursed by you on acc^{t} of y^{e} plantation.
a little book with instructions from my father to my Mother.
Counterp^{t} of Jos. Blackman's indenture of apprenticesp.
a small book wth Town Agent's Acco^{ts}.
two parchment books wth law Acco^{ts}.
Doctor Warren's and Gedney Clarke's Acco^{ts}.

Gymballs and Cherry Garden Estates in the Parish of St. Dorothy, Jamaica, 1783.

LANE *v.* MAY AND OTHERS.

Jamaica. In Chancery. To his Honor Alured Clarke Esq. L^{t} Gov. and Commander in Chief in Jamaica Chancellor and Vice Admiral. Humbly Complaining.

Your Orators and Oratrixes Abraham Lane of the City of Cork, Ireland, Merchant, Ann Lane otherwise Biggs his wife, and Sarah Creed of the same City widow who were the sisters and next of kin and administratrixes of the estate of Abrahan Biggs late of the City of Bristol Merchant deceased who was the surviving Mortgagee named in an Indenture and Ex'or and Residuary Devisee of Tho. Pennington J^{r} deceased who was the Administrator s. and h. of Tho. Pennington the other Mortgagee named in the Indenture by John Kelly of the Parish of S^{t} Thos. in the East co. Surrey and Island aforesaid and Patrick Kein of the Parish of S^{t} Mary co. Midd^{x} in said I. Esq^{es} their Attornies state That by an Indenture of Mortgage dated 24 Oct. 1775 made between the Hon. Rose Herring May late of the Parish of S^{t} Cath. co. Midd^{x} J. but then at Bath co. Som. and Mary Trelawney his Wife of the one part and Tho. Pennington and Abraham Biggs both of the City of Bristol Merchants of the other it was witnessed that in consideratiou of £6000 to R. H. May paid he conveyed to them all that one moiety of three parcells of land in the Parish of S^{t} Dorothy co. Midd^{x} J. containing 520 a. late the property of Benjamin Pusey and Geo. Bonner Esquires deceased, whereon a Plantation or Sugar Work called Gymballs had been settled and which said moiety contained 234 a. and was assigned to Geo. Bonner by virtue of a writ of partition in August Gran.d Court 1768 issued on a judgment obtained by Bonner against one Pierce Cook all which premises were stated to be sold to Rose Herring May by two Indentures the one dated 21 Feb. 1774 between Cha. Brooks of S^{t} Dorothy Esq. and Penelope his wife and Milborough Bonner of the same place spr. the daus. and devisees in the will of Geo. Bonner deceased of the one and R. H. May of the other part and the other Ind're dat. Nov. last past between Tho. Gray of the Parish of Kingston co. Surrey J. Merchant of the 1st part; Tho. Brooks of S^{t} Dorothy Esq. and Cha. Brooks and

* In the Census of 1715 some of the Blackmans were entered as residents of this parish. The entail of "*Mount Lucy*" was that year docked by a local Act.

† It requires local knowledge to decipher this name.

Penelope his wife and Milborough Bonner of the 2d part; Geo. Bonynge of St Dorothy Esq. of the 3d part; Rebecca Bonner of St D. widow of the 4th; and Rose Herring May of the 5th part also all that sugar work in St D. called Cherry Garden containing 206 a. being the other moiety of the said three parcells the 1st part of 169 a. butting S. on Mary Bonner, W. on Coleburns Gully and N.W. on land lately belonging to Martin Wilkins sd parcell being part of a lot sold to M. Wilkins and Henry Bonner by Andrese Woodstock and Dennis Kelly Esquires 5 May 1743 containing 112 a. bounding N. on Rob. Bindloss Esq. E. on Jas. Prevost Esq. S. on Hen. Bonner and W. on land formerly of John Gymball late belonging to Hen. Bonner The third parcell containing 239 a. bounding S. on Major Tho. Rose, W. on the remaining part of land formerly belonging to Polintz Byndloss Esq. N. and N.E. part on the Kings road to the Bridge over Black River and part on land of Edmond Kelly Esq. and E. on Black River all which last mentioned premises were sold to R. H. May by two Ind'res dated 21 Dec. last past one whereof was made between John Mead of Kingston Esq. of the one part and R. H. May of the other. And the other Indenture made between David Chambers of the one part and R. H. May of the other And all those Negroes and Mules as in the Schedule houses works mills to hold to the said Tho. Pennington and Ab. Biggs without any bar or incumbrance for ever subject to the provisoe for redemption by the repayment of the £6000 with Interest at six per cent. and the deed was recorded 29 Jan. 1776 and a bond of £12,000 was entered into. But your Orators and Oratrixes have discovered that R. H. May previous to the mortgage became indebted to Wm Gray of the parish of Kingston J. Esq. in a sum of £19,681 sterling being £27,553 currency and with his said wife entered into 12 bonds and on 20 March 1775 by an Ind're of Mortgage conveyed to Wm Gray the said two plantations of Gymballs and Cherry Garden and the negroes and cattle as duly recorded in the Secretary's Office and Wm Gray having occasion for the money assigned to Jacob Israel Bernal of the parish of Kingston J. Merchant the said Bonds and Ind're of Mortgage and J. I. Bernal paid to Wm Gray the £19,681 and Wm Gray by an Ind're of Transfer tripartite dated 20 Ap. 1775 between him of the 1st part; R. H. May of the 2d part; and J. I. Bernal of the 3rd part confirmed the plantations to the last named and they are the same in both Mortgages and the prior one was not mentioned in the later one of 24 Oct. 1775 to Pennington and Biggs and by the Act of 1692 the estate is now freed from the Equity of Redemption and by an Act of J. passed in 1731 for the prevention of fraudulent mortgages the offenders are liable to punishment according to the laws of England and forfeit the right of redemption and the said estates became vested in Tho. Pennington the Elder and Ab. Biggs for ever and R. H. May having only proved the first bond J. I. Bernal as of Nov. Grand Court 1777 caused an action in Ejectment to be brought and obtained possession of the estates and on 12 Nov. 1779 exhibited his Bill of Complaint in this Court against R. H. May and Mary Trelawny his wife and Tho. Pennington and Ab. Biggs who were absentees and on 29 Dec. 1780 R. H. May and Mary Trelawney his wife filed their Answer and Tho. Pennington died in 1780 and Ab. Biggs in 1782 and in 1784 J. I. Bernal exhibited his Bill of Revivor against R. H. May and his wife and one Daniel Moore of Kingston gent. as adm'or *ad litem* to Ab. Biggs and by connivance of May and by some gratuity to him procured a final decree and foreclosure and charged many thousands more against the estate than was *bona fide* due and Tho. Pennington and Ab. Biggs further advanced £2806 on May's bond and £1641 on a current account amounting on 1 Dec. 1778 to £4647 which with Interest to 1 Dec. 1784 amounted to £6041 and the 9 years Interest on the £6000 was £2880 making a total of £14,921 and Tho. Pennington d. intestate in 1780 leaving Ab. Biggs his co-partner surviving and Adm'on in the P.C.C. was granted on 7 Nov. 1780 to Tho. Pennington the Eldest s. and h. at l. and the son soon after died and made his Will on 9 Dec. 1780 and gave all his estate to his friend Ab. Biggs who proved the will in the P.C.C. on 12 Jan. 1781 and on 27 Jan. obtained letters of adm'on *De bonis non* and d. in 1782 intestate and a bachelor

leaving your Oratrixes Ann Lane and Sarah Creed his sisters next of kin and coheiresses who on 5 Sept. 1782 obtained adm'on and on 1 Jan. 1783 adm'on of Tho. Pennington and demand payment of the £6000 and £4647 with Interest and in Feb. or March last past by a power of attorney empowered John Kelly and Patrick Kein to recover these debts.

Proceedings were fraudulent. Pray that sworn answers may be received. "J. I. Bernal upon the five Books of Moses according to the custom of his Nation" and all accounts produced and payment made to them.

And your Orators and Oratrixes shall pray etc.

HENRY BROWNE.*
JOHN P. BAKER.*

Cockburn and Davis Sol^rs for Compl^ts.

On nineteen sheets of Royal paper.

The Wm. Gray who figures so frequently in these deeds was presumably the one of that name who was Provost Marshal-General in 1768; Member of Assembly for St. George 1773, Portland 1779, and Port Royal 1781—87; and died 1788.

Tho. Gray, Member of Assembly for Kingston 1781, died 1784. (Feurtado.)

For notice of Rose Herring May see *ante*, I., 261.

MAY *v.* BERNAL, 1783.

Jamaica. In Chancery. The Hon. Rose Herring May of the Parish of S^t Dorothy Esq. and Mary Trelawny his wife Complainants and Jacob Israel Bernal and Robert Finlay adm'or of Abraham Biggs Defendants.

The Bill filed 10 March 1783 sets forth that Complainant having become indebted to Wm. Gray of the Parish of Kingston J. Esq. in the sum of £19,681 sterling or £27,553 c. repayable by installments spread over 12 years secured by 12 bonds dated 20 March 1775 with Interest at 6 per cent., etc., and being seized in fee simple of those two plantations of Gymballs and Cherry Garden in the Parish of S^t Dorothy containing together 520 a. and slaves as a collateral security by a Mortgage of 20 March 1775 conveyed them to Wm. Gray [here follow the names of all the slaves] and on Cherry Garden 44 steers and 16 mules and on Gymballs 32 steers 13 cows 5 calves and 10 mules and W^m Gray assigned his interest to J. I. Bernal on 20 Ap. 1775 by an Ind're of Transfer of Mortgage tripartite between Gray, May, and Bernal. Complainant being in Bath the following Oct. and considering the mortgage was not above one third the value of the estates borrowed £6000 of Messrs. Tho. Pennington and Ab. Biggs of Bristol Merchants and by Ind'res of lease and release dated 23 and 24 Oct. 1775 he granted to them the said two estates by way of mortgage. That the 1^st bond was paid off but by reason of the great drought preceding the crop of 1777 the proceeds were reduced from 247 hhds. of sugar to one hhd. and 8 tierces and he could not meet the 2^d bond so by the Common law the est. of Bernal became absolute but subject in equity to be redeemed pro tanto and Bernal at Nov. Grand Court 1777 brought an action in Ejectment and Replevin and Compl^t came to an agreement with him on 9 Dec. 1777 [recited in full] by which he was to retain the management of the estates M^r Bernal was to ship the produce and the whole debt was to be paid off in 7 years but Bernal withheld the necessary supplies so on 6 March 1778 he gave up possession but to retain the management and cultivation. Ever since the management has been refused him and no balance has been paid over and Bernal on 12 Nov. 1779 filed his Bill against Compl^t and Tho. Pennington and Ab. Biggs stating he had discovered there was

* These were the counsel who gave their written opinion on the case.

the second mortgage defrauding the latter and that therefore the agreements of 9 Dec. 1777 and 6 March 1778 were not valid and that the accounts might be referred to a Master of this Court and the estates sold and Compl^{t} put in his Answer about 29 Dec. 1780. Bernal sailed in May last past for Great Britain and has delayed the suits and has received over and above what was due to him having sold 684 hhds. and 346 puncheons of rum worth £34,000 c. Compl^{t} ought to be reinstated and accounts submitted. The non reciting of the first mortgage on the 2^{d} one was due to his inadvertence. The £6000 was not half the value of the equity of redemption. Pennington and Biggs not being represented in this I. one Rob^{t} Finlay of the parish of S^{t} Catharine gent. was granted letters of adm'on to defend this suit. Prays that the Agreement may be carried out.

On twenty-three sheets of paper.

I have also the Cross Bill of May *v.* Bernal, filed 10 March 1783. It is very voluminous, on twenty-five huge sheets of paper, and signed by Henry Browne, Geo: C: Ricketts, H: Lewis, and Geo: Wotton Sol^{r} for Compl'ts. There are also copies of all the subsequent proceedings to 21 April 1784, when the decree was given.

The will of Abraham Bernal was proved in 1790 (3, Bishop).

In the "D.N.B." are long articles on Ralph Bernal and his son Ralph Bernal-Osborne, from which it appears that:—

Ralph Bernal, Sen., was of Spanish Jewish descent, took his degrees of B.A. from Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1806, and M.A. in 1809, and became a barrister of Lincoln's Inn in 1810. He then inherited a large property in the W. I. and sat in Parliament thirty-four years, dying in Eaton Square on 26 August 1854. His art collection was sold in 1855 for £71,000. He married 1stly Anne Elizabeth, only daughter of Richard Samuel White of New Ormond Street, on 10 April 1806. She died 10 July 1823 in Bryanston Square. He married 2ndly a daughter of Dr. Henry White, R.N., surgeon of Chatham Dockyard, and had issue by both wives.

Ralph Bernal-Osborne, the eldest son by the first wife, born 26 March 1808, was educated at Charterhouse, and matriculated from Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Oct. 1829; entered the Army, and then sat in Parliament from 1841 to 1874. On 20 August 1844 he married, at St. George's, Hanover Square, Catherine Isabella, only child and heir of Sir Thomas Osborne, 9th Bart., whose surname he assumed. She died at his seat Newtown Anner near Clonmell 21 June 1880. He died at Bestwood Lodge 4 January 1882, and was there buried on 10 January. They had issue two daughters, of whom the elder, Edith, married, 7 February 1874, Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor of the Bahamas and Jamaica; and the younger, Grace, on 3 January 1874, the 10th Duke of St. Albans.

1811, Nov. 10. At Perry-hill, Sydenham, J. I. Bernal, esq. of Fitzroy-square, and of J. ("G.M.," 587.)

1818, Oct. 24. In Guildford-street, the wife of R. Bernal, esq. M.P. a dau. (*Ibid.*, 464.)

1823, July 10. In Bryanston-sq. Anne-Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Bernal, esq. M.P. (*Ibid.*, 92.)

1824, Aug. 3. At Cheltenham, Ralph Bernal, esq. M.P. of Park-crescent, Portland-place, to Clara-Christiana, dau. of Dr. John White. (*Ibid.*, 176.)

1832, Jan. 7. In Upper Bedford-place, the widow of J. I. Bernal, esq. of J. (*Ibid.*, 92.)

1832, May 10. At Park-crescent, Portland-pl. aged 15 months, Duncan, youngest son of Ralph Bernal, esq. M.P. (*Ibid.*, 475.)

MAY AND UX. *v.* BERNAL AND AL^{S}.

Answer of Defd^{t} J. I. Bernal p^{r} Att^{y}, 1784.

Jamaica. In Chancery. At H.E. the Chancellor's House on Thursday 15 April 1784.

The Petition of Jacob Israel Bernal Merchant of Kingston but now absent from this I. being read it was ordered that he put in his answer by Aaron Nunes Henriques of Kingston Merchant his Att^{ny}.

Annexed is a letter dated 14 April 1778 written by Bernal to R. H. May, saying that "Since my receiving possession of Gymballs and Cherry Garden Estates . . . . it has been discovered that there is another Mortgage upon Record from you to Pennington and Biggs of Bristol," 'and the writer expresses his astonishment that his Mortgage was not mentioned in the second one and states that all right of redemption had been forfeited and was now vested in the second mortgagees and refuses to have any further business transactions.'

This Defendant admits that R. H. May became bound by 12 bonds to W^{m} Gray and was seized in fee simple of Gymballs and Cherry Garden and certain slaves and Gray transferred them to him for £19,681 sterling the amount due, and soon after the Complainants left for Great Britain and said they would in Oct. be in Bath and he has no doubt May borrowed the £6000 from Pennington and Biggs. £19,681 was greater than the sum May paid for the estates.

There was a very great Drought preceding the crop of 1777 and only 1 hhd. was made. In 1775 the yield was 109 hhds. and 132 tierces (equal to 88 hhds.) or a total of 197 hhds. and 72 puncheons of rum and in 1776 90 hhds. 70 tierces and 56 pun. and in 1775 there were worked 180 slaves. May neglected the slaves and the reason the 2^{d} bond was not paid off was owing to his extravagance and great losses in gaming at Bath and elsewhere—that by insufficient supplies and overwork the slaves in 1777 were reduced by death from 180 in 1775 to 111 and the cattle from 115 to 73, there were no mules left, and May had used his chariot horses to turn the mill and Defd^{t} obtained possession to save the estate from ruin.—He never knew of the 2^{d} mortgage when he met May and signed an agreement on 9 Dec. 1777. Verily believes May intended to defraud his creditors . . . . has received the following crops

		hhds. Sugar of 12-13 cwt.		pun. rum.	
1778	...	150	...	78	
1779	...	63	...	30	
1780	...	143	...	69	
1781	...	122	...	66	
1782	...	204	...	100	
1783	...	9	...	7	drought

The nett produce while estate has been in his possession has been £24,537, and he hath laid out £13,809—is ready to come to an account for all his transactions. The debt due to Defd^{t} was £19,681 st. or £27,553 c. and the estate was not worth more than £36,000 c. viz.

270 a. in canes @ 70*l.* pr. acre, 250 a. pasture @ 15*l.* pr. acre, a cattle mill 5000*l.* about 100 negroes @ £60 per head and cattle at £15 so that after paying Defdt. there would only remain £8,500 c. Defd^{t} when in England made inquiry of Mr. Lane and saw the title deeds, and believes May deceived Pennington and Biggs, and Mr. Seager their solicitor drew the 2^{d} mortgage and May promised them a consignment of 350 hhds. yearly.

Signed by Alured Clarke, the L^{t} Gov^{r}, and John Edward Shackleford, the Registrar in the Court of Chancery.

On eleven large paper sheets, but incomplete.

DRAFT OF BRIEF BY WILDMAN AND SMITH.

1784, April 21. The Cause was heard this day and His Excellency decreed that inasmuch as the Compl^{t} Rose Herring May had been hindered from carrying the Agreement into Execution by the means in the Bill stated he should have 6 years and 9 months in addition to the 7 years mentioned that he was entitled to the Equity of Redemption of the Mortgage to Tho. Pennington and Ab. Biggs that Rich^{d} Batty Esq. one of the Masters should state an account as from Bernal but not allow him any commission on the gross produce and pay all balance to the Registrar of this Court for the beneficiaries of the est. of Ab. Biggs deceased and that Geo. Cuthbert Esq. the Sequestrator of the estates should let R. H. May have the sole conduct of them.

From the above Order Defd^{t} J. I. Bernal received permission to appeal to His Majesty in Council.

Bernal lost his first suit for contempt, and paid the legal costs of Ab. Lane's attornies, amounting to £162, in October and November 1789 to Cockburn and Davis, the Solicitors in Kingston, and £263 for law costs incurred in Jamaica by Grant and Shawe in 1789. £250 was also paid Patrick Kein; £130 to Richard Grant.

BERNAL *v.* MAY. PETITION OF APPEAL.

Between J. I. Bernal Esq. Appellant and R. H. May Esq. and Mary Trelawny his Wife and Robert Finlay Respondents.

To the Kings most excellent Majesty in Council. The humble Petition and Appeal of the said J. I. Bernal.

A long recital of previous papers asking that the order of the Court of Chancery of Jamaica of 21 April 1784 may be reversed. This is the draft by Wildman and Smith, endorsed "Present^{d} the 24th Feb. 85," on five sheets of paper.

Jamaica. This Ind're made the 6 of March 26 Geo. III. 1786 BETWEEN Rose Herring May of the Parish of St. Dorothy Co. of Middlesex in the said I. Esq. and Mary Trelawny his Wife of the 1st part Daniel Moore of the Parish of Kingston Co. Surrey Esq. adm'or of Abraham Biggs late of Bristol Merchant deceased who was the survivor of Tho. Pennington late of the same place Merchant deceased of the 2^{d} part Jacob Israel Bernal of the Parish of Kingston Esq. of the 3^{d} part and Sam. Dickson of the parish of St. Andrew co. Surrey in the said I. Esq. of the 4th part WHEREAS Rose Herring May being indebted to W^{m} Gray of Kingston Esq. in £19,681 st. or £27,553 c. to secure the payment thereof about 20 March 1775 exeeuted 12 bonds and by an Ind're of Mortgage dated 20 March 1775 between the Hon. Rose Herring May of the Parish of St. Catherine and Mary Trelawny his wife of the 1 part and Wm. Gray of Kingston Esq. of the other May conveyed to Gray his two plantations called Gymballs and Cherry Garden together of 520 acres and all slaves and stock and by a transfer of 20 April 1775 between Wm. Gray of the 1st part R. H. May of the 2^{d} part and Jacob Israel Bernal of the 3^{d} the plantations were conveyed to Bernal and by Lease and Release of 24 Oct. 1775 between R. H. May and wife then of Bath and Tho. Pennington and Ab. Biggs of Bristol Merchants for £6000 st. they conveyed the moiety of 520 a. or 235 a. part of Gymballs and WHEREAS on 12 Nov. 1779 Jacob Israel Bernal exhibited his Bill in Chancery against May and Pennington and Biggs and on 29 Dec. 1780 Defendants put in their Answer and

Tho. Pennington dying a Suggestion was filed 20 Aug. 1782 and on 10 Sep. 1784 Bernal filed a Bill of Revivor and Ab. Biggs had died and on 16 Nov. 1784 Daniel Moore filed his Answer and on 22 July 1785 a decree was made and May was to pay Bernal £26,447 c. with interest and costs and the estates were sold on 1 Feb. 1786 by the Master to James Dickson for £25,000 c. All claims are now discharged. Schedule of slaves 27 men 7 boys 24 women 6 girls 22 invalids 16 mules 50 steers.

Signed and sealed by Rose Herring May before Chas. Alexander and Harry Alexander. Chas. Alexander gent. was sworn before Richard Batty M.C.C. (Master in Chancery).

Signed and sealed by Mary Trelawny May before Don[d] Davidson. She was sworn before John Henckell.

Signed and sealed by Dan[l] Moore and J. I. Bernal before Richard Grant, who was sworn before Geo. C. Ricketts.

Endorsed: "Enrolled in the office of Enrollments This 26 April 1786 Lib. 338 fol. 160." On ten wide sheets of paper.

(Purchased April 1910 by the Editor.)

Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818.*

By EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, Police Magistrate, Barbados.

1811.

May 18 (Died) On board "H.M.S. "Scorpion," off St. Thomas, on Tuesday morning the 30th April, Edward, the youngest child of Capt. Warner, and grandson of Brig.-General Sir Charles Shipley. He was borne to the grave in the Burial Ground of that Island on Wednesday the 1st inst. by the Hon. Gore. In this town, Mr. Francis G. Archer, Mrs. Margaret Reece.

May 25 (Married) On Tuesday evening last, at St. James' Church, by the Rev. Mr. Pilgrim, David Hall, Esq., of Locust Hall, to Miss Alleyne, daughter of the Hon. John Foster Alleyne of Porters.

June 8 (Died) At London in March last, Mrs. Whitmore, Lady of Deputy Commissary-General Whitmore and daughter of John Tinling, Esq., Ordnance Store-keeper, etc., at Grenada, much regretted.

June 11 A duel was fought on Sunday morning last in the neighbourhood of St. Ann's between an officer of the army and Lieut. Henley of the "Charybdis" Brig of war, in which the latter received his antagonist's ball in the groin, and was afterwards conveyed from there to the Naval Hospital, where he lingered until night and then expired.

June 22 (Died) At Guadeloupe, Capt. Hendrie of His Majesty's ship "Star," an officer of great merit and much regretted. Mrs. Wilson, wife of Mr. Philip Wilson of this town, and Mr. Leslie, St. Georges.

* Continued from p. 90.

July 2 (Married) Yesterday morning, James Bovell, Esq., Barrister, to Miss Applewhaite, daughter of Thomas Applewhaite, Esq., of the parish of St. George.

July 20 (Died) In England, Thomas Went, Esq., a native of this island, and of which he was the King's Procurator-General. In this town, Mrs. Margaret Jackson.

July 27 (Married) On Wednesday morning, at St. Joseph's Church, William Hall, Esq., Merchant of this town, to Miss Mary Devonish, daughter of John P. Devonish, Esq., of the "Spa."

Aug. 3 A horrid Murder appears to have been committed at Oistins on Sunday night last, or in the course of Monday, on the body of a Miss Austin, and the perpetration of it had nearly escaped detection, the body having been formally interred at Christ Church on Tuesday. She was stated to have died of dysentery at the house of her brother-in-law, John R. M'Neale. An anonymous letter was picked up, addressed to the Coroner, advising him to have the body exhumed, and it would be found that she was murdered. There being other suspicious circumstances, the body was exhumed and found sewed up in a counterpane, an eye was knocked out, several contusions about the head and other parts of the body, one arm and 3 or 4 ribs broken, and the body altogether dreadfully disfigured. An inquest was held. Verdict of "Wilful Murder by some person or persons at present unknown" was returned, and John M'Neale arrested. See Dec. 15, 1812 (he was executed).

Aug. 20 (Married) At Bath, England, Christopher Barrow, Esq., of this Island, to Miss Brome, daughter of the Rev. John Brome.

Aug. 27 (Died) Yesterday, in St. Philip's parish, Henry Parkinson, Esq., merchant of this town.

Sep. 3 (Died) Lately, at Demerary, John Bovell, Esq., one of the representatives of the parish of St. Peter in the General Assembly of this Island. (He is called Doctor Bovell in another paper, Dec. 3.)

Sep. 7 (Married) On Tuesday last, James Walcott, Esq., Merchant, to Miss Jane Chaplain; and on Thursday, Thomas Ostrehan, Esq., to Miss Mary F. Cummins, daughter of James Cummins, Esq., Receiver of His Majesty's Casual Revenue of this island.

Sep. 10 (Died) Yesterday forenoon, at White Park, Miss Heriot, eldest daughter of John Heriot, Esq., Deputy Pay-master General to the Forces in the Windward and Leeward Charibbee Islands, etc. Also, at St. Ann's, Capt. Plansker of the 6th West India Regiment.

Sep. 17 (Died) Yesterday, James Grasett, Esq., Attorney at law.

Sep. 21 (Died) Francis McClure, Esq., Merchant of this town.

Sep. 24 (Died) Mrs. Sarah Gall and Mrs. Eleanor Nurse, both of this parish.

Oct. 1 (Died) Mrs. Wells, wife of Henry B. Wells, Esq., of this town.

Oct. 19 (Married) On Tuesday evening last, Reynold Alleyne Ellcock, Esq., to Miss Applewhaite of "Bentleys."

Oct. 29 (Died) On Sunday last, Mary, the wife of Deputy Assistant Commissary General Cook.

Nov. 12 (Died) On Saturday last, Lynch Thomas, Sen., Esq., Attorney-at-law.

Nov. 23 (Died) Lately, at St. Thomas, Thomas Williams, Esq., a native of this Island; and at Grenada, Nathaniel Roach, Esq., late Manager of the Lowthers Estate in this Island.

Dec. 10 (Died) At Tansor, near Oundle (Northamptonshire), Arthur Mackie, M.D., late Deputy Postmaster General of this Island. He has left a widow and 9 young children to deplore his loss.

Dec. 17 (Married) On the 28th ult., at the estate of "Weatherhills"* at Antigua, Dr. Dickson, Physician and Inspector of the Leeward Island Squadron, to Miss Agnes Tracey, sistor of the late John S. Tracey, Esq.

* Weathorells is the correct name.

Dec. 31 *Kingston, Jamaica, Oct.* 12. It is with sincere regret that we announce this week the decease of Bartholomew Samuel Rowley, Admiral of the Blue, and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's squadron on this station, which melancholy event took place at the Pen on Monday evening between 9 & 10 o'clock. (He died of fever.)

1812.

Feb. 4 (Birth) On Friday the 31st ult., at Mt. Brevitor, the Lady of Joseph Leacock, Esq., of a daughter.

Feb. 15 (Married) Lately, at Antigua, Thomas T. Tucker, Esq., Commander of H.M.S. "Cherub," to Miss Hill, eldest daughter of the late Daniel Hill, Esq. (Birth) On the 5th inst., at Tobago, the Lady of Hon. J. M. Collier, Speaker of the House of Assembly of that Island, of a son.

Feb. 29 (Married) On the 6th ult., at Anniston (Scotland), Captain Cochrane, R.N., eldest son of Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane, K.B., and Governor of Guadeloupe, to Miss Rose Wishart, eldest daughter of Lieut.-General Sir Charles Ross, Bart. (Died) On the 30th December, at Bromley, England, Deputy Assistant Commissary General Weston, whither he had proceeded from this station for the re-instatement of his health.

April 4 (Died) On Tuesday last, Mrs. F. Fulham; this morning, Mrs. Ann Whittaker, both of this town; and lately, in England, Charles Brough, Esq., formerly a merchant of this Island.

April 11 (Died) On Thursday last, Henry McGrath, Esq., of this town.

April 14 (Died) Yesterday, John Hamden, Esq., one of the M.C.P. of this Island for the parish of Christ Church; and Dr. Dominick Lynch of this town.

April 18 (Drowned) Few things have given us more pain than to record the affecting intelligence lately received respecting the loss of the Hon. Captain John Gore of His Majesty's sloop "Scorpion," who was drowned on the 18th February last, about 6 o'clock in the evening, whilst in the act of endeavouring to save the life of an unfortunate sailor named Thomas Edgar. (Both were drowned.) Lat. 20·45 N., Long. 65·45 W.

May 19 (Married) On Sunday last, at St. Peter's Church, Deputy Assistant Commissary General Cook to Miss Sarah Walter. (Died) On Friday, March 27th, at her house in Brompton Row (England), Mrs. Adams, relict of Thomas Maxwell Adams, Esq., of the Island of Barbados.

May 23 (Birth) Last week, the Lady of Christopher Barrow, Esq., of a son. (Died) In this town, Mr. James Haswell; in the parish of St. Philip, Mrs. Mary Rowe, aged 93 years; and in Christ Church, Mrs. Payne.

May 30 (Married) Lately, in Antigua, Thomas Wetheral,* Esq., Deputy Commissary General, to Miss C. Kirwan, youngest daughter of Thomas Kirwan, Esq., merchant of that Island. (Died) In this town, Mrs. Jane Yard, Mrs. Elizabeth Redman, Mrs. Sarah S. Agard, Miss Elizabeth Jeffers, Miss Mary Shurland, and in the parish of St. George, John Crick, Esq., and Mrs. Susanna Read.

June 2 (Death) John R. Best, Esq., was yesterday elected a representative of the parish of Christ Church in the General Assembly of this Island *vice* John Hamden, Esq., Deceased.

June 6 (Died) On Tuesday evening last, at his seat called "Passage," James Maxwell, Esq., an opulent merchant of this town, and his remains were removed for interment the following day, attended by a numerous cavalcade. Minute guns were fired by the ships in the Bay as a token of respect.

June 13 (Died) Yesterday evening, John U. Thorne, Esq., Merchant of this town.

June 16 (Died) Mrs. Mascoll, wife of Mr. W. R. Mascoll of this town, Dr.

* This should be Wethered.

James Butcher (Practitioner in Physic), and Mr. Goodwin. (A notice *re* Dr. Butcher was published by G. E. Butcher & Co., June 20th. G. E. Butcher was Dr. Butcher's nephew.)

June 20 (Married) On Wednesday last, Thomas G. Busby, Esq., Attorney at law, to Miss Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas G. Cox, Esq., Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs of the port of Oistins; and on Thursday morning, at St. Michael's Church, Samuel McClure, Esq., Merchant, to Miss Elizabeth Ann, daughter of James Cummins, Esq., Receiver General of His Majesty's Casual Revenue of this Island.

June 27 (Married) On Tuesday evening last, Isaac J. Tinling, Esq., Acting Ordnance Storekeeper of Grenada, to Miss Elizabeth B. Evelyn, daughter of Charles Evelyn, Esq., of the parish of Christ Church.

June 30 (Married) Yesterday morning, at St. Michael's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Garnett, William H. Prescod, Esq., to Miss Brice, daughter of the late R. H. Brice, Esq., merchant of this town, and niece of Benjamin Collymns, Esq., Major Commandant of the St. Peter's Battalion.

July 11 (Married) On Thursday morning last, at St. Michael's Church, the Hon. William Grasett, Member of Council of this Island, to Miss Elizabeth H. Skinner, daughter of Richard Skinner, Esq., M.C.P., and Colonel of the St. Peter's Battalion of Militia.

July 14 (Birth) On the 7th inst., the Lady of Lieut. John Barker, R.N., Agent for Transports and Prisoners of War, of a daughter.

July 25 (Deaths) John Carew, Esq.; Mrs. Howell, mother of Conrade A. Howell, Esq., Treasurer of this Island.

Aug. 1 (Deaths) Mrs. Taylor, wife of Samuel Taylor, Esq.; Mrs. William Kirton of the parish of Christ Church.

Aug. 11 (Died) On Saturday last, in the parish of Christ Church, the Hon. Thomas Chase. Yesterday, in St. Michael's, Mrs. Deborah Hall, and this morning, Mr. Robert Y. Taylor.

Aug. 22 (Death) On Sunday the 7th inst., at Fort Royal, Martinique, Mrs. Rebecca Walcott Bush ("an affectionate wife, a fond mother," she is said to have been).

Aug. 25 (Birth) On the 4th inst., the Lady of Capt. Wend, 60th Regt., of a son. (Died) This morning, William Cadagon, Esq., formerly Colonel of the St. Peter's Regiment of Militia, a gentleman much esteemed, etc.

Sep. 8 (Birth) On Saturday morning last, the Lady of the Hon. and Rev. John Brome, of a daughter.

Sep. 22 (Married) At Brighton, England, on the 1st ult., by the Rev. Dr. Carr, Isaac W. Orderson, Esq., late Proprietor and Editor of this paper, to Miss Theodosia Eleanora Lambe, daughter of .... Lambe, Esq., Inspector of Taxes for the County of Sussex. (Died) On his passage to England for the recovery of his health, John F. D. Jones, M.D., an eminent Practitioner of this Island.

Oct. 3 (Birth) On Thursday last, the Lady of John W. E. Elder, Esq., Attorney-at-law, of a son.

Oct. 17 (Married) On Thursday, Oct. 15, Lieut. Donnelly of the 60th Regt. to Miss Harriot Agard, daughter of Isaac Agard, Esq.

Nov. 21 (Married) At St. Philip's Church, on the 14th inst., within canonical hours, Cheeseman Moe, Esq., to Elizabeth Moe Brathwaite, second daughter of the Hon. General Miles Brathwaite. The loving pair immediately set out for the town of Oistins in Christ Church, the place of their future residence. (Died) On the 16th, at St. Philip's, Mrs. Hebson, relict of the Rev. Joseph Hebson, late Rector of that parish.

Dec. 8 (Married) On the 1st inst., at Christ Church, Mr. Joseph Bracey to Miss Ann Frances Roach.

Dec. 15 Pursuant to sentence, John R. McNeil was this day executed in the Gaol Yard of this town. (Murdered Miss Austin.)

Dec. 26 (Marriage) At Commund Pauch, in America, Greenhead Cabbage to Miss Jemima Buttermilk. (Died) On Sunday last (in the 59th year of her age), Mrs. Elizabeth Clinton of St. Peter's parish, relict of George Clinton, late of the same parish, Esquire, deceased.

1813.

Jan. 2 (Died) In London, on the 28th October last, G. P. Toosey, Esq., many years Apothecary to the Forces in this Command.

Jan. 16 (Died) Lately, in America, whither he had proceeded for the recovery of his health, Peter Phillips, Esq., of the Customs of this Port. At St. Ann's Garrison, Major Kane of the Royal Artillery, whose remains were yesterday evening interred at St. Michael's Church with Military honours.

Jan. 23 (Died) On Thursday last, Mrs. Judith E. Walrond, relict of the late Benjamin Walrond, Esq.; and on the same day, Mrs. Obrian, both of St. Michael's parish. In the 54th year of his age, in the parish of Saint Lucy, on the 17th inst., died William Greenidge, Esq., father of James Greenidge, Esq., Deputy Agent Victualler of Antigua.

Jan. 30 (Died) In the parish of Christ Church, Mrs. Mary Ward, and in this town, Mrs. Sarah Nurse.

Feb. 6 (Married) Lately, in the parish of Christ Church, Mr. Charles Evelyn, Jr., to Miss E. A. Mayers; and Mr. Benjamin Price to Miss Hannah Turpin.

Feb. 13 (Married) On Tuesday evening last, at St. Michael's Church, Mr. Thomas Shepherd to Miss Mary Ann Ames. (Died) In the 43rd year of her age, in Speightstown on the 7th inst., Mrs. Sarah Whitfoot, relict of Thomas Whitfoot, Esq., a lady whose characteristics were chastity, probity, and humanity. She was a fond and attentive Consort, a kind relative, and an endearing friend.

Feb. 20 (Birth) On the 18th inst., the Lady of Capt. Moody, Royal Engineers, of a son. (Died) On Wednesday last, William Ward, Esq., of the parish of Christ Church.

Mar. 6 On Wednesday last an action was fought off the East Coast of Demerary between His Majesty's Brig "Peacock," 18 guns, and the American ship of war "Hornet," which terminated in the destruction of the former, and Capt. Peake, the British Commander, was killed.

Mar. 20 Public Meeting held in Georgetown, Demerary, to put up a marble monument to his memory in St. George's Church in that Colony, etc. (He left a widow.)

Feb. 27 (Married) On Thursday morning last, at St. Michael's Church, Benjamin Gittens, Esq., to Miss Amelia Beckles.

Mar. 9 (Died) At the house of John M'Alpin, Esq., on Saturday last, Thomas Ritchie, Esq., Merchant, of Greenock in Scotland.

Mar. 16 (Married) On Sunday morning last, at Christ Church Parsonage, Mr. John R. Turney to Miss Sarah E. Blades. (Died) At St. Ann's, Major Bacon, 60th Regt., and his remains were deposited yesterday evening at St. Michael's Church with military honours. In this town, Mrs. Willoughby and Mr. Duncan McNeill.

Mar. 20 (Deaths) In the parish of St. George's, Mr. William Clarke; and in Christ Church, Mr. Thomas B. Trotman.

Mar. 23 (Died) This morning, Mrs. Maltby, wife of Richard Maltby, Esq., of this town.

Mar. 27 (Died) Yesterday, at Black Bess Estate, after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Clement, aged 89 years.

Mar. 30 (Died) In this town, Mrs. Eleanor Trotman and Mrs. Jane Gibson.

April 24 (Married) On Wednesday morning last, at St. George's Church, John Brathwaite, Esq., son of the Hon. Miles Brathwaite, to Miss Moe of St. John's parish.

April 27 (Died) On Sunday last, and was buried on the following day at St. George's Church, Timothy Thornhill, Esq., a very respectable character, and a Captain in the Army.

May 1 (Married) Yesterday morning, at St. Michael's Church, Mr. Richard Russell to Miss Mary Rogers.

May 18 (Married) The last evening in this town, by the Rev. Mr. King, Henry Biship, Senior, Esq., of Speightstown, lately from America, after a residence of many years there, to Mrs. Martha Ann Worrell Jones, relict of Dr. Joseph Jones, late of the parish of Christ Church. (Died) On Sunday last, Oliver Y. Ashe,* Esq., one of the Commissioners appointed to investigate into the expenditure of the Army employed in the West Indies (see 16 March 1816). On the same day, Thomas Lake Carter, Esq., for many years a magistrate of this town. On the 21st March last, at her Grand-mother's house, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, in the 15th year of her age, Sophia, Eldest daughter of John Bridgeman, Esq., Collector of His Majesty's Customs of St. Lucia.

May 22 A melancholy accident happened on Thursday last between this and Speightstown, from whence a sail boat belonging to the "Hopewell" of London was returning with Capt. Brandford and four men belonging to that vessel & Lieut. Stewart of the "Cressy," 74. A little on this side of Hole Town a sudden flaw of wind from the land upset the boat. Captain Brandford and one seaman reached the shore on oars, and another seaman got ashore otherwise. Lieut. Stewart and two seamen perished. He has left a widow and two children.

May 25 (Death) His Excellency Major General Carmichael, late Acting Governor of Demerary, departed this life on 11th inst. He was buried at Demerary on the following day with military honours.

May 29 (Married) On Wednesday night last, Samuel Miller, Esq., M.D., to Mrs. Mary Brathwaite Payne.

June 1 (Died) On Sunday last, aged 94 years, Benjamin Gaskin, Esq., of this town.

(To be continued.)

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.†

BRISTOL CATHEDRAL.

"F.B.J." stands for "Farley's Bristol Journal."

The Rev. J. Woodward noted in 1867 the following on the west wall of transept, but it could not be found this year:—

"WILLIAM WOOLERY, of Barbadoes, died 1789, aged 48.

ARMS.—. . . . *two woolpacks in pale inclosed by two flaunches or, each charged with a . . . . gules.* (The charges and tinctures are indistinct. Burke, in the "General Armory," gives the following arms for the name Wolley, *Vert, a fleur-de-lis or, between two woolpacks in pale argent inclosed by two flaunches of the third, each charged with a wolf passant azure.*)"

* Oliver Yeamans Ash, baptized 15 Feb. 1749-50 at St. John's, Antigua; was Member of Assembly in 1801, and practising as a King's Counsel in 1807. He was probably identical with the above.

† Continued from p. 85.

1789, Apr. 3. Will^m Woollery Esq^r was bur^d by the Prec^r. (Cathedral Register.)

1789, April 1. At Bristol, Wm. Woollery, esq. an eminent West India planter. ("G.M.," 374.)

South wall of south choir aisle above the triforium:—

MARY PERRY
erects
this marble to the memory
of
SAMUEL PERRY,
Her Husband
Her Friend
And the Guide of her youth
(Seven lines here.)
He was born at Barbadoes, March 28^th. 1753,
and died at Bristol June 23^rd. 1820.
The said MARY PERRY
died 21^st October 1835,
Aged 76 Years.

Floor marble over vault in south choir transept:—

SAMUEL PERRY
Esq^r.
late of the Island of
Barbados.
died the 23^rd June 1820
Aged 67 Years.

1820, June 28. Samuel Perry. Park Street, S^t Augustine's. 67 ^yrs. (Cathedral Register.)

See the floor-stone in south choir transept.

John Perry, son of Wm. Perry of Barbados, arm., matric. from Balliol Coll., Oxford, 24 Nov. 1757, aged 19; bar.-at-law Middle Temple 1765; one of his name was buried in the Temple Church 28 Sep. 1770, and another died a judge of the Court of C. P., Jamaica, etc., 30 April 1809. (Foster.)

Thos. Perry, son of Wm. Perry of Barbados, arm., matric. from Balliol Coll., Oxford, 22 Oct. 1764, aged 18.

1806, Ap. 29. Henry Perry, Esq. aged 83, St. Michael's. ("Barb. Mercury.")

1835, Oct. 28. Mary Perry. Clifton. 76. (Cathedral Register.)

1835, Oct. 21. At Clifton. aged 76, Mary relict of Samuel Perry, esq. formerly of Barbadoes. ("G.M.," 664.)

South choir transept, floor marble:—

SARAH PORTER
ANSTICE,
of the Island of Barbados,
Obiit 14^th March 1821.
Ætat. 69 Years.

1821, March 21. Sarah Porter Anstice. Park Street. 69 ^yrs. (Cathedral Register.)

1821, Sat. March 24. Lately, at her house in Park-street, Mrs. Anstice, l. of the i. of B. ("F.B.J.")

In Memory of
DAVID HAMILTON Esq:
who departed this Life
the 25th: Janʸ: 1779.
Aged 57 Years.

In his will dated at Bristol he mentions his plantation in Grenada. Proved 1780 (192, Collins).

South wall of south choir aisle. On the highest tablet:—

Near this Place
are depoſited the remains
of RICHARD LECHMERE Eſqʳ.
of this CITY
late of BOSTON, NORTH AMERICA.
Obiit 16th. Decʳ. 1813, Ætatis 87.
Alſo the remains of MARY,
relict of the above RICHARD LECHMERE
Obiit 19th. Febʸ. 1815. Ætatis 89.
Also the remains of MARGARET
daughter of RICHARD & MARY LECHMERE
Obiit 5th. Sepᵗʳ. 1819.

1813, Sat. Dec. 25. Thursday the 16th inst. at his house in Park-street, Richard Lechmere, Esq. respected by all that knew him, aged 87. ("F.B.J.")

1813, Dec. 16. At Bristol, in his 87th year, Richard Lechmere, esq. ("G.M.," 1814, 95.)

1815, Sat. Feb. 25. Sunday evening, at her house in Park-street, in her 90th year, Mrs. L. relict of the l. Richard L. Esq. etc. ("F.B.J." and "G.M.," 280.)

Govr. Hutchinson wrote, 1776, June 7, that the Lt.-Govr. (Tho. Oliver) Col. Vassall, Mr. Lechmere and families are arrived at Dartmouth from Boston. ("Diary," ii., 61.)

June 18. At Mʳ Lane's to visit Mʳ Lechmere and family. (*Ibid.*, 71.)

1778, Dec. 9. At Kensington Square to call on Mʳ Lechmere. (*Ibid.*, 227.)

Richard Lechmere of Boston was a Mandamus Councillor, and prescribed and banished in 1778. He went to Halifax in 1776, and thence to England. (See Sabine's "American Loyalists," 416.)

It is curious that the Olivers, Vassalls, Lechmeres, all noted loyalists residing in Cambridge, Mass., settled in Bristol near each other.

Below the preceding:—

Sacred to the Memory
of MARIA, wife of THOMAS LECHMERE Eſqʳ.
of the CIRCUS BATH, who died Septʳ 25, 1816,
Aged 51 Years.
Also of the said THOMAS LECHMERE,
who died July 5th 1830,
Aged 71 Years.
Also of ELIZABETH WORRALL
youngest Daughter of
RICHARD and MARY LECHMERE,
who died 19th. Decʳ. 1842, Aged 75 Years.

"1794, May 7. Samuel Worrall junʳ Esq. of this Parish and Elizabeth Lechmere of this Parish were married by L. in the presence of Thomas Oliver. Harriet Oliver. Mary Oliver." (St. Augustine's, Bristol, Par. Reg.)

See *ante*, I., 24, for note of Geo. Worrall, late of London, then of Clifton, in 1813.

1816, Sept. 25. Maria, wife of Thomas Lechmere, esq. of Bath. ("G.M.," 466.)

1830, July 5. At Bath, Thos. Lechmere, esq. many years Member of Council at Bombay. (*Ibid.*, 93.)

1842, Dec. 19. At Clifton, aged 75, Elizabeth, relict of Samuel Worrall, esq. and last surviving dau. of Richard Lechmere, esq. of Boston, Massachusetts. (*Ibid.*, 1843, 220.)

South choir transept. On small squares of white marble let into the stone floor, presumably marking the vaults:—

RICHARD LECHMERE
Esq.
Obiit Decr 16th. 1813.

MARY LECHMERE
Obiit 19 Febry. 1813
MARGARET LECHMERE
Ob . . [worn] Sep. . . 1819.

1819, Sat. Sep. 11. Sunday at Clifton, Margaret, third dau. of the l. Richard L., Esq. ("F.B.J.")

MARIA LECHMERE
died Septr. 25th. 1816
Aged 51 Years.

THOMAS LECHMERE
Esqr.
died 5th. July 1830
Aged 71 Years.

Below the Lechmere tablet. In bas-relief is carved a lady lying in bed.

GEORGINA LUCY WORRALL
died February 10th. 1832
Aged four years and seven months
(Twelve lines.)
Erected by her grandmother ELIZABETH WORRALL.

1832, Feb. 18. Georgeanna Lucy Worrall. Clifton. 4. (Cathedral Register.)

South choir aisle, on a floor marble:—

GEORGIANA LUCY WORRALL
died February 10th 1832,
Aged 4 Years and 7 months.

South choir aisle, on the floor:—

ELIZABETH WORRALL
DIED DECEMBER 19TH 1842,
AGED 75 YEARS.

1827, May. Lately. At Torquay, Miss Worrall, dau. of Samuel W. esq. formerly of Clifton. ("G.M.," 475.)
1840, May 6. At Frenchay, aged 72, Geo. Worrall, esq. (*Ibid.*, 109.)
1842, Dec. 27. Elizabeth Worrall. Clifton. 75 yrs. S. Aisle. (Cathedral Register.)
See later for the tablet to Ann Worrell at Westbury-upon-Trym and others in Clifton Church.

South wall of south choir aisle:—

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF JANE,
WIDOW OF LEWIS CUTHBERT ESQUIRE,
OF CASTLE HILL, IN THE COUNTY OF INVERNESS,
AND OF THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA,
SHE DEPARTED THIS LIFE ON THE XXVIII OF SEPTEMBER
MDCCCXXX
ALSO
TO THE MEMORY OF
THEIR DAUGHTER MARY HAY CUTHBERT
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE ON THE XXII OF FEBRUARY
MDCCCXIX
THEIR REMAINS ARE DEPOSITED IN A VAULT
NEAR THIS SPOT.

1830, Oct. 5. Jane Cuthbert. The Mall, Clifton. Aged 86. (Cathedral Register.)
1830, Sept. 28. At Clifton, Jane, relict of Lewis Cuthbert, esq. of Castle-hill, co. Inverness, and of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 380.)

Adjoining the preceding:—

ALSO TO THE MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH PINNOCK CUTHBERT
DAUGHTER OF THE AFORESAID
LEWIS AND JANE CUTHBERT
WHO DIED AT CLIFTON,
ON THE IX DAY OF FEBRUARY
MDCCCLV
ALSO TO THE MEMORY OF
ANN MURRAY CUTHBERT DAUGHTER OF
THE AFORESAID LEWIS AND JANE CUTHBERT;
WHO DIED AT CLIFTON, ON THE XXIX DAY OF MAY MDCCCLV
HER REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN A VAULT
IN CLIFTON CHURCH-YARD.

1855, Feb. 16. Elizabeth Pinnock Cuthbert. Clifton. Aged 75. (Cathedral Register.)

South choir aisle, on the floor:—

MARY CUTHBERT
departed this life
at Clifton
Feby. 22nd. 1819:
Daughter of LEWIS CUTHBERT Esqr.
of Castle Hill
in the County of Inverneſs,
and JANE his Wife.

1819, March 2. Mary Cuthbert. Parish of Clifton. 45 yrs. (Cathedral Register.)

1819, Sat. Feb. 27. Monday at Clifton, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cuthbert, Esq. of J. ("F.B.J.")

JANE
Relict of the above
LEWIS CUTHBERT Esqr.
Departed this life
Septr. 28th 1830,
Aged 86.

ELIZABETH
PINNOCK CUTHBERT
died at Clifton
February 9th 1855,
Aged 75 Years.

1789, Sept. 10. George Cuthbert, esq; a representative in the Assembly of Jamaica. ("B.C.")

In St. Catharine's Cathedral is a stone, recording the death '17 June 1789 of Geo. Cuthbert Esq. one of the Representatives in Assembly for Port Royal, & late Provost Marshal Genl, aged 42.' He and his brother Lewis (father of the Hon. Geo. Cuthbert, President of the Council about 1831) descended from a good family in co. Inverness, settled in J., and married two sisters of the Hon. Geo. Pinnock, late President. A third brother, a R. C. Bishop of Rhodes, escaped from Paris to England during the Revolution. (Roby, 18.)

1802, Sept. 20. Lewis Cuthbert, esq. ("G.M.," 1162.)

1766, May 31. Lewis Cuthbert, of the parish of Kingston, Merchant, and Jane Pinnock, of the same Parish, Spinster. (Kingston, J., Par. Reg.; Roby, 74.)

1780, March 20. George Cuthbert, of the Parish of Kingston, Esq. and Ann Pinnock, of the parish of St. Andrew, Spinster. (*Ibid.*)

(*To be continued.*)

Notes and Queries.

Nassau, New Providence
23rd: September 1803.

Sir,

Your much Esteem'd Lines under the 30th: of April I did not receive untill the 6th Instant Accompanied by a very Valuable present of East India Cotton Seed. The Seed, with your Letter, I took the earliest opportunity to lay before our Bahama Agricultural Society, when the highest sense of Gratitude was express'd by every Member present for Your polite and friendly attention, and I was requested to Convey to you the unanimous thanks of the Society.

The Bengal Bean you was so good as to send Us in Decr. 1801 has proved a Vast acquisition to these Islands—it is amazingly productive and goes by the name of Sir Joseph Bank's Bean. I sent a few of them to Doctr Mitchill at New York who is now propagating them with a prospect of Success. If anything will revive the Spirits of our planters, it will be the encouragement and information you are so good as to afford them.

I am now making a Collection of the Marine Productions of these Islands. If there is anything I can send you from hence that will be Acceptable, I shall take a great pleasure in Complying with your Wishes.

I have the honor to be with the greatest Respect
Sir, Your obliged & faithfull humble Servant

The Right Hon^ble^: NATH^L^ HALL.
Sir Jos^h^. Banks K.B.

Original letter on a half-sheet of paper, fol., in the Editor's possession.

The will of a Tho. Wm. Burley Hall, ordnance store-keeper of the Bahamas, Esq., was proved in 1798 (542, Walpole).

Replies.

MANNING OF ST. KITTS (I., 245).

In an article contributed to "The Tablet" of 28 Jan. last, Mr. Percival Lucas gives conclusive evidence proving that the late Cardinal Manning was born in the year 1808, and not in 1807, as stated by Purcell in his "Biography."

BROOKS OF JAMAICA (II., 51).

Francis Brooks, the sixth son of George Brooks, did not die s.p. He left at least two children, a son William and a daughter Frances. The daughter married in August 1791 John Spence Brodbelt (St. Dorothy Register, vol. i., p. 30), and marriage notice in the "St. Jago Gazette" of 4th August 1791: "Married. On Monday evening John S. Brodbelt, Esquire, to Miss Frances Brooks, the daughter of Francis Brooks, Esq., deceased." The Brodbelts had a large family, of whom the youngest daughter, Julian Cardonal (1806—1842), married, 1 January 1829, my grandfather William Livingston (1805—1863).

The son William Brooks married a sister of the above John Spence Brodbelt, namely, Frances Virgo Brodbelt, a few days after his sister's marriage. The following is the notice from the "St. Jago Gazette" for 11th August 1791: "Married. On Sunday evening last in this Town William Brooks, Esq., to Miss Frances Virgo Brodbelt, daughter of John Brodbelt, Esquire." There was issue of this marriage two daughters.

This Mrs. Brooks was a great friend of Michael Scott, the author of "Tom Cringle's Log."

NOËL BROOKS LIVINGSTON.

Kingston, Jamaica.

SPOONER OF JAMAICA (I., 1).

I find that there is in the Record Office of this Island an exemplification of the will of John Spooner of St. George, Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, which will was proved in the P.C.C. 17 January 1758.

By the Records of Deeds in the same Office I find that J. Spooner acquired by purchase from John Cossley and others "Eolus Valley" plantation in the parish of St. David in this Island, and adjoining lands, in July 1744, also "Cambridge" plantation and lands in the same parish. They were very extensive properties.

By a deed of assignment and release he and another obtained from Joseph Hiscox and others certain bonds relating to property in the parish above named in July 1746. And he obtained other lands in St. David from John Brook in July 1752.

By the recitals in this deed of assignment and release it appears that he was a merchant, as his father John Spooner, also of Bloomsbury, was, and both were

connected in business with Mr. Hiscox—his father with the elder Hiscox, and he with the younger.

By the records there appear also administrations in Jamaica of the personal estate of Jane Isabella Spooner of Great Britain, widow, 9 April 1802, and of Hungerford Spooner of Great Britain, Esq., 15 October 1823.

GOLDWIN AND COPPELL OF JAMAICA (II., 93).

I do not think that Thos. Goldwin had any ancestors in Jamaica, and as there is no will of his recorded here I can make no reference to it in order to obtain information. The first mention of the name of "Goldwin" in any of the records of Jamaica is in a deed of sale of eleven slaves from George Moulton of St. Dorothy, Merchant, to Thomas Goldwin of the same place, Merchant, dated 24 July 1773. He thus evidently must have arrived in the Island with some means, for in 1777 he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Shickle of Clarendon, a large landed proprietor and owner (*inter alia*) of "Danks" or "New Savoy" Sugar Estate and "Shickle's Pastures" in Clarendon. When Shickle died he left Goldwin and William Coppell (who had, before Goldwin's marriage, married another daughter) two of his executors. His personal estate, including slaves (£6000), amounted to nearly £60,000 current money of Jamaica (£36,000 sterling). He died in 1782. By the marriage settlement on his daughter's marriage with Goldwin he settled £5000 on her, Goldwin settling also a like amount. In the marriage settlement Goldwin is described as of Clarendon, Merchant. In 1779 Shickle conveyed to Mrs. Goldwin fourteen slaves as a Deed of Gift.

The second and third Deeds of Records *to* Goldwin describe him as also of St. Dorothy, Merchant. They are dated respectively 1778 and 1779, and are conveyances to him of 200 acres in Clarendon, and of Mullett Hall, 640 acres, also in Clarendon. Following are four deeds (1779). The first is from Shickle of an estate called Monnsons of 185 acres in Vere. The second and third are supplemental deeds of "Mullett Hall," and the fourth a conveyance to him of Chapman's Hall, 300 acres, in Clarendon. In these he is described as of Clarendon, Merchant. I may mention that in 1776, in a deed of conveyance to him of "Long's Wharf" in Clarendon from Beeston Long, he is described as of St. Dorothy, Merchant, but this deed was not recorded until 1784. After this latter date he acquired properties for himself individually and in conjunction with Wm. Coppell, both of them having become partners and trading in Kingston as merchants, and in all these deeds he is described as of Kingston, Merchant. The partnership between him and Coppell must have commenced in about 1784-5, for in the latter year Mullett Hall was conveyed in trust to the firm, the property having been cleared of the several mortgages on it, which fell into Goldwin's hands. He retired to Great Britain in 1796, for his powers of attorney to Coppell and others are dated in June of that year.

Peter Breton of Kingston married Lucy, sister of Thomas Goldwin, in about 1787-8.

Mrs. Elizabeth Israel Pickering was evidently the mother of Mrs. Coppell and Mrs. Goldwin and of their brother John Hayle Shickle, for John Shickle in his will mentions them as children of Elizabeth Montin or Elizabeth Montin Israel. She must have married after the death of John Shickle.

THE SETTLEMENT OF JAMAICA (II., 45, 93).

The records of the Patents of Lands granted to the old settlers of Jamaica are all intact. But they are indexed alphabetically in the names of the grantees, so that to get at the dates one has to go through the entire index.

GEO. F. JUDAH.

St. Jago de la Vega, Jamaica.

Sir Thomas Lynch, Governor of Jamaica.*

The following extracts from the land records were evidently made in 1733, as appears by the endorsement, and the paper bears a Georgian water-mark. They are written on both sides of ten folio sheets, also in the Editor's possession.

PATENTS.

1. King Charles the 2d by L'res Patent dated 12 Decemr in the 14th year of his Reign Granted unto Thoms Lynch his heirs &ca one parcell of land on point Cagway bounding Westward to Cannon Street 64 foot Northward 75 foot on the Land of John Pullein & eastward 66 foot on the Land of Richard Ripley which is a back Alley for paſsage into York Street & also one other parcell of Land on Point Caggway aforesaid bounding Southward to Queen Street 41 foot Northward 41 foot to the Harbour side Eastward 182 foot on the Land of John Popham & westward 182 foot on the Land of Henry Archbould Esqr Togear &ca.
Lib 1 fol' 15.

2. King Charles 2d by his L'res Patent dat 3 March in the 16th year of his Reign Granted unto Coll: Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca one parcell of Land in the Town of Port Royall bounding eastwd 198 foot by the Land of Samuel Bennett & Majr Cove Southward to the High Street 54 foot Northward by the Harbour Side 100 foot & Westward along broad Street 260 foot &ca. Lib 1 fol' 46.

3. King Charles 2d by L'res patent dat 30 April in the 16th year of his Reign Granted unto Thos Lynch & Willm Bragg their heirs &ca 1000 Acres of Land & Lying & Calld by the name of Goat Island Togear &c. Lib 1 fol' 47.

4. King Charles 2d by L'res Patent dat 11 May in the 16 year of his Reign Granted unto Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 1600 Acres of Land Called Pera lying in Port St. Thomas & Abutting Southward on the Sea from the ffort to Stony Point river west Southerly on Etora bay Po: St Thomas & George Robbins west on Southns Atkins west Northerly on Henry Astin & Extendg to the farthermost part of the Harbour & northward on Wast from Sea to Sea Togear &c.
Lib 1 fol' 47.

5. King Charles 2d by his L'res Patente dat 23 March in the 18th Year of his Reign Granted unto Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 235 Acres of Land lying at Cowbay in the Parish of St Davids Bounding East on the river west on John Barton South on the Sea & North on Robert ffreeman South west on John Sanderson Togeather &ca. Lib 2 fol' 31.

6. King Charles 2d by L'res Patent dat 25 March in the 23d Year of his Reign Granted unto Coll' Thomas Lynch 500 Acres of Land lying at the Plantain Garden River in St Thomas Parish bounding North & west on unpoſses'd Land South on the Plantain Garden river & East on Willm Hewett Togear &ca.
Lib 4 fol' 36.

7. King Charles the 2d by L'res Patent dat 1 July 1671 in the 23 Year of his Reign Granted unto Thomas Lynch Esqr 95 Acres lying at a place Call'd Butters Ysland in the Parish Extent in Reef & a rocky Shore bounding North east South & west on the Sea Togear &ca. Lib 5 fol 143.

8. King Charles 2d by L'res Patente dat 20 Mar in the 17th Year of his Reign Granted unto Lt Coll Lynch & Lt Coll' Robert ffreeman their heirs &ca 27 Acres of Land or near thereabouts lying in the Parish of St Davids Comonly Call'd the Salt Pond Ground with the bay there adjoining & abutting South on the Sea Northwest & west on John Campion East on the mount barr Togeather.
Lib 6 fol' 83.

9. King Charles 2d by L'res Patent dat 8 June in the 23 Year of his Reign

* Continued from p. 109.

Granted unto Coll Thomas Lynch 1020 Acres of land lying in Stilemans Vally in S^{t} James Parish bounding North South & west on unpoſsesd Vally Land & East on Maj^{r} Anthony Collier Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 6 fol' 83.

10. King Charles 2^{d} by Ires patent dat 3 March in the 16th Year of his Reign Granted unto L^{t} Coll' Thomas Lynch his Heirs &c^{a} a parcell of Land on Port Royal Bounding Eastward 198 foot by the Land of Sam^{ll} Bennett & Major Cope Southward to the High Street 54 foot Northward by the harbour Side 100 foot & westward along broad Street 260 feet &c^{a}. Lib 6 fol' 340.

11. King Charles 2^{d} by Ires patent dat 11 May in the 16 Year of his Reign Granted unto L^{t} Coll Thomas Lynch 1600 Acres of Land Call'd Pera lying in Port S^{t} Thomas & Butting Southward on the Sea the fort to Stony Point river west Southerly on Pera bay Port S^{t} Thomas & George Robbins west on Southwell Atkins & Northerly on Henry Astin and Extending to the fartharmost part of the Harbour and northward on Wast from Sea to Sea Togeather.

Lib 9 fol' 101.

PURCHASES.

12. Charles Atkinson by Deed Poll dat 27 November 1673 Convey'd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch Knt: his heirs &c^{a} 2800 Acres of Land lying in the Parish of Vere be the same more or leſs bounding as in the Platt is mentiond Togea^{r} &c^{a}.

Lib 1 fol' 190.

13. John Gimbar et Ux et al' by their Deed Poll dat Octo^{r} 1671 Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch his heirs &c^{a} 600 Acres of Land at Coleburnes in S^{t} Catherine's Parish & bounding South on the Sea east on John Gimbar North east on Leit: Coll Robert Byndlosse Northwesterly on Robert Bedford & Anthony Bouroughs & west on Coleburns Gully Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 1 fol' 192.

Charles Atkinson by his Deed Poll dat 18 September 1674 Conveyd unto S^{r} Tho^{s} Lynch Kn^{t} all those three parcells of Land lying in the Parish of S^{t} Thomas The 1st parcell Cont. 1070 Acres bounding South on S^{r} Thomas Lynch east on Land unsurveyd North on Coll Charles Whitfeild Nicholas Wilks & John Cooper & west on a mountain the 2^{d} Parcill Scituate at Port Morant Cont 3 Acres ½ Bounding North on M^{r} Charles Probert & Bryan Arvan east Southerly on the Said Charles Probert east on the Land of Capt^{n} Southwell Atkins & west on the Parish Land the 3^{d} parcell Cont: 1 Acre Scituate at Port Morant at or near a place Call'd Raphouse bay bounding North & South west on Charles Probert east on the Land late of Capt^{n} Sowthwell Atkins Capt Nicholas Lewis & Capt Thomas Bryan & also 2 parcells of Land lying at Plantain Garden river in the said Parish of S^{t} Thom^{s} the first Containing by Estimation 82 acres bounding north on Plantain Garden river east on Land unsurvey'd South on James Littleton Esq^{r} & west on Le^{t} Coll Robert ffreeman the other Parcell cont: 700 Acres bounding North on Mountains East on Will^{m} Hewitt South on Plantain Garden river west on Robert Jacob & also 1000 Acres of Land in the Parish of S^{t} Marys bounding Northerly & Easterly on unpoſsest wood land Southerly on unpoſsest land Thomas Cary & James Beard & westerly on Robert Jemy the little Shippey river next the Said Robert Jemys & Puerto Maria Eastermost river & also 60 foot Square of Stonehouse Land at Puerto Maria Great bay bound^{s}: North on the Sea Shore East on Puerto Maria Eastermost river South & west on Town land not taken up & also all that parcell of Land at Lynch Vale in the Parish of S^{t} Elizabeth cont: by Estimation 5000 Acres bounding North on John Gael John Dwelder and L^{t} William Sinckler easterly on Mountains Slipps of Savannah woodland & Rumales unsurvey'd South on Maj^{r} Anthony Collier westerly on the said Maj^{r} Collier & on himself & John Gael & unsurveyd Land & also 50 Acres lying in S^{t} Catherine Parish bounding North on Capt Will^{m} Molins South & west on a Sandy bay or Gully east on Doctor Henry Hilliard Togea^{r} &c^{a}.

Lib. 1 fol' 385.

14. Anthony Collier et al' by their Deed Poll dat 14 Febr^{y} 1672 Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch one Quarter part of 2600 Acres of Land lying in the

Parish of S^{t} Catherines Bounding Northwest west & Southwest on John Cole back Bowers Gull wast Ebonies & the said John Cole beeks Crawle South on the Sea & North east on Darby Cicel William fflood George Rufsell Michael Whally Joseph Benton William Benton & Mates Togea^{r} &c. Lib 1 fol' 299.

15. John Gimball & Robert Bedford by their Deed Poll Dat 20 June 1674 Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch Kn^{t} his heirs &c^{a} 52 Acres of Land in S^{t} Catherines Parish at a place Call'd the Comons bounding west on the Said Gimball Coleburns Gully and Jenkins Morgan North on the Said Gimball Northwest on the Said Gimballs Penn East & Southeast on L^{t} Coll Robert Byndlofs South on the Said S^{r} Thomas Lynches Savanna (the said land being parcell of greater Quantitys Granted unto the Said Gimball & Bedford Togeather &c^{a}. Lib 1 fol' 343.

16. Henry Wooliscott & Francis Cobb by their Deed Poll dat 17 Septem^{r} 1674 Convey'd unto Sir Thomas Lynch 230 Acres of Savannah Land (being part of 814 Acres lying in Adams on Savanah Bounding North & North west on the Said S^{r} Thomas Lynch his land East on John Atkins & South & Southeasterly on the Said ffrancis Wooliscott Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 1 fol' 384.

17. Richard Boys & Elinor his Wife By their Deed Poll dat 1 Septem^{r} 1671 Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch his heirs &c^{a} a parcell of Land with the Houses thereon erected Cont': by Estimation 200 foot along the Parade & a Parralel'd line by a back Street by Allwinckle lying NNW & SSE as by Severall Patents Appear Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 4 fol' 84.

18. Will^{m} Grey by Deed Poll dat 29 Feb^{y} 167$\frac{2}{3}$ convey'd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch his heirs &c^{a} 2000 Acres of Land lying in the Parish of S^{t} Catherine in the Salt Pond Savanna & Salt Pond Mountaine bounding South east on the Sea Southwest on the great Salt Ponds west Southwest on Coll' Robert Byudlofs & Capt John Noy NW on Richard Hemmings west & North west on George Elkins & North on Capt Noy Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 5 fol' 87.

19. Timothy Dodd by Deed Poll dat 26 June 1672 Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch his heirs &c^{a} all that Parcell of Savanna Land Containing by Estimation 300 Acres be the Same more or lefs lying in the Parish of S^{t} Catherines upon fflemings Savanna Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 5 fol' 101.

20. Capt Gifford Peñant by Deed Poll dat 13 Jan^{y} 167$\frac{2}{3}$ Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch his heirs &c^{a} all that Mefsuage or Tenement with the Enclosure Scituate & being in the Town of S^{t} Jago de la Vega bounding North west on Anthony Harvey 139 foot Northeast on the Common Street 123 foot Southwest 132 foot South East 139 foot Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 5 fol' 102.

21. John Coleback by Deed Poll Dat 6 Mar 167$\frac{1}{2}$ Afsignd Over unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch all his Right Title & Interest in a Certain house Scituate in S^{t} Jago de la Vega Containing 276 foot square bounded on the West by the said Town Savanna North by the House & Yard of L^{t} Edward Willis South by the highway east by the Street &c^{a}. Lib 5 fol' 102.

22. John ffountain by Deed Poll dat 25 ffeb^{y} 167$\frac{4}{5}$ Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch his heirs &c^{a} 1020 Acres of Land lying in the Parish of S^{t} Marys bounding Northerly partly on Land unsurveyd & partly on Capt Joachim Home Easterly on unsurveyd Land & Joyce his Gully next Thomas Guest Southerly on unsurveyd hilly woodland & the little Slippery river westerly on Thomas Guest & Company George ffay and land unsurveyd Togeather &c^{a}. Lib 6 fol 155.

23. John Atkinson by Deed Poll dat 23 feb^{y} 167$\frac{4}{5}$ Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch 120 Acres in the Parish of Clarendon & bounding all round on Land unsurvey'd & also 120 Acres of Laud lying in the Parish of Vere bounding North westerly on a Sandy Gully East Southerly on the Pye Corner Comon South on wast land & Southwest on himself Togeather &c^{a}. Lib 6 fol' 166.

24. Charles Atkinson by Deed Poll dat 12 May 1675 Convey'd unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch his heirs &c^{a} 3 parcells of Land the 1 Parcell Cont 650 Acres Scituate in S^{t} Mary Parish bounding Northeasterly on the Sea Shore North west on Thomas Guefse West Southerly on wast hilly Land S^{r} Thomas Lynch his former Survey

& South east on Capt John ffoster & Mr X'opher Stace the 2d parcell Cont: 190 Acres Scituate to the Eastward of the upper fork'd river in St Thomas in the Vale bounding on all Sides on Mountains the other parcill Cont: 100 Acres Scituate in the Parish of St Andrews bounding Northwest on Majr Willm Parker & Company & Mr Childermas South west on the Town river South East & Northeast on the Inhabitants of the Town of Port Royall Togeather &ca. Lib 6 fol' 167.

25. Capt. Bawden Nicholson by Deed Poll dat 12 April 1675 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 20 Acres of land lying in the Parish of St Thomas bounding Northwestward & West Southward on ye Said Capt Bowden Nicholson & east & south eastward on the Said Sr Thomas Lynch Togear &ca.
Lib 6 fol' 167.

26. Charles Atkinson by Deed Poll dat 20 Octor 1675 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 44 Acres of Land in the Parish of St Davids bounding South on the Sea Northwesterly on John Bowley North easterly & East Southerly on Sr Thomas Lynch Togeather. Lib 7 fol' 83.

27. Willm Knollis et al' by their Ind're dat 18 Novr 1676 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 429 Acres of Land (part of 800 Acres) in Sixteen Mile walk in the Parish of St Catherines bounded Northeasterly on Willm Matthews & William Hobbleton Southeasterly upon John Archer Mr Thomas Lambert & the Dry River South west upon George Nedham Esqr & Northwesterly on William Cufsans Willm Nedham & Willm Matthews Togear. Lib 8 fol' 64.

28. Simon Musgrave by Deed Poll dat 7 June 1682 Did bargain & Sell unto Sr Thos Lynch his heirs &ca one parcell of Land Scituate in the Parish of Port Royall bounding Northerly on Land formerly Granted to Robert Byndlofse Esqr 53 foot Southerly on the High Street 41 foot ½ Westerly on his Ex'cy Sr Thomas Lynch Knt &ca 178 foot & Easterly on Land formerly belonging to John Mann & John Pearcy Esqr 173 foot Togear &ca. Lib 13 fol' 223.

29. Nicholas Phillpott by Deed poll dat 30h Novemr 1682 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca the One Moiety or half part of 306 Acres of Land lying in the Parish of St Catherines be ye same more or lefs bounding west Southerly on Nathaniel Bradly & a Ridge & on all other Sides on Wast Mountains with the Half of all buildings thereon Erected Togear &ca. Lib 14 fol' 200.

30. Edward Broughton by Deed Poll dat 26 Jany 1682 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 210 Acres of Land in St Georges Parish bounding East on Thomas & Charles Modyford Esqrs & unpofsest Land South on Robert Jones West on Naldo River North on Gleb Land & William Bull Togear &ca.
Lib 15 fol' 9.

31. William Parker by Deed poll Dated 17 feby 1682 Convey'd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca all that parcell of Land lying in Port Royall Cont: 116 foot square bounding East on Elizabeth Weeks Southward upon the High Street Westward upon John White & Northward on the Harbour & also a Parcell of ground & Shoalwater recoverd or to be recoverd out of the Sea for a Wharfe upon Port Royall bounding Northerly on the Sea 114 foot Southerly upon the Comon Street left by the Law of this Island 114 foot Westerly on Shoal Water not yet survey'd 50 foot & easterly on Shoal Water not yet surveyd 50 foot Togear &ca.
Lib 15 fol' 24.

32. Majr Anthony Collier et al' by their Deed Poll dat 14 feby 1672 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch One Quarter part of 2600 Acres of Land lying in the Parish of St Catherines bounding Northwest west west & Southwest on John Coleback Bowers Gull wast Ebonies & the said John Colebacks Crawle South on the Sea & North east on Darby Cecil William fflood the said Longs Negro Plantation George Rufsell Michael Whaly Joseph Benton & William Benton & Mates Togeather &ca. Lib 15 fol' 95.

33. Valentine Haughton by Deed Poll dat 26 June 1683 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca one Moiety or half part of a 1000 Acres of Land in St Mary's Parish bounding North on Doctor ffulke Rose & Lt Thomas Mertyn East on Anthony Collier Esqr South on Charles Atkinson & west on Mr Edward

Haughton & Mr Nicholas Phillpott (Except 40 Acres of said Land Sold to John Apentate) & also the Moiety of 14 Negroe Slaves Togear &ca. Lib 15 fol' 134.

34. Angelina ffane by Deed Poll dat 10 Augst 1683 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 210 Acres of Land lying in 16 mile walk in the Parish of St Catherines bounding South East on Salvadors Cockpitts Northwest on wast woodland Southwest on John Ridgeway & South east on wast woodland Togeather &ca. Lib 15 fol' 159.

35. Sr Charles Modyford by Deed Poll dat' 30th August 1683 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 132 foot of Port Maria Great bay bounding North on the Sea & South east on Porta Maria Moate & also 132 foot Shoal Water lying before the said Bay Land &ca. Lib 15 fol' 160.

36. Henry Earle of Clarendon by Deed Poll dat 26 March 1677 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch & Charles Herbert Esqr their heirs &ca 2000 Acres of woodland & 1000 Acres of Savannah lying in the Parish of Clarendon be the same more or lefs bounding west on Poms river & rocky Mountains South on Savanna North on Mountain Land & East on Savannah South on Michael Boulton Togear &ca. Lib 15 fol' 214.

37. Charles Herbert Esqr by Deed Poll dat 25 Jany 1677 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca all the Moiety or half part of 2000 Acres of woodland 1000 Acres of Savanna Land lying in the Parish of Clarendon (be the same more or lefs) bounding west on Porus River & Rocky Mountains South on Savanna North on A Mountainous Land East on Savanna & South on Nicholas Boulton Togear &ca. Lib 15 fol' 213.

38. Sr Charles Modyford by Indenture dat 20 Novemr 1683 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca the Moiety or half part of 2 Parcells of Land the 1st Parcell lying in the Parish of St Georges Cont 632 Acres bounding Northerly on unpofsest Land Westerly & Southerly on Ridges & the Pointers of Ridges & Easterly on the Day River & unpofsest Land the the Others parcell Cont 20 Acres lying in the Parish of St Marys bounding North on Majr Generall Thos Modyford West & South on Solomon Gabay & David Gomez East on Waggwater bay Togear &ca. Lib 15 fol' 224.

39. James Goddard by Deed Poll dat 15 Jany 168$\frac{3}{4}$ Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 2 Parcells of Land Cont 3700 Acres Scituate & bounding as in the Letters Patent dat 14th of Janry in the 35 Year of his Maty King Charles 2d Reign is Express'd Togear &ca. Lib 15 fol' 224.

40. Edward Hunt as Attorney to Nathaniel Bradly by deed Poll dat 28 May 1683 Conveyd unto Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca the one Moiety or half part of Ninety acres of land at Rio Oro in the Parish of St Catherine bounding North East on Capt Jno Bourden South East on wast Cockpitt South on Capt Joachim Hanes North west on Salvadors Cockpitts Togear &ca. Lib 15 fol' 225.

41. Hender Molesworth Esqr by deed poll dat 10th June 1684 did bargain & Sell unto Sr Thomas Lynch 360 Acres of land lying in the Parish of St Marys bounding North on Valentine Haughton East on land formerly Surveyd for Sr Thoms Lynch South on Sr Orlando Bridgeman & westerly on land Surveyd for the King & also 2 Parcells of land lying & being in St Marys Parish the first Parcell Cont: 1360 Acres bounding North on John Pearce & Mr Valentine Haughton east on unpofsest wood land & Anthony Collier Esqr & South & west on unpofst woodland the other parcell Containing 36 foot Square of Storehouse land on Porto Maria bay bounding North on the Sea Shore east on Sr Thomas Lynch Knt South on town land west on town land untaken up Togeather &ca. Lib 15 fol' 101.

42. ffulke Rose et Uxr by their Indre dat 22 Mar 1685 Conveyd unto ye Said Sr Thomas Lynch his heirs &ca 47 Acres lying in the Parish of St Thomas in the Vale bounding North on Capt Joachim Home North east on wast land South east on the lower fforked river South on Rocky Mountains westerly on John Ridgeway Togear &ca. Lib 17 fol' 91.

43. Elizabeth Hardwick by Deed Poll dat 3 Feby 1671 Afsigned over unto

unto S^{r} Thomas Lynch all her Rights & Title & Interest in the House & Grounds in the Town of S^{t} Jago de la Vega & bound South on John Lawrence east on the Comon Street west on the Savanah North on wast land Togea^{r} &c^{a}.
Lib 27 fol' 185.

SALES.

44. Thomas Lynch by Indre dat 12 Jan^{ry} 1664 Conveyd unto Robert Byndlofs his heirs &c^{a} one Mefsuage or Tenement Scituate in S^{t} Jago de la Vega late in the Pofsefsion of Edward Lucy Esq^{r} & likewife one Plantation with a Cocoa Walk & Land being by Estimation 80 Acres Scituate in the 7 Plantations in Clarendon Parish late in the Pofsefsion of one George Houldsworth & also one other Plantation Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 1 fol' 60.

45. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by deed poll dat 5 Augst 1674 Did bargain & Sell unto Coll John Cope a hundred & ten Acres of Bogg Land in the Parish of S^{t} Catherines lying between Land Conveyd to y^{e} Said Coll Cope & y^{e} Land of Capt John Bourden & George Elkins Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 1 fol' 361.

46. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by Deed Poll dat 20 July 1674 Conveyd unto Coll' John Cope 600 Acres of Land lying in the Parish of S^{t} Catherines bounding South on the Sea East on John Gimbar North east on L^{t} Coll' Robert Byndlofse North westerly on Robert Bedford & Anthony Borroughs & west on Colebornes Gully Togeather &c^{a}. Lib 1 fol' 360.

47. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by deed poll dat 22^{d} feb^{y} 1671 Conveyd unto Edmund Stevenson one parcell of land lying on Port Royall heretofore Call'd by the Name of Point Cagway bounding westward to Cannon Street 64 foot Northward 75 foot on the land of John Pullein & Eastward 66 foot on the Land of Richard Ripley which is a back Alley for a Pafsage unto York Street Togea^{r} &c^{a}.
Lib 4 fol' 126.

48. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by deed Poll dat 22 feb^{y} 167$\frac{4}{5}$ Conveyd unto Nicholas Hicks heirs &c^{a} one Moiety or half part of a parcell of Land lying upon Point Cagway bounding Southward to Queen Street 41 foot Northward 41 foot to y^{e} Harbour Side Eastward 182 foot on y^{e} Land of John Popham westward 182 foot on the Land of Henry Archbould Esq^{r} Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 6 fol' 139.

49. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by deed poll dat 9 Mar 167$\frac{4}{5}$ Conveyd unto S^{r} Thomas Goddard his heirs &c^{a} 1020 Acres of land Lying in Stileman's Vally in the Parish of S^{t} James's bounding North South & west on unpofsest Valley Land & east on Maj^{r} Anthony Collier Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 6 fol' 170.

50. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by Deed poll dat 18 Mar 1675 Conveyd unto John Lord Vaughan his heirs &c^{a} a Certain Dwelling House Scituate in S^{t} Jago de la Vega with the wast House &c^{a} on y^{e} Land thereunto belonging & Enclosd bounding East on the Parade 188 foot on a Street 178 feet west on Land not yett Pofsefsd 124 feet & South on a Street 194 feet & also one other house & Yard Purchas'd from John Colebacke Esq^{r} & bound on the west by y^{e} Said Town Savanna & Some Negroe houses North by the House & Yard of L^{t} Coll' Edward Willys South by the High way East by the Street Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 6 fol' 189.

51. S^{r} Thomas Lynch & Dame Vere his Wife by their deed poll dat 12 Decem^{r} 1676 did Release & Confirm unto Will^{m} Crane his heirs &c^{a} all their Right Title Clayme or Intrest of in & to 180 Acres of Land in the Parish of S^{t} Dorrothy being part of a Place Call'd Bowers Savanna Togeather &c^{a}. Lib 8 fol' 125.

52. S^{r} Thomas Lynch et al' by their deed poll dat 26 february 167$\frac{4}{5}$ Conveyd unto Capt George Gallop his heirs &c^{a} 66 Acres of Land in S^{t} Cathariues Parish & Bounded as in Plate thereunto Annexed & mentiond Togea^{r} &c^{a}.
Lib 8 fol' 155.

53. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by deed poll dat 6 Augst 1673 Conveyd unto ffrancis Hudson his heirs &c^{a} all that Parcell of Land lying on Port Royall Bounding Eastward by the Land of Sam^{ll} Bennett 198 feet Southward to high Street 80 foot westward along broad Street 260 foot Northward by the Harbour Side 100 foot Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 8 foll' 197.

54. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by deed poll dat 12 Mar 1677 Convey'd unto ffrancis Watson his heirs &c^{a} 2000 Acres of wood Land & 1000 Acres Savanna bounding west on Porus River & Rocky Mountains South on Savanna North on Mountainous Land & East on Savanna South on Nicholas Boulton Togea^{r} &c^{a}.
Lib 9 fol' 55.

55. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by deed poll dat 22^{d} Decem^{r} 1682 Conveyd unto Joshua Smith his heirs &c^{a} 1600 Acres of Land lying in Port S^{t} Tho^{s} & butting Southward on the Sea from the ffort to Stony Point River west Southerly on Pera Bay Port St Thomas & George Robbins West on Southwell Atkins west Northerly on Henry Astin & Extending to y^{e} farthermost part of y^{e} Harbour & Northward on waste from Sea to Sea & also 1070 Acres lying in S^{t} Thomas Parish bounding South on S^{r} Thomas Lynch East on Land unsurveyd North on Coll' Charles Whitfeild Nicholas Wilkes & John Cooper & west on a Mountain & also 20 Acres of land in the Said Parish of S^{t} Thomas bounding Northwestward & west South'ard on the Said Bawden Clanson & East Southeastward on the Said S^{r} Thomas Lynch Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 14 fol' 180.

56. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by Deed Poll dat 17 feb^{y} 1682 Conveyd unto Coll' Will^{m} Parker his heirs &c^{a} a Parcell of Land on Port Royall bounding Northerly on the Land of the said S^{r} Thomas Lynch Kn^{t} 72 foot Easterly on the Land late of ffrancis Hudson 108 feet Southerly on the High Street 60 feet westerly on Water Lane or broad Street 111 foot Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 15 fol' 40.

57. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by Deed Poll dat 26 June 1683 Conveyd unto Valentine Haughton his heirs &c^{a} one Moiety or half part of 1020 Acres of Land lying in S^{t} Mary's Parish bounding Northerly partly on Land unsurveyd & partly on Joachim Hains Easterly on unsurveyd Land & Jnyce his Gully Next Thomas Guefs Southerly on unsurveyd hilly wood land & the little Slippere River & westerly on Thomas Guefs & C^{o} George ffry & Land unsurveyd Togeather &c^{a}.
Lib 15 fol' 117.

58. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by Indre dat 17 Mar 168$\frac{3}{4}$ Conveyd unto Joseph Harbin & Charles Pope their heirs &c^{a} all that his Plantation lying in the Parish of S^{t} Thomas bounded Northward on John Cooper Nicholas Wilks & L^{t} Coll' Charles Whitfeild Eastward on Land unsurvey'd & a Morofs Southward on the Sea & westward on y^{e} Land of Capt Bowthen Clofsen & a Morofs Containing by Estimation 3060 Acres of Land be y^{e} Same more or lefs Togeather &c^{a}.
Lib 15 fol' 36.

59. S^{r} Thomas Lynch by Deed Poll dat 28 December 1672 Afsignd Over unto Capt Gifford Pennant his heirs &c^{a} all his Right Title & Intrest of the House & Ground in the Town of S^{t} Jago de la Vega & bound South on John Lawrence East on the Common Street west on the Savanna & North on wast Land Togea^{r} &c^{a}. Lib 27 fol' 125.

True docketts fifty Nine in Number.
A Copy. Jos. Maxwell Secry.

ST. CATHERINE PARISH REGISTER, JAMAICA.

(Brit. Museum, Add. MS. 27,968, fol. 28.)

Bap. 1671, Oct. 26 Charles S. of Sir Thomas & Vere Lynch.
,, 1673, July 27 Thomas S. of Sir Thomas & Vere Lynch.
Mar. 1684, June y^{e} 24 His Excellency Sir Thomas Lynch & Madam Mary Temple.

In the tabular pedigree on p. 100 her previous marriage with Sir Tho. Lyttelton has been given, but as she was only 18 in 1684 I doubt the correctness of this.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818.*

By EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, Police Magistrate, Barbados.

1813.

June 5 (Killed) On the 20th ult., His Majesty's Brig "Surinam" fell in with an American privateer of 18 guns and a *Long Tom*, off Surinam river. We regret that one of the shots from the American Traversing gun deprived the Navy of the services of Lieut. John F. Rowley, whose head was severed from his body.

June 8 (Married) On Tuesday morning last, Mr. Robert Purchase to Miss Elizabeth Dawson. On Thursday, Philip Drayton, Esq., Attorney at law, to Miss May T. Alsop; also Mr. James Reed to Miss Mary Madden. And on Saturday evening, Mr. William Manderfield to Miss Elizabeth McClure Phillips.

June 12 (Death) The remains of Ensign Mackintosh of the 8th West India Regiment, who died of a wound he received in a duel on the preceding day, near St. Ann's, were interred at St. Michael's Church on Tuesday evening last. (Married) On Tuesday last, N. Ashby, Esq., of the Customs of this Port, to Miss Sarah Nowell.

June 15 (Married) On Wednesday evening last, at St. Ann's, Lieut. Richard M. McDonald, 3rd West India Regiment, to Mrs. E. H. Storey.

June 22 (Birth) On Tuesday last, the lady of the Rev. Mr. Gittens, of a son.

June 26 (Married) This morning, John K. McBreedy, Esq., Deputy Assistant Commissary General, to Miss Ann B. White.

June 29 (Died) On Saturday last, Mrs. Elizabeth Best of the parish of Christ Church.

July 3 (Death) On Wednesday morning last a fatal accident happened on board His Majesty's Ship "Venus," at present refitting in this Bay. While in the act of receiving on board a new bowsprit, the heel of it suddenly came in contact with the head of first Lieut. Hart and so severely fractured his skull as to occasion his death in a quarter of an hour. The deceased was the son of the late Admiral Hart and only 25 years of age. His remains were brought on shore in the evening and interred at St. Michael's Church with those honours due to his rank and merit.

July 10 (Birth) On Thursday morning, the lady of James Walcott, Esq., of a son.

July 13 (Birth) The wife of Mr. Thomson of the Theatre Royal of this town, of a daughter. (Death) Mrs. Tynes, wife of Mr. John Tynes of this town.

July 17 (Died) Mrs. Tucker, wife of J. D. Tucker, Esq., and Mrs. Sieuzac Rawlins, both of this Town.

July 20 (Married) At the Saints, on the 12th inst., Lieut. Michael Wrayford, R.N., Governor of that Island, to the amiable and much accomplished Madame Zabott.

Aug. 14 (Died) On Thursday last, Miss Cells, a young lady much esteemed and beloved by her family and friends.

* Continued from p. 137.

Aug. 21 (Died) At St. Thomas, on the 25th ult., Major Whitmore, Royal W.I. Rangers, and on the 27th, Capt. Taitt, 6th W.I. Regt. (Afterwards this notice of death was corrected to *Major* Tate *not* Capt. Tate.)

Sep. 4 (Died) On the 7th July, in the City of Bath (England), where she went for the recovery of her health, Mrs. Hinds,* wife of William Hinds, Esq., and only sister of Joseph Leacock, Esq., of this Island. In the parish of Christ Church, Mrs. Margaret Kirton.

Sep. 7 (Died) At Passage, near this Town, Mr. Renn Hamden Walrond, aged 22 years.

Sep. 11 (Birth) On Tuesday the 7th inst., at Mount Brevitor, the Lady of Joseph Leacock, Esq., of a son.

Sep. 14 (Died) On his passage to England, Haynes Alleyne, Esq., son of the Hon. John F. Alleyne of this Island. At Portland (N.B.), on the 17th July, Major Robert Hazen, late in the command of a battalion of the 60th Foot. At Halifax, Capt. Douglas, R.N., son of Vice-Admiral Douglas.

Sep. 18 (Died) In Spain, of a wound which he received on the attack of St. Sebastian, Capt. Dubordieu, Royal Artillery. He was an officer of much merit, and had served in that Corps on this station for some time, during which he had highly distinguished himself. Yesterday, at Bailey's Plantation in the parish of St. John, John Wiltshire, Esq.

Sep. 25 (Married) On Thursday morning, at Michael's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Allinson, Rector of St. Philip, Thomas A. Jones, Esq., to Miss Sarah B. Hall. (Died) Yesterday morning, Mr. Beresford, Apothecary, of this Town.

Oct. 9 (Died) On Wednesday evening last, at Welch's in the parish of Christ Church, Mrs. Eversley, Wife of Lieut. Colonel Eversley of the St. Michael's Royal Regiment of Militia in this Island. And in this Town, Mr. Samuel Beresford (probably the same man mentioned Sep. 25).

Oct. 12 (Married) At Deal, England, Capt. G. Reynolds, R.N., to Miss Doweis, eldest daughter of Governor Doweis of the Royal Naval Hospital of that place. And at Bath, John J. L. Alexander, Esq., of the Island of St. Lucia, to Mary, widow of the Right Hon. Robert Cullen, late one of the Lords of Session and Justiciary in Scotland.

Oct. 16 (Died) On Thursday last, Mrs. Hill, wife of William Hill, Esq., of this Town.

Oct. 19 (Died) On Saturday last, Miss Mary Popel Pile, and her remains were deposited in the Church of St. Michael on the following day.

Oct. 26 (Died) On Sunday last, Mrs. Killikelly of this Town.

Oct. 30 (Death) A vacancy having occurred in the General Assembly by the death of F. Culpepper, Esq., late representative for the parish of St. Joseph, W. Adamson, Esq., was chosen, and having attended, was sworn and admitted a member of the House (of Assembly).

Nov. 9 (Married) On Sunday last, at St. Michael's Church, Dr. J. A. Walcott to Miss Robson.

Nov. 23 (Died) On Saturday night last, at Jackman's Plantation in the parish of St. George, Mrs. Thornhill, relict of Timothy Thornhill, Esq.

Nov. 27 (Died) On Tuesday last, Samuel, the youngest son of John Ironmonger, Sen., Esq., of this Town.

Nov. 30 (Died) Yesterday, Mr. William Wilkins; and this morning, Miss Sarah Doughty, both of this Town.

Dec. 4 (Married) Lately, at St. John's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Quintyne, Mr. Farnum, aged 63 years, to Mrs. Scarles, aged 60. (Died) Mrs. Abel Ann Melvin and Mrs. Manderfield, both of this Town.

Dec. 11 (Died) In England, the Rev. Mr. Moe of this Island; and on his passage hither on board the ship "Irlam," Henry Cock, Esq., uncle to Capt. Cock of the Ports of this Colony.

* See her M.I. in Bath Abbey, Vol. I., p. 28.

Dec. 18 (Died) At Falmouth, England, on the 10th October last, the Hon. Ackey Lawrence, late President of His Majesty's Council of the Island of St. Lucia.

Dec. 28 (Married) On Sunday evening last, at the "Rising Sun" Plantation in Christ Church, W. Malloney, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Rowland Taylor, Esq.

1814.

Jan. 1 (Married) The Rev. Mr. King, Officiating Rector of this parish, to Miss Sarah, daughter of Dr. Renn Hamden. In Christ Church, John Grant Straghan, Esq., St. Joseph's, to Miss Cook, sister of the Deputy Purveyor of the Forces on this Command. John Poyer, Esq., to Miss Mary E. Bayne. William Maloney, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth L. Taylor (same probably as Dec. 28th, 1813.—E. G. S.).

Jan. 4 (Married) On 23rd October last, at Mary le Bonne Church, London, Edward Stehelin, Esq., 16th Regt., son of Major General Stehelin, Royal Artillery, to Mary Ann, youngest daughter of George Archdale Lowe, Esq., of Vauxhall.

Jan. 15 (Died) On Tuesday last, Thomas Applewhaite, Jun., Esq.

Jan. 25 (Deaths) The Rev. Henry Quintyne, Rector of the parish of Saint John, and Chaplain of the House of Assembly of this Island; and on Friday last, Francis Miller, Senr., Esq., who formerly and for many years commanded the Troop of Life Guards embodied in this Town.

Jan. 29 (Died) At St. Pierre, Martinique, on the 10th inst., Robert Gordon, Esq., late Governor of the Colony of Berbice. And last night, John Humpleby, Esq., of this Town.

Feb. 1 (Died) On Saturday night last, Mr. Thomas Steel, clerk in the employ of Messrs. Barton Higginson & Co. of this town.

Feb. 8 (Died) In London, on the 7th Dec. last, A. C. Sober,* Esq.

Feb. 15 (Married) At St. Vincent, on the 3rd inst., Major W. H. Wilby, Military Secretary to His Excellency Sir George Beckwith, K.B., to Miss Paul, eldest daughter of the Hon. Robert Paul, President of His Majesty's Council of that Island. (Died) In this Town, John H. Todd, Esq., Apothecary.

Feb. 26 (Married) On Thursday the 24th inst., Mr. B. Armstrong, Druggist, to Miss Gittens, eldest daughter of Mr. Robert Gittens, Kensington.

Mar. 12 (Married) On the 2nd inst., at Dominica, Major F. Edden, 4th West India Regiment, to Mrs. Bolton of Roseau in that Island. (Died) In this town, Mrs. Elizabeth Shepeard.

Mar. 15 (Died) Yesterday morning, Alexander Pitman, Esq., Assistant Commissary General. (Drowned) We regret to state the loss of the "Queen Charlotte" Packet, at Passages, in Spain. Capt. Mudge, her commander, and 10 of the crew were drowned.

April 5 (Died) On Saturday evening, in the parish of St. George, Mr. Richard Chapman, Senr., aged 56.

April 12 (Married) On Saturday night last, in Christ Church, Capt. John Tynes of this Town to Miss K. Greenidge, daughter of Mr. John Greenidge of that parish.

May 3 (Died) In Feby. last, T. J. Straker, Esq. (late Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs of this Island), on his passage from England to Lisbon, where his remains were taken on shore and buried.

May 7 (Died) Yesterday, in this Town, Samuel Drayton, Esq.

May 28 (Married) On Sunday the 15th May, at Fort Royal, Martinique, by the Rev. Mr. Curtois, Capt. Delhoste of the 8th West India Regt., Assistant Quarter Master General, to Miss Mary Ann, the daughter of Lieut. Colonel Nixon of the 4th West India Regiment.

* Abraham Cumberbatch Sober.

June 4 John Straker, Esq., has been appointed Comptroller of the Customs of this Island in the room of his son Thomas J. Straker, Esq., lately *deceased.* (Vide May 3rd also.) (Died) On the 1st inst., on his passage hither from Para, William Walmsley, Esq., late a resident of Martinique. On Saturday last, Mrs. Wheeler, wife of Caleb Wheeler, Esq., Agent of the Royal Naval Hospital established here. He married again Nov. 15th, 1814.

June 11 (Married) Campbell J. Dalrymple, Esq., to Miss R. Walton, daughter of John Walton, Esq., Deputy Provost Marshal of this Island. And Mr. Thomas Brown to Miss Sarah C. Pierce, daughter of T. I. Pierce of this Town. (Died) At his estate called the "Spa," John P. Devonish, Esq.

June 21 (Died) On Wednesday morning last, Thomas Cock, Esq., a native of Lancaster in England.

July 9 (Married) On Thursday evening last, at Bentley's in Christ Church, John Chase Eversley, Esq., to Miss Eleanor Applewhaite.

July 19 (Died) On the 11th July, at his seat near Speightstown, Simon Scantlebury, Esq.

Aug. 2 (Married) In this town, on the evening of Saturday last, Mr. John James to Miss Mary H. Reece; and on the Thursday preceding, Mr. Samuel Cante to Miss Mary Sandiford.

Aug. 6 (Married) Robert M. Gaskin, Esq., to Miss Herbert of this town. (Died) On the 24th ult., at his Plantation "Rome," in the colony of Demerary, the Hon. Robert Augustus Hyndman, formerly of His Majesty's Council of the Island of Dominica.

Aug. 9 (Married) On the evening of Saturday last, Mr. John Turpin to Miss Bostock.

Aug. 20 (Died) Suddenly, on Wednesday morning last, at St. Ann's, William Henry, only son of Surgeon P. H. Lawless of the York Light Infantry Volunteers, aged 11 months.

Aug. 23 (Married) On Thursday last, Mr. John H. Jervis to Miss Elizabeth Clarke; and this morning, Dr. Fields to Mrs. Sarah E. Moore, widow, a daughter of Dr. Lewis Young of the parish of St. Philip. (Died) Yesterday, in this Town, John Walcott, Esq., and Mrs. Shekaniah Tudor.

Sep. 6 (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Lucomb, mother of John Lucomb, Esq., of this Town.

Sep. 17 (Married) Yesterday, Mr. John B. Squires of St. George's to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of the late James Douglas, Esq. (Died) On Thursday last, Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips of this town.

Oct. 1 (Died) On Saturday last, at Speightstown, John Lindsey Howell, Esq., Comptroller of the Customs at that Port, and formerly a Gentleman Commoner of Cambridge, a young man, etc. (Here follows a florid tribute to his memory.—E. G. S.)

Oct. 25 (Died) Suddenly, on Sunday evening last, Miss Eleanor Smith of this town.

Oct. 29 (Died) Lately, in England, William Moore, Esq., formerly Attorney General of this Island, and William Prescod, Esq., also of this Island.

Nov. 15 (Married) On Saturday last, Caleb Wheeler, Esq., Agent of the Royal Naval Hospital, to Miss Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Samuel Ames, Esq.

Nov. 29 (Married) In the parish of Christ, Mr. T. W. Byer to Miss Mary Ann Barnes.

Dec. 13 (Died) On Sunday last, Mrs. Katharine Mary, wife of Charles Cadagon, Esq. And on that day were interred at St. Michael's Church the remains of Mr. John James, Senr. (See Aug. 2nd also.)

Dec. 31 (Married) On Thursday morning last, at St. Michael's Church, N. Roach, Esq., to Miss Harriot P. Killikelly.

1815.

Jan. 3 (Died) At Dominica, on the 23rd ult., Lieut. Andrews of the 6th West India Regiment. In this town yesterday, Mr. Edmund Bowcher.

Jan. 17 (Birth) On Saturday night last, the Lady of Commissary General Joseph Bullock, of a son.

Feb. 4 (Died) Lately, at the Cove of Cork, Hugh Williams Austin, Ensign of the 77th Regiment of Foot, son of the late Rev. Hugh Williams Austin, many years Rector of the parish of St. Peter in this Island. At her residence near Bath, Mrs. Hendy, Widow of James Hendy, Esq., many years an eminent physician in this country.

Feb. 7 (Died) A few days ago, Mr. Williams Jessup, a native of England.

Feb. 11 (Deaths) On Tuesday last, Mrs. Frances Straker, wife of John Straker, Esq., Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs of this Port. Captain W. H. Powell of the ship "Nelson" of Bristol. His disease was an ossification of the heart. And in Speightstown, Dr. Joseph Taylor. (Drowned) On Wednesday morning last accounts were received here from Demerary of the loss of the schooner "Swift" of this port, which having left that colony on the 1st inst. for this Island, unfortunately at night got on the Mahaika Bank. Captain Greenidge, who commanded this vessel, was precipitated into the sea, as soon as she struck, and was drowned. *Benjamin Thomas, Esq.*, of the Army Pay Office, and a native of this Island, expired from anxiety and fatigue, and was washed from the wreck. Two others, named *Gittens*, also natives of this colony, were drowned.

Feb. 18 (Married) On Thursday evening last, Capt. J. C. Hill, Master of the Despatch Boat "Demerary Packet," to Miss Eliza Ann Bannister of the parish of St. Michael, daughter of Dr. Bannister, deceased, formerly of St. Peter's parish.

Feb. 25 (Died) On Monday the 20th, after a very short illness, Sarah, the wife of Joseph Bayne, Esq., of St. Philip. (She left 5 little children described as "helpless babes.")

Mar. 7 (Married) Yesterday, at St. Michael's Church, William Murrell, Esq., to Miss Sarah Thorne.

Mar. 11 (Died) At Adams Castle, in Christ Church, Thomas Hollingsworth, Esq., and his remains were yesterday interred at St. Philip's Church. In this Town, Miss Sarah Dunlop.

Mar. 25 (Married) This morning, by the Rev. A. K. Thomas, Mr. Francis Ashby of this Town to Miss Margaret Ann Garnes of the parish of St. George. At Gretna Green in Scotland, on the 22nd Jany. last, Edward, the eldest son of the late Edward Barnwell, Esq., of Demerary, to Miss *Marcini* (?), the only daughter of D. I. C. Marcini (or Martini), also of that colony. (Died) On the 11th January last, in Scotland, *Lord Seaforth*, formerly Governor of this Island. In Liverpool, John G. Foderingham, Esq., Merchant of this Town, and formerly of this Island. At Bath, on the 14 January, Joseph Beete, Esq., late of the Colony of Demerary.

April 8 (Married) On Thursday evening last, Mr. William Christie of this town to Miss Jemima Chapman of the parish of St. George.

April 29 (Died) Lately, at St. Martin's, after a short illness, Major General McCaskell, commanding His Majesty's Troops in that Island. He has left a numerous family.

May 6 (Married) On Monday last, Thomas S. Withstandley, Esq., to Miss Cummins of St. Andrew parish. And on Thursday, at St. Michael's Church, Mr. W. Wickham, son of R. S. Wickham, Esq., to Miss Jane, daughter of John Straker, Esq., Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs of this port. On the 29th March last (in London), Henry Charles Sainthill, Esq., Ordnance Storekeeper of Trinidad, to Mary, youngest daughter of Thomas Windle, Esq., John Street, Bedford Row.

(To be continued.)

List of all Testators whose Wills are on record in the Office of the Island Secretary, Jamaica, from 1731 to 1750 (inclusive).*

(Add. MS. 21,931, Brit. Mus.)

1731.

Lemont, Peter
Larson, Sebran
Lawes, Sir Nicholas, Knt
Leill, Thomas
Lynch, Michael
Lynch, James
Le Gay, John
Laugher, Richard
Lane, John
Lynch, John
Lewellyn, Samuel
Logan, Edward

1733.

Lowe, William
Lewis, Andreise
Lawes, James
Lloyd, Philemon
Lock, William
Lopes, Moses Parro

1735.

Lewis, Rebecca
Loyall, Margaret
Lleaver, William
Lagona, Loper David
Lawrence, William
Lancaster, Thomas
Lush, William

1737.

Lyndsay, James
Lawrence, John, Senr
Lloyd, Henry
Lugg, Thomas
Lake, Lancelot
Lilly, Christian

1738.

Lawrence, John
Lewis, John
Libbard, George
Lang, Henry
Lord, Henry
Levy, Henry
Lewis, Anna

1741.

Lynch, William
Leith, William
Leavens, Thomas
Larwood, Charles
Lamport, John
Lee, John
Lee, Benjamin
Lopez, Rodringes Abm

1743.

Lopez, Rodringes M.
Lawrence, George
Leavens, Joseph
Ludlow, John
Latimer, David
Lawrence, Timothy
Laguna, Lopez Claron
Lindsay, John
Leavens, Jane
Lawrence, Barrow
Lewis, Thomas
Libbey, John
Layson, Walter
Lewis, John
Laymon, William

1745.

Lewis, Henry
Lomberd, Thomas
Lidderall, Sarah
Leister, John
Luke, Andrew
Littlehals, John

1746.

Leonard, Eleanor
Lecrew, Francis
Lawson, Sary
Lee, Richard
Larich, Francis
Lock, Nathaniel
Lawrence, John
Lewis, Elizabeth
Lopdell, John
Lewin, John
La Campaigne, Peter

1748.

Laugher, Susannah
Lloyd, Yeeden
Lyon, James
Lambord, Thomas
Liversedge, Ann
Lodge, Johanna
Lindsay, Richard
Lowther, George
Londonderry, Earl of

1731.

Morris, John
Morrison, Robert
Morris, Humphrey
Menezes, Robert
Murphy, George
Miller, Robert
Marsh, Timothy
Musgrove, Richard
Mytin, Thomas
Mullowney, James
Miles, William
Murray, Patrick
Moore, Samuel
Monroe, Daniel
Macarthy, Justin

1733.

Murphey, Dorothy
Menzies, Robert
Marsh, Ann
Mumbie, Arthur

* Continued from page 123.

Marshall, James
Matson, Dorothy
Mitchell, Francis
Meacham, Thomas
Masters, Richard
Mitchell, Thomas
Mearty, Johannah
Mitchell, John
Mowat, William
Murphey, John
Morris, Rowland
Moore, John
Morant, John
Maxwell, Joseph
M^{c}Kenzey, John
Markman, Matthias
M^{c}Broom, Matthew

1735.

Martin, John
Molesworth, Hender
Montgomery, Patrick
Mackinsay, Elizabeth
Morgan, Edward
Manning, Mary
Mitchell, Margaret

1737.

Moore, Benjamin
Moore, Martha
Munbee, Valentine
M^{c}Intyre, Duncan
M^{c}Kenny, John
Munday, Robert
Mackantash, William
Mason, William
Martin, Thomas
Masias, Joseph
M^{c}Calman, Nicholas
Miller *alias* Millard, Thomas
Merrick, John
M^{c}Farlan, Robert (nuncupative)
Moore, Richard
Moore, Garrett
Morris, Edward
Moncrief, David
March, John
Merrick, John

1738.

M^{c}Kenzie, Andrew
Moore, William
Mill, Richard
Moore, Francis
M^{c}Pherson, Æneas
Matthews, George
Mayleigh, Thomas
Macarty, Charles
Molesworth, Sparke
Martin, William
Martin, Mary
Millward, Joseph
Miller, William
M^{c}Lean, Duncan
Man, Thomas
Matthew, John
Manning, Humphrey
M^{c}Cragh, Dennis
Middleton, John
Mecham, Grace
Milson, William
Mainard, Peter
Matthews, George

1741.

Murphy, Charles
Matthews, Ann
Matthews, Mary
M^{c}Gibban, Daniel
M^{c}Quistin, Adam
M^{c}Quistin, John
Massias, Samuel, Sen^{r}
Manning, Ashley
Menzies, William
M^{c}Mahon, Arthur
Mullener, Arthur
Mealing, John
Maclean, John
M^{c}Murphee, Archibald
Merewether, John
Mackintosh, William

1743.

Morant, Stephen
Morris, Walter
Mealing, Elizabeth
Moore, Francis
Maynard, Benjamin
Moodie, James
Mathison, Mathew
Millward, John
Marcon, John
Mills, William
Moore, Sarah
Miller, Pancefort
Mayo, Samuel
Moore, John
M^{c}Kew, Peter
Mills, Robert
Martin, Charles
Martin, Palmer
M^{c}Guire, Constantine
Moode, Jennett
Magner, Thomas
Mathewson, Niel
Miller, Samuel
Munbee, Humphrey
M^{c}Kenzie, Alexander
Mealey, John
M^{c}Key, Alexander

1745.

Mewbray, Joseph
M^{c}Intosh, Alexander
Moore, James
M^{c}Dougall, John
Mills, Ann
M^{c}Carty, Elizabeth
Mackormack, Ann
Mayo, Cecilia
Menzie, Patrick
Markman, John
Merrick, Ann
Manson, George
Morgan, John
Martin, William
Mountier, Alexander
M^{c}Namara, Michael
Mede, Joseph
Morgan, Thomas
M^{c}Donald, Redmond
Mitchell, David
Mowatt, William
Myrie, Dennis
Morant, Elizabeth
M^{c}Kenzie, David

1746.

Manning, Humphry
Manning, Alexander
M^{c}Carthy, James
M^{c}Duff, John
Murray, Elizabeth
Miller, James
Murray, John
M^{c}Farlane, Alexander
Miller, James
Mayo, Jenny
Maverly, John
Myten, Joseph
M^{c}Leod, John
Mitchell, Thomas
M^{c}Grigor, William
Mathers, Richard
M^{c}Donald, Daniel
Mountford, Edward

McAlpin, William
McKay, Alexander
Miller, John
Mokeson, Thomas
Murry, James
McAlpin, Ninian
Miller, Ann
Massias, Samuel

1748.

Moore, David
Moore, John *alias* William
McCullock, Robert
Mansell, William
Miranda, Abraham
Miller, William
Moody, William
Modyford, Ann
McNeal, John
Marriott, Searles Wm
Marshall, William
Monro, Charles
Martin, Walter
McNeil, Niel

1750.

Marshall, John
Martin, Leonard
Masters, Ann
Mosmon, Richard
McFarlane, William
Meek, March
Mackintosh, Agnes

1731.

Newman, Margaret
Nedham, Elizabeth
Newell, James
Newell, Thomas

1735.

Norris, John
Noble, Jesse

1737.

Nestor, John
Norris, Ann
Nedham, Robert
Norris, John
Nedham, Robert

1738.

Nowling, Thomas
Nean, Christopher
Neate, Anthony
Nelson, Archibald

1741.

Nibbs, Joseph
Neate, Anthony
Nunem, Richard
Nokes, Sarah
Nawbett, Andrew
Norris, William
Nunes, Cordozo Isaac

1743.

Nedham, Dorothy
Neale, Harris

1745.

Nelson, William
Nagle, Richard

1746.

Neady, John
Nairn, John
Newton, Elizabeth
Nelson, Mary

1748.

Norris, Charles
Neufville, Joshua, Senr

1730.

Osborne, Thomas
Orgill, John

1733.

Owen, Anne
Oliver, Thomas

1735.

Osburn, Alexander

1737.

Osburne, Rebecca
Oldfield, Francis
Orgill, Thomas
Ord, James
Obrien, Cornelius
Orgill, Samuel

1738.

Oldfield, Richard
Orgill, Andrew

1741.

Onslow, Lord Thomas
Orgill, Samuel

1743.

Olyphant, Alexander

1746.

O'Conner, Ursula
Oswin, Pickrill
Oakes, Charles

1748.

Obrien, Dennis
Ogilvie, James
Orphin, Abraham
Oakes, Judith

1750.

Olyphant, Charles

1730.

Pryce, Charles
Pitcarin, David
Prattin, Charles
Price, Richard
Partridge, John
Parsons, George
Pearce, Benjamin
Pestell, Thomas
Partridge, Nehemiah
Pearce, Thomas
Pollett, John
Poore, Luke
Pestell, Alger

1733.

Pinto, Joseph
Pinnock, James
Prichard, Robert
Peeke, Fowell
Powell, Margaret
Palmer, Job
Plumner, Thomas
Pratter, Edward
Pittaway, Stephen

1735.

Pope, Samuel
Petree, Thomas
Pitt, Robert
Parlor, John
Pennent, Edward
Penniston, Thomas

1737.

Peel, John
Povey, Thomas
Pereira, Minasseh
Pusey, Cornelius
Poppleton, David
Parker, Gabriel
Parkeer, William
Page, Samuel

1738.

Porter, Charles
Pavel, George
Payton, Andrew
Proudfoot, Margaret
Passley, William
Priddle, Henry
Pontree, Joseph
Philip, Edward
Philip, Thomas
Pusey, William
Panton, Joseph
Parr, Edward
Phillips, Abraham

1741.

Phœnix, William
Pilot, Samuel
Prittyman, Francis
Plunket, Dominick
Perkins, John
Pryor, James
Peese, William
Powell, John
Peat, Lawrence
Petrie, Robert
Putham, Jane
Passley, Henry
Pulluck, James
Potter, John
Pereira, Menassah
Parison, Francis

1743.

Phillips, Thomas
Price, John
Passley, James
Parker, Catherine
Pougol, Charlotte Judith
Price, Lewis
Philips, Dorcas
Piper, John
Poor, Patrick

1745.

Pullen, Melchysedeck
Poynter, Jasper
Pinto, Isaac
Plunkett, Mary
Parr, Sarah
Prentice, John
Price, William
Pitts, Thomas
Phillips, Daniel
Pepys, Elizabeth
Perry, Dorothy
Poston, Edward
Porter, Rachell
Pringle, Thomas
Price, Michael

1746.

Perrin, Ann
Patterson, Adam
Pickrin, Stephen
Peschaire, Ann
Porter, John
Pole, William
Price, Samuel
Pereira, Aaron
Pitkairne, David
Pereira, Lopes Samuel
Pelgrave, Michael
Powell, John (Exempl.)
Pearson, Isaac
Page, Ann
Pereira, Moses
Pereira, Joseph
Peeke, Henry
Pole, William
Price, Thomas
Platt, Richard
Picknell, Thomas

1748.

Peters, John
Perry, Walter
Patison, John
Pestell, Saunders Hanby
Pike, John
Portello, Moses
Pereira, Daniel
Pinder, Timothy
Price, Rose Thomas
Philip, Matthias
Pitt, Thos, Earl of Londonderry
Pallmer, Sarah
Pascoe, Simon

1750.

Prescod, Charles
Pope, Robert
Pearce, John
Pereira, Sarah
Poyntz, Deane

1738.

Quixano, Mendes David
Quixano, Mendes Abraham

1748.

Quay, Thomas

1731.

Roberts, George
Roger, Mary
Reid, Alexander
Ridout, James
Reeves, John
Ratcliffe, Thomas
Ripley, John
Reading, Roger
Richmon, Richard
Roberts, Philip

1733.

Richard, John
Robyllier, Cornelia
Roe, Edward
Rutherford, Robert
Russell, Joseph
Rodrigues, Abraham
Russell, Peter
Russell, William
Renny, James
Rogerman, Thomas
Rodon, James

1735.

Reynolds, Samuel
Rowe, Peter
Rute, Thomas
Rose, Charles
Roe, Edward
Rogers, Charles
Rodon, John

1737.

Robinson, Jeremiah
Russell, Margaret
Rowe, Peter
Rose, John
Ramsey, Alexander
Reddin, Mary
Ryan, Mathew
Rowling, Charles
Reynolds, Benjamin

1738.

Reynolds, Charles
Ricketts, William
Robson, William
Reviere, John
Rodon, Henry
Russell, Mary
Rees, William
Rogers, Nicholas
Rice, John
Reeves, Thomas
Redkey, Nicholas
Rice, Mary
Rushton, Samuel
Reeves, Lewis
Raven, Joshua
Rogers, John

1741.

Reid, William
Rodringuer, Daniel
Robinson, Paul
Rennalls, John
Rigby, James
Redwood, Phillip
Reily, Edmund
Reid, Daniel
Rutherford, John
Roak, Bryan
Reynaied, John
Ruglas, Mark
Richardson, Hannah

1743.

Richardson, George
Rouse, Thomas
Robertson, Charles
Renouf, Philip
Ryles, John
Russell, James
Rennalls, Jacob
Reid, George, Sen^{r}
Rieford, Samuel

1745.

Reeves, James
Russell, Joseph
Rutherford, Ann
Ross, James
Robb, John
Ratcliffe, Tristram
Read, James
Robson, George
Rice, Benjamin
Roucett, John
Robinson, John
Ribero, Isaac

1746.

Ross, Alexander
Rigby, Elizabeth
Reid, John
Rule, John
Rodon, Henry Brooke
Rentone, James
Rich, Jonathan
Richardson, Mary

1748.

Richardson, Thomas
Rice, Pierce
Roder, Richard
Russell, Ann
Rogerman, John
Roberts, George
Roseman, Francis
Randall, Stephen
Robinson, John
Roche, Dominick

1731.

Spalding, James
Sutton, Rebecca
Short, Samuel
St. Laurence, William
Shepperd, Thomas
Soulser, Durand
Staughton, Mary
Simpson, John
Shellet, Margaret
Sheen, Gray
Schurich, John Jacob

1733.

Smith, Caleb
Stepney, Lancelot
Strong, George
Smith, Alexander
Smith, James
Smith, James
Shortings, Robert
Swarton, John
Scott, John
Singer, William
Savill, George
Sperwin, Elizabeth
Swain, Catherine
Smith, Anne

1735.

Schan, Daniel
Scrivan, Robert
Stepney, Stephen
Saunders, Robert
Spry, Frances
Smith, John
Smitton, Patrick
Swift, William

1737.

Stout, Henry
Sandys, Edwin
Stoddard, Richard
Samms, Thomas
Sedgwick, John
Scott, Thomas
Stretch, William
Story, Robert
Stevens, John
Smeall, Thomas
Smithin, Martha
Sigler, John
Stevens, Robert
Singer, Isaac
Smeall, Josiah
Singleton, Ric^{d} Rawlings
Swarton, John

1738.

Stevens, John
Stanford, Samuel
Shettlewood, William
Smith, Samuel
Shettlewood, Will^{m}, Sen^{r}
Scott, Robert
Smith, Anna
Swinfield, John
Spencer, Thomas
Sutton, Elias
Shand, John
Stephens, Andrew
Sedward, John
Sutton, George
Sibbald, John
Sutton, George
Stewart, James
Sheen, George (Exempl.)
Sendall, George
Stone, William
Shordiche, Robert
Snee, Peter
Smith, Robert
Standish, Perter

1741.

Sinclair, John
Saughill, Roger
Smith, Elizabeth
Shanks, Sarah
Simple, William

Short, Thomas
Sutherland, Patriek
Swan, Thomas
Shuttleworth, Thomas
Smith, Samuel
Seaward, Mary
Sutherland, James
Spargill, Robert
Shewell, Martin
Syms, William
Salem, Joseph
Stevenson, John
Stroud, Joseph
Shewell, Sarah
Stringer, John
Smith, Thomas
Sevely, Daniel
Sleddall, Holland
Sinnott, Stephen
Stevenson, John
Shank, Sarah
Stevens, Paul
Shippard, William
Stoddard, Wilham
Seott, Franeis
Simmons, John

1743.

Savage, Edwin
Slaughter, Ann
Sateby, John
Stringer, Daniel
Speneer, Richard
Smith, Peninnah
Sparks, Sarah
Strudwiek, Edward
Silva, Gomes Daniel
Sandford, Samuel
Sills, Mary
Smith, Henry
Sheibell, John
Sutton, Thomas
Stewart, William
Sutton, Robert
Shaekelton, John
Silva, Gomes Daniel

1745.

Styles, Hnmphrey
Slatford, Peter
Still, Thomas
Sables, Robert
Sutton, John, Junr
Smith, Sarah
Sharpe, Mary
Smith, Angels
Steele, Robert
Stephenson, Enoch
Skeene, George
Sime, John
Sharyer, Ann
Simpson, John
Smith, John
Stiles, John
Storer, John
Shettlewood, Henry
Standish, John
Shearer, John
Smartwite, Edward
Sherlock, Joyce
Spong, Thomas

1746.

Shewell, James
Strickland, James
Sharpe, Elizabeth
Shippen, Stephen
Sharpe, Robert
Strachan, Alexander
Starkey, Nicholas
Stone, William
Samuels, Charles
Smee, William
Seott, Charles
Shimell, Richard
Swinhoe, George
Sinelair, Alexander
Stewart, James
Smith, Catherine
Stoakes, William
Stewart, Abraham
Saeerdote, Moses Vitta
Simpson, David (Exempln)
Stewart, William
Smith, Owen
Smith, Jeremiah
Smith, Thomas

1748.

Stanverton, William
Spark, Franeis
Smith, John
Spear, John
Saintard, Lewis
Shuttleworth, Miranda
Speneer, John
Strachan, Robert
Smith, Ann
Sanders, William
Sadler, Ralph
Scarlett, William
Simpson, Thomas
Serocold, John
Sells, Ann

1750.

Sutton, John
Steel, Richard

1731.

Tizard, Thomas
Terrell, John
Turner, Richard
Teneston, Hindonich
Totterdale, John
Tyler, Robert
Turner, John

1733.

Thorpe, William
Thomas, Joshua
Tolderly,* John
Texer, John
Tomkins, Gabriel
Turpin, Samuel
Tibbast, Samuel
Towro, Moses
Tyndall, William
Thomas, Joseph
Totterdell, Elizabeth
Trotter, Elias

1735.

Townshend, Harrison
Trapham, Elizabeth
Torez, Lopez Sarah
Taylor, Catharine

1737.

Trehee, Patrick
Turner, Daniel
Tracy, Richard
Timbrell, Thomas
Taylor, Thomas
Thorpe, George
Thache, Cox
Targer, James
Trehee, Patriek
Tothall, Thomas
Tharp, William

1738.

Tucker, Roger
Taylor, Hambury George
Thompson, John
Tibton, Susannah
Thomas, Caleb
Tamplereau, Jean
Taylor, Mary

* ? Toldervy.

Topping, James
Thompson, Daniel
Taylor, John
Trubody, Thomas
Todd, Samuel
Tollman, John

1741.

Turner, Mary
Talby, Thomas
Torrent, Thomas
Turner, William
Tod, Samuel
Trevor, John
Tracey, Esther
Trimble, John
Trehee, James
Trusler, Samuel
Tittle, Edward

1743.

Teache, Lucretia
Turner, Robert
Turner, James
Thorpe, Esther
Thompson, John
Taylor, James
Turner, John
Taylor, Daniel
Turton, James
Tuckerman, Mary
Telford, Edward
Taylor, William

1745.

Trail, Thomas
Thornton, Henry
Tatham, William
Turnpenny, George
Turbutt, Robert
Tweedy, Timothy
Tittle, Lucy
Tongue, William
Thomas, Joshua
Tracy, Catherine
Trahern, Francis
Tingley, James
Thompson, John
Thomas, William
Trevers, Thomas
Tuffell, Byndloss Robert

1746.

Taylor, Peter
Tracey, Will^{m}, Jun^{r}
Tavarez, David
Tyler, James
Towne, John
Taylor, Thomas
Thornton, Daniel
Timewell, Thomas

1748.

Tharps, Joseph
Thompson, William
Tilly, Richard
Thompson, John
Thompson, Alexander
Trengrouse, Thomas

1750.

Tracy, Daniel
Thomas, John
Thomkins, Russell

1733.

Vanderplass, Walter (nuncupative)
Vaughan, John

1735.

Upp, Jonathan
Vassall, Elizabeth

1737.

Vassall, Leonard
Villars, Elizabeth

1738.

Vale, John
Verdon, Dominick
Vizard, Henry

1741.

Vardan, Bryan
Vowe, William
Upton, Richard

1743.

Verdon, John

1745.

Vears, Jane
Vassall, William
Vinnings, Thomas
Verdugo, Aaron

1746.

Vodry, George
Vanburgh, David
Vassall, John

1748.

Vincent, William

1731.

West, John
Wood, Francis
White, James
Wyllys, John
Wilson, Robert
Williams, Dorothy
Watson, Joseph
Williams, Alexander
Williams, William
Woolery, Thomas
Wilie, Adam
Warton, John
Worseley, Robert

1733.

Wilsh, James
Willard, Francis
Worley, George
Walmsley, Thomas
Woodhouse, Elizabeth
Williams, William
Whitehouse, William
Webster, John
Witter, Bonilla
Wright, David
White, William
Wood, Bartholomew
Warrington, Jane
Williams, Joseph
Whiten, John
Welsh, John
Wilcox, William
Woolard, Elizabeth
Wood, Bassall
Wilfris, Hacker John
Williams, John
Warren, William
Wallis, Thomas
Wilsden, Mary

1735.

Whitfield, John (nuncupative)
Winn, Richard
Watkins, John
Wilcox, Robert
Wood, Alexander
Weir, William

Whitehouse, Jeremiah
William, John

1737.

Wilks, Elizabeth
Waire, Thomas
Warrington, Richard
Wilkinson, Jacob
Wheeler, Philip
Wisdom, Montague
Walters, Ann
Wellehins, Cornelius
White, Edward
Wade, Margarett
Woolery, Thomas
Ward, Nahum
Wheeler, Philip

1738.

Wild, Hillary
Wilmer, Colesworth
Welsh, Patrick
Waite, Joseph
Wright, Nathaniel
Williams, Hugh
Wyatt, David
Wilson, George
Wishart, Thomas
Williams, Cadwallader

1741.

Willson, Thomas
Wagener, Reinhart
Wilcox, Edward
Witter, James
Wakeling, Timothy
Walter, John
Woddron, William
Wilsden, John
Wallis, Benjamin
Willett, James
Wilson, Alexander
Willington, Ruth
Waite, Raynes
Worsely, John
Whiting, Thomas (Codicil)
Whiting, Henry
Webb, John
Walker, Martha
Wright, John
Wignall, Eleazar
Woodhead, Ellis
Wiberll, John
Wyllis, William
Wyllis, William
White, Anthony
Wallis, Samuel

1743.

Witchell, Thomas
Wooden, Walter
Watkins, William
Watson, William
Walters, Rachel
Woodhouse, Robert
White, John
Woodbury, Michael
Webber, Benjamin

1745.

Wools, Francis
Wood, Walter
Willson, John
White, William
Wood, Nathaniel
Woods, Elizabeth
William, John (Exemp^{ln})
Welsh, James
Wilson, James
Williams, George
Wignall, John
Wright, John
Wyllys, William
Westaway, Mathews
Waag, Moses
Warren, Thomas
Woodhead, Ann
Wisdom, Henry
Wild, Jasper
Wheeler, Frowd John
Walker, Robert
Williams, Thomas
Woods, Henry

1746.

Wild, Elizabeth
Walker, Andrew
Wallis, Susannah
William, Thomas
Wolley, Benjamin
Wilson, William
Wright, Bazzilla
William, George
Watkins, James
Wilton, Henry
Wollery, Robert
Webber, Elizabeth
Wyllys, Margaret
Wright, Andrew
Wilch, Thomas

1748.

Williams, Job
Wisdom, John

Wills, James
Weir, Walter
Wright, Robert
Woodhouse, Benjamin
Woods, Robert
Williams, William
Walden, William
White, Archibald
Wagnell, David
White, Thomas
Woulfe, Robert
Wright, Mary
Welsh, Mary
Waugh, John
Wheeler, Elizabeth

1750.

Warkham, Mark
Wallin, John
Wilkins, Martin

1731.

Young, Ann

1733.

Ydana, Isaac
Young, Dennison

1738.

Yeo, William

1741.

Young, John
Ydana, Moses
Young, Woodyer

1743.

Young, Mary

1745.

Yeamens, Patrick

1748.

Yeamens, Edward
Young, John
Ydana, Joseph

1735.

Zubo, Cardoso Abraham

Parish Register of St. John's, Fig Tree, Nevis.*

BAPTISMS.

1767 Mch. 8 Margaret d. William Pemberton and Margaret his Wife aged † weeks.
April 26 Frances d. John Vanderpoole and Mary his Wife, aged † monthe.
Sept. 1st Amelia d. of Edward and Mary Burke.
Oct[r] 18th Joseph s. of James and Mary Ile[s] aged 42 monthes.
1768 Jan[ry] 24th Amelia, a Mulattoe Woman free.
25th Magnus Morton, s. of Clementine Challenger and his Wife Anne.
April 20th George Bennet a Negro Boy belonging to Miss Molly Herbert aged 15 Years.
Aug[t] 18th John s. of John Frost and Mary his Wife aged 9 Months.
29th Robert s. of Joseph Edwards and Anne his Wife aged 22 months.
Oct[r] 6th Anne d. of Thomas Wenham and Martha his Wife aged † Weeks.
‡Roger Pemberton and . . . . h his wife aged † Weeks.
s. of John Baillie & Mary his Wife aged 20 Years 4 Months and three Weeks.
Sally d. of John Baillie and Mary his Wife aged 12 Years 8 Months and One Week.
Frederic s. of John Baillie and Mary his Wife aged 10 Years 3 Months and 11 Days.
Alexander and Patty (Twins) s. and d. of John Baillie and Mary his Wife, aged 3 Years 2 Months and 24 Days.§
Dec[r] 30th John base born s. of John Cassin by a mulattoe, aged 27 Months.
1769 Jan[ry] 8th Joseph Herbert s. of James Brodbelt and Amelia his Wife aged 8 Weeks.
15th Frances d. of Samuel Wyatt (a soldier) and his Wife Abigail aged 3 months.
27th Sarah d. of John Keip and Mary his Wife aged four years.
Rebecca d. of John Keip and Mary his Wife aged three years.
William s. of John Keip and Mary his Wife aged eight months.
Feb[ry] 6th Anne base born D. of William Wilkinson by a Negroe Woman aged 22 M[o] 2 Weeks.
March 2d Elisabeth D. of George Gun (a Soldier) and Elisabeth his Wife aged three Days.
April 2d Sarah D. of John Vaughan & Elisabeth his Wife aged 8 weeks.
May 14th Mary D. of Robert Vaughan & Charlotte his Wife, aged 5 Months.
Aug[t] 13th Elisabeth Browne D. of John Vanderpoole and Mary his Wife aged 10 Weeks.
Dec[r] 16th Edward S. of Joseph Browne and †
31st D. of John Frost and Mary his Wife.
770 [*sic*] Jan[ry] 14th Josiah S. of [Samuel ?] Baillie and Anne his Wife aged †
April 12th Anne D. of James Nolan by Elisabeth his Wife.

* Continued from Vol. I., p. 378.
‡ Over-leaf, the corner torn off.
† Blank in Register.
§ The above entries evidently at one date.

1770 June 8th John S. of John Creese (?) by Sarah his Wife aged 8 years.
Jemima D. of ditto by ditto aged 5 years.
Benjamin S. of ditto by ditto aged 2 years 6 mos.
Decr 9th Sarah D. of William Pemberton by Margaret his Wife aged 7 weeks.
1771 Janry 1st Margaret D. of Roger Pemberton and Elisabeth his Wife aged 14 months and a half.
27th George Sanders S. of Robert Vaughan and Mary Charlotte his wife aged 16 Mo and 6 Days.
Febry 11th Molly Hinds D. of John Hinds (a free negro) by Frances a Mulattoe Woman belonging to Mr. Gardiner.
12th
April 21 Sarah *
June 20th Sarah D. of John Frost & Mary his Wife.
July 14th Jean (?) an old free Negro Woman.
1772 Febry 22d Esther D. of John Keip and Mary his W * aged 12 Months.
March 15th Margaret Rowland a mulattoe child belonging to Mrs. Sarah Pemberton R. Col. Frances [*sic*] John, base born S. of Joseph Brown Herbert by * Perin aged 9 years 3 Months. Mary base born D. of ditto by ditto aged 5 years, Samuel Brown base born S. of ditto by ditto aged 12 months.
May 3d William Augustus S. of Robert† Vaughan and Mary Charlotte‡ his Wife aged 8 Mo & 2 Weeks.
24th Mary D. of Michael Cassin by his Wife.
do. Mary base born D. of John Cassin by * his Mulattoe wench age 3 years and nine Days.
June 14th Thomas Pym S. of William Weekes by his Wife aged * years.
Septr 20th Elisabeth D. of Roger Pemberton by his Wife Elisabeth aged *
ditto Frances D. of Roger Pemberton by his Wife Elisabeth aged *
Octr 21 Frances Herbert D. of Thomas Wenham by his * Martha aged *
May 17th Anne a Negro Woman belonging to Miss Anne Vanderpoole.

[Page torn and missing.]

Octr 31st Anne § D. of § Browne by his wife Jane aged 3 years and four months.
Joseph S. of Joseph Browne by his wife Jane aged one year and ten months.
Mary Whyte D. of Joseph Browne by his Wife Jane aged one Day.
Decr 4th Tyrrel a Mulattoe belonging to Mrs. Cassin aged 18 Mo.
1773 Jany 18 Mary D. of Samuel Jones by his wife Henrietta aged 9 months.
June 13th Sarah a Negro Woman belonging to Miss Sally Pemberton.
Anne White a natural D. of Joseph Brown Herbert, a Mulattoe, by the above Sarah, aged 5½ months.
20th Amelia Matilda D. of James Brodbelt by his Wife Amelia aged 3 Months.
Decr 17th William S. of John Laffoon (?) by his Wife * aged *
Theodoric S. of ditto by ditto aged *
1774 Jany 18th Mary D. of Samuel Jones by his Wife Henrietta.
28th Elizabeth D. of William Mills by his Wife.
Febry 19th Mary D. of John Vaughan by his wife Elisabeth.
March 22d Walter S. of Walter Maynard by his Wife Frances.
23d Elisabeth D. of William Scott by his Wife Susannah.
27th Thomas base born S. of Th. O'Flaherty by Ophelia a free negroe.

* Blank in Register.
‡ Mary Charlotte written over Elizabeth.
† Robert written over John.
§ A hole here.

1774 July 14th Elisabeth D. of Joseph Browne by his wife Jane.
Sept[r] 18th Martha Wenham D. of Robert* Vaughan by Mary Charlotte† his Wife.
Oct[r] 3d William S. of William Davis by Anne Browne his Wife.
Elisabeth Stewart D. of Pallas by Penelope both Negroes.
Sarah Webbe D. of ditto by ditto.
Nancy Stewart D. of ditto by ditto.
Nov[r] 13th William Augustus, a Mulattoe aged 12 Months.
James a Mulattoe belonging to W. Pemberton aged 20 years.
Dec[r] 2d William S. of Joseph Payne by his Wife Anne.
27th John base born S. of J. R. H.‡ [*sic*] by Maria, a Mulattoe.
30th John Butler S. of Robert Pemberton by his Wife Elisabeth aged 6 weeks.
1775 Jan[ry] 1st James S. of James Huggins by his Wife Mary, aged 3 mo. 10 Days.
June 4th William S. of William Roper by his Wife Anne.
16th William S. of William Scott by his Wife Susannah.
July 12th Richard Hulbard, a Mulatto belonging to Richard Stanley.
Oct[r] 22d Anne Charlotte, base born Dau[r] of Elizabeth Charlotte Herbert.
31st Jonathan S. of Joseph Browne by his Wife Jane, b. 25th Sept[r].
Dec[r] 3d Polly, D. of Roger Pemberton by his Wife Elizabeth.

[Upper part of page gone and leaf loose.]

Dec[r] 30th Anne Jones D. of Robert Pemberton by his Wife Elizabeth, aged §
1777 Jan[ry] 22d Mary, a Negro Woman belonging to Thomas Wenham Esq[r] of adult age.
July 10th Betsy, D. of James Chapman by his Wife Anne, aged 3.
August 21st Jane D. of Joseph Browne by his Wife Jane, aged §
Dec[r] 28th Frances Elisabeth Sanders D. of Robert Vaughan by his Wife Mary aged 2 years 3 Mo. and 2 weeks.
eodem die Hannah Sanders, D. of ditto by ditto aged 23 Days.
1778 29th Patty D. of John Bertrand by his Wife Martha aged §
th John Bennet, S. of William Bennet Frost by his Wife rine, aged 3 Months.
May 17th Thomas S. of William Roper by his Wife Anne aged §
th Sarah Frances, D. of the Rev. William Jones by his Wife Frances aged 8 months and 24 Days.
er of John Ber [torn off].

[Overleaf.]

arch 4 Charles Grandison, S. of Francis Galpine by a Mulatto named Bettoe the property of Mr. Budgeon.
Harriet Byron, D. of the same by the same.
Kitty D. of William Johnson by the same.
Tommy S. of Francis Canham by a Negro named Franky the property of Mr. Tobin.
July 29th Robert Hughes, S. of Robert Pemberton by his Wife Elizabeth, b. on the 25th December 1782.
30th Ann, D. of Joseph Creese by his Wife Henrietta, free Mulattoes.
Sept[r] 25 Mary D. of Thomas & Elizabeth [torn off].
ober, 7 Ann Charlotte D. of Robert & [torn off] Vaughan, b. on the 6th January 1780.

* Robert written over John. † Mary Charlotte written over Elizabeth.
‡ The distinguished President seems to have had so many such children the parson got tired of writing the name in full. § Blank in Register.

Amelia D. of the same by the same, b. on the 26th November 1781.
11 Catherine and Sarah T [torn off].
[Top of page gone.]
Decem[r] 26 Elizabeth D. of Joseph [torn off].
James S. of Joseph Browne Herbert.
1785 Sept[r] 25 Solomon Bennet S. of William Bennet and Catharine Frost.
Oct[r] 16 Maria D. of Eve Brodbelt free Mul [torn off].
23 Francis John S. of Francis & Margaret Galp [torn off].
Nov[r] 6 Mary Ham D. of Francis Ham & [torn off] Powell.
Dec[r] 25 Margaret D. of William & Margaret Ferre [torn off].
James Choppin S. of James & Jennette Burke.
John S. of the same by the same.
1786 April 25 Elizabeth D. of Francis and Margaret Galpine.
August 14 Samuel S. of Joseph Herbert Pemberton and his Wife Margaret b. 29th May 178–.
18 Elizabeth a Mulatto Child and D. of Sophia a Negro Woman belonging to Edw. Brazier.
November 28 Frances D. of Frances Walker.
1787 September 8 Walter S. of Joseph Browne Herbert.
Lydia a Negro Girl belonging to Joseph Browne Herbert.
Dec[r] 8 Joseph Herbert S. of Joseph Her [torn off] Pemberton and his Wife Margaret.

(*To be continued.*)

St. Paul's, Nevis.*

The late Mrs. Arthur Shand wrote me 27 May 1909: "I got Canon Shepherd's young daughter to go with me to the churchyard, and by scraping off moss, etc., managed to get at the inscriptions. Several of the fine old very large slate slabs are broken up and lying in different parts of the churchyard, and some few gravestones have been used for building purposes. I have been inquiring about private burial-grounds, but there appear to be none here."

There are eight tablets in this Church, of which the first four are on the walls of the chancel and the remaining four elsewhere. There are also six floor-stones, making, with ten stones in the churchyard, a total of twenty-four memorials.

1. This monument is erected by John Tobin Crosse, in memory of Mary Crosse, his late wife—she departed this transitory life on the 26th day of December, in the year of our Lord 1804 & in the 44th year of her age. (Six lines omitted.)

2. Near this place are deposited the remains of the Revd: William Green, late rector of the parishes of St: Paul's Charlestown & St: George's Gingerland, who departed this life on the 26th April, 1811, in the 38th year of his age. (One line omitted.)

He is not in Fothergill's "List of Emigrant Ministers."

3. Near this sacred monument are deposited the remains of William Bowrin who died on the 19th day of December 1816, aged 70 years. And of his affectionate wife Jane Butler, who departed this life on the 11th of April 1777, at the early age of 30 years (several lines omitted). Likewise the remains of Joice Butler mother to the above Jane, who died on the 22nd April 1798, aged 85 years.

* Communicated, June 1909, by the late Mrs. Arthur Shand of Nevis. The notes by the Editor. The rough sketches of the shields were I believe executed by Miss Shepherd.

This monument is erected by WILLIAM only son of the above WILLIAM & JANE BOWRIN (etc.).

1854, Jan. 1. At St. Kitts, aged 28, Grace-Wilhelmina, only dau. of the l. Wm. Bowrin, esq. of the Paradise Estate, Nevis, and granddau. of Rear-Adm. Gourly, R.N. ("G.M.," 329.) Adm. G. d. 29 Aug. a. 88. (*Ibid.*, 515.)

---

4. Underneath lie the remains of SARAH CLAXTON, wife of BUTLER CLAXTON deceased, who departed this life May 4th 1813. (Erected by surviving daus.)

By Indenture dated 26 December 1806 Butler Claxton of Nevis, Esq., eldest son and heir of Butler Claxton the elder, late of Nevis, Esq., deceased, and his residuary legatee and sole ex'or, mortgaged for a year to Ed. Protheroe, Ph. Protheroe, and Robert Claxton of England, Merchants, his two plantations in St. John's parish called *North Wales* and *Williams's*. The release of 27 Dec. states that Butler Claxton, deceased, and his son, trading as Claxton and Son, owed £5151 to Messrs. Protheroe and Claxton. (Deeds *penes* General Pemberton.)

This Robert Claxton died 20 June 1812, aged 58. M.I. in the Gaunts Chapel, Bristol.

Tho. Oliver of Bristol, Esq. Will dated 8 Sep. 1812. My granddau. Lucy, wife of Butler Claxton of Bristol, Esq., £750. (She was only dau. of John Proctor Anderdon by Anne Oliver, testator's dau.)

1791, Jan. 13. Robert Claxton and Rachel Claxton were witnesses to the marriage at St. Augustine's, Bristol, of Wm. Woodley, Esq., of St. Kitts.

1794. Robert Claxton, Esq., of 9 Park-st. ("Bristol Directory.")

1812, June 26. Sat. d. at Almondsbury, Glocestershire, a. 59, Robert C. esq. an alderman of Bristol. ("Dorch. and Sherborne Journal" and "G.M.")

1816, Oct. 26. At St. Christopher, Robert C. esq. barrister, to Frances Young, eldest dau. of Wm. Stephens, esq. of the same island. ("G.M.," 622.)

1833, Nov. 30. Gloucester. At Westbury-upon-Trym, Ann Brodie, wife of Robert C. esq. Collector of Customs in Tortola, and dau. of the l. John Hanley, esq. of Nevis. (*Ibid.*, 1834, 117.)

1836, Jan. 20. Wales. At Milford, a. 24, Anne-Smith, wife of J. Delap Wilson, esq. and niece to the Hon. Robert C. of the i. of St. Chr. (*Ibid.*, 214.)

1841, Jan. At Westbury, near Bristol, a. 72, the widow of the l. Robert C. esq. of Bristol. (*Ibid.*, 219.)

1841, Lately. Dec. At Bristol, a. 49, Robert C. esq. l. Collector of h.M's Customs at the I. of Antigua. (*Ibid.*, 664.)

1842, Feb. 21. At Clifton, a. 6, Clara Miles, dau. of Chr. C. esq. (*Ibid.*, 450.)

1842, Mch. 18. At Nice, a. 56, Butler Thompson C. esq. eldest s. of the l. Rob. C. of Bristol. (*Ibid.*, 333.)

1846, June 30. At Littleham, the Rev. Tho. Partridge Nunn, M.A. eldest s. of Hardy N. esq. of Nether Hall, Essex, to Julia-Emma, yst. dau. of the l. Butler C. (*Ibid.*, 314.)

1849, March 18. In London, a. 55, the Hon. Rob. C., H.M. Chief Justice of the i. of St. Chr. (*Ibid.*, 551.)

1851, May 1. At the residence of her brother, J. H. Anderdon, in Upper Grosvenor-st. Mrs. Lucy C. of Exmouth, widow of Butler Tho. C. (*Ibid.*, 680.)

---

5. Within the railing of the Altar of this Church lie the remains of ANNE the wife of the Revd: D. G. DAVIS, Rector of this parish. She departed this life after a few days' illness on the 16th Nov: 1820 aged 52 years. (A line omitted.)

I think this 52 should be 32. Her husband was only 32 in 1820, and she would hardly be twenty years his senior.

St. Peter's, St. Kitts. 1813, Dec. 16. The Rev. Daniel Gateward Davis and Anne Claxton in Figtree Church, Nevis, by Licence. (Parish Register.)

He was son of the Rev. William Davis, Rector of St. Peter's in St. Kitts 1807—19, and matriculated from Pembroke Coll., Oxon., 17 May 1808, aged 20, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1823, D.D. 1842; Bishop of the Leeward Islands 1842—57. (Foster.)

At St. Mary Cayon, St. Kitts, is the baptism: "1788, 1 and 5 Jan. Daniel Gateward son of William & Anne Davis," and by the date this should be the Bishop, but there is on the other hand the burial: "1788, Jan. 5. Daniel Gateward son of William & Ann Davis."

In St. Paul's, Charlestown, is recorded the burial: "1837, June 14. Thomas Seaton Pemberton Davis. Charlestown. ab^{t} 14 years."

---

6. Sacred to the memory of JOHN RICHARDSON Esq. many years a resident of this island who departed this life the 6th day of September 1816, aged 60 years. And is interred near this place.

George Richardson of Nevis, vintner. Will dated 30 December 13 William and Mary. Wife Eliz., dau. Hester, sons John and Tho. (153, Richmond.)

A John Richardson was President in 1724, and another of the same name appointed 3 February 1748-9 to the Council.

1828, May 29. Col. J. F. Browne, Bristol, 28th Reg., to Grace, relict of the late Hon. John Richardson, of the Island of Nevis. ("G.M.," 640.)

There was a family of this name owning a plantation in 1679 in Antigua, whence they spread to Nevis.

---

7. Sacred to the memory of DIANA MILLS POWELL, native of Charmouth, Dorsetshire, who departed this life, on the 16th of Sept^{r} 1845, aged 31 years. (A bible verse omitted.)

---

8. To the memory of Lieut: JOSEPH BAILEY, R.N., Many years master of the ship "Earl of Liverpool" Trading to this island. He was lost in that vessel's Pinnace in the Narrows, on the 8th May 1842, aged 47 years. (Erected by a friend.)

1842, May 8. Aged 48, Lieut. Joseph Baily, R.N. for many years Capt. of the Earl of Liverpool, a vessel trading between Bristol and Nevis. He was drowned whilst crossing the strait between Nevis and St. Kitt's, by the upsetting of his boat in a sudden squall. ("G.M.," 335.)

The next six are floor-slabs of slate or marble.

9. Here lyeth the body of Mr: ARTHUR PLOMER of the city of Bristoll Merchant who departed this life the 15th July 1702 aged 38 years. (Six lines follow.)

---

10. The Revd: WILLIAM GREEN died 26th April 1811 in the 38th year of his age.

---

11. Here lies the body of JOHN HUGGINS Esq^{r} who died on the 6th day of Dec: 1821* aged 58 years. He began a career of usefulness as a merchant in this town. In private life he was a firm friend, an affectionate husband & a sincere Christian. In public life he gave universal satisfaction as Clerk of the Assembly & Deputy treasurer of the island. Not many years before his death he became proprietor of the neighbouring hot springs, over which out of goodwill towards his fellow-creatures & not for any advantage of his own he erected convenient baths & at

* This must be an error in copying. 1824, Dec. 6. At Nevis, John Huggins, Esq. ("St. Chr. Almanac.")

a short distance a large & expensive stone edifice for the accommodation of invalids.* This stone was put up by his widow.

---

12. Here lies all that was mortal of Mary Jones, an infant daughter of Mathias Jones, Merchant, and Sarah his wife, Born July 18th 1753 & died ye 18th of Febry. following.

---

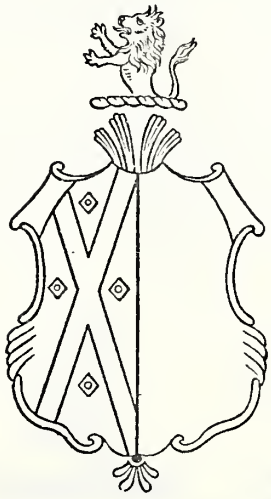
13. Here lyeth the body of Mr. Matthew Wall† who departed this life the third day of June Anno Dom: 1733 in the 41st year of his age.

---

14. Captain Matthew Newton Obt: 14th June 1724. Ætat. 45.

In the Churchyard.

15. (Vault with stone slab.) Sacred to the memory of Maria Bennet, of the colony of Berbice, aged 21 yrs 6 months, & 12 days, she quitted this sublunary life on the 4th August, Anno Domini, 1811, leaving a mother to bewail a most dutiful, kind & affectionate daughter & a brother to deplore the loss. (Several lines follow.)



16. (Vault with large slate slab and coat of arms.) Here lies with her still-born child what was mortal of Mary daughter of Captain Peter Melote (a native of New York, & Martha his wife) a native of this place & wife of Samuel New late collector of the 4½ per cents & Treasurer of Nevis. (Ten eulogistic lines omitted.) She was born in Charlestown the 12th of October, 1715, married to Mr: Samuel New (from Bristol) merchant, March 27th 1733, & died in child-bed in the prime of her years February 26th 174⅜.

Of Samuel the 2nd son of Samuel New & Mary his wife born the 15th day of February 1737 & died December 28th 1739.

Of Samuel, their 4th son, born the 2nd day of March 174⅜, & died the 17th of January 174⅚.

And of Henry New (near this stone) Commander of a merchant ship, born in the city of Bristol the . . . . day of . . . . 17 . . & died September 2nd 1743 in the 34th year of his age. (Several lines follow.)

Arms.—. . . . *A saltire between four rustres. . . .*
Crest.—*A demi-lion rampant couped.*

1810, July 15. Aged 74, the Rev. James New, M.A. vicar of St. Philip and S. Jacob, Bristol, and rector of Compton Greenfield, Gloucestershire. ("G.M.," 93.)

* This building, known as the "Bath House," has been repaired, and is now open for the reception of visitors. The waters from quite early times were noted for their great curative properties.

† See "Antigua," iii., 256, as to Jasper and Tobias Wall of Nevis. Mathew was not named in the latter's will of 1743, but he may have been a younger brother. They used the arms of the Lancashire family, but on the tablet at Little Parndon, Essex, the boars' heads have been blazoned as wolves' heads.

1828, June 5. At Clifton, co. Glouc. Francis Tho. New, esq. yst. s. of Dr. N. to Sarah Eliza, eldest dau. of Cha. Payne of Freeman House. ("G.M.," 640.)

1832, July 28. At Fyfield, Berks, after a few hours illness of malignant cholera, the Rev. Edward Parris New, Fellow of St. John's college Oxford, and Perpetual Curate of Northmoor in that county. He was educated at Merchant-taylor's school,* from which he was elected a Fellow of St. John's; he gradnated M.A. 1825, B.D. 1831; and was presented to Northmoor by his college. (*Ibid.*, 281.)

1846, Feb. 21. At Bath, a. 74, Mr. Ed. New, yst. s. of the l. Rev. Jas. N. Vicar of St. Philip & Jacob, Bristol. (*Ibid.*, 444.)

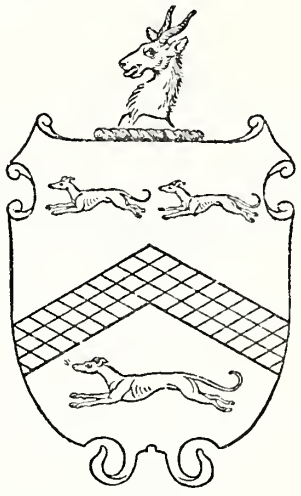
James New, son of Samuel New of Nevis, gent., Oriel Coll., matric. 25 June 1752, aged 17; B.A. 1756; Vicar of St. Philip & St. Jacob, Bristol, 1772, and Rector of Compton Greenfield, co. Glouc.; died 15 July 1810.

Edward Parris New, son of James New of Bristol, gent., St. John's Coll., matric. 26 June 1818, aged 14; Scholar and Fellow 1818—32, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825, B.D. 1831; Dean of Arts 1827; Perp. Curate Northmoor, Oxon., 1829, until his death 28 July 1832. (Foster.)

Jonathan New of Bristol, shipwright. Will proved 1702. (181, Herne.)

1732. Tho. New of Bristol and Philadelphia. (20, Bedford.)

Samuel New, late of Nevis, now of Bristol, Merchant. Will dated 15 February 1763. Eldest son Rev. James New. Son John. My dau. Martha, wife of Edward Parris. Dau. Eliz. Nephew Sam. New. (145, Cæsar.)



---

17. (Vault with slate slab and coat of arms.†) . . . . the body of . . . . Mellotte . . . . this life . . . . 1718 . . . . conduct & success . . . . at sea . . . .

Here lieth the body of Thomas the . . . . Mr: John Dowse & Mar . his wife, who dyed the 18th of . . . . 1724 aged two years, 8 months, & 13 days.

---

18. (White marble slab on large vault, with coat of arms.) Here lieth the body of Mr: John Dowse who departed this life the 14th day of October 1733, in the 40th year of his age.

Arms.—*Or, a chevron chequy Argent and Azure between three greyhounds courant Sable* [Dowse of Broughton, co. Hants. Burke's "Armory"].

Crest.—*Apparently an antelope's head couped.*

---

19. (Large stone slab.) Jane Brooks died April the 6th 1812.

---

20. (Slate slab.) In memory of Captain Moses Morrell of Wales, in N° America who died the 21st August 1802. Ætat. 26. (Three lines omitted.)

* His name is not in the Register of the Scholars of that School.
† The lettering of this slab is very much worn away.—A. H. S.

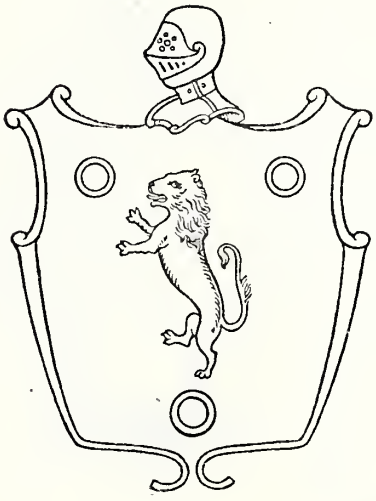
21. (A large stone slab.) Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah Broadbelt who died in child-bed on the 15th July 1802. (Followed by a long but very indistinct inscription.—A. H. S.)

The Brodbelts or Broadbelts of Nevis are all descended from Lawrence B. of that Island, whose will was proved 9 April 1660 (P.C.C., 136, May). They resided in St. John's Parish, and it is hoped that their pedigree may appear later.

In St. Catherine's Cathedral, Jamaica (Roby, 31), is a tablet with arms to Francis Rigby Brodbelt, M.D. (born 9 October 1746, died 9 December 1795), but his parentage is not given.

There is another tablet in the same church to Mrs. Anna Maria Eldred, wife of Mr. Edward Eldred, surgeon. She died 21 December 1761, aged 19, and was dau. of Daniel Brodbelt, Esq., by Anna Maria his wife. She may have been sister to Dr. F. R. Brodbelt.

Lawrence Brodbelt of Nevis, at his death about 1727, left a son Daniel Brodbelt, and the latter may be identical with Daniel Brodbelt of Jamaica.

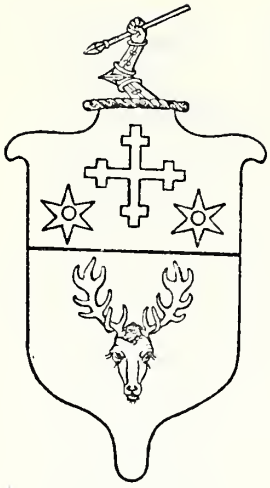


22. (Large slate slab, much decayed, with coat of arms.) Mary wife of John Woodley, of Nevis, merchant, who departed .... 1722 .... Mary Woodley .... 1713 & died Septem. .... John Woodley born June 1715 & died May ye 16th 1760. John Vincetts Woodley April ye 6th 1720 & died Septem: ye 4th year following.

Arms.—.... *A lion rampant between three annulets* ....

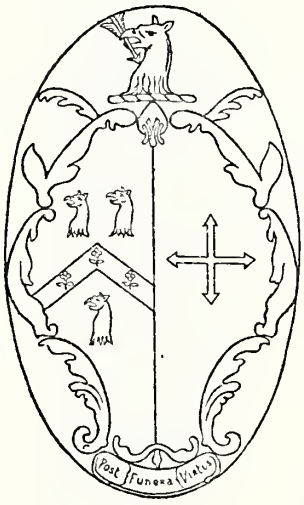
William Woodley of Nevis in 1678 had two children then living. One of these was, I believe, William Woodley of St. Kitts, who was aged 32 in 1707 (which would give his birth about 1675), and the other was probably the John Woodley who was of St. Paul's, Nevis. A pedigree of the St. Kitts branch of the family appeared in "Antigua," iii., 256. The arms used were: *Sable, a chevron between three owls Argent.* Crest.—*An owl.*

A William Woodley matriculated from Queen's Coll., Oxon., 21 April 1738, aged 16, as son of John of Nevis, esq. (Foster). His father was Member of Assembly 1718, 1724, and 1730-1. William appears to have married, 25 January 1749, Lucretia, dau. of Mrs. Anne Newth of Hunsdon, co. Herts, widow, deceased. ("G.M.") Lucretia was named 1743 in the will of her uncle Tobias Wall, formerly of Nevis and St. Kitts, then of Southampton. She died in childbed 11 May 1750, aged 28. (See Vol. I., 182.) William was residing at Rougham Hall, near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, in 1756. He was afterwards named as of Eccles, co. Norfolk, in wills of 1767, 1771, 1784, and 1792, and his natural son John was named in 1767. His cousin William, the M.P. and Governor, was also residing in Norfolk, and some confusion between the two men has arisen on account of their Christian names being the same.



23. Here lye interred the Bodies of | Ann and Katherine Thompson | Daughters of Archibald Thompson Eſq: | of this Iſland. | They died on the 24th day of October | in the year 1771, Ann in her 18th, and | Katherine in her 15th year. | They were seized almost in the same | hour by an unrelenting and fatal fever | and the same day they both expired, | And in the same Grave | they lye buried together. | Lovely and pleaſant were they in their lives | And in death they were not Separated.

Arms.—*Argent, a buck's head cabossed Gules, attired Or, on a chief Azure, a cross crosslet fitchée of the third between two mullets of six points of the first, pierced, Azure* [Thompson, Burke's "Armory"].
Crest.—*An arm in armour couped at the shoulder, holding in the hand a spear.*



24. Hic jacet Uxor optima, mater pie .* tissima,
Filia sororqȝ, obedientissima, Maria Boddie
Omnibus benevolens, omnibus dilectissima,
tricessima die, Novembris Anno M.D. CCLXIX
Ætatis suæ vicesimo sexto Fatis Cessit
Conjugis Charissimæ Memoriæ Sacrum
Maritus superstes Johannes Boddie
hocce posuit.

This coat of Boddie does not appear in Burke's "Armory." The charges are doubtful.

Jamaica.

LIST OF WILLS RELATING TO THIS ISLAND PROVED IN THE P.C.C. FROM 1655 TO 1810.†

1773	Geo. Stone	33	Stevens.	1773	Jeremiah Morgan	366	Stevens.
„	Joseph Lee	69	„	„	John Mackenzie	367	„
„	John Wallace	143	„	„	John Curtis	419	„
„	Joseph Garth	160	„	1774	Wm. Lewis	191	Bargrave.
„	Wm. Hanson	165	„	„	Mary Parsons	197	„
„	Wm. Forbes	249	„	„	Tho. Turner	206	„
„	Henry Fuller	358	„	„	Martha Willson	211	„
„	James Goldson	359	„	„	Prudence Moore	275	„

* Letter partly obliterated. (Note by Canon Shepherd, who copied this inscription.)
† Continued from p. 59. Omitted from p. 57, "Jas. Goddard" (86, Trenley); and p. 59, "Tho. Fuller" (88, Bogg).

1774	Rob. Hedley	368	Bargrave.
,,	John Gordon	395	,,
,,	Rich. Barrett	423	,,
1775	John Gordon	309	Alexander.
,,	Julines Herring	377	,,
,,	Mary Marriott	384	,,
,,	Patrick Reily	438	,,
,,	Fra. Delap	465	,,
,,	Roger Hope Ettetson	466	,,
1776	Wm. Evans	12	Bellas.
,,	Sir Geo. Fra. Hampson	17	,,
,,	Scudamore Winde	104	,,
,,	Cha. Harvey	124	,,
,,	Sam. Smith	149	,,
,,	Daniel M^{c}Lenan	236	,,
,,	Jas. Pedder	327	,,
,,	John Davies	354	,,
,,	John S. Spencer	374	,,
,,	Rob. Donald	385	,,
,,	Edw. Clarke	416	,,
,,	Jas. Campbell	453	,,
,,	Jacob R. Brandon	488	,,
1777	Mary Foster	164	Collier.
,,	Wm. Lloyd	172	,,
,,	Rose Fuller	211	,,
,,	Alice Leslie	223	,,
,,	Jas. Elletson Bowen	377	,,
,,	Marg^{t} Jackson	425	,,
,,	Wm. Elsley	461	,,
,,	Geo. Clarke	500	,,
,,	Daniel Herring	511	,,
1778	Wm. Dickson	12	Hay.
,,	John Morrison	27	,,
,,	Geo. Wade	88	,,
,,	Eliz. Kersey	117	,,
,,	Isaac Smith	132	,,
,,	Alex. Ord	255	,,
,,	Tho. Sherwood	264	,,
,,	Tho. Gegg	283	,,
,,	Sam. Lyddall Schaw	337	,,
,,	Florentius Vassall	379	,,
,,	Fra. Baxter	431	,,
,,	Sam. Gordon	447	,,
,,	Cha. Long	498	,,
1779	Jas. Prosser	22	Warburton.
,,	Alex. Miller	64	,,
,,	Nath. Milward	163	,,
,,	Jannett Hibbert	248	,,
,,	John Goosman	375	,,
,,	Rob. Sherlock	474	,,
1780	Leeson Blackwood	4	Collins.
,,	Isaac Coote	65	,,
,,	Henry Cruger	125	,,
,,	Aaron Manby	202	,,
,,	Fra. Fuller	312	,,
,,	John Lawrence	365	,,
1780	Alex. Grant	394	Collins.
,,	John Healand	524	,,
,,	Benj. Lyon	575	,,
1781	Tho. Mead	85	Webster.
,,	Rob. Holden	143	,,
,,	Rich. Frith	193	,,
,,	John Morse	204	,,
,,	Sam. Henning	301	,,
,,	Alex. Stewart	365	,,
,,	Edw. Bullock	574	,,
,,	Edw. Chambers	582	,,
,,	Tho. Gordon	591	,,
,,	L^{t} Geo. Harrison, R.N.	598	,,
,,	Sam. Hayward	598	,,
,,	Wm. Mann	603	,,
1782	Wm. Harward	27	Gostling.
,,	Cha. Wetherell	105	,,
,,	John Pipe	246	,,
,,	Jas. Peckman	373	,,
,,	Rob. Delap	404	,,
,,	Peter Reed	512	,,
,,	Rich. Welch	525	,,
1783	Wm. M^{c}Donald	32	Cornwallis.
,,	Wm. Freeman	72	,,
,,	Geo. W. Lawrence	83	,,
,,	Dan. M^{c}Gilchrist	189	,,
,,	Sir Simon Clarke, B^{t}	220	,,
,,	Alex. M^{c}Lachlan	244	,,
,,	John Ellis	293	,,
,,	John Dobson	348	,,
,,	Stephen Archbold	441	,,
,,	Tho. Goleborn	458	,,
,,	Rob. Symes	536	,,
,,	Mich. Wade	542	,,
,,	Jas. Ferrall	561	,,
,,	Wm. Wynter	592	,,
,,	Jas. Cha. S. Douglas	609	,,
,,	Louis V. Fuser	613	,,
,,	Wm. Galloway	616	,,
1784	John Fletcher	76	Rockingham.
,,	Sam. Delpratt	129	,,
,,	John Prince	223	,,
,,	John Dobson	254	,,
,,	Edmund Goldegay	260	,,
,,	John Thomas	356	,,
,,	Wm. Murray	562	,,
,,	Jas. Spence	617	,,
,,	Jas. Tierney	623	,,
,,	Alex. Gordon	646	,,
,,	Jas. Milles	654	,,
1785	Wm. Aikman	2	Ducarel.
,,	Tho. Goldson	20	,,

1785	Beeston Long	32	Ducarel.
„	Israel Elkin	77	„
„	Dugald Malcolm	89	„
„	Jas. Kerr	139	„
„	John Fenton	307	„
„	John Coverdale	360	„
„	Benj. Dorchester	461	„
„	John Bell	491	„
„	John Johnson	514	„
„	Wm. Rowe	572	„
„	Wm. Tidcombe	577	„
1786	Bridget Wells	50	Norfolk.
„	Jas. Cullum	71	„
„	Rob. Gordon	88	„
„	Martin Williams	251	„
„	John B. O'Hagan	397	„
„	Rich. Atkinson	460	„
„	John Crow	469	„
„	Rob. J. Dunn	472	„
„	Jas. Pinard	487	„
„	John Heath	518	„
„	Patrick M^{c}Kinlay	576	„
1787	Paul Wick	47	Major.
„	Hugh Mackay	82	„
„	Rich. Greenland	268	„
„	Joell Savell	385	„
„	Henry Parker	510	„
„	Sarah Lopes Torres	519	„
„	John Cruikshank	537	„
„	Tho. Pomfrett	566	„
1788	John Cope Freeman	16	Calvert.
„	Malcolm Laing	27	„
„	John Jenkins	82	„
„	Peter Walsh	106	„
„	Eliz. Watts	109	„
„	Wm. Ledwich	198	„
„	Eliz. Reed	267	„
„	Jas. Cotton	295	„
„	Jos. Hargreaves	442	„
„	John Jackson	491	„
„	Rob. Nisbett	501	„
„	John Robinson	507	„
„	Roger Nott	611	„
1789	Rob. Adams	2	Macham.
„	Dan. Mendes Cunha	14	„
„	John Collard	140	„
„	Stanhope Browne	239	„
„	Moses Kirkland	377	„
„	John Tomlinson	406	„
„	John Foster Barham	420	„
„	Sus^{a} Beckford	448	„
„	Jas. Inglis	463	„
1790	Abr. Bernal	3	Bishop.
„	Wm. Deane Poyntz	39	„
„	Jacob Delmar	69	„
„	Eliz. Gordon	75	„
1790	Goodin Elletson	129	Bishop.
„	John Angwin	221	„
„	Tho. Septimus Dalby	236	„
„	Ann Crisp	500	„
„	Tho. Martin	519	„
„	Tho. Fletchall	548	„
1791	Pat. Robertson	90	Bevor.
„	John Kelly	184	„
„	Geo. Ogilvie	244	„
„	Edw. Morant	413	„
„	Edw. Davis	424	„
„	Jas. Fisher	460	„
„	Mary Nott	475	„
„	Abr. Cardazo	502	„
„	Sarah Parkinson	532	„
„	Ben. Browne	555	„
„	Tristram Ratcliff	592	„
1792	Lady Reb^{a} Mendes da Costa	69	Fountain.
„	John Scott	301	„
„	Lucius Tucker	357	„
„	Rich. Rowe	398	„
„	David Chalmers	423	„
„	Harry F. Gardner	468	„
„	Eliz. Rauthmell	485	„
„	Peter Ewing	508	„
„	Tho. Adlam	593	„
1793	John Kennion	32	Dodwell.
„	Sarah Bowen	70	„
„	Isaac M. Pereira	105	„
„	John Brown	188	„
„	Isaac R. Nunes	217	„
„	Adam C. Hoffman	260	„
„	John Dick	311	„
„	Wm. Peat	431	„
„	Tho. Storer	436	„
„	Wm. Samuells	480	„
„	Eliz. Winter	535	„
„	John Bowdige Webb	536	„
„	Jas. Cotter	545	„
„	Jas. Brown	582	„
„	John Cramond	583	„
„	Wm. Hayward	598	„
„	John Spooner	620	„
1794	Tho. Gairdner	21	Holman.
„	John Vanheelen	52	„
„	Rob. Cooper Lee	211	„
„	John Morant	216	„
„	Cha. Robinson	222	„
„	Charity Harry	370	„
„	Cha. Irvine	376	„
„	Jas. Ridge	523	„
„	Hugh Polson	576	„
„	John Proudfoot	577	„
„	Geo. Cuming	604	„

1794	Eliz. Mary Morant	624	Holman.
1795	Tho. Stokes Salmon	116	Newcastle.
,,	Rich. Vassall	218	,,
,,	Peter Clarke	243	,,
,,	John Brasier	304	,,
,,	Pen. Lady Rivers	340	,,
,,	Arch. Edgar	379	,,
,,	Rich. Gordon	384	,,
,,	Wm. Salmon	477	,,
,,	Wm. Smith	520	,,
,,	Rob. Wood	526	,,
,,	Esther M. Monsanto	600	,,
,,	Jos. B. Phipps	605	,,
,,	Wm. Bramwell	622	,,
,,	Geo. Gairden	636	,,
,,	Anne Phillips	651	,,
,,	Geo. Davis	680	,,
1796	Fra. Dennis	12	Harris.
,,	Cha. Schau	43	,,
,,	Tho. Skelton	95	,,
,,	Mordecai R. Lopes	134	,,
,,	Rob. Richards	378	,,
,,	Tho. Newland	421	,,
,,	Rich. Beckford	446	,,
,,	Alex. Williams	482	,,
,,	Wastel Briscoe	593	,,
,,	Tho. Iredell	618	,,
1797	Jas. Innes	30	Exeter.
,,	Jos. Peatt	41	,,
,,	Rich. Price	109	,,
,,	Ebenezer Douglas	145	,,
,,	John Price	266	,,
,,	Jas. Gale Senior	273	,,
,,	Wm. Fowle	314	,,
,,	Rich. Watt	382	,,
,,	Vickris Dickinson	412	,,
,,	Tho. Fowle	417	,,
,,	Wm. Leigh Symes	449	,,
,,	Rob. Gray Hay	502	,,
,,	Fra. Roper	520	,,
,,	Edw. Sainthill	526	,,
,,	Sus^{h} Young	537	,,
,,	Fra. R. Brodbelt	542	,,
,,	Peter Jameson	555	,,
,,	Jacob Kellerman	557	,,
1797	John Barnes	627	Exeter.
,,	Cha. Pat. Browne	630	,,
,,	Cha. Bernard	676	,,
,,	Geo. Robinson Hamilton	698	,,
,,	David White	774	,,
1798	Aaron Moffatt	47	Walpole.
,,	John Vassall	67	,,
,,	Wisdom Barrett	80	,,
,,	Jas. Aird	151	,,
,,	Sir John Dalling, Bt.	169	,,
,,	Margery Lawrence	194	,,
,,	Jer. Pattinson	204	,,
,,	Abigail Pereira	207	,,
,,	Tho. Gray	260	,,
,,	Jas. Modyford Heywood	262	,,
,,	Alex. Sympson	367	,,
,,	Reb^{a} Henriques de Mesquita	394	,,
,,	John Matthews	422	,,
,,	Wm. Walker	449	,,
,,	John Willan	454	,,
,,	John Gray	478	,,
,,	John Blackburn	526	,,
,,	Maria Beckford	527	,,
,,	Ann Jane Hall	543	,,
,,	Jasper Hall	598	,,
,,	Jos. Orr	612	,,
,,	Andrew Fenn	651	,,
,,	Lancelotte Gubbins	653	,,
,,	Rob. Richards	677	,,
1799	John Ashley	3	Howe.
,,	Nath. Bayly	14	,,
,,	Penyston Powney	58	,,
,,	Sam. Rainford	68	,,
,,	Wm. Beckford	96	,,
,,	Jas. Wedderburn	155	,,
,,	Wm. Thompson	318	,,
,,	Rob. Watson	405	,,
,,	Anth. Morris Storer	539	,,
,,	Edw. Barrett	572	,,
,,	Tho. Gillespie	588	,,
,,	Wm. Lyon	667	,,
,,	Tho. Porter	675	,,

(To be continued.)

Notices of Births, Marriages, and Deaths from the "St. Christopher Gazette and Caribbean Courier," and the "St. Christopher Advertiser and Weekly Intelligencer," Basseterre.

The enclosed Notices of Births, Marriages, and Deaths are taken from the two St. Christopher newspapers at the British Museum. Where each paper has the same notice I have given only one.

From the "Gazette" are the names of the Members of the House of Assembly and a list of the Jurors and Constables. A comparison of the other lists of Jurors and Constables with that I enclose might bring to light a few more names of residents.

121 Hither Green Lane, Lewisham. HENRY W. POOK (Lt.-Col.).
10 February 1910.

1839.

March 29 (Birth) At High Wycombe (England), the Lady of J. Ramsey, Esq., of a son. (Marriage) On Saturday last, at the Church of this Parish, by the Rev. Thomas Davies, B.D. (?), Joseph K. Barnes, Esq., to Mary Henrietta Sarah, youngest daughter of the late William D. Sharry, Esq., and niece of the Venerable Archdeacon Davis of Antigua.

Aug. 16 (Marriage) On Saturday last, at the Church of this Parish, by the Rural Dean, Mr. George Ward to Miss Mary D. Burke. (Death) This day, Mrs. Ann Westcott, Spinster, aged 89 years.

Aug. 23 (Deaths) At Nevis, on Friday last, the Rev. J. Bell, Wesleyan Missionary. Also on Tuesday, Mr. W. T. (?) Cluxtons.

Aug. 30 (Death) At Old Road, on Tuesday last, Mrs. Ann Benson, aged 83 years.

Sept. 6 (Death) On the 24th June, at Guernsey, in the 54th year of his age, David Ellicott, Esquire, Deputy Commissary in Ireland . . . . He married in this Island a daughter of the late John Tyson, Esquire, and had a numerous offspring.

Sept. 13 (Deaths) At Nevis, on Sunday last, of fever, Robert Ferrier, Esq., and on Tuesday, Octavius Furlonge, Esq., both of the late firm of Ferrier, Stanley & Co. Yesterday, in this Town, Mr. James Patterson, aged 24 years.

Oct. 4 (Deaths) At Nevis, on the 23rd ultimo, of fever, Mr. Robert S. Campbell, aged 20 years. In this Town, on Sunday last, Mr. William Maillard. And on Monday, William, an infant son of Mr. William K. C. Hellyer.

Oct. 25 (Death) On Wednesday, Mr. Giles Rogers, aged 44 years.

Nov. 1 (Birth) On the 10th September, at 52 Woburn Place, Russell Square, the Lady of Benjamin B. Greene, Esq., of a son.

Dec. 27 (Death) On Sunday last, Mrs. Harriate Richards, aged 56 years, Lady of John Richards, Esq. . . . .

1840.

Jan. 3 (Deaths) On Friday night, at Conyer's Estate, Mrs. Mary Tudor, aged 60 years. Relict of the late Samuel Tudor, Esq. . . . . On Saturday morning, at Rawlins Mornes Estate, Mr. William Rawlins, a son of Stedman Rawlins, Esq., sen. On the 28th ultimo, at Mr. Bankhead's residence, Mr. Evan B. H. McRae, aged 17 years. This morning, Mary Ann, Infant daughter of G. J. Evelyn, Esq. This afternoon, Mr. John James Tyson, second son of the Hon: Thomas Tyson, Esq. At Porto Rico, on the 23rd ultimo, Mr. James Watson of this Island, aged 45 years . . . .

Jan. 17 (Deaths) At Nevis, on Friday last, Mr. Edward C. Howe, in the 22nd year of his age, son of the late Edward L. Howe, Esq., of that island .... At Cayon, on Monday last, Mr. Robert Stevenson, aged 44 years. On Tuesday last, Mr. Augustus N. Amory, aged 29 years. On Wednesday, Miss Harriate Phipps, aged 63 years. Last night, Mr. John Allercott, aged 40 years. This day, at the advanced age of 72 years, Mrs. Mary Grimes, Relict of the late Peter Grimes, Esq. ....

Jan. 24 (Deaths) At Nevis, on the 10th instant, after a lingering and painful illness, Mrs. Jane Wolfe, lady of E. T. Wolfe, Esq., aged 51 years .... On Tuesday, at Sandy Point, Miss Caroline Semper, daughter of H. R. Semper, Esq.

Feb. 7 (Marriage) On Wednesday last, at the Church of this Parish, by the Revd. the Rural Dean, Mr. William Cooper to Miss Mary Francis.

Feb. 28 (Deaths) On Wednesday last, Anna Maria, only daughter of the Hon: George Estridge, Esq., aged 5 years and 7 months. This day, Mr. Edward Calfe, aged 18 years.

Mar. 6 (Marriage) On Saturday last, at the Church of this Parish, by the Reverend the Rural Dean, Charles Reeve, Esq., to Miss Frances Jack. (Deaths) Yesterday, Miss Jane Stephens Sharry, daughter of the late John Sharry, Esq., aged 30 years. Same day, at the Bolton Estate, Joseph Salter, Esq., aged 45 years. This day, at the Canada Estate, George Perry, Esq., aged 46 years. At Old Road, on Saturday last, Mrs. Mary Ann Little, relict of the late George Little, Esq., aged 46 years.

Mar. 13 (Death) On Friday last, Miss Jane Hart, aged 45 years.

July 3 (Married) At the Church of this Parish, on Tuesday last, by the Rev. John Julius Kerie, A.M., Farro Henry Witham, Esq., of Her Majesty's Customs, to Mary, eldest daughter of John A. Howe, Esq. (Deaths) It is with no ordinary feelings of regret that we perform the duty of announcing the demise of the Reverend Thomas Davies, Rector of this parish and Rural Dean .... which .... took place early on the morning of Tuesday last .... at the age of 33 years .... appointed Rector in January 1838 .... At the O'Gee Estate this morning, Mrs. Abinia Isabella Gordon, aged 23 years, relict of the late William Gordon, Esq., Stipendary Magistrate of Tortola, whose death in this town on the 18th ultimo we recently announced. At Nevis, on Monday, Mr. Charles Arthurton, aged 27 years. At Nevis, on Tuesday the 30th June, after a long and painful illness of 14 months .... Mrs. Wm. Maynard, aged 48 years ....

July 3, 1840. A meeting of the Legislature took place on Wednesday last.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Present.

His Honor the Speaker	George H. Burt, sen.
Archibald Paull Burt	Hugh R. Semper
John A. Howe	Chr. Mardenbrough
John James Amory	Christ. Pickering
Aston Davoren	Wm. W. Rawlins, Jr.
James S. Berridge	R. G. Davoren, M.D.
Francis M. Taylor	Horatio Adlam
Andrew L. French	William M. Abbott
Chas. O'Hara Neate	

Absent.

Henry Iles Woodcock	George H. Burt, Jr.
John Barr	Stedman Rawlins, Jr.
James T. Caines, Jr.	

SAINT CHRISTOPHER.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE, July 3, 1840.

Public Notice is hereby given That a Court of Queen's Beneh and Common Pleas will be held at the Court House in the Town of Basseterre on Tuesday the 14th inst., when the attendance of the Grand Jury, the following Jurors and Constables will be required . . . .

By Order of the Court

NATHANIEL HART

Provost Marshal General.

Names of the Grand Jury.

F. W. Mallalieu, F.
Anthony Beard
Joseph K. Barnes
Thomas Fell
John W. Gould
Peter Joyes
Charles Pearl
Anthony Tapshire
Burton G. Robinson
George Watson
Andrew Bankhead
Abraham Warner
I. J. Haynes
Richard Cardin
James Warner
Jos. L. Foster
J. W. Penehoen
Hugh Fleck
Wm. Sendall

Names of Jurors.

John Armatrading
Geo. T. Amory
Wm. Abbott
Edward Azular
Wm. Burnes
Jas. Barnes
John Berkeley
Geo. Brownhill
M. G. Berkeley
Thos. Barrett
Thomas P. Berridge
Thomas Beard
Mark P. Barnes
George Beard
William Brownhill
E. Blake
Robert Barnes
Wm. Brodley
H. C. Clifton
Thomas Cook
Andrew Cannonier
Henry Casbolt
Edward Claxton
John R. P. Caines
William Cardin
Thomas S. Caines
John Davy
Joseph Dickenson
Daniel Dangerfield
John M. Donavall
Anthony Duport
George Fraser
Michael Fleming
William Gowan
John H. Garnett
James Gould
Wm. Goodwin
William Henry
E. Hazell
H. Henderson
John Jonas
Edward Julius
Joseph Kerie
Nicholas Lynch
John Levingston
Thomas Myles
James M'Intyre
John Margetson
E. Mussenden
Jonh* M'Sheen
E. B. Norford
Stedman R. Peets
Wm. Peets
Davis Percival
W. H. Pearce
Lewis Pedder
Robert Pedder
John Piekering
James Philip
James Queleh
Edward Rivers
Chas. Reave
Thomas Rivers
Edward S. Rawlins
John Ramsey
John Slaek
Henry Soreh
Thos. H. Sendall
Thos. A. Stratford
Charles Swanston
Wm. Swanston
Clement C. Soreh
Jeremiah Soars
Henry Thomson
Wm. S. Tittley
Thomas Tyson, jun.
Wanton Thurston
George Tatem
John Warner
George Ward
John Wilson
Charles Wharton
H. H. Wilson

* *Sic.*

Names of Constables.

John Forrester	John Adams	Wm. Goater
James H. Seaton	John M. Deeble	Alexander Wood
Robert Stewart	John J. Clifton	Richard Langley
Wm. Cooper	John Sampsou	G. E. Bryan
James Hazell	A. O'Loughlin	Goster Jones
James Brownhill		

Other lists of Jurors and Constables occur for March 29, Aug. 9, 16, 23, Oct. 4, 1839; Feb. 23 and March 6, 1840. Also Quarter Sessions, Waywardens and Constables for Jan. 24, 1840.

THE "ST. CHRISTOPHER ADVERTISER AND WEEKLY INTELLIGENCER," BASSETERRE.

1839.

June 18 (Birth) At Bath House, Nevis, on the 23rd ultimo, the Lady of Charles K . . . . e, Esquire, of a daughter. (Death) At St. Thomas, on the 21st ultimo, Edward Evans, Esq., of this Island, aged 41 years . . . .

July 16 (Birth) On Sunday morning the 14th instant, at Brimstone Hill, the Lady of Capt. Luxmore, Royal Engineers, of a son. (Marriage) On the 16th May last, at St. Peter's Church, Dublin, by the Rev. Dr. Porter, Lieut. J. B. M. L. Moore, 69th Regiment (late Fort Adjutant on the Garrison of Brimstone Hill), to Mary Jeannette, only daughter of Staff Surgeon Munro, sometime Principal Medical Officer in the same Garrison. (Deaths) At Sandy Point, on Saturday, June 29, Richard Naylor, Infant son of the Revd. W. R. Rogers, Wesleyan Missionary. On Thursday last, Mrs. Anna L. Amory, aged 30 years.

Aug. 6 (Birth) At Dieppe Bay, on the 26th ultimo, the Lady of the Rev. W. Rigglesworth, Wesleyan Missionary, of a daughter.

Aug. 13 (Births) At Old Road, this evening, the Lady of the Revd. W. T. Waymouth, Wesleyan Missionary, of a daughter. At Carrick Brae, Sandy Point, on the 3rd instant, the Lady of Mr. Stipendary Justice Olpherts, of a son. (Deaths) At Montserrat, The Honorable Richard H. Dyett, M.D., Speaker of the House of Assembly of that Island . . . . On Sunday morning the 28th ultimo, Mr. Henry Redman Trew, at the early age of 18, and after an illness of only four days. This promising young gentleman was the eldest son of Henry Trew, Esqr., Collector of Her Majesty's Customs at St. Kitts . . . .

Oct. 1 (Deaths) On Friday last, Frances, late wife of Roger Woodburne, Esquire, aged 58 years . . . . On the same day, at Cayon, Hugh R. Ross, Esquire.

Oct. 22 (Deaths) At Barbados, on the 26th ultimo, John Clinton, Esq., aged 62. Mr. Clinton served for many years in the Ordnance Department in this Island. Yesterday, in this Town, Isaac Deeming, Esq., aged 66 years. This gentleman was for many years Deputy Provost Marshal in this Colony . . . . Last night, in this Town, Thomas Risdon, infant son of John A. Howe, Esquire. At Old Road, on the 12th inst., Mr. W. G. Cannavan, aged 41 years. On Wednesday last, in this Town, Joseph James, an infant son of Mr. James Adams. At Sandy Point, on Thursday last, Mr. John Rawlins, a son of Stedman Rawlins, senr., Esq. At Sandy Point, on Wednesday the 16th inst., Mrs. Elizabeth Nuttall, in the 63rd year of her age.

Nov. 5 (Deaths) On Tuesday last, in the 43rd year of his age, Samuel Cable, Esquire .... On Thursday last, after a short illness of 2 days, Miss Elizabeth England, eldest daughter of the late Mr. England.

1840.

Jan. 14 (Marriages) At the Church of this Parish, on Thursday, by the Rev. Samuel Paynter Misson, Mr. John Joseph Warner to Mrs. Sarah Smith. And on Saturday, by the Rev. Samuel Paynter Misson, Mr. Charles Woodcock Skilling and Miss Mary Woodley. (Deaths) On Sunday the 5th instant, Mr. William Terry Kelly, senior, aged 66 years. At Dieppe Bay, on Monday the 6th, Mr. James Watson, only son of the late James Watson, Esq. On Friday last, at the residence of Gray, Nimmo & Co., Mr. Alexander Rankin, aged 17 years. At Nevis, on Tuesday last, the Rev. W. H. Rawlins, aged 55 years, leaving eight children to lament their irreparable loss. At St. Thomas, on the 30th ultimo, Robert T. Thornton, Esq., late of the Island of Barbados, aged 54 years.

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.*

BRISTOL CATHEDRAL.

"F.B.J." stands for "Farley's Bristol Journal," and "B.C." for "Bath Chronicle."

Lady Chapel, on the floor :—

ELIZABETH
Relict
of JOHN HAMPDEN† Esq^r.
of the Island of *Barbados*
Ob^t. 8^th. May 1819.

1819, May 13. Elizabeth Hampden. Parish of Clifton. 60 ^yrs. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

John Hampden, son of John Hampden of Christchurch, Isle of ...., W.I., arm., matric. from Queen's Coll., Oxford, 19 Nov, 1805, aged 20 ; B.A. 1809.

John Hampden, son of Renn Hampden of Barbados, arm., matric. from Univ. Coll., Oxford, 29 Nov. 1816, aged 18.

Renn Dickson Hampden, son of Renn Hampden of Barbados, arm., matric. from Oriel Coll., Oxford, 9 May 1810, aged 17, B.A. 1814, Fellow 1814-18, M.A. 1816; St. Mary Hall, B. and D.D. 1833, Bampton Lecturer 1832, Principal 1833—48; a Canon of Christ Church 1836—48; Regius Professor of Divinity 1836—48; Bishop of Hereford 1848 until his death 23 April 1868. (Foster. See also the "D.N.B.") He married Mary Lovell his cousin.

The Bishop's mother was Frances Raven. ("Genealogist," xv., 128.)

His biography was published by his dau. See several entries in the "Barbados Mercury."

The Hampden family, descendants of the Buckinghamshire patriot, fled to the W.I. at the Restoration. (Dr. Bindley's article in the W. India Committee Circular for 15 March 1910, p. 124.) This has not, I think, been proved.

---

* Continued from p. 142.

† A list of wills and entries from parish registers relating to these Hampdens has recently been received from Mr. N. Darnell Davis, which will appear in a later Part. [Ed.]

North wall of north cloister:—

Near this Monument
Are depoſited the Remains of
WILLIAM DOTTIN BATTYN Eſq^r. aged 25 Years,
(Fourteen lines here.)
. He died October 23^rd. 1798.

1798, Oct. 31. William Dottin Battyn. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1798, Sat., Nov. 10. .... Battyn, Esq. of the i. of Barbadoes, in the 25th year of his age, & on Wed. morning his remains were interred in the Cathedral with great funeral pomp. ("F.B.J.")

The following was noted in 1867 by the Rev. J. Woodward as being on the west wall of transept, but it no longer exists:—

"Mrs. ANN BATTYN (relict of WILLIAM DOTTIN BATTYN), of Barbadoes, died 1799.

ARMS.—*Azure. a saltire between four fleurs de lis or . . . .; impaling, Quarterly, 1 and 4, Azure, two lions passant in pale or . . . .; 2 and 3, Azure, two bends or.* (The tinctures are doubtful. Burke, "General Armory," gives for Dottin of Barbadoes, *Pœan, two lions passant in pale per pale or and argent.*)"

1799, March 19. Ann Battyn. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

In St. George's, Barbados, is an inscription to—

Dr. John Battyn .... ob. Jan. 7, 1692 .... also William Battyn, Esq., his grandson .... and Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. John Battyn, and wife of Edward Perce, Esq. (Archer, 371.)

Wm. Dottin Battyn, son of Wm. Reece Battyn of I. of B., esq., Queen's Coll., matric. 30 March 1748, aged 17. (Foster.)

1751. William Dottin Battyn, esq., of Walfield, Berks, to Harriet Palmer, of Dorney, Bucks. (Somerset House Chapel Register.) She was dau. of Sir Chas. Palmer, 5th Bart.

1799, Sat., March 23. Tuesday se'nnight died at her house in Berkeley Square, Mrs. Baten, of the island of Barbadoes. ("F.B.J.")

William Batten of the Island of Barbadoes Esq. being sick and weake. Will dated 10 Dec., 3 Q. Anne, 1704. To my daus. Elizabeth, Martha, Ann and Mary Batten £1000 st. apiece at marriage or 21. To my wife Eliz. all my plantation negros, cattle, etc., until my son W^m Rees B. be 21 then ⅔ to him and ⅓ to her for her life and at her death to him. All residue to him and to be Ex'or at 21. My wife to be Ex'trix until then and Guardian. My brother in law Bartholomew Rees and friend Ed. Jordan the Y^r of this I. Esq^res overseers and Exōrs if my wife marry.

Witnessed by Ja. Waldie, John Anderson, John Elford.

Proved 2 May 1705 by Eliz. Battyn the relict. ("P.C.C.," 84, Gee.)

John French of Percy Street, Esq. Will dated 7 March 1777. My son-in-law W^m Dottin Battyn of Barbadoes, Esq., is very largely indebted to me.

William Dottin Battyn, late of Barbados, now residing in Bristol. Will dated 23 Oct. 1798. To my Mother Ann Battyn all my estate charged with the following bequests. My friend Miss Eliz. Jeffers £500 c. My aunt M^rs Kitturah Midford £1000. My relation Jonathan Blenman, Esq., £1000. The Rev. Henry Evans Husbands (Rector of S^t John's, Barbadoes), £300 and £300 to his son Henry Evans H. my godson. M^rs Jane M^cConny £100. Rich^d Squires £300.

My mulatto Jas. Garner I manumit and give him 2 acres and £20 c. yearly. At my Mother's death my estate to descend to my uncle Edward Jordan for his life, then to my aunt Susannah Christian Cobham, widow, for her life, then to my friend John Cobham. My Mother, uncle Ed. Jordan and Aunt Susannah C. Cobham and John Cobham Exors. Proved 31 Jan. 1799 by John Cobham, Esq., power reserved to the others. ("P.C.C.," 14, Howe.)

Ann Battyn, widow, late of the I. of Barbadoes, now at Bristol. Will dated 3 March 1799. My sister in law Mrs. Keturah Midford £1000 c. Cousin Jonathan Blenman, Esq., £1000. Kinsman John Cobham, Esq., £1000. Friend Miss Eliz. Jeffers £100. Cousin Alice Malet 25 guineas. My brother Edward Jordan I forgive what he owes me under the will of my Mother Ann Jordan. All residue to my sister Susanna Christian Cobham. My brother Ed. Jordan, John Cobham and my sister Susanna C. Cobham, widow, Exors. Proved 1 April 1799 by John Cobham, power reserved to the others.

North wall of north cloister:—

In grateful regard to her many excellencies
This Monument is confecrated
By *ELY LEACH*, of the Iſland of *Barbados*
to the memory of his wife *LUCRETIA*;
WHO
(Eleven lines—After a married life of 23 years died)
On the firſt day of Feb^{y} 1799,
In the thirty ninth year of her age.
(Six lines follow.)

1799, Feb. 7. Lucretia Leech. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1799, Sat., Feb. 9. Yesterday se'nnight died at her lodgings in Queen-Square, Mrs. Lucretia Leech, wife of Ely Leech, Esq., of the island of Barbadoes, after a long and painful illness, which she bore with uncommon fortitude. Her loss will be severely felt by her husband and friends, as she was a most prudent and affectionate wife, a tender mother, and a valuable acquaintance. ("F.B.J.")

North wall of north cloister:—

IN A VAULT NEAR THIS PLACE
ARE DEPOSITED THE MORTAL REMAINS OF MARY, THE BELOVED
AND DEEPLY LAMENTED WIFE OF JOHN WHITELOCKE ESQUIRE
AND DAUGHTER OF THE LATE WILLIAM LEWIS ESQUIRE
OF CORNWALL AND HORDLEY IN THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA
SHE DEPARTED THIS LIFE NOVEMBER XIX, MDCCCXXXII
AGED LXXIII YEARS
(Five lines here.)
IN THE SAME TOMB LIE THE REMAINS OF THE SAID JOHN WHITELOCKE
WHO HAVING FOR A SHORT INTERVAL SURVIVED A HAPPY UNION OF FIFTY YEARS
(Three lines—Died)
OCT. XXIII, MDCCCXXXIII AGED LXXVI.

1832, Nov. 26. Mary Whitelock. Parish of Clifton. 73 years.

1833, Oct. 30. John Whitelock. Clifton. Aged 76. (Cathedral Register.)

1833, Bucks, Oct. 23. At Hall Barn Park, the seat of Sir Gore Ouseley, aged 76, John Whitelocke, esq. ("G.M.," 475.)

W^{m} Lewis, by his wife Jane, dau. of Dr. Matthew Gregory, had one son Matthew and four daus., two of whom married, 8 April 1783, at S^{t} Catherine's,

viz., Elizabeth Catherine to Gen[l] Robert Brownrigg, captor of Kandy; and Mary to Gen[l] John Whitelocke, vanquished at Buenos Ayres. (See more in Archer, 338.)

North wall of north cloisters :—

In a Vault near this
lie interred the Remains of
HANNAH SPENCER SHIRLEY,
Daughter of THOMAS ROCK, of this City,
by HANNAH, his Wife, the Daughter of
JOHN SPENCER, of the Iſland of JAMAICA, Eſq[re].
She departed this Life,
on the 15[th] of March, 1808,
aged 48 Years.
(Five lines omitted. Erected by her daughters.)

1808, March 23. Hannah Spencer Shirley. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1808, March 15. At Clifton, aged 49, Mrs. Shirley, widow of Edward S. esq. of Spring-garden and Petersfield, Jamaica. ("G.M.," 367.)

1773, July 31. Henry Shirley, Esq., of New Burlington-street, to Miss Rock, daughter of the late John Spencer, Esq., of Jamaica. ("Town and Country Mag.," 447.)

1797, Sat., Dec. 9. Monday last died at her lodgings in Bath, Mrs. Shirley, wife of the Hon. Henry Shirley, one of the Members of the Colonial Council in J. ("F.B.J.")

1824, Thursday, Aug. 19. Saturday was married Henry Shirley, esq., of Hyde-hall and Etingdon, Jamaica, to Frances eldest daughter of Colonel Houlton, of Farleigh-castle, in this county. ("B.C.")

North wall of north cloister. The usual common type of sculpture—a female standing over an urn.

Sacred to the Memory of
JUDITH ALLEYNE
Daughter of REYNOLD ALLEYNE
of *Mount Alleyne*
in the Iſland of *BARBADOES* Eſq[r]
who departed this Life July 11[th], 1763
Aged 36 Years.

1763, July 14. Judith Alleyne was buried and a Funeral Sermon preached by the Precentor. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

See *ante*, I., 29, for M.I. to Jas. Holder Alleyne, and p. 77 for that to Hannah, wife of Tho. Alleyne, both in Bath Abbey. Others were buried in Clifton churchyard.

When the Rev. J. Woodward wrote in 1867 this tablet was on the west wall of transept, and he gave these arms (now 1909 missing) :—

"(This coat is indistinct, but is probably:) *Quarterly, 1 and 4, Per chevron gules and ermine in chief two lions' heads erased or; 2 and 3, Argent, a lion rampant sable* (?)."

Reynold Alleyne of Mount Alleyne in Barbados, M. for S[t] James's, by a dau. and coh. of Laurence Price, left two daus. and coh.: 1. Elizabeth, wife of John Newton of Newtons in B. and of Abbots Bromley, co. Stafford (who died s.p. and left Mount Alleyne to Sir John Gay Alleyne, B[t]), and 2. Judith above-named. ("Betham's Baronetage," iii., 366.)

East wall of east cloister. A female standing over an urn, resembling the Alleyne monument.

Sacred to the memory of
MRS ELIZH: GOULD WHITE
a Native of *New Jersey*, NORTH AMERICA,
who departed this life
June 4th 1793.
aged 38 years, 5 months, & 11 days.
(Three lines.)
Alſo Saered to the memory of *DAVID WHITE, Eſqr* Huſband of
the ſaid *ELIZABETH*; a Native of *Ayrſhire* in SCOTLAND, many
years a reſident in the Iſland of *Jamaica* but late of this City
Who departed this life on the 27th day of November
Anno Domini 1797 in the 67th year of his Age:
leaving behind him to lament his loss Nine Children
(Four lines.)

1793, June 7. Mrs Elizabeth Gould White buried, etc.
1797, Dec. 1. David White. (Cathedral Burial Register.)
1797, Sat., Dec. 2. On Monday died at his house in College-green, David White, Esq., many years a resident in the island of Jamaica, where he possessed very considerable property. ("F.B.J.")

North choir aisle, east wall, to the right of the Codrington monument. Above is a female standing mourning over an urn.

Sacred to the Memory of JOHN CAMPBELL Esquire,
of Gibralter Estate, in the Parish of Trelawny,
in the Island of Jamaica: who departed this life
on the 25th of January 1817. Aged 61 Years.
(Fourteen lines. Ereeted by his widow.)

1817, Feb. 1. John Campbell. Clifton. Aged 61. (Cathedral Register.)
1817, Jan. 25. At Clifton, in his 61st year, John Campbell, esq. formerly of Spotfield and Gibraltar Estates, Jamaica, and of Phill's-hill, near New York, Ameriea. In Jamaica he for many years, with the spirit and independence that eharaeterised his life, represented in the House of Assembly the opulent parish of Trelawny; and in the private walks of life he was esteemed and beloved by all who knew him for his excellent qualities, among which predominated benevolence, cheerfulness, and a generous solicitude for all around him. ("G.M.," 183.)
1817, June 19. On his passage from Jamaica, Dugald Campbell, esq. of Saltspring. (*Ibid.*, 87.)
A John Campbell of Spotfield represented Trelawny in 1779. (Archer, 332, and see several M.I. to others of that surname.)

On a square of white marble in the floor:—

ANNE CAMPBELL,
Relict of
JOHN CAMPBELL Esqr
late of the Island of Jamaica:
died 3rd Oetr 1823.

1823, Oct. 10 Ann Cambell (*sic*). Clifton. 54 yrs. (Cathedral Register.)

From a very finely-executed 18*th century water-colour drawing in the possession of the Editor.*

On a similar square :—

ELIZABETH
CAMPBELL
daughter of
ANGUS CAMPBELL Esq^r
late of the Island of Jamaica;
died at Clifton,
18^th Sep^r 1850
Aged 84 Years.

1850, Sep. 25. Elizabeth Campbell. Chapel Row, Clifton. 84 yrs. N. Aisle. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1774, March 10. John Campbell, Esq., of Jamaica, to Miss Storer, daughter of Thomas Storer, Esq., of Golden-square. ("Town and Country Mag.," 167.)

1790, Nov. In Jamaica, John Campbell, esq, of Lanoit-hall, to Miss Eliz. Bell, late of Glasgow. ("G.M.," 1213.)

1801, Dec. 28. At Enfield, in her 88th year, Mrs. Campbell, relict of Geo. C. esq. of Jamaica. (*Ibid.*, 1217.)

1808, Sept. Colin Campbell, esq. (*Ibid.*, 952.)

North choir aisle, on the north wall, on an oval tablet surmounted by an urn :—

Near this place,
are depoſited the remains of,
Miſs AMELIA BOURRYAU, a daughter of the late
ZACHARIAH BOURRYAU Eſq^r of LONDON:
She died,
on the 23^rd of Sep^br 1776,
in the 31^it
Year of her Age.

1776, Sep. 28. Amelia Bourryau was buried by M^r Haynes, M.C. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

Her will was dated from the Hot Wells, and she left £3000 to Margaret Shaw, dau. of her uncle Peter Shaw. Proved 1776. ("P.C.C.," 413, Bellas.)

The Bouryaus were an ancient Huguenot family of St. Kitts.

In the floor behind the organ :—

AMELIA BOURYAU,
died 23^d Sep^r 1776.

East cloister, east wall. On a shield surmounted by an urn :—

CREST.—*A dexter arm couped in armour holding a bunch of three apples leaved.*

ARMS.—*Argent, a fess engrailed Azure between three apples slipped and leaved ppr.*

Rev. J. Woodward wrote in 1867: "I do not find these arms attributed to this name in Burke's "General Armory." The tablet was then on the west wall of transept.

Sacred to the Memory
of *EDWARD APPLEWHAITE Eſq^r*
an eminent *BARRISTER*
of the Iſland of *Barbados*,
who departed this life
26. Octo^r 1803.
Aged 34 Years.

1803, Nov. 1. Edward Applewhaite. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1803, Sat., Oct. 29. On Thursday last died, at his house in Park-Street, in the 34th year of his age, to the unspeakable grief of a widow, left pregnant, and a family of nine children, and sincerely lamented by every person, who had the felicity of his acquaintance, Edward Applewhaite, Esq. late an eminent Barrister in the Island of Barbadoes where his practice bore ample testimony to his superior legal knowledge and to his highly honourable application of that pre-eminence in his profession, which he was universally allowed to possess. ("F.B.J." and "G.M.," 1090.)

Philip Applewhaite, son of Edward A. of Barbados, arm., matriculated from Queen's College, Oxford, 2 Feb. 1814, aged 17. (Foster.)

Edw^{d} Archer Applewhaite by Mary his wife, dau. of Philip Lythcott of Barbados, had a son Edw^{d} Archer A. of Pickenham Hall, co. Norfolk, J.P., D.L., born 19 April 1800, whose issue see in Burke's "L.G.," where there is a pedigree of only three generations!

1817, March 15. In York street, Portman-square, Mrs. S. W. Applewhaite, widow of the late Thomas Applewhaite jun. esq. of the Island of Barbadoes. ("G.M.," 285.)

See the M.I. in S^{t} George's to the Hon. Thomas A., who d. 14 June 1749, a. 59, and Eliz. his wife, d. 11 Ap. 1750 (?). (Archer, 371.)

On the south wall of the choir vestry, leading out of the east cloister. (When Rev. J. Woodward wrote in 1867 this was on the west wall of transept.)

Urn with shield bearing: *Gyronny of eight or and sable, a bordure counterchanged, each piece of sable charged with three ermine spots argent.*

Near this place
lyeth interred the remains of
DUNCAN CAMPBELL Esq^{r} of *S^{t} Vincent*,
who departed this Life
at *Clifton*,
on the 15th Sept^{r} 1797
Aged 56 Years.

1797, Sep. 21. Duncan Campbell. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1795, May 14. At Demerary, Thomas Campbell, esq. of Grenada. ("G.M.," 614.)

1797, Sept. 15. At Clifton, suddenly, justly and sincerely regretted by his numerous friends and acquaintances, Duncan Campbell, esq. of the island of St. Vincent. (*Ibid.*, 895, and "F.B.J.")

1797, Nov. 30. Thos. Churchill Thompson, esq., Captain in the Surry militia, to Miss Maria Campbell, daughter of Duncan C., esq. ("B.C.")

1798, Dec. 29. Duncan Campbell, esq. late of Grenada, to Miss Young, of Grafton-str. Fitzroy-squ. ("G.M.," 1151.)

1800. Lately at Grenada, of the yellow fever, Edward Henry Campbell, esq. lieutenant of the 27th foot. (*Ibid.*, 905.)

Duncan Campbell of the I. of S^{t} Vincent, now at Grafton Str., Fitzroy Square. Will dated 20 April 1796. My brother in law Duncan Campbell and Mary his wife (my sister of the whole blood) £500 a year. My five half brothers and three half sisters. Farquhar, James, Alexander, Donald, Dugald, Maryann, Catherine and Helena Campbell £1000 apiece, etc. Proved 1797. ("P.C.C.," 631, Exeter.)

High up on the north wall of choir vestry, on an oblong tablet. When Rev. J. Woodward saw this in 1867 the arms were there: *Sable, a fess ermine between three church-bells or*, and the tablet was in the south aisle.

Sacred to the Memory of
FRANCES BELL
Youngest Daughter of JOHN LYTE BELL Esq^r *of Barbadoes.*
Her Widowed Mother MARY ANN BELL
Erected this Monument
To sooth by this last Office of Affection
(Amidst the Consolation and Condolence
Of her only surviving Child MARY MERCY HOLDER
And JOHN ALLEYNE HOLDER Esq^r her Husband)
Her Sorrow for the Loss of a Daughter
Beauteous in Person virtuous in Principle
Of elegant Manners of affectionate Disposition
Dutiful towards her Parents, and pious towards her God
Who at the early Age of 21 Years and one Month
Beloved and lamented by all who knew her
Departed this Life
On the 30^th day of March 1813.

1813, April 6. Frances Bell. Clifton. Aged 21. (Cathedral Register.)

1805, April 30. John Alleyne Holder, Esq., to Miss Mary Mercy Bell, dau. of John Lyte Bell, Esq., St. John's. ("Barbadoes Mercury.")

1813, March 30. At Clifton, in her 22^d year, Frances, second daughter of the late J. Lyte Bell, esq. of the island of Barbadoes. ("G.M.," 393, and "F.B.J.)

In All Saints' Chapel, Barbados, is a stone recording the deaths of:—

Sarah Bell, dau. of Francis and Mary, 23 Aug. 1736.
Francis Bell, esq., 6 Ap. 1739, a. 57.
Francis, s. of above Fra. and Mary, 16 Aug. 1747, a. 14.
Sarah, wife of Fra. Bell, 14 Feb. 1747, a. 35.
Hon. Fra. Bell, 1760, a. 56. (Archer, 398.)

There is a stone in Clifton Churchyard to Eliz. Murray, widow of the Rev. Henry Evans Holder of Barbados.

A Henry Evans Holder of Barbados married Abel Dudley, dau. of Abel Alleyne of Mount Stedfast.

1793, July 4. John Allen Evans Holder, esq., of Barbados, to Miss Mary Venor of Tenby. ("Bath C.")

Nathaniel Holder, son of John Holder of Barbados, gent., matric. from Merton Coll., Oxford, 16 April 1698, aged 17; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1703.

John Holder, son of Elisha Holder of Barbados, arm., matric. from Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 13 Oct. 1720, aged 19.

Caddell Holder, eldest son of Henry Evans Holder of Barbados, W.I., doctor, matric. from Trinity Coll., Oxford, 2 Dec. 1823, aged 20; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831.

Coulthurst Holder, third son of Henry Evans Holder of Barbados, M.D., matric. from Trinity Coll., Oxford, 17 Dec. 1831, aged 18. (Foster.)

H. E. Holder, M.D., Edin., 1816, after residing for several years on his estate in Barbadoes, became one of the physicians to the Durham Infirmary, where he died 18 Feb. 1817, aged 31. (See long notice in "G.M." for 1817, 280, 648.)

On the wall over the arch into choir vestry :—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
CHARLES M^{c}NISH OF THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA,
WHO DIED AT CLIFTON 25TH MARCH 1829, AGED 46 YEARS.
(Four lines here.)
HE HAS LEFT A WIFE AND TEN CHILDREN
(Four lines here.)
ALSO TO THE MEMORY OF HIS INFANT SON ALBERT AUGUSTUS,
WHO DIED 2ND JUNE 1826, AGED 6 WEEKS.

1826, June 6. Albert Augustus M^{c}Nish. Park S^{t}. 6 weeks.
1829, March 30. Charles M^{c}Nish. Clifton Road. Aged 46. Ch. yd. (Cathedral Burial Register.)

1763, Sat., July 16. Monday, died at the Hot-Wells, Miss Allen, of the Island of Jamaica ; Thursday her Remains were interr'd in the Cathedral, and a Funeral Sermon was preach'd by the Rev. Mr. Camplin. ("F.B.J.") The editor may have omitted to notice her stone.

(*To be continued.*)

Notes and Queries.

MADAN OF NEVIS.

An excellent tabular pedigree of eleven generations of this family has just been privately printed. Martin Madan settled in Nevis about 1687, and married Penelope, third dau. and coheiress of Col. Sir James Russell, the Lieut.-Governor. It has now been proved that Martin's great-grandfather was Richard, the Mayor of Waterford in 1599. One of Martin's grandsons was Spencer Madan, the well-known Bishop of Peterborough, and his descendants are now numerous.

LUCAS FAMILY.

Benjamin Lucas (*circa* 1750—1822) was President of Dominica, and Nathaniel Lucas, his contemporary (Charles Kingsley's grandfather), Judge of Barbadoes. They were related (perhaps brothers) and belonged to the well-known family of St. John's, Colchester.

Can anyone help me to connect them either with the Lucases of Antigua or those of Mount Lucas, Phillipstown, King's County, Ireland? Nathaniel Lucas, who died at St. John's, Antigua, 1753, may possibly have been their father.

G. H. Watson, Lieut.-Colonel I.A.

85 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.

1766, July 19. Wm. Lucas, Esq ; to be Attorney-Gen. of Grenada. ("G.M.," 344.)
1783, Oct. 21. Wm. Lucas, esq ; to be chief justice of G. (*Ibid.*, 982.)
1810, June. Lately. At Cheltenham, John Lucas, esq. formerly of the island of Dominica, where he resided upwards of thirty years. (*Ibid.*, 677.)
1815, Nov. 6. In Madox-st. in her 63d year, Mrs. Ann Lucas, wife of his Honour B. Lucas, president and commander-in-chief of Dominica. (*Ibid.*, 637.)
1827, Nov. 16. At Dominica, Dorothea, wife of Capt. Watson. (*Ibid.*, 1828, 94.)

See *ante*, Vol. I., for several letters relating to the family. [Editor.]

BRISBANE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

James Brisbane of Charleston, S.C., was banished from that place on December 14, 1782, as a "Loyalist." He died at Nassau in the island New

Providence (one of the Bahamas) between January 17 and July 29, 1794, leaving at his decease a wife, Margaret, and four sons: William, Robert, John Stanyarne, and Adam Fowler.

The record of his death in the Parish Register, with his age and inscription on gravestone, as also any information in regard to his wife or sons, will be appreciated.

William, the eldest son, married Mary Ashe. He and his brother Adam returned later to Charleston, where they died.

E. Haviland Hillman.

c/o Anglo South American Bank, Ltd.,
Old Broad Street, London.

NISBET OF NEVIS.*

To all to whom these Presents shall come

The R^t Hon. Frances Herbert Dowager Viscountess Nelson widow and relict of the R^t Hon. Horatio late Viscount Nelson deceased and sole administratrix of the goods etc. of her first husband Josiah Nisbet formerly of the I. of Nevis and afterwards of the Close of Sarum co. Wilts Esq. who d. intestate and who was one of the sons of Walter Nisbet heretofore of the I. of Nevis Esq. deceased and a legatee named in his will, sendeth greeting Whereas Walter Nisbet made his Will the 14 June 1765 and gave all his lands and slaves to John Mills, Tho. Mills, Thompson Hicks, and Tho. Cottle as Trustees to raise £5000 st. for portions for his 4 younger children and disposed of the same as follows, to his two sons Josiah and James Nisbet £1000 apiece and to his two daus. Anne and Mary-Amelia £1500 apiece and his Trustees should then convey his estates to his son Walter Nisbet and d. soon after and the will was proved 18 July 1765 and recorded in Nevis and the Trustees have all died and the estates became vested in the heir at law of Thompson Hicks who survived his co-trustees and Whereas Walter Nisbet entered into possession of the estates and having further charged them on his death his eldest son Walter Nisbet now of Calcutta in the E. I. Esq. became entitled to them and the remainders thereon have been since barred and by an Indenture of 10 March 1813 the said estates were agreed to be sold by the attorney of Walter Nisbet the grandson unto James Daniell of Nevis Esq. and Whereas Josiah Nisbet d. intestate on 5 Oct. 1781 leaving Frances Viscountess Nelson then Frances Herbert Nisbet his widow who on the 28 Nov. 1781 obtained administration out of the P.C.C. and Whereas the said legacy of £1000 and all arrears of interest hath been discharged to her by James Daniell she gives this Release.

Signed 22 July 1818 by "Frances Herbert Nelson and Bronte; plain seal.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Elizabeth Loscombe, Widow, and Frances Evans, Spinster, and Re-signed, etc., in the presence of John Lyons, Captain Royal Navy, Harry James of Exeter.

Nevis, Secretary's Office, Jan. 7, 1819. Recorded in Lib. M, vol. 2^d, pages 348—351.

Signed by John R . . . .,† Colonial Secretary. (See *ante*, I., p. 83.)

LUCAS, LAING AND REID OF DOMINICA.

This Agreement made this 5 Aug. 1811 Between Tho. Lucas of Castle Street Leicester Square in the parish of S^t Martin in the Fields, gent., of the one part and James Laing of Streatham co. Surrey and late of the I. of Dominica Esq. for himself and Robert Reid of the said I. Whereas John Lucas formerly of Dominica but late of Cheltenham co. Glouc. Esq. deceased was seized of one third of

* On one skin in the Editor's possession. † Name illegible.

a sugar plantation in the parish of S^{t} Joseph called Maccoucherie formerly the property of John Mair Esq. with the buildings slaves cattle and stock also one third of another sugar work and part coffee plantation called Battalie in the same p'sh with buildings slaves etc. and he made his Will on 8 May 1806 and thereby devised an annuity of £300 to Mary Ann Lucas his wife and all the residne of his estate to his brother the said Tho. Lucas and by a Codicil dated 15 May 1810 increased the annuity for his wife to £500 and died and the will hath been proved by Cha. James of New Inn Esq. one of the Ex'ors in the P.C.C. and WHEREAS the said James Laing and Rob^{t} Reid are possessed of the remaining $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said 2 plantations and desire jointly to purchase the $\frac{1}{3}$ of John Lucas deceased and the three at the time of purchase borrowed of John Mair £12,000 st. being $\frac{1}{2}$ of the agreed purchase money for Maccoucherie which has not been wholly paid £1200 being still due and whereas Rob^{t} Reid by a deed poll made 19 Ap. last hath appointed Jas. Laing and Allan Stewart Laing his attornies and WHEREAS Jas. Laing for himself and Rob^{t} Reid hath agreed to purchase from Tho. Lucas the said $\frac{1}{3}$ part of John Lucas in the two plantations for £8,400 st. to be secured by a mortgage to Tho. Lucas of the whole plantations with interest at 5 per cent. and £200 a year of such interest to be paid to Charles James towards the annuity of £500 to M^{rs} Lucas.

Signed by Thomas Lucas, James Laing, Rob^{t} Reid by his attorney Jas. Laing. In the presence of Jas. W^{m} Gower, Fred^{k} Smith, both of No. 8 New Inn.

[From the original paper deed on one double sheet in the Editor's possession. There is a reference in the Matson Letters to the above purchase by the three partners. See Vol. I.]

1808, Aug. 30. At Dominica, John Laing, esq. ("G.M.," 1126.)

1811, Jan. 17. At Chiswick, James Mair, esq. (*Ibid.*, 92.)

Allan Stewart Laing, son of James Laing of the I. of D., Esq., matriculated from Trinity Coll., Oxon., 26 Oct. 1805, aged 17; B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1812; a police magistrate at Hatton Garden; d. 12 Feb. 1862 (Foster).

Replies.

WEBB OF JAMAICA. (*Ante*, 96.)

Thomas Webb of the parish of Saint Elizabeth in the county of Cornwall, and Island of Jamaica (by his will, proved 3rd September 1845), was possessed of "Keyneshem" in the parish of Manchester, and "Chew Magna" in the adjoining parish of St. Elizabeth. He resided at "Chew Magna" up to the time of his death. His will is dated 19th April 1844. He married Frances Faith, and had a son William, who resided with him at "Chew Magna" up to the time of his decease. Thomas Webb was the son of John Rackam Webb of the parish of Manchester, whose will is dated 15th August 1829, and was proved 1st April 1830. Besides his son Thomas he had two daughters—Mrs. Mary Clark, wife of Robert Padmore Clark of the city of Bristol in Great Britain, and Mrs. Hester Medley, the wife of George Bondley Medley, at that time resident in Jamaica. John R. Webb mentions in his will William Morrish of Keynshem in the county of Somerset in England, also a nephew John Morrish.

John Rackam Webb was the brother and residuary devisee and sole executor of William Webb of Saint Elizabeth, whose will is dated 24th September 1801, and was proved 21st December 1802. William Webb in his will mentions his sisters Elizabeth Hitchman, Mary Rackam Charleton, and Hester Morrish, all of the kingdom of Great Britain.

S^{t} Jago de la Vega, Jamaica. G. F. JUDAH.

Bertrand of Dominica.*

Authorities from which this Pedigree is compiled are as follows: "Notices Genealogiques de Genève par Galliffe" in British Museum; a grant of arms to J. P. Bertrand *alias* J. P. D'Angleberne, 1820, Heralds' College, London; information from W. W. Bertrand, Esq., of Roy Cove, West Falkland Islands, and the Registrar of Dominica; also a small pedigree supplied by Mr. J. Platel of Newcastle, which completes the identity of the Charles Bertrand of Galliffe with the Charles Bertrand of Dominica and father of Harriott D'Angleberne Bertrand.

The Bertrand family, originally from Montpellier, emigrated to Geneva, Antoine Bertrand with his two sons becoming burghers in 1704, and the cause of their emigration being presumably the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685. The family appear to have been considered "Noble," and they intermarried with the best Genevan families. Pierre Bertrand, the first of the line, must have been born about 1620. The Bertrand arms are probably of French origin, as they bear a great similarity to several other French coats, notably that of Romilly. They are: *Argent, on a field Vert a bull Sable, collared and belled Or, upon a chief Azure a crescent between two estoiles of the first.* CREST.—*A crescent superimposed upon three plumes argent.*

Antoine Bertrand, fourth of the line, acquired about 1770 large estates in Dominica, which were chiefly in the parishes of St. Patrick and St. David, and adjoining the River Wayanery. One of these estates was called "Geneva."

He appears to have had a brother Charles, who, when his own sons Charles and Antoine (?) died without issue, adopted John Peter D'Angleberne, a refugee French officer from Martinique, who married his daughter Harriet and assumed the name of Bertrand (1820). The story goes that he had to fly from Martinique, having killed a soldier who had insulted his wife. He possessed or inherited the estates Taberie, Carse o'Gowry, and Felicitée Hall.

Edmund Rufus Bertrand, his son, married an English lady of good family, and had a large family, most of whom, however, died s.p. The estates were finally inherited by Mr. William Wickham Bertrand, who had acquired estates in the Falkland Islands. On inheriting and finding that the estates were not only heavily encumbered, but that the family mansion had been burnt in a hurricane, which had also much damaged the estate, he allowed it to be sold, under the Encumbered Estates Act, to Henri St. Hilaire, and they are now owned by a family of the name of Potter. In the English grant of arms, either by accident or design, the bull is changed to a ram, and the helmet surmounting the escutcheon is that of a baron, *i.e.*, full faced with golden bars. Any information as to the places named or to the family in general other than the above will be most acceptable, more especially—

(1) Any details as to the life and antecedents of J. P. D'Angleberne.

(2) Any dates of births and deaths not given in pedigree.

(3) Existence of any direct or collateral descendants of any of the persons named.

The following notes are added by the Editor:—

Capt. Bertram M. Chambers, R.N., is a great-grandson of William Chambers of the E.I.C.S. (1748—1793) by his wife Charity Fraser, dau. of Dr. Tho. Fraser of Antigua by Elizabeth Mackinnon. (See "Antigua," i. and ii.)

* Communicated by Capt. Bertram M. Chambers, R.N.

Pierre Bertrand, born at Montpellier about 1620.

Antoine Bertrand, born at Montpellier about 1650; recd. with his two sons as Burghers of Geneva in 1704.

Antoine Bertrand, born at Montpellier 1682; recd. Burgher 1704; died at Geneva 1740. = Madelaine, dau. of Jean Lapont; mar. August 1720.

Etienne Bertrand, d. s.p.

A

Antoine Bertrand, died aged 19.

Jean Bertrand, Sieur de Coinssins du CC. 1756. = Catherine Elizabeth, fille de Guillaume Boissier Buisson.

Jean Antoine Bertrand of Dominica in 1770, when he acquired est. in St. Patrick and St. David parishes.

Charles Bertrand, born about 1726; "Marié en Angleterre." = Dlle. Platel (Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Peter Platel, M.A., Vicar of Ashburton 1749. and of Enfield, where he died).

Pierre Horace, died s.p.
—
Two daus.

Harriet Bertrand, born about 1773. = John Peter D'Angleberne, who assumed the name of Bertrand by Royal Licence; a French officer, said to have fought at Jena and Austerlitz (?), and to have been heir to extensive estates in France; was granted land in Dominica in 1816, and had a grant of arms 1820.

Charles Bertrand, died s.p.
—
(?) Antoine Bertrand, died s.p.

Edmond Rufus Bertrand, born about 1798 (?); died in Dominica 1854. = Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Newton Lee of Coldrey, Hants; bapt. at Wickham 1797; mar. at Froyle 1 Feb. 1823; died at Tabery, Dominica, 7 Dec. 1842.

(?) Others.

B

Robert Bertrand, died young.

Phillip Bertrand, died s.p. 1890 in New Zealand.

Elinor Bertrand, mar. E. J. Watt of Dominica and had a son Edmund Watt (mar. Margaret, dau. of Governor Moir of St. Kitts) and a dau. Helen Watt (mar. Norman Lockhart, Colonial Sec., Grenada).

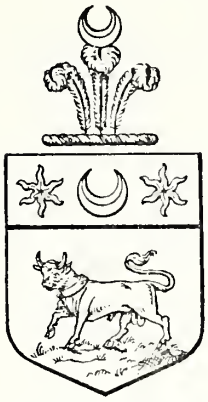
Newton Bertrand, died s.p. in Dominica.

C

Wickham Bertrand of Ruicon Chico, Patagonia. = Margaret, dau. of A. Sones of Buenos Ayres; mar. 1907.

Roy Bertrand.

Elinor Frances, mar. 1st Robert Nichol; 2ndly Rupert Vallentin; s.p.



A

Louis Bertrand, Professor du Philosophe du C.C. 1764. = Isabella Sara, fille de G. M. Chomel, mar. 7 Aug. 1762.

Marie, femme de No. Leonart Buisson.
—
Madelaine, femme de No. Guillaume Bernard des Portes Sr. de Crassier.

Henriette, femme de No. Isaac du Thelluson Counsr.
—
Jeanne, femme de Charles Rich Tronchin, etc.

Eleanor, femme du "Tres Honorable William Wickham" (1761—1840), Minister to Switzerland; mar. 10 Aug. 1788. She died 1836. Issue: Marie, Jeane, and Julie, and an only son Henry Lewis, born 19 May 1789.

1823, Feb. 1. At Froyle, Hants, E. R. Bertrand, of Tabery, in the I. of D. to Frances Eliz. dau. of R. Newton of Coldrey, Hants. ("G.M.," 272.)

1842, Dec. 7. At Tabery, Dominica, Frances-Eliz. wife of Edmund Rufus Bertrand, eldest dau. of the l. Rob. Newton Lee, of Coldry, Hampshire. (*Ibid.* for 1843, 556.)

B

Charlotte Bertrand, died s.p. in England.

William Wickham Bertrand, J.P., of Roy Cove, West Falkland Islands, born at Dominica 1837. = Catherine, dau. of Henry Felton Ensyn, born 1844.

James Robert Bertrand, mar. in New Zealand, and has three daus.

C

Mabel Bertrand, mar. Howard Clement of Roy Cove, and has issue.

Nora Bertrand, mar. Capt. Bertram Mordaunt Chambers, R.N., and has issue.

Lillian Bertrand.
—
Kathleen Bertrand.

Constance and Maud Bertrand, died young.

Will. Wickham, first son of Henry Wickham of Cottingley, Yorkshire, Col. of the 1st Foot Guards, was born Oct. 1761, B.A. Oxon. 1782, then proceeded to Geneva, where he studied civil law. In Geneva he became acquainted with Eleonora Madeleine Bertrand, whose father was Professor of Mathematics in the University, and on 10 Aug. 1788 they were married. She died in 1836. He was a very active secret confidential correspondent, and in 1795 was appointed Minister to the Swiss Cantons. In 1798 he was Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, served as Foreign Envoy 1799, P.C. 1802, M.P. for Heytesbury and Chief Secretary for Ireland, and retiring on a pension about 1804, died at Brighton 22 Oct. 1840. He had one son Henry Lewis (1789—1864). (See long article in "D.N.B.")

List of Wills relating to Barbadoes proved P.C.C.

Owing to the closing of the Literary Search Room at Somerset House during the Long Vacation, and the great number of volumes between 1800 and 1810, the Editor has been unable to complete the list of testators for that period.

1628	John Symons	109	Barrington.
1631	John Catcher	121	St. John.
1638	Tho. Odiarne	95	Lee.
1640	Rob. Marshall	11	Coventry.
1645	Tho. Hill	34	Rivers.
„	Wm. Edwards	147	„
1646	Dame Cath. Hunckes	112	Twisse.
„	Michael Goffe	132	„
„	Cha. Stobart, Jr.	134	„
„	Cha. Easton	137	„
„	Marke Bennett	178	„
1647	John Symonds	74	Fines.
„	Mathew Hals	206	„
„	Rob. Newton	244	„
„	John Walford	244	„
„	John Williams	247	„
1648	Wm. Hicks	172	Essex.
1649	John Roulson	7	Fairfax.
„	John Maynard	24	„
„	Cyprian Attwood	25	„
„	Jonas Stockton	25	„
„	Tho. Yate	25	„
„	Joseph Prynn	32	„
„	Roger Farmer	33	„
„	John Read	62	„
„	Wm. Sloughter	108	„
„	Mary Jewell	123	„
„	Rich. Morloe	131	„
„	Wm. Wilson	189	„
1650	John Andrewes	20	Pembroke.
„	Eliz. Tawyer	46	„
1650	John Bannister	153	Pembroke.
„	Alex. Blundell	169	„
„	Archippus Webb	208	„
1651	Alex. Pyott	9	Grey.
„	Mary Pyott	9	„
„	Tho. Bennett	62	„
„	Wm. Powrey	95	„
„	John Noake	126	„
„	Henry Bromhead	137	„
„	Tho. Churchman	182	„
„	Rich. Fisher	239	„
„	Wm. Norman	245	„
1652	Otwell Higginbotham	6	Bowyer.
„	Dame Cath. Hunckes	134	„
„	Wm. Waters	146	„
„	Wm. Carey	166	„
„	John Dalby	207	„
1653	Frances, Lady Willoughby, Dowager of Parham	63	Brent.
„	Rich. Osborne	244	„
1654	Wm. Garrett	308	Alchin.
„	John Turnor	327	„
„	Tho. Weekes	454	„
„	Tho. Rolleston	470	„
„	Francis Perrott	509	„
1655	John Troute	64	Aylett.
„	Lawrence Eyton	83	„
„	Peter de Salename	96	„
„	Rich. Gray	138	„
„	James May	180	„
„	Rich. Beeke	458	„

1655	Geo. Brookes	466	Aylett.
„	John Addams	468	„
1656	Abraham Yeo	30	Berkley.
„	Gilbert Christopher	85	„
„	Tho. Searle	97	„
„	Tho. Kirtledine	106	„
„	Theodor Pargiter	164	„
„	Rich. Prowd	356	„
„	Wm. Whitaker	356	„
1657	Geo. Yeomans	106	Ruthen.
„	Margaret Allyn	117	„
„	Wm. Langton	141	„
„	Francis Ford	160	„
„	Wm. Vassall	246	„
„	Tho. Queeney	280	„
„	John Vincent	280	„
1658	John Bowcher	1	Wootton.
„	Peter Silvester	95	„
„	Tho. Read	219	„
„	Edward Creswick	423	„
„	John Howell	438	„
„	Leonard Gleane	465	„
„	Charles Rich	466	„
„	Philippa Ware	513	„
„	John Smith	625	„
„	Rich. Hill	628	„
1659	Geo. Stanfast	16	Pell.
„	Wm. Thurston	150	„
„	Wm. Carrye	177	„
„	Tho. Guy	271	„
„	Edward Thompson	454	„
1660	Tho. Burlingham	4	Nabbs.
„	Henry Morgan	95	„
„	Lyonell French	119	„
„	John Williams	258	„
1661	Robert Child	19	May.
„	Lucas Cocke	68	„
„	John Parris	161	„
1662	Sir Jas. Drax	35	Laud.
„	Mathias Browne	46	„
„	Henry Crabbe	62	„
„	Rich. Peers	70	„
„	Rich. Holdip	141	„
„	Rich. Asler	129	„
„	Edw. Haddock	141	„
„	Jeffry Butler	151	„
1663	James Hartnoll	6	Juxon.
„	Lt.-Col. David Bix	24	„
1665	Anne Parris	65	Hyde.
„	Hugh Hassell	148	„
1666	Francis Atkinson	1	Mico.
„	John Ford	57	„
1667	Tho. Kendall	23	Carr.
„	Eliz. Jackson	38	„
„	Sir John Colliton, Bt.	91	„
„	Henry Gibbs	133	„
1668	John Lever	6	Hene.
„	Wm. Tucker	25	„
„	James White	26	„
„	Tho. Davies	44	„
„	Judith Porter	129	„
„	Hester Holdip	141	„
1669	John Bellamy	15	Coke.
1670	John Simonds	102	Penn.
„	Rob. Rose	140	„
„	Tho. Dymond	160	„
1671	John Warner	30	Duke.
„	Jacob Hide	48	„
„	Rich. North	80	„
„	Rob. Lockton	87	„
„	John Williams	151	„
1672	Lt. Nich. Cooper	11	Eure.
„	Rob. Jerman	17	„
„	Dame Reb. Bridges	26	„
„	Giles Soudley	34	„
1673	Francis Carnsen	41	Pye.
„	Francis Ramsberry	84	„
1674	Sam. Barwick	69	Bunce.
„	Tho. Harries	107	„
1675	Tho. Crooke	74	Dycer.
„	Tho. Bressie	81	„
„	John Lewger	85	„
„	Tho. Frere	144	„
1676	Eleanor Charnock	13	Bence.
„	Isaac Barton	47	„
„	John Barwick	127	„
„	Arthur Taylor	133	„
„	John Smith	145	„
„	Geo. Birkhead	150	„
1677	Geo. Butler	37	Hale.
„	Henry Foster	38	„
„	Rich. Hawkins	39	„
1679	Rob. Rich, Sr.	166	King.
„	John Sparke	166	„
1680	Tho. North	26	Bath.
„	Jane Nuball	62	„
„	John Hill, Sr.	147	„
1681	John Taylor	63	North.
„	Nath. Clare	117	„
„	Rev. Wm. Frith	128	„
„	Jane Frith	129	„
1682	Benj. Knights	85	Cottle.
„	Henry Drax	107	„
1683	Wm. Eyton	19	Drax.
„	Benj. Barnetson	101	„
1684	John Davies	39	Hare.
„	Wm. Johnstoun	76	„
1685	Joseph Smith	27	Cann.
„	Nathan Lowe	35	„
„	Wm. Bellamy	105	„
„	Millicent Jennings	111	„
„	Geo. Mason	139	„
1686	Sam. Newton	6	Lloyd.

1686	John Biggs	13	Lloyd.
,,	Wm. Franckland	163	,,
1687	John Knights	10	Foot.
,,	John Standfast	54	,,
,,	Tho. Spiar	54	,,
,,	Cha. Prust	82	,,
,,	James Goldingham	150	,,
1688	Stephen Gascoigne	27 & 53	Exton.
,,	Sir Rob. Davers	77	,,
1689	Sir John Bawdon, K^{t}	2	Ent.
,,	Cap. John Beach	14	,,
,,	John Peers	102	,,
,,	Rich. Yate	107	,,
,,	Row. Bulkley	119	,,
,,	Sam. Holman	140	,,
,,	Sir John Witham	35	Dyke.
1690	Kath. Hawkins	72	,,
,,	Eliz. Bretland	199	,,
1691	Cap. Nath. King	126	Vere.
,,	John Gale	162	,,
,,	Edw. Prince	195	,,
,,	Ph. Beaumont	203	,,
,,	Morris Iles	214	,,
1692	Sam. Rollston	14	Fane.
,,	Edw. Watkins	18	,,
,,	Eman. Hutson	49	,,
,,	Wm. Brutton	148	,,
,,	John Davis	183	,,
,,	John May	188	,,
,,	Alex. Wilcox	193	,,
,,	John Barter	218	,,
,,	Rich. Golding	222	,,
,,	Rich. Pallister	229	,,
1693	John Fred. Hope	25	Coker.
,,	Edw. Pye	43	,,
,,	Cap. Wm. Parrish	57	,,
,,	John Wiltshire	71	,,
,,	Tho. Ronton	86	,,
,,	And. Gamble	139	,,
,,	Tho. Browne	177	,,
,,	Wm. Finney	183	,,
,,	John Trowpe	197	,,
,,	L^{t} Peter Devett	207	,,
,,	Tho. Greene	209	,,
1694	Geo. Austin	23	Box.
,,	Geo. Batt	25	,,
,,	Walter Lougher	36	,,
,,	Sir Peter Colliton	72	,,
,,	John Robinson	85	,,
,,	John Mapleton	173	,,
,,	John Hothersall	216	,,
1695	Mark Thomas	14	Irby.
,,	John Fackman	22	,,
,,	James Messer	119	,,
,,	Tho. Pinckard	121	,,
,,	John Whitaker	123	,,
1695	Wm. Walker	123	Irby.
,,	Tho. Attwood	125	,,
,,	Wm. Eastchurch	128	,,
,,	Aaron Holland	131	,,
,,	Math. Matson	134	,,
1696	John James	34	Bond.
,,	Rich. Porter	78	,,
,,	John Chalk	90	,,
,,	Wm. Wallis	105	,,
,,	Ph. Kimder	226	,,
,,	John Gibson	249	,,
1697	John Hurst	9	Pyne.
,,	Dame Thomasine Thornhill ats Blakiston	130	,,
,,	Lewis Perdrian	146	,,
,,	John Kimberley	203	,,
,,	Rich. Salter	300	,,
1698	Peter Recolding	107	Lort.
,,	John Beckford	115	,,
,,	Mary Dunn	119	,,
,,	Cha. Greene	214	,,
,,	Sarah Vaudrey	242	,,
,,	Peter Holman	250	,,
,,	Rich. Smith	257	,,
,,	Sir Willoughby Chamberlaine	259	,,
1699	Walter Batt	18	Bett.
,,	Col. John Hallett	25	,,
,,	Posthumus Salway	32	,,
,,	John Bulkely	87	,,
,,	Benj. Hill	116	,,
,,	Cornwall Somers	122	,,
,,	Benj. Skutt	122	,,
,,	James Green	145	,,
,,	Tho. Duboys	171	,,
,,	John Mercer	192	,,
1700	John Pigott	61	Noel.
,,	Henry Chapman	70	,,
,,	Tobias Frere	98	,,
,,	Fred. Clarke	111	,,
,,	Edmund Wheeler	189	,,
,,	Joane Wheeler	189	,,
1701	James Graham	6	Dyer.
,,	Geo. Stephens	28	,,
,,	Rich. Hoskins	38	,,
,,	Rich. Wilson	45	,,
,,	Tho. Batson	47	,,
,,	John Donning	49	,,
,,	James Metcalfe (?)	100	,,
,,	Francis Coye	110	,,
,,	Rich. Hamersley	113	,,
,,	James Emblen	125	,,
1702	Rob. Fretwell	21	Herne.
,,	Tho. Harrison	48	,,
,,	Rob. Veale	88	,,
1703	Wm. Dottin	25	Degg.
,,	Dorothy Fretwell	28	,,

1703	Bridget Trefusis	61	Degg.
„	Geo. Saunders	76	„
„	Giles Heysham	111	„
„	Tho. Wingrove	242	„
1704	Wm. Chester, Jr.	59	Ash.
„	„ „ Sr.	59	„
„	Tho. Gonning	107	„
„	Wm. Hart	108	„
„	John Hall	148	„
„	John Sutton	155	„
„	Letitia Croxton	179	„
„	Tho. Drax	252	„
1705	Wm. Mason	33	Gee.
„	Mary Phillips	37	„
„	Wm. Bosswell	66	„
„	John Millington	74	„
„	Wm. Battyn	84	„
„	John Farmer	88	„
„	Rich. Turner	126	„
„	Sir Hen. Piekering	206	„
„	Rob. Johnston	244	„
1706	Abr. Cowley	6	Eedes.
„	James Walwyn	25	„
„	Melatia Holder	147	„
„	John Gray	178	„
1707	Rob. Ford	8	Poley.
„	Geo. Blynman	26	„
„	Ann Holder	87	„
„	Edw. Chilton	160	„
„	Wm. Dymock	260	„
1708	Tho. Speller	23	Barrett.
„	Jas. Kendall	50	„
„	John Eden	199	„
1709	Wm. Wheeler	43	Lane.
„	John Worsam	44	„
„	James Jesson	77	„
„	John Harbin	246	„
1710	Walter Rush	25	Smith.
„	Tho. Hothersall	159	„
„	Wm. Godman	246	„
1711	Cha. Thomas	94	Young.
„	Norman Mackaskell	109	„
„	Sir Dalby Thomas	116	„
„	Wm. Deal	233	„
„	Wm. Johnstonn	261	„
1712	Geo. Lillington	116	Barnes.
„	Joseph Mendes	139	„
1713	Jacob Wilson	73	Leeds.
„	Claudius Hamilton	82	„
„	Geo. Peers	231	„
1714	Rob. Stewart	146	Aston.
„	David Creagh	171	„
„	Rich. Elton	240	„
1715	Sam. Mitchell	241	Fagg.
1716	Hen. John Pilgrim	80	Fox.
„	Tho. Hide	118	„
„	Tho. Pilgrim	151	„
1717	Doro. Hawkins	169	Whitfield.
„	Sir Hen. Bendyshe	183	„
„	Wm. Evans	230	„
1718	Wm. Gallop	33	Tenison.
„	Tho. Archer	72	„
„	Geo. Taylor	184	„
„	Wm. Cleland	190	„
„	John Bromley	231	„
1719	Wm. Hunt	29	Browning.
„	Eliz. Pilgrim	33	„
„	Chr. Blake	121	„
„	Othniel Haggatt	146	„
1720	Margaret Bate	24	Shaller.
„	Tho. Wyer	73	„
„	Wm. Wheeler	126	„
1721	Tho. Neale	95	Buckm.
„	Jacob Le Gay	205	„
„	John Frere	219	„
1722	Mary Buttall	1	Marlboro'.
„	John Hallett	7	„
„	Sir Rob. Davers	235	„
1723	Constance Moore	55	Richmond.
„	Sir Rob. Davers	142	„
„	Benj. Matson	212	„
1724	Joane Lowther	118	Bolton.
„	Jael Dias	244	„
„	Tho. Repton	251	„
„	Joseph Allen	260	„
1725	Cha. Egerton	228	Romney.
1726	Alice Salmon	12	Plymouth.
„	Sam. Cox	118	„
„	Rob. Bloome	140	„
„	Cap. Wm. Elford	144	„
„	Wm. Raymond	152	„
„	Tim. Golding	163	„
1727	Jacob Frances	38	Farrant.
„	Wm. Walker	153	„
„	Abell Alleyne	197	„
1728	Sir Peter Meyer	19	Brook.
„	Gilbert Ramsey	122	„
1729	Geo. Lascelles	47	Abbott.
1730	Lucy Frere	7	Auber.
„	Peter Jones	260	„
1731	Sir Tho. Jones	13	Isham.
„	Sush. Thomas	105	„
„	Henry Blake	270	„
„	Ph. Coates	275	„
„	Wm. Frizer	277	„
„	Eliz. Nicklus	284	„
1732	Tho. Maycock	50	Bedford.
„	Benj. Gittens	71	„
„	Sam. Hasell	108	„
„	Mary Hackett	108	„
1733	Dr Tho. Stokes	66	Price.
1734	Joseph Pilgrim	186	Ockham.
1735	John Lane	56	Ducie.

1735	Ann Ely	70	Ducie.
„	Geo. Lillington	104	„
„	Jane Bennett	142	„
„	Wm. Moore	155	„
„	Dudley Woodbridge	163	„
1737	Scroop, Viscᵗ Howe	85	Wake.
„	Archd. Whyte	150	„
„	Dʳ John Robe	284	„
1740	Tho. Pilgrim	182	Browne.
1741	Walter Junes	69	Spurway.
„	Rich. Croyden	258	„
1742	Mary Mounteney	163	Trenley.
„	Peter Righton	167	„
1743	Eliz. Valverde	26	Boycott.
„	Wm. Gill	262	„
1744	Edw. Brace	62	Anstis.
„	John Smith	244	„
1745	John Dowding	269	Seymer.
„	Margaret Grasett	272	„
1746	Wm. Breadie	4	Edmunds.
„	Rob. Lowther	91	„
„	Tim. Atkinson	197	„
„	Law. Trent	278	„
1747	Geo. Harrison	40	Potter.
„	Sophia Beck	273	„
„	Henry Evans	278	„
„	John Woolhead	300	„
1748	Edw. Lascelles	216	Strahan.
„	Rob. White	229	„
„	Joshua Ewing	296	„
1749	Tho. Baxter	304	Lisle.
„	Reynold Hooper	314	„
1750	Ruth Woodbridge	65	Greenly.
„	Rev. Dudley Woodbridge	65	„
„	Hargrave Adams	101	„
1751	John Pickering	89	Busby.
„	Wm. Day	204	„
„	Tho. Maxwell	215	„
„	John Ashley	273	„
1752	Dorcas Murray	43	Betteswth.
„	Marm. Rawdon	286	„
1753	Abr. Cumberbatch	8	Searle.
„	Wm. Holder	47	„
„	Bleney Harper	206	„
„	Henry Lascelles	273	„
„	Geo. John Petrie	297	„
1754	James Thomson	240	Pinfold.
„	Tho. Needham	256	„
1755	Joseph Terrill	205	Paul.
1756	James Crow	162	Glazier.
„	Rachel Nunes	173	„
„	Geo. Thomas	210	„
„	Eliz. Hannay	247	„
„	Eliz. Alleyne	287	„
1757	John Price	24	Herring.
„	Sarah Steele	28	„
1758	Alex. Walker	59	Hutton.
1759	John A. Codrington	123	Arran.
„	Eliz. Drax	230	„
1760	Abel Dottin	9	Lynch.
„	Tho. Mapp	205	„
„	W. Perry	298	„
„	Eliz. Warren	306	„
1761	Mary Maverick	67	Cheslyn.
„	John Harrison	356	„
1762	Benj. Curtis	289	Sᵗ Eloy.
„	Nath. Haggatt	507	„
„	Wm. Timbrill	530	„
1763	Geo. North	145	Cæsar.
„	John Sober	153	„
„	Tobias Frere	177	„
„	Cha. Hutton	386	„
„	Arthur Upton	490	„
1764	Tho. Stevenson	70	Simpson.
„	Wm. Maynard	397	„
1765	Alex. Graeme	17	Rushwth.
„	Leah Louzada	22	„
„	John Parsons	154	„
1766	John Bignall	4	Tyndall.
„	James Sturge	35	„
„	Sir W. Gibbons	58	„
„	John Green	224	„
„	Tho. Brewster	256	„
„	Sam. Maddock	313	„
„	Jac. L. Blackman	362	„
1767	Rob. Bernay	162	Legard.
„	Mary Mapp	421	„
„	Arch. White	470	„
1768	Fra. Blower	228	Secker.
1769	Margt. Willcox	270	Bogg.
„	Rich. Murray	347	„
1770	Thurston Blackman	88	Jenner.
„	Ward Harris	436	„
1771	Sarah Baxter	145	Trevor.
1772	Abr. Sober	234	Taverner.
„	Wm. Spry	459	„
1773	Francis Ford	357	Stevens.
„	Sam. Osborne	368	„
1774	Tho. B. Graham	141	Bargrave.
„	Margt. B. Blenman	330	„
„	Caroline Blenman	330	„
1775	Keturah Bruce	39	Alexr.
1776	Wm. Collier	167	Bellas.
„	Joseph Gibson	313	„
„	Rich. Smith	441	„
1777	Sir John Gibbons	66	Collier.
„	John French	384	„
„	Rich. Salter	398	„
„	Meredith H. James	515	„
1778	John Pilgrim	169	Hay.
1780	Edw. Hay	257	Collins.
„	Sheppard Frere	394	„

1780	Tho. Birch	461	Collins.
1781	Gilbert Kennedy	28	Webster.
„	Henry Bishop	225	„
1782	Edw. Jones	31	Gostling.
„	Eliz. Owen	144	„
„	Cath. Osborne	555	„
1783	Eliz. Holder	359	Cornwallis.
„	Tho. Cotton	501	„
1784	Abel Dottin	15	Rockingham.
„	Dan. Lascelles	333	„
„	Geo. Walker	480	„
„	Tobias Frere	502	„
1785	Tho. Barnard	3	Duearel.
„	Tho. Walker	223	„
1786	John Trent	310	Norfolk.
„	Henry Lascelles	389	„
„	Jasper Morris	482	„
1788	Sarah Lousada	84	Calvert.
„	Jas. Cuningham	433	„
1789	Mary H. Stanton	440	Macham.
„	Tho. Erle Drax	583	„
1790	Abig. Baruh Lousada	194	Bishop.
„	Henry S. Delegal	232	„
„	Wm. Shingleton	264	„
„	Charlotte Gordon	288	„
„	Anna M. Hannay	381	„
„	John Rice	571	„
1791	Edw. Drax	222	Bevor.
„	Mary Sober	302	„
1792	Henry Coulthurst	423	Fountain.
1792	Joseph Keeling	436	Fountain.
„	Eliz. Lewes	437	„
„	Edmund Dayrell	504	„
„	Henry Frere	558	„
1793	Arthur Leith	325	Dodwell.
„	Mary Sober	478	„
1794	Wm. Hall	79	Holman.
„	Deborah Forster	196	„
„	Zacch. Stephens	227	„
„	David Parry	273	„
1795	Eliz. Blackman	141	Newcastle.
„	David Parris	562	„
„	Sam. Estwick	682	„
1796	Wm. Morris	200	Harris.
„	John Trent	476	„
„	Abr. Cumberbatch	545	„
„	Mehet. Morris	625	„
1797	John L. Blackman	5	Exeter.
„	Martha B. Sober	49	„
„	Priscilla Blackman	295	„
„	Mary French	317	„
„	Wm. Ph. Holder	647	„
1798	Edw. Ellcock	252	Walpole.
„	Sam. Estwick	253	„
„	James Ross	675	„
„	John Tool	808	„
1799	Rich. Beach	7	Howe.
„	Ann Battyn	246	„
„	John Morris	292	„
„	Eliz. Dayrell	368	„
„	Sush. Gosling	656	„

The Washingtons of Barbados.*

Although no connection has yet been established between the Washingtons of Barbados and the Washingtons of Virginia, it may be well to place on record such information as is attainable respecting the Barbadian family, who held a good position in that Island.

In the October Number of the "Register of the New England Historic Genealogical Society" (Boston, Mass) was printed a letter from Theodore Pargiter of London, dated 2 August 1654, in which the writer refers to John Washington of Barbados as his cousin. This John Washington has not, so far as one knows, been properly identified, and Mr. Waters makes scant reference to his existence on p. 32, and in a footnote thereto, in the "Ancestry of Washington," published at Boston, U.S.A., in 1889. At the same time it is to be noted that at the date of John Washington's presence in Barbados, families mentioned in the "Ancestry" as connections of the Virginia family were living in the Island and doing business with it from London. There were Pargiters (pp. 25, 31, 32, 43), Rumballs (32, 33), and Tyrrells (42). The notable family of Codrington was connected with the Washingtons, through the Guises of the Baronetage. The first Virginian settler married a Pope, and there was a family of Pope in Barbados. In each

* Communicated by Mr. N. Darnell Davis.

case the Popes were of Bristol. In 1633 a Philippata Curtis died in Guiana, who was probably of the family of Philip Curtis of Islip, near Banbury, whose daughter married Sir John Washington (see Commission, 9 Dec. 1633, to Roger North, a Creditor of Philip Curtis, late in Amazonia, in parts, deceased, at Somerset House).

It may have been from a traditional interest of their family in Barbados that Lawrence and George Washington visited the Island in November and December 1751, rather than Jamaica or some other Island of the Caribbeans, when they sought a change of climate for the elder brother, then a dying man. Lawrence, it must be remembered, had also served in the West Indies as a British Naval Officer, under Admiral Vernon, in whose honour he had named his grant of land Mount Vernon.

Subjoined are some extracts from the Records of Barbados, made by Mr. Sinckler and another, to whom access has been readily granted by Mr. Lindsay Haynes, the Registrar of the Colony, in whose keeping the old documents have loving care.

WILLS OF WASHINGTONS.

Richard Washington of the Parish of St. Michael's and Island aforesaid, Gent. Will dated 21 April 1734. All my Estate either in this Island or in Great Britain to my wife Elizabeth Washington, to be by her disposed of to and amongst my children as she shall think fit, and appoint her sole Executrix.

RICHARD WASHINGTON. (Seal, but no arms.)

Witnessed by Ruth Rumball, Jno: Fowler, Mary Rumball.

Sworn by Mrs. Mary Rumball before Governor Thomas Robinson 29 Dec. 1744.

Barbados. Entered 29 Dec. 1744, fo. 66.

Elizabeth Washington of St. Michael's, Barbados, Widow. Will dated 4 March 1744. All my Estate real and personal which I am possessed of or entitled to in Great Britain as Executrix of my dear husband Richard Washington unto Richard, Mary, Eliza, George, John, and Eleanor Washington, children of y^e^ said Richard Washington, to be equally divided between them share and share alike. Unto Richard Washington and Mary Washington their parts to be paid "immediately at the Recovery." Unto my 3 children George, John, and Eleanor Washington, all my estate real and personal in this Island to sons at 21 and dau. at 16, and to be educated out of the profits of my said Estate. Lastly I appoint Ralph Nowden, Merchant, of Great Britain, and Thomas Lake of Barbados, Merchant, and my loving Sister Mary Rumball, Spinster, Executors and Executrix.

ELIZ. WASHINGTON. (Seal, no arms.)

Witnesses: W^m^ Lindsey, Benj: Biddle, Ruth Briston.*

Sworn by Ruth Briston 4 July 1745 before Governor Thomas Robinson.

Barbados. Entered y^e^ 4^th^ July 1745, fo. 118.

George Washington. Will dated 27 January 1769. To my wife Angel Washington all my Estate, and appoint her sole Executrix.

Richard Vines Ellacott and Alex: McKenzie appeared before Governor William Spry 25 Sep. 1769, and swore that they knew George Washington, late of

* Marriage at St. Michael's 6 Oct. 1743. Walter Briston and Ruth Rumbold.

the Parish of St. Michael. that the above will was written throughout in his handwriting, and the signature to the will was his.

Barbados. Entered 25 Sep. 1769.

On 18 Oct. 1769 administration was granted by Governor Spry to George Forbes of St. Michael's, Barbados, Merchant. Sureties, William Forbes and Thomas Woodin.

ST. MICHAEL'S.

Baptisms (1637 to 1806).

1761 Mar. 26 Theophilus Ashton Gordon, son of Theophilus & Mary Washington, born July 26, 1758; also George Ashton Gordon, son of Theop: Gordon and Mary Washington.

Marriages (1643 to 1802).

1738 Aug. 27 Washington, Richard, M^r^, to M^rs^ Elizabeth Rumbold.
1762 Nov. 27 „ George, to Ann .... (Spinster).
1765 Dec. 23 „ George to Angel Hughes, Spinster.
1776 Jan. 14 „ Angel, to Abraham Mullineux.

Burials.

1754 Sep. 5 Washington, Mary ....
1756 May 27 „ Eliz^a^ Parish ex O. C.
1756 Nov. 9 „ Mary.
1763 July 25 „ Ann.
1769 Mar. 21 „ George.
1769 April 24 „ John (Seaman).

ST. JAMES.

Burials (1637 to 1801).

1736 Feb. 20 Washington, Robert, aged about 10 years, son of Richard Washington. Apoplexy.
1744 Mar. 10 Washington, Eliz^a^, aged 43 years, died of a fever & lax.
1746 Aug. 1 Washington, Richard, aged 49 years; died of a "vomitting."
1746 June 4 Washington, John, aged 13 years.

1653, Oct. 17. For 15,000 lbs. of good and well-cured Muscovado Sugar, Jonathan Andrewes, Thomas Andrewes, and Thomas Wardell, Merchant, sell to Captain Robert Rumball, Gent., of the said island, a parcel of land "lyeinge near the Indian Bridge Town in the Parish of S^t^ Michael in the said Island, bounded on the lands where the Old Sessions House stood, Southward; upon the lands of the heirs of Robert Greene, deceased. Eastward; and upon the land called Merchants' land, Northward and Westward. (Re-copies of Deeds, Registration Offices, Bridgetown, vol. iv., part 2, fol. 922.)

1656, May 14. Captain Robert Rumboll, gent., sells certain Land and Buildings at the Indian Bridge Town to Charles Rice or Rich.*

* Charles Rich of Lambeth, Merchant, died 1658, having married Laurentia, relict of Francis Ford of Barbados, Merchant. Charles's brother Robert was of the same Island (will proved 1679, 166 King), also two of his nephews, Robert and Edward, with their families. [Editor.]

"This 31st day of May 1656, appeared before me Captain Robert Rumball and Anna his wife, and acknowledged the Within Bill of Sale to be their free and voluntary act and deed. Acknowledged before me

THO. NOELL."

(Vol. iii., p. 16, 31 May 1655.)

Robert Pope of Barbadoes. Will dated 26 March 1659. My sisters Mary, Anne, and Sarah. To my Mother Mrs Eliz. Batty I leave my mansion house in Shelford, Cambridge. My wife Anne.

Witnessed by Nathaniel White, Elinor N. Brookes. Proved 27 April 1659. Barbados. Entered vol. ii., fo. 261.

BURIALS AT BARBADOS (name of Parish not given).

1657 Aug. 12 Joseph Pope.
1659 April 12 Robert Pope.

George Pope at Barbadoes. Mem. that on 1 Sept. 1659 Geo. Pope of Bristoll, Merchant, being sicke, declared his last will nuncupative that his cousin John Pope should be his Ex'or and heir. In the presence of John Pope Sr, Grace Taylor.

"The Keepers of the Liberty of England by authority of Parliament" . . . . Know ye that on 30 Sept. 1659 the will was at London proved and adm'on granted to John Pope. Signed R. Hankey, Wm. Jones, Mark Cottle, Regr.

Barbadoes. By the Govr approved. Mr James Haymon, attorney to Mr John Pope jr, the Ex'or, being sworn to bring into the Secretary's office an Inventory. This last of Feb. 1659. Danyell Searle.

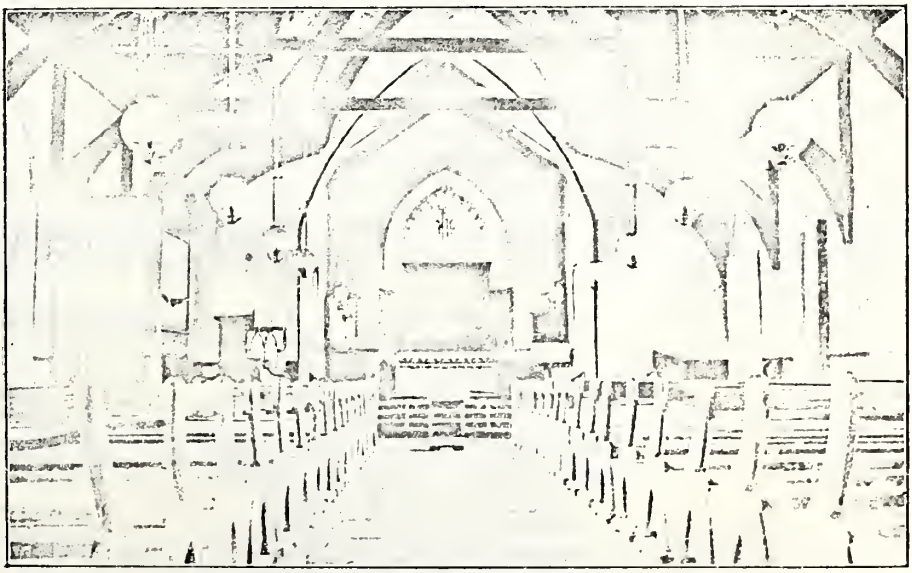
Charles Pope, now residing in Barbadoes. Will dated 24 March 1691 (?1690-1). My estate in Jamaica. My dau. Mary. My brothers Chr., Richd, and Edwd Pope of Butleigh, co. Som., all estate. Sarah dau. of Geo. Harlin of this I., Merchant, Jas. Pinnock of Liganea, Jamaica. Hon. Geo. Lillingston, Wm. Bushe, Benjamin Hole to be Ex'ors for this I., and Edward Stanton, James Pinnock, and John Wilmot for Jamaica. Barbadoes. Entered 12 January 1691-2.

St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Kitts.*

In the Church over the west door:—

This Monument
is Erected to the Memory of
Sr. CHARLES PAYNE Bart.
who Dyed
Decbr 23d 1744
Aged 63 Years.

* The Rev. Ned Canut, the Rector of St. George, Basseterre, St. Kitts, writes 13 April 1911: "I am enclosing copies of all the inscriptions (4) we have so far been able to find."



Church of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Kitts.

The exterior is from a picture postcard by the Rev. Dr. Thomas of Nevis.

On a floor slab :—

Sir Charles Payne
Knight and Baronet
Major General of
His Majesty's
Leeward Carribee Islands
Dyed the 21 Day of December
1744
Aged 62 Years.

Buried Dec. 22d Sir Charles Payne. (Parish Register.)

Capt. Samuel Payne was living at St. Kitts in or before 1656. (Egerton MS. 2395, Brit. Museum.)

Capt. Philip Payne signed a petition of the planters of St. Kitts in January 1659. In 1669 he was one of the Commissioners appointed to receive back the English quarter of the Island. In 1673 it was reported that his estate and that of Capt. Sam. Payne had been devastated by the French since the declaration of peace. In 1683 and 1686 Lieut. Abraham Payne was a Member of the Assembly. In 1707-8 Stephen Payne, Esq., aged 47, was entered in the census, and in 1711 styled "Colonel," and of the parish of St. Thomas. This Stephen's parentage is unknown, but he was probably son or grandson of either the above Philip or Samuel. His wife's name is also unknown, but he had several sons, of whom the second, Charles, was created a baronet in 1737. The Paynes are supposed to have come from Lavington in Wilts, Dorset, or Jersey. (See vol. iii. of "Antigua.")

On a floor slab :—

Here lies interred ye Body of Captn
John Pogson of Horncastle in the
County of Lincoln in the Kingdm of
Engld who departed ys life ye 29th day
of May 1686
also Hester his wife who departed ye 30th
day of 9ber 1696
And with Ym lies interred their two Grand
Sons namely
Freeman Pogson who departed ye 24th
day of July 1704 when but 3 months old
And John Pogson Junr. who departed
June ye 20th 1720 in ye 23d Year of his Age.

The copy of this printed in Vol. I., p. 8, was evidently abbreviated by Mr. Darnell Davis, as the present one gives the ages of the sons which he omitted.

In the churchyard :—

Here lyeth the Body of
Michael Lambert Esqr.
Majr. General of the Leeward Islands
And sometime
Lieut. Governor of St. Christophers
He died the 6th day of March 172$\frac{3}{4}$
In the 70th year of his Age.
Here also lyeth the Body of
Frances his youngest Daughter
and wife of Charles Pym Esq.
who died the 9th day of Novr 1724
In the 20th year of her Age.

The arms on this, as noted in 1879 by Mr. N. D. Davis, were: . . . . *per chevron . . . . three lambs.* CREST.—*A griffin.*

Lambert was appointed in 1707 Lieut.-Governor of St. Kitts. His will was dated 1 March 1723 and recorded in the Island. He owned several estates, which apparently passed to his widow Priscilla, who was living in 1753, when she owned three plantations in St. Thomas, Middle Island. He also possessed the "New Invention" of 106 acres in the French quarter and the "College" of 200 acres. He left no sons, but three daughters and coheiresses:—

I. Susannah, married first Major Rich. Holmes, Member of Council of St. Kitts, who died in London in 1725 (will proved 13 October),* by whom she had Rich., Priscilla, and Martha. She married secondly John Douglas, Esq., of St. Kitts, whose will was proved 1748 (359, Strahan), and had an eldest son and heir, John St. Leger Douglas. She died at Rickmansworth, Herts. Will dated 1750 (323, Greenly).

II. Margaret, married Col. James Weatherill of Antigua, and had two sons, Lambert Weatherill and Chas. Pym Weatherill, besides others. (See pedigree in "Antigua," vol. iii.)

III. Frances, the youngest, married Col. Chas. Pym of St. Kitts, Member of Council. Will proved 1741 (132, Spurway). They had Priscilla, only dau. and heiress, who married, 8 June 1742, Robert, 2nd Lord Romney. Lady Romney's will was dated 1746 and proved 1771 (126, Trevor), and she died 26 February 1771. In 1753 Lord Romney owned "Pym's Bay" estate in St. George's, Basseterre, and his wife had one-third of a plantation in St. Thomas, Middle Island, formerly that of her grandfather Michael Lambert.

The following inscriptions were copied in 1879 by Mr. N. Darnell Davis. The Rector writes, 8 June 1911: "We can find nothing of the stones to John Helden, Mrs. Susanna Phipps, Archibald Esdaile, or Col. Stephen Payne. The stones to Capt. Sam. Jefferson and Dr. John Hutchinson are in good condition. There is an estate called Hutchinsons in the parish." I wonder who was responsible for the destruction of the above memorials to the dead?

Here lieth the body of Capt SAMUEL JEFFERSON, who deceased the 12th day of December Anno Dom. 1649.

I think this must be the second oldest tomb in the Island, Sir Tho. Warner's being dated 1648. John Jeaffreson, a Master Mariner from Pettistree in Suffolk, arrived at St. Kitts in 1624 in the ship "Hopewell," which he commanded. In 1625, when Warner obtained the King's commission, Jeaffreson's name was inserted as his Lieutenant. Capt. Samuel Jeaffreson, a brother of John, settled the "Red House Plantation," and left, with other issue, a son Samuel, who removed about 1669 to Antigua, and whose son, also Samuel, was in 1678 Member of Council for St. Kitts. Very little is known of this branch. ("Antigua," ii., 106.) John's descendants or heirs were seated at Dullingham House, Cambridgeshire.

Mrs SUSANNA PHIPPS, 1686. See Vol. I., p. 75, for this.

Here lyeth the bodies of Colonel STEPHEN PAYNE, who departed this life the 10th day of September 1711, in the 51st year of his age.

And also of his sons STEPHEN and SAMUEL PAYNE, who departed this life in the 7th and 10th years of their age.

Here lyeth interr'd the body of JOHN HELDEN, son of John Helden of this island, Esqr, who departed this life the 7th of June 1722, aged 2 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

* My note says P.C.C., but I have not yet found the will.—EDITOR.

In Egham Churchyard, Surrey, is a stone (without dates) to his parents, whose dau. and sole heiress Mary married Tho. Foster of Jamaica, M.P. John Helden had been a Member of Council and Collector of the Customs, and died 11 February 1738. Will (63, Brodrepp).

Coventry and Manning. See Vol. I., 346.

Here lyeth interr'd the Body of Doct. John Hutchinson, late of the parish of S[t] Thomas, Middle Island, who departed this life the 10[th] day of April 1735, in the fourtieth year of his age.

Here also lyeth the body of Mary the daughter of Benjamin Markham, Esquire, and wife of the aforesaid John Hutchinson, who departed this life the 26[th] August 1733, aged 28 years .... and four of their children.

Arms.—.... *a lion* .... Above the shield is a knight's helmet.

Baptisms.*

1730	May	6	Mary, daughter of D[r] John Hutchinson & Mary his Wife, born March 16, 1730.
1731	Oct.	11	Sarah, daughter of D[r] John Hutchinson & Mary his wife, born 9[th].

Burials.*

1733	Aug.	26	M[rs] Mary Hutchinson Wife of D[r] John Hutchinson.
1733	Sep.	3	Mary, daughter of D[r] John Hutchinson.
1733	Sep.	10	Sarah, daughter of D[r] John Hutchinson.
1735	Jan.	4	Doctor John Hutchinson.

Sacred to the memory of the Hon. Archibald Esdaile, Esquire, late Commander-in-Chief of the Leeward Islands. Died Septr. 25[th] 1796, aged 61.

Burial.*

1796	Sep.	26	The Hon. Archibald Esdaile, from Palmetto Point.

See the tablet in Bath Abbey to his widow, Mrs. Aletta de la Cousaye Esdaile, who died 21 September 1800, aged 57, erected by her son R. Esdaile.

1725. Deposition of John Esdaile, Sen[r], of S[t] Christopher, Esq., before W[m] Liddell, Esq. (B. T. Leeward Islands, vol. 18.)

1796, July 7. Archibald Esdaile, President of S[t] Kitts, writes that His Excellency Major-General Leigh's health is bad, and that he sailed for England on the 3[rd] inst., leaving the government in his hands.

1796, Sep. 25. In the Island of St. Christopher, the Hon. Archibald Esdaile, president of that island, master in chancery, judge of the admiralty, and (in the absence of Major-gen. Leigh) commander of the Leeward islands. ("G.M.," 1797, 164, and "Antigua," i., cxli.)

Joseph Phipps. Will dated 14 May 1796. My sister Susannah Esdaile, widow. (291, Nelson.)

Susannah Mathew Phipps, dau. of Francis Phipps, married after 1762 .... Esdaile, and was living a widow in 1807.

Dr. Ralph Adye of St. Kitts married a Miss Esdaile, and in his letter of 4 September 1799 alludes to the death of his wife's brother, the Comptroller of the Customs there, who died on the 1st inst.

---

* Communicated by the Rector.

A Particular List

OF PERSONS PAID THEIR FIRST MONTH'S PAY FOR THEIR RESPECTIVE QUALITIES UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL VENABLES IN THE WEST INDIES, DECEMBER 1654.[1]

Generall Venables.

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
William Amey[2]	Sould[r] to	Capt Davice.
Thomas Archbould	Lt to	Capt Davice.
Thomas Archer	Sould[r] to	Capt Handcock.
John Barrell	Lt to	Capt Handcock.
Marke Browne	Sould[r] to	Capt Handcock.
Thomas Breres	Ensigne to	Capt Cooke.
Randall Birkenhead	Serg[t] to	Capt Persons.
John Booker	Drum[r] to	Capt Handcock.
William Blake	Sould[r] to	Capt Carey.
Rodolph Byland	Sould[r] to	Capt Carey.
George Butler[3]	Captaine	
James Burey[4]	Ensigne to Lt	Collo Doylie.
John Cooke	Captaine	
John Church	Sould[r] to	Capt Handcock.
Johnathan Crossley	Sould[r] to	Capt Butler.
Henry Davice[5]	Captaine	
Robert Donn	Ensigne	Capt Handcock.
Edward Doylie[6]	Lt Collo	Venables.
Patrick Devon	Sould[r] to	Venables.
Humphry Duglas	Sould[r] to	Gen[l] Venables.
Henry Disney[7]	Capt	
James Debora[8]	Sould[r] to	Capt Handcock.
Henry Ferriboscoe[9]	Ensigne to	Capt Disney.
Edward Freeman	Sergant	Capt Handcock.
Samuell Fierbrace	Corporall	Capt Davice.
Nathanill Flick		provost Marshall.
Robert Fellowes	Sould[r] to	Capt Butler.
John Godwell	Corpo[ll] to	Capt Handcock.

[1] Copied from the original in the P.R.O., Col. Papers, Vol. 32, No. 16, by Miss Mabel Nembhard, with notes added by her. See also the W.I. Cal. for 1675-6, Addenda, p. 90, where only the officers' names are given. A later list of 21 March 1654-5 from the Portland MSS. is given in the "Narrative of Venables" (Firth, 116).

The information in the following notes is chiefly derived from "The Narrative of General Venables," edited by C. H. Firth, 1900, and the lists of persons who applied for arrears of pay given in the Calendar of State Papers, Colonial, 1574—1660 (Interregnum, Entry Book, vol. cv., pp. 454-5, 462, and 472).

[2] Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Amy, applied for arrears of pay 25 Dec. 1656.

[3] Capt. George Butler, killed 26 April 1655 (Venables). Will proved in 1655 (382, Aylett). The arrears of pay due to him were applied for 25 Dec. 1656.

[4] Arrears due to James Berry, deceased, were applied for 24 July 1656.

[5] Widow of Capt. Henry Davis applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.

[6] He subsequently became Colonel of the regiment raised in Barbados. In a letter of 12 Sept. 1657, when Commander-in-Chief, he stated he was in his fortieth year (Thurloe, vi., 512). He retired to England in 1662.

[7] Capt. Henry Disney died 3 April 1655. Thurloe, iii., 505 (Firth).

[8] Joane, widow of Jas. Debora, soldier, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.

[9] Capt. Henry Ferrobosco's children applied for arrears 10 June 1658.

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
John Ginger[1]	Sergant	Majr Mercer.
Joseph Hamound	Sergant	Capt Handcock.
Richard Finchley	Souldr to	Capt Butler.
William Hurlstone[2]	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
Thomas Huddelstone[3]	Sergant	Majr Mercer.
Thomas Handcock[4]	Capt	
Henry Howell	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
Thomas Hutchings	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
Tate Howell	Lt to	Capt Cooke.
John Jones	Souldr to	Capt Handcock.
John James[5]	Souldr to	Capt Handcock.
John Lloyd	Lt to	Lt Collo Doylie.
William Lott	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
John Lee	Corporall	Capt Handcock.
Robert Legard	Souldr to	Capt Disney.
George Moore	Drumr to	Capt Butler.
Francis Mercer[6]	Major	
Chad Mattersey	Lt to	Genl Venables.
John Osborne[7]	Souldr to	Capt Persons.
George Persons	Capt	
John Page	Souldr to	Lt Collo Doylie.
Henry Persons	Lt to	Capt Persons.
Hugh Pearce[8]	Corpoll to	Genl Venables.
Andrew Peter	Lt to	Capt Hinde.
Richard Paver	Souldr to	Capt Butler.
Henry Persons	Souldr to	Capt Disney.
John Ratliffe	Sergant	Lt Collo Doylie.
Luke Ramsden	Sergant	Capt Davice.
William Simons	Ensigne	Capt Butler.
Augustus Cezar Sinckler	Souldr to	Lt Collo Doylie.
George Taylor	Drumr to	Capt Handcock.
Gabrill Throckmorton	Souldr to	Capt Persons.
William Wimball[9]	Lt to	Majr Mercer.
William Willoughby	Lt to	Capt Butler.
William White[10]	Gent at Armes	Cooke.
William Webb[11]	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
William Wright[12]	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
Benjamine Welcocks	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
Daniel Walker	Souldr to	Capt Cooke.
Robert Woodward	Souldr to	Majr Mercer.
Thomas Whittaker	Souldr to	Genl Venables.
Lawrance Mullions	Souldr to	Capt Disney.

[1] John Ginger's arrears applied for 15 Sept. 1656.
[2] Anne, widow of Wm. Hulston, applied for arrears 21 Oct. 1656.
[3] Arrears due to Lieut. Thos. Huddlestone applied for 12 Feb. 1657.
[4] Capt. Thomas Hancock killed 26 April 1655. Thurloe, iii., 506 (Firth). His children applied for arrears 18 April 1656.
[5] Widow of Jos. (John?) James applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.
[6] Arrears due to Lieut.-Col. Fras. Mercer applied for 12 Feb. 1657.
[7] Mary, widow of John Osburne, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.
[8] Arrears due to Hugh Peirce, serjeant, applied for 25 Dec. 1656.
[9] Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Wm. Wimball, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656. He was commissioned as "Wingbell" in the W.I. 25 April 1655 (Firth, 125).
[10] Anne, widow of William White, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.
[11] Arrears due to Wm. Webb, soldier, deceased, applied for 25 Dec. 1656. Will P.C.C. 1656 (427, Berkley).
[12] Arrears due to Wm. Wright, serjeant, applied for 25 Dec. 1656.

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
Obidiah Hinde[1]	Cap^{t}	
Edward Stenton	Drum^{r} to	Mercer.
William Willson	Sould^{r} to	Gen^{l} Venables.
Will. Armstrong	Chirurgeon mate	
Rich: Dukenfeild	Chirurgeon	
Will. Drew	Apothecary	
John Frampton	quarter m^{r}	
Will. Fisher	Chirurgeon mate	
Thomas Gage[2]	Chapling	
Edward Sackfeild[3]	L^{t}	Cap^{t} Persons.
William Harlstone	Sould^{r} to	Mercer.
Lawrence Muttons		
Isack Recroft[4]	Sould^{r}	Carrey.
Phillip Starkey	Serg^{t} to	Cooke.

Haines.

Farres	Ensigne to	Haines.
Henry Archbould[5]	Cap^{t}	
Richard Bamford[6]	Cap^{t}	
John Pollord[7]	Ensigne	Cap^{t} Bamford.
William Burt	Drumer to	Haines.
Robert Baldwin	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Smith.
John Clarke[8]	L^{t} Collo to	Haines.
John Clarke	Ensigne	L^{t} Collo Clarke.
George Dawkins	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Younge.
John Everad	Corpo^{ll} to	Cap^{t} Younge.
Richard Gee	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Walters.
Sampson George	Sergant to	Cap^{t} Bamford.
Andrew Houncell	L^{t} to	Haines.
Richard Handcock	Sergant to	Cap^{t} Archbould.
William Huntley	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Younge.
James Haines[9]	Major and Gene^{ll}	
William Kinge	L^{t} to	Maj^{r} Gen^{l} Haines.
Vallantine Levritt	Serg^{t} to	Cap^{t} Archbould.
Marshall	L^{t} to	Maj^{r} Gen^{l} Haines.
Thomas Norcott	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Archbould.
James Newton	Sould^{r} to	Walter.
William Ord	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Archbould.
Mathias Pippiat	Sould^{r} to	Barry.

[1] Capt. Obadiah Hinde was killed 26 April 1655 (Firth).

[2] Mary, widow of Thomas Gage, chaplain, applied for arrears 18 July 1656.

[3] Ed. Sackwell was commissioned a captain in the General's Regiment 25 April 1655 (Firth, 125).

[4] Wm., father of Isaac Ricroft, applied for arrears 10 June 1658.

[5] Henry Archbold became Lieut.-Col. of Col. Carter's Regiment, and was a Member of the Council of Jamaica after the Restoration (Firth). See also Thurloe, v., 102, 128, 139; vi., 235. He settled in Liguanea (Bridges, i., 220). On 8 April 1658 £20 was paid to Eliz. his wife for transport of herself and family to her husband in Jamaica (W.I. Cal., 465).

[6] Anne, widow of Capt. Rich. Bamford, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656, and again on 12 Feb. 1657. In the latter petition he is described as "Major." His commission as Major.

[7] Arrears due to Ensign John Pollard applied for 25 Dec. 1656.

[8] Lieut.-Col. John Clarke died at sea on 9 May 1655, of wounds received on 26 April. Memorials of Sir William Peun, ii., 99, 120 (Firth). There is a petition from his widow Amary in Colonial State Papers (Domestic), 1655, p. 306. She also applied for arrears 13 May 1656.

[9] Venables wrote: "Major General Haynes & all our best officers fell in the first action," *i.e.*, on 25 April, at Hispaniola. A pension of £150 was awarded his widow Eliz. on 3 Oct. 1655, he having been slain (W.I. Cal., 431).

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
William Pittifor	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Younge.
Randall Pullford	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Smith.
George Rivers	Ensigne	Cap^{t} Walters.
William Rivers	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Archbuld.
William Simons	Drum^{r} to	Maj^{r} Barry.
Thomas Martin	Corp^{ll} to	Cap^{t} Walter.
Danill Smith	Cap^{t} to	Haines.
Robert Taylor	Cap^{t} to	Archbould.
George Toms[1]	Cap^{t} to	Haines.
Edward Willitt	Cap^{t} to	Haines.
Thomas Walter[2]	Cap^{t} to	Haines.
Edmond Willett	Corp^{ll}	Haines.
William Wandall	L^{t} to	Haines.
Richard Younge[3]	Cap^{t} to	Haines.
George Faulkner[4]	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Willitt.
William Reves	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Willitt.
William Baily	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Willitt.
Jackson . . . . intant	Gene^{ll}	
Samuell Barrey[5]	Major to	Haines.
William Kinge	L^{t} to	Barrey.
William Hopkins	Ensigne	
Moko Mordo	Serg^{t}	
Phillip Feard	Serg^{t}	
John Southead	Corporall	
John Brind	Corporall	
George Turner	Corporall	
Rich. Clearke	Gen^{t} at Armes	
William Burt	Drum^{r}	
Robert Creade	Sould^{r}	
John Newbery	Ditto	
Will. Puckett	Ditto	
Rich. Webber	Ditto	
Theophilus Kinge	Ditto	
Henry Gale	Ditto	
John Delley	Ditto	
Richard Salway	Ditto	
John Hodgson	Ditto	
Rignall Knight	Ditto	
Martin Leakey	Ditto	
John Feacey	Ditto	
John Gume[6]	Ditto	
Nichollas Vellies	Ditto	
John Wilkes	Ditto	
Danill Clarke	Ditto	
Jo: Hare	Ditto	

[1] Gregory Tom was Member of Assembly for Northside in 1664 (Feurtado). He arrived in 1663 with his wife Amy, and died in 1665.

[2] Capt. Thomas Walter. Possibly this was Adjutant-General Walters, killed on 18 April. See Thurloe, iii., 506 (Firth).

[3] Widow of Capt. Rich. Young, Adjutant-General, applied for arrears 21 Oct. 1656.

[4] Elizabeth, widow of Major Geo. Faulkner, applied for arrears 5 Feb. 1657.

[5] Samuel Barry, subsequently Colonel of Heane's Regiment, survived all the hardships of the first colonists, and became, after the Restoration, a Member of the Council of Jamaica and Governor of Surinam (Firth). He settled in Liguanea (Bridges). In 1683 Col. Sam. Barry, "son of Col. Barry of the old army," was made a Member of the Council. He had £2000 a year in Jamaica and £200 or £300 a year in Kent (W.I. Cal., 491).

[6] Perhaps Gunne.

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
Clemant Welch	Sould[r]	
Allex. Buttrill	Ditto	
Will: Sherick	Ditto	
Edward Barley	Ditto	
Thomas Browne	Ditto	
Thomas Morgan	Ditto	
Rich. Edwards	Ditto	
Edward Sollis	Ditto	
George Hood	Ditto	
Robert Herman	Ditto	
John Clentch	Ditto	
John Leach	Ditto	
David Minor	Ditto	
Nicholas Grace	Ditto	
John Gater	Ditto	
Rich: Chapman	Ditto	
Rich: Thompson	Ditto	
William Fudge[1]	Gunn Smith	
John Frankling	Chirurgeon mate	
Bartho: Jackson	quarter master	
Roger Manners	Chapling	
Jesse Wharton	Chirurgeon mate	
Thomas Hodgelkins	Serg[t] to	Cap[t] Younge.
Thomas K		
Roger Manners	Chapling to	Haines.
George Simpson	Ensigne	Cap[t] Younge.

Collo Fortescue Regiment.

Thomas Alcock	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] Wells.
Robert Allin	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] White.
Stephen Arrow Smith	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] Keene.
Christopher Barron	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] White.
Edward Bradshaw	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] White.
George Bailie	Serg[t] to	Maj[r] Hill.
Robert Bauman	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] Davies.
Henry Bartlitt[2]	Captaine	
James Bates	Ensigne	Cap[t] Edwards.
John Bradshaw	Sould[r] to	Major Hill.
George Blake	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] Leverington.
Will: Clea	Serg[t] to	Cap[t] Weles.
Will: Carman	Ensigne	Cap[t] White.
William Collings	Sould[r] to	Collo Fortescue.
John Clinch	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] Edwards.
William Cooke	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] White.
John Bray	L[t] to	Cap[t] Levering.
Thomas Dowing[3]	Ensigne	Cap[t] Keene.
William Denis	Ensigne	Cap[t] Bartlitt.
Bartho: Davies[4]	Captaine	

[1] Rebecca, widow of Wm. Fudge, gunsmith, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656

[2] Joane, widow of Lieut.-Col. Hen. Bartlett, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656. He signed the Minutes of a Council of War 7 June 1655, and had been commissioned in the W.I. 15 May 1655.

[3] Arrears due to Lieut. Thos. Downing applied for 8 June 1658. Will P.C.C. 1658 (484, Wootton).

[4] Arrears due to Capt. Bartholomew Davis, deceased, applied for 5 Sept. 1656.

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
Peter Dunbar	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} White.
John Egar[1]	Souldyer to	Captaine Keene.
Obidiah Edwards	Captaine to	Collo Fortescue.
John Ellis	Souldyer to	Cap^{t} Davies.
Nathanill Fletcher	Souldyer to	Captaine Keene.
Will: Ferris[2]	Souldyer to	Cap^{t} Davies.
Thomas Freeman	Sergant to	Collo Fortescue.
Thomas French	L^{t} to	Captaine Wells.
Richard Fortescue[3]	Collo	
Thomas Fuller[4]	Serg^{t} to	L^{t} Collo Holdyck.
William Fletewood	Souldyer to	Captaine White.
Elias Gingon	Souldyer	
William Hambleyn	Cap^{t} L^{t} to	Collo Fortescue.
Thomas Hill	L^{t} to	Major Hill.
William Hill[5]	Major to	Collo Fortescue.
John Honey	Souldyer to	Captaine Edwards.
Thomas Howell	Ensigne to	Captaine Davice.
Ralph Hardwick[6]	quarter m^{r}	Collo Fortescue.
Henry Hurst	L^{t} to	Captaine Edwards.
David Houston	Sergant to	Fortescue.
Richard Holdick[7]	L^{t} Collo to	Collo Fortescue.
Renolds Hayward	Souldyer to	Captaine Bartlitt.
James Inskyck[8]	Souldyer to	Major Hill.
Johna: Judkins[9]	Souldyer to	Cap^{t} Bartlitt.
John Keene	Captaine to	Collo Fortescue.
Thomas Kent	Sould to	Cap^{t} Leverington.
Thomas Kinge		
John Lushe	Souldyer to	Cap^{t} Bartlitt.
Samuell Leverington[10]	Cap^{t} to	Collo Fortescue.
Rich: Lawrance	Ensigne to	Cap^{t} Wells.
John Marshall[11]	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Keene.
Will: Moore	Souldyer to	Cap^{t} Keene.
Edmond L^{t} to Mallinson	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} White.
Tho: May	Gent. at armes	
Augustin May	Souldyer to	Cap^{t} White.

[1] Ellen, widow of John Agar *alias* Eager, soldier, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.

[2] Anne, widow of Wm. Feris, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.

[3] Mary, widow of Major-Gen. Rich. Forteseue, applied for arrears 21 Oct. 1656. Will of Col. Rich. Forteseue, P.C.C., 1657 (276, Ruthen). Arrears due to Major (Major-General?) Forteseue applied for 3 Dec. 1656. He died about 1 Nov. 1655, being then Commander-in-Chief and Governor.

[4] M.I. at St. Dorothy's to Col. Tho. Fuller, "one of the first takers of this Island," who died 6 June 1690 (Archer, 307).

[5] Major Wm. Hill's daughter applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656. William Hill apparently sueeeeded Holdip as Lieut.-Col. See Clarke Papers, iii., 56. Hill died, seemingly, before arriving at Jamaica. Cal. State Papers, Col., 1574—1660, 454 (Firth).

[6] Arrears due to Lieut. Ralph Hardwick applied for on 2 April, and again on 15 May 1656. He was promoted in the W.I. from Lieut. to Capt. 10 May 1655.

[7] Arrears due to Col. Richard Holdip applied for 20 April 1658. At the end of March 1654 he became Colonel of the regiment raised at the Leeward Islands (Firth). He became an active planter (Bridges, i., 220). 1652, July 14, Draft of a commission to him for government of a plantation between the Amazon and Orinoco, but revoked on 22 Nov. and notice sent to him at Barbados (W.I. Cal., 379, 386, and 472).

[8] Abigail, widow of James Inskip, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.

[9] Abigail, widow of Jonat. Judkin, soldier, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.

[10] Samuel Leverington, "A gallant man, wounded on 17 April 1655, was taken back to a ship, and, being left on deck without food or water, or having his wounds dressed, he succombed." (Narrative by Venables, quoted by Mrs. Leopold Searlett.)

[11] Eliza, widow of John Marshall, soldier, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
Richard Nicholson	Sergant to	Capt White.
John Poulton	Gent. at armes	Capt Davice.
Thomas Padsell[1]	Souldyer to	Collo Fortescue.
James Peake[2]	Ensigne to	Lt Collo Holdyck.
Thomas Rowland	Souldyer to	Collo Fortescue.
Rich : Rippon	Souldyer to	Capt Wells.
Steph : Rose[3]	Lt to	Lt Coll Holdyck.
James Spinkernild[4]	Corpoll to	Capt Davies.
Edmond Sickes	Sergt to	Capt Leverington.
John Skillin	Sergant to	Capt Bartlitt.
Nicholas Smithsend	Souldyer to	Collo Fortescue.
Roger Shipherd	Sergant to	Capt Leverington.
Johnathan Starr	Souldyer to	Captaine White.
Thomas Smale	Souldyer to	Capt White.
Thomas Stranyhon	Souldyer to	Capt White.
Danill Thrift	Drumer	Capt White.
David Williams	Souldyer	
Henry White	Souldyer to	Capt White.
Richard Weles[5]	Captaine to	Collo Fortescue.
Rich : Welleford	Souldyer to	Capt Weles.
Will : Wheeler	Sergt to	Lt Collo Holdyck.
John Yorke	Corpoll	Captaine White.
Thomas Pethon	Lt to	Capt Davies.
Peter Quanby	Sergant	Capt Davies.
John Durant[6]	Souldyer to	Capt Keene.
Will. Hill	Souldyer	
Thomas Escott	Souldyer	
John Layhorne	Souldyer	
Edward Ellis	Souldyer	
Thomas Dobson	Souldyer	
Robert Emense	Sergant to	Capt White.
Thomas Christopher	Corpoll to	Capt White.
Whigift Allimore	Souldyer	Capt White.
Thomas Bullingham	Souldr to	Capt White.
Rich : Crawley	Souldr to	Capt Edwards.
Rich : Bossick[7]	Drumer to	Capt Davies.
John Mason	Sergt to	Capt Bartlitt.
Edward Cleave[8]	Souldr to	Capt Bartlitt.
Francis Bellimy[9]	Souldr to	Capt Bartlitt.
Edward Stapelton	Chirurgeon mate	
Nathanill Lane	Chapling	
Roger Gates	Gunn Smith	
John Henry Hillsman	Chirurgeon	
Thomas Edwards[10]	Gent. at Armes	

[1] Arrears due to Thomas Patsill, corporal, applied for 25 Dec. 1656.
[2] The three families of Peake, Fuller, and Byndlosse all came from Lewes in Sussex.
[3] Stephen Rosse was commissioned Capt. in the W.I. on 14 April 1655.
[4] Arrears due to Serj. Jas. Pinkernell applied for 15 Sept. 1656.
[5] Arrears due to Richard Wells applied for 15 Sept. 1656. At the same date he became Major and commanded Forteseue's regiment. He died about Jan. 1657 (Firth).
[6] Jane, widow of John Durant, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.
[7] Arrears due to Edward Beswich, drummer (Rich. Bossick ?), applied for 18 July 1656.
[8] Phœbe, widow of Edw. Cleave. applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.
[9] Martha, widow of Fran. Bellamy, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.
[10] Mary, mother of Thos. Edwards, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.

Names.	Quallities.	Companyes.
Bernard Hicks	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] Bartlitt.
John Griffon	Drumer to	Fortescue.
John Gettings	Sould. to	Leverington.
Henry Kent	Ensigne to	Leverington.
Jo : Moorehead	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] White.[1]
Edward Pinder	Sould[r] to	Cap[t] White.
Peter Quanby	Serg[t] to	Cap[t] Davies.

(*To be continued.*)

Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818.*

By EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, Police Magistrate, Barbados.

1815.

May 9 (Died) In this town, Miss Martindale, Mr. John Armstrong, Druggist, and Mr. Richard James Thurbane.

St. Lucy, April 9th, 1815. Yesterday, died at his residence in this parish Dr. Hugh Boyle, a very old and respectable apothecary, and a very good natured man, of simple manners, sound understanding and great medical skill.

May 13 The Communication which appeared in our last, relative to the death of Dr. Hugh Boyle of St. Lucy's parish, proves to have been a mischievous fabrication, which we are requested to contradict.

May 13 (Died) In St. Michael's parish, Miss Mary Ann Phillips, Mrs. *Elizabeth Wildey;* and this morning, Henry Madden, Esq.

May 16 (Married) On Saturday evening, at Mrs. Price's, in the parish of Christ Church, Mr. George McConney to Mrs. Statira Barnes, widow of the late Captain James Barnes. (Died) On Friday night the 12th inst., at Belle Vue, after a painful and lingering illness, *Mrs. Elizabeth Wildey, aged 72 years* (*vide* May 13), deeply lamented by an only daughter, etc.

May 20 (Died) At the Garrison, on Tuesday last, Capt. Balguy of the York Chasseurs, an officer who had distinguished himself in the Peninsular Campaign. His remains were interred that evening at St. Michael's Church (with military honours).

May 23 (Birth) On Friday the 19th inst., at Mount Brevitor, the lady of Joseph Leacock, Esq., of a daughter. (Died) On Sunday last, Mrs. Ruth Clarke, the mother-in-law of Francis Williams, Esq., of this town.

May 27 (Married) On Thursday morning last, in St. Michael's Church, Robert Haynes, Esq., of Clifton Plantation, to Miss Sarah, the eldest daughter of Joseph A. Payne, Esq., of this town.

[1] This was Captain Thomas White, subsequently Major. He was probably the author of the narrative printed in Clarke Papers, iii., 54. See Cal. State Papers, Dom., 1655-6, 61 (Firth). The Henry White mentioned on p. 214 as soldier to "Capt. White" may have been a son. On 10 June 1658 a Robert White's children applied for arrears.

* Continued from p. 156.

May 30 (Died) At Philadelphia, on the 12th ult., in the 57th year of his age, Richard Sharpe, Esq., a native of this island, and formerly a respectable merchant of this town.

June 3 (Married) In St. James' Church, on Thursday last, Mr. Thomas W. Lewis to Miss Sarah Christian, the daughter of William Lowe of that parish.

June 6 (Died) In this town, on Sunday last, the widow of Philip Lewis, Esq.; and yesterday, Mrs. Hartle, wife of Mr. Abraham Hartle.

July 1 (Married) On Thursday last, at St. Michael's Church, N. Holder, Esq., to Miss Goddard, daughter of Isaac D. Goddard, Esq.; Mr. Townsland to Miss Lewis; and in Christ Church, Robert Hendy, Esq., to Miss Ann, daughter of John Jones, Esq. (Died) On Tuesday the 27th ult., at Spring Head Plantation, Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart., aged 86. He was many years a representative of the parish of St. Peter in the General Assembly of this island, and afterwards a member of His Majesty's Council. He is succeeded in his title and estate by his grandson Samuel Osborne Gibbes, and has left two daughters, Mrs. Abbott (wife to the Right Hon. Charles Abbott, Speaker of the House of Commons) and Miss Gibbes. In St. Michael's, Mrs. Murrow and Mrs. Elizabeth Fortune.

July 15 (Married) On Thursday morning, in St. Michael's Church, Mr. William Moll to Miss Thomas; and in the evening, Mr. W. Cater to Miss Hunte. (Died) On the passage hence for England, John Deane, Esq., brother to Richard Deane, Esq., of this town; Capt. Kempt, R.N., who resided here some time ago as Agent for Transports and Prisoners of War, died in Canada in the month of March last.

July 22 (Married) On Wednesday last, Mr. Henry Jenkins to Miss Fitzpatrick.

July 29 (Married) On Wednesday last, by the Rev. Mr. Als, Charles Cadagon, Esq., to Miss Eliza, only daughter of Henry Russell, Esq. (Died) Yesterday evening, in the parish of Saint George, Henry Ramsey, Esq.; and this morning, in town, Miss Ann Chase, an elderly maiden lady.

Aug. 5 (Died) In this parish, Nathaniel Phillips, Esq.; Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Ames, Esq.; and Mr. Anthony W. Jones.

Aug. 19 (Died) On Tuesday night last, Thomas McIntosh, Esq.; and in St. Philip's, the Rev. Mr. Allinson, Rector of that parish.

Aug. 26 (Died) This morning, Mrs. Cragg, wife of George Cragg, Esq.

Aug. 29 (Died) At Mount Brevitor, Mrs. Leacock, mother of Joseph Leacock, Esq.

Sep. 2 (Married) On Tuesday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Garnett, Mr. Thomas Melville to Miss Rebecca S. Lyte; and on Thursday morning, in St. Michael's Church, Mr. John W. Williams to Miss Sarah B. Carrington.

Sep. 16 (Married) Yesterday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Garnett, Mr. Peter J. Minvielle to Miss Margaret Miller of this town. (Died) At Demerary, James T. Williams of this island; and, *in this parish*, Mr. Edward Spelloes, and Miss Harriett, daughter of Abel Clinckett, Esq.

Sep. 26 (Married) This morning, the Rev. Mr. Als, Rector of St. Philip, to Miss Straker, daughter of J. Straker, Esq., Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs of this port. (Died) Yesterday, Miss Ann Williams, a maiden lady, aged 82 years.

Sep. 30 (Died) In the parish of St. Andrew, where her remains were buried on Thursday last, Mrs. Jordan, wife of Joseph Jordan, Esq.

Oct. 3 (Married) Yesterday morning, at St. Michael's Church, Thomas McIntosh, Esq., to Miss Garnett, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Garnett; and last week, in the parish of St. Thomas, Thomas F. Estwick, Esq., to Miss Ann Selman.

Oct. 7 (Married) At Christ Church, on Thursday morning, by the Rev. Mr. Orderson, Howard Griffith, Esq., to Miss Charlotte S. Cantello.

Oct. 10 (Died) On the night of Sunday last, Mr. Joseph Leacock of this town.

Oct. 17 (Died) Yesterday, in this town, Mrs. Eleanor Clinckett, in her 71st year.

Oct. 24 (Died) In Christ Church, Mrs. Frances Edey.

Nov. 7 A melancholy accident happened yesterday morning. As John Salter, mate, Daniel Nielen, and Thomas Carne, apprentices, with a negro, were returning in a sail boat to the brig "Woodland Castle," a squall upset the boat, and all (except the negro) unfortunately perished.

Nov. 14 (Died) Miss Mary Jane Fort and Miss Mary Fidoe.

Nov. 18 (Died) On Wednesday last, Mrs. Frances Butler; and yesterday, the Rev. Henry Caddell, Rector of St. Peter's.

Nov. 25 (Died) Suddenly, Mrs. Backhouse, the mother of Doctor G. C. Bispham.

Dec. 2 (Married) On Thursday last, by the Rev. Mr. Orderson, Rector of Christ Church, Edward A. Senhouse, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Bishop Spooner, eldest daughter of the Hon. John Spooner, Junr.

Dec. 2 St. George's, Grenada, Nov. 11, 1815. Died at Grenada, Major-General Sir Charles Shipley, Governor of that Island (incorrect, but see Dec. 12).

Dec. 9 (Died) At St. Croix, on the 29th October last, after a very few days' illness of a fever, Francis Charles Beckett, Esq. (formerly a resident of this Island and late of Guadeloupe), etc., etc.

Dec. 12 (Died) At Government House, Grenada, on the 29th ult., his Excellency Major-General Sir Charles Shipley, Governor of that Island; on Sunday, in the parish of Christ Church, John Trotman, Esq., of "Wilcox" Plantation.

Dec. 30 (Married) On Thursday morning last, at St. George's Church, Mr. Alex. Massett, Junr., to Miss Susanna Chapman. (Died) Yesterday, Mr. Samuel Evans, watchmaker; and on the preceding day, Mr. White, a clerk with J. Dowdall, Esq., of this town.

1816.

Jan. 13 (Married) On the 1st inst., at Government House, St. Vincent, by the Rev. J. Hampden, Lieut.-Col. Ewart of the York Chasseurs, to Lavinia, eldest daughter of His Excellency Sir Charles Brisbane, Governor of that Island; yesterday morning, at St. Michael's Church, the Rev. W. Chatterton to Miss Mary Rachael Gardner. (Died) On Thursday morning last, after a short illness, John Inniss, Esq.; and on the following day, Mrs. Bragg (both of this town).

Jan. 23 (Married) On the 21st Nov., at St. Martin in the Fields, London, W. A. Culpepper, Esq., of this Island, to Mrs. Straker, widow of T. J. Straker, Esq., and daughter of the Rev. Dr. Valpy.

Jan. 27 (Married) On Thursday morning last, at St. Michael's Church, Richard Haynes, Esq., son of Lieut.-General Haynes of our Colonial Establishment, to Miss Payne, daughter of Joseph A. Payne, Esq. (Died) On 2nd Dec., at Edinburgh, Major John G. Eddington of the 6th West India Regiment; in England, on the 27th Nov. last, Thomas Best, Esq., son of the late Gunning Best, Esq., of this Island.

Jan. 30 (Died) On Sunday last, Stephen Phillips, Esq., Acting Collector of the Customs of this port.

Feb. 6 (Died) On Sunday last, Thomas Paislow, Esq., late Naval Storekeeper at this depôt, and his remains were interred yesterday morning at St. Michael's Church; lately, at Demerary, Mr. Francis Miller of this town.

Feb. 10 *Communication.* The late Mr. Pryor, who married the widow of Mr. Jupp of Chelmsford, Essex, by which he came into property to the

amount of £100,000, left Miss Jones, a relative of Lady Arundel, the whole he died worth, which she has agreed to give up all claims to, upon Mrs. Pryor securing to her £500 per annum. Miss Jones is a native of this Island, being the eldest unmarried daughter of R. B. Jones, Esq., late a barrister, and a Member of Assembly of this Island (of Barbados ?). (See also obituary notice of October 4, 1817.)

Feb. 24 (Married) On Wednesday last, at Speightstown, John Bennett, Esq., to Miss Mary Jane, daughter of Jacob P. Clarke, Esq., both of this town; and on Thursday, John W. Payne, Esq., to Miss Frances Maynard, eldest daughter of Joseph Payne, Esq., of Christ Church.

Mar. 2 (Died) On Thursday morning, the 18th ult., at Limlair Estate in the Island of Carriacou, John McClean, Esq. . . . ., whose loss is a source of inexpressible grief to his wife and family. On the 11th January the remains of Lieut.-General Sir George Prevost, Bart., were removed from his house in Baker Street and were deposited in the family vault at East Barnet, Herts. . . . (This distinguished man served in the West Indies and Canada. A lengthy obituary notice of him here follows.) Sir George Prevost married in 1789 Catherine, daughter of Major-General Phipps, who survives him, together with a son, a minor, who succeeds to the title, and two daughters.

Mar. 16 (Died) On Wednesday last, S. Harman, Esq., one of the Commissioners for investigating accounts of the Army Expenditure in the West Indies. (See May 18, 1813.)

Mar. 23 (Died) On Wednesday last, Arthur Dickson, Esq., of Limerick, after a short residence in this Island, on his way to St. Lucia, where he had been lately appointed Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs; and on the following day, John E. Sartorius, Esq., who had but recently arrived from England on his way to Dominica, of which Island he had been appointed Collector of Customs (aged 23). The remains of Mrs. Bishop, relict of the late President Bishop, were yesterday interred at St. Michael's Church.

Mar. 26 (Died) On the 21st March 1816, Mrs. Bishop, daughter of John Hothersall, Esq , deceased, an affectionate wife, a tender mother, etc. (Long obituary notice. See also March 23rd.)

Mar. 30 (Died) On Tuesday evening, Mrs. Bowcher, wife of Dr. Bowcher of this town; and on Wednesday last, the Rev. John Baron, Chaplain of His Majesty's ship "Antelope."

April 13 (Died) Yesterday morning, James Bovell, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and a Member of the House of Assembly, of this Island, and. on the same day, Mrs. Margaret Savory. At Edinburgh, on the 21st February, the Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Durham, wife of Rear-Admiral Sir Philip Charles Durham, K.C.B., late Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces on this station. Her Ladyship was daughter of the late Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and sister to the present Earl.

May 18 (Died) At St. Ann's, on the 9th inst., Brevet Major Michael Wend, late of the 4th Battalion 60th Regiment.

May 21 (Married) On Sunday last, the Hon. John Hothersall Pinder to Miss Haynes, daughter of Lieut.-General Haynes of the Militia Forces of this Island.

May 25 (Died) On the 7th ult., at her house in New Street, Baker Street, Mrs. Hester Kentish, wife of Joshua Kentish. Esq., of Antigua.

May 28 (Married) On Saturday evening, Mr. Alfred Bertram to Miss Clinckett, daughter of Abel Clinckett, Esq., of this town. (Died) At Edinburgh (Scotland), on the 13th ult., Lynch Thomas, Esq., Attorney-at-Law of this Island.

June 15 (Death) It is with the sincerest regret that we announce the death of Colonel Dolphin, 6th W. India Regiment, who for a short time commanded this Garrison . . . . The Colonel, we understand, did not survive longer than a fortnight after he had embarked for England in the ship "Higginson," which sailed hence on the 21st March last for Liverpool.

June 18 (Married) On Friday last, Mr. Thomas R. Bascom to *Miss Sarah Mahon.*

June 25 (Died) This morning, generally lamented by all classes in the community, Lieut.-Colonel Nicholas R. Callender of the St. Philip's Battalion of Militia. (He was interred on the following day in the chancel of St. Michael's Church with military honours.) Also lengthy obituary notice about him *June 29th.*

June 29 (Birth) On Wednesday last, the Lady of Capt. Moody, Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency Sir James Leith, of a son. (Died) On Weduesday morning, having ouly complained of indisposition on the preceding day, Charles K. Bishop, Esq., Member of the House of Assembly of this Island and Collector of the Customs of Speightstown; yesterday, the Lady of Stephen Walcott, Esq., of Byde Mill Plantation.

July 6 (Died) About the middle of May last, on his passage from Dublin o join his regiment (the 36th) at Portsmouth, Colonel the Hon. Basil Cochraue, brother of Lord Cochrane.

July 9 (Died) Suddenly, ou Sunday last, at his estate called "Walkers," in the parish of St. George, Thomas Applewhaite, Esq.

July 13 (Deaths) In this parish, within the last few days, Mrs. Crane, relict of Henry Crane, Esq.; Mrs. Ann Wilson; and Mary, the wife of Mr. Mozly Elkin.

July 20 (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Hamden, wife of Dr. Reun Hamden, Senior. (Died) On Suuday last, of a pleurisy, Mr. Jeremiah Boothby, Missionary of the Society under the Superintendence of the Rev. Adam Clarke, LL.D.

July 23 (Died) On Sunday last, Miss Mary Hartle of this town. (Died) On the 19th July, Andrew Boyce, Esq. (Long obituary notice about him.) . . . . As a husband and father, etc.

July 27 (Died) Within the last few days, in this town, John Davidson, Esq., Mr. Grant Frashire Ellcock, and Mr. Thomas Donovan; Capt. Sheriff of the brigantine "Grey Hound," of this port, lately fell overboard and was drowned.

July 30 (Death) *Surinam, 19th July.* Yesterday, died here His Excellency Major-General Van Panhuys, who, after sharing laurels with the heroes of Waterloo, arrived in this Colony about six months ago, and assumed the government of it on the 26th Feby. last, when it was restored to Holland, etc., etc.

Aug. 3 (Died) On the 23rd ult., the infant daughter of Dr. Fergusson, Inspector of Hospitals.

Aug. 10 (Died) Yesterday, at Warreus, Miss Maria, daughter of the Hon. Samuel Hinds; also T. F. Estwick, Esq.

Aug. 20 (Died) Ou Sunday last, F. Hall, Esq., Deputy Assistant Commissary General in this Army; and last night, of fever, Augusta and Sarah, the infant daughters of Alex. King, Esq., of this town.

Aug. 24 (Married) In Christ Church, John G. Sulevan, Esq., to Miss Anna Margaret, daughter of John Sulevan, Esq., M.C.P. (Died) Yesterday, John Joues, Esq., of the parish of St. Philip.

Aug. 27 (Died) Early on Suuday morning, Mr. Richard Flood, a uative of Dublin.

Aug. 31 (Died) On Thursday last, W. D. Watson, Esq., Deputy Assistant Commissary General iu this Army; aud yesterday, Thomas Allman, Esq., a respectable merchant of this town.

Sep. 3 (Died) On Sunday last, Dr. J. S. Collymore aud Miss Elizabeth Edwards, both of this Town.

Sep. 7 (Died) In St. Peter's parish, on Wednesday last, Mrs. Elizabeth Orderson.

Sep. 14 (Died) Within the last few days, Samuel Boxill, Esq., Ely Leach, Esq., and Richard Maltby, Esq.

Sep. 17 (Died) On Saturday morning, the 14th inst., in the General Hospital, St. Ann's, and was buried the same evening in Bridgetown, Sergt.-Major A.

Johnson of the 2nd or Queen's Royal Regiment of Foot, aged 36 years. (Long obituary notice.) There is a monument to his memory in the Cathedral porch.

Sep. 21 (Died) Soon after having landed from America, whither he had been for the benefit of his health, George Cragg, Esq. (Died) At St. Ann's, on the 19th inst., Quarter Master Sergeant Gregor McGregor of the King's Own Borderers. (Long obituary notice.)

Sep. 24 (Killed in a duel) The remains of Oliver Cook, Esq., Merchant of this town, were yesterday interred at St. Michael's Church, whither the corpse was attended by a great number of respectable inhabitants. This gentleman's death was occasioned by a wound that he had unfortunately received in a duel about a fortnight ago, and therefore an inquest was held over his body, when, from the nature of the evidence, the verdict of the Jury charged his antagonist with "Wilful Murder."

Oct. 5 (Died) Within the last few daws, Hillary Rowe; and Mrs. Ward, wife of Henry T. Ward, Esq., of this town. (Died) Yesterday, at "Passage" (the residence of Conrade A. Howell, Esq.), after four days' illness, Miss Ann Davis, lately from England, etc.

Oct. 8 (Died) In Christ Church, on Saturday last, Mrs. Elizabeth Welch; and yesterday in this Town, Miss Sarah Harris, daughter of Joseph Payne, Esq.

Oct. 12 (Died) Since Tuesday last, Gidney C. Bispham, Esq., Lieut. Wood of the Royal Artillery; and this morning, Anthony Dwyer, Esq., of the firm of Dwyer and Duff, Merchants of this Town, and Mrs. Holmes.

Oct. 22 The inhabitants of this Island are requested to wear mourning until Sunday 17 November next as a mark of respect to the memory of His Excellency Lieut. General Sir James Leith, G.C.B., late Governor and Commander in Chief. "By His Honour's Command, W. Husbands. Dep. See." He died of fever. The body was embalmed and conveyed to Falmouth. England. (*Vide Schomburgh's "History of Bardados," and see Nov. 23rd furtker on.*)

Oct. 26 (Died) On the 22nd inst. of fever, after a short illness of five days, Master R. Smith, aged 15, a native of Manchester in England, and living in the employ of Messrs Edward Gunning & Co. of this town, a young lad of most promising abilities, etc.

Nov. 5 (Died) Yesterday of fever, William Yard Pile, Esq.

Nov. 9 (Died) Yesterday, William Shute, Esq., and his remains were this morning interred at St. Michael's Church.

Nov. 12 (Birth) At the Arsenal, St. Ann's, on Sunday last, the Lady of I. J. Tinling, Esq., Ordnance Storekeeper, of a son. (Died) Within the last few days, in the parish of St. Lucy, aged 18 years, Miss Sarah Elizabeth Babb Hollingsworth, only daughter of Mr. John H. Hollingsworth. "This amiable young lady has fallen a victim to the prevailing fever." (Long obituary notice.)

Nov. 19 (Died) On the 22nd September last, at Greenock in Scotland, Arthur Oughterson, formerly a respectable merchant of this Island.

Nov. 23 The remains of His Excellency Sir James Leith, G.C.B., which had been embalmed in order to be sent to England, were yesterday put on board the "Duke of York" (Army vessel), which sailed to overtake the "Rapid" Packet at one of the Leeward Islands, whence they will be removed to the latter and conveyed to Falmouth in charge of Capt. Belches, one of His Excellency's Aides-de-Camp agreeably to Sir James' request. (See also Oct. 22.) (Died) Dr. Robert Bowcher, Master John G. Payne, and Miss Jane McCaskey.

Nov. 30 (Married) On Thursday last, Samuel Harman, Esq., to Miss Murray, eldest daughter of W. Murray, Esq. (Died) Lt. and Adj. Shaw of the Royal Artillery, Depy. Asst. Com. General Maillardet, Mrs. Sarah Lucy Collymore, and Mrs. Mary Ann Fields.

Dec. 3 (*Death of a slave*) Buried at Christ Church on Saturday last, London Gill, aged 110 years, a negro slave of Renn Hamden, Junr., Esq., M.D. His remains were attended by his only surviving son, aged 68 years, and by 23 grand daughters. The deceased was a constant attendant at Church, and communicant, until prevented within the last few years by weakness and decrepitude.

Dec. 7 (Died) This morning, the Lady of the Hon. W. Grasett of His Majesty's Council of this Island; also Mr. John R. Webb, and Francis, the son of Mr. F. G. Bayley; and at St. Ann's, Asst. Surgeon Wales, Royal Artillery.

Dec. 10 (Birth) On the 19th October, at Money Hill near Rickmansworth (England), the Lady of Edward H. Senhouse, Esq. (of this Island), of a son and heir. (Died) At St. Ann's, *Lieut. McDougall, Assistant Surgeon Prendergast, and Lt. and Adj. Spencer of the Queen's Royal Regiment.* (Monument to their memory in porch at Cathedral.)

Dec. 14 (Married) On Thursday last, Michael Jackson, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Mary, third daughter of the Rev. Mr. Garnett. (Died) At Brompton (England), on the 23rd October, Mrs. Bruce, relict of the late Dr. Bruce of Bruce Vale in this Island; at St. Ann's Garrison, *Lieut. Clutterbuck* of the 2nd Regt.; and in this Town, John S. Clarke, Esq.

Dec. 17 (Died) On Sunday last, Mrs. Elizabeth Elder and Mr. J. T. Field. At St. Ann's Garrison, *Ensign Richmond* of the 2nd or Queen's Regiment. His remains were conveyed to St. Michael's Church in the same hearse with those of the Lieut. of that Corps, whose death was mentioned in our last. (Monument in Cathedral Porch to their memory.)

Dec. 21 (Married) On Thursday last, Mr. Samuel P. Edwards to Miss Ruth White. (Died) At St. Ann's Garrison, *Lieutenant Massie* of the Queen's Regiment. And in this town, Mrs. Rebecca Padmore.

Dec. 24 (Married) At Tortola, on the 5th instant, by the Rev. W. Elms, Lieutenant John Cornell Chads of His Majesty's 1st West India Regt. to Miss Eliza Stiles Parker of the Island of Bermuda.

Dec. 24 (Married) On Saturday last in this town, John Taylor, Junior, Esq., to Miss Margaret Phillips. (Died) Lately, at St. Ann's, *Captain Gordon*, Senior, and *Lieut. Norman* of the Queen's Royal Regiment, both universally lamented. In this Town, Mr. James Cummins, Sworn Guager, and Mr. John Robinson.

Dec. 31 (Died) Lately, in England, W. D. Lloyd, Esq., formerly of this Island. In Bridgetown, within the last day or two, Miss Elizabeth Nesfield, Mrs. Simpson, and Mr. Henry Umphrey.

(To be continued.)

Accounts relating to Aliens' Property in the Leeward Islands,

CONFISCATED IN 1651—1654.

[Egerton MS. 2395, Fo. 54.]

Pursuant to the Act of Parliament of 1650,* confiscating the property of all aliens trading or residing in the W.I., Sir George Ayscue, on his arrival with the fleet at Barbados in 1651-2, seized all the Dutch shipping there trading without licence.

Later, in 1654, the Prize Commissioners, who arrived with the fleet under Penn and Venables, appear to have taken possession of all storehouses belonging to Dutch merchants, as well as of their goods, book debts, and other assets.

* I have a copy of this Act, black letter, seven small folios. [Editor.]

Mr. Edward Winslow wrote to Secretary Thurloe from Barbados 16 March 1654: "You told us of a great parcell of sugar was ready for our use, which was due upon the prizes taken by sir Geo. Ascue, we found not a penny in readyness, but abroade in such hands, as were not well affected for nothing; having had the use of large sums for these three yeares, and upon that foundation raised fine estates." (Thurloe's "State Papers.")

The following prize accounts relating to these transactions are bound up in a large volume of Colonial State Papers, which formerly belonged to Thomas Povey, purchased by the trustees of the British Museum at Sotheby's in 1875 (now Egerton MS. 2395).

The lists are invaluable, as they give the names of most of the more important settlers during a period when so few similar records exist. The first census of the Leeward Islands was not made until 1678, some twenty-five years later.

MOUNTSERRAT ACCOUMPTS.

John Connall Debitor to Jacob Clause ffor Bills left in the said Jn° his hands to be Collected ffor y^e^ said Jacobs use.

Imp^rs^:	Tobacco.		Tobacco.
M^r^ Martin Dougherty oweth	187	p^er^ James Barry	187
p^er^ Mathew Barry	991	p^er^ Denis Driscall	33
p^er^ Teagu Suleven	735	p^er^ Denis Callaghane	141
p^er^ Dormot Phally	204	p^er^ John Risdon	224
p^er^ Turlag ffurry	180	p^er^ Michell Grannell	28
p^er^ Tho: Mullane	133	p^er^ Permot Cashie	136
p^er^ Tagu Morrishie	245	p^er^ Peter Jeace	118
p^er^ Cornallius Madian	328	p^er^ Dannell Mescell	845
p^er^ Garret Triant	48		
p^er^ Dormet Meashanne	153		4916

The Numbers of what Tobacco belongeth to Jacob Clause.*

By Credito^r^ to Contra Debitor:

Imp^rs^:	Tobacco.
By 201^lbs^ y^e^ Scipp^r^ reĉe† on board	201
By 180 reĉe on board from Xp^er^ Hart	180
By 75 reĉe on Board from Tagu Morishe	75
By 224 reĉe on Board from Jn° Risdon	224
By 157 reĉe on Board from Dormet Phaly	157
By 33 from Dennis Driscall	33
By 441 y^t^ is due and unreĉe as yet upon James James Barrij Dormet Caske and Petter Isaccks	441
p^er^ 50 p^d^ y^e^ Scipper in Guadalupo	50
p^er^ 45 Roules of tobacco that I have in the Store house redy for y^e^ Scippers use or orders waighing 3573 as by the Numbers appear	3573
	4934

Coppies of Noates.

Reĉe into John Cormats Storehouse this 11^th^ of 9ber 1654 from Redmund M^c^Shany one Roule of tobacco g^t^‡ 73^ll^ per me ffarell Loghlin	73
Reĉe into John Cormakes store house y^e^ 22 9ber 1654 from Michell Garnell one Roule of tob: q^t^ 66^ll^ I say per me ffarell Loghlin	66
Reĉe into John Cormacks Storehouse this 14 9b^r^ 1654 from Brian Skining one Role toba: q^t^ 58^ll^ per me ffarell Loghlin	58

* Many numbers follow, which I omit as of no interest.

† Contraction for "received." ‡ "q^t^" or "g^t^," abbreviation for "weight."

Mountserrat^{tt}:

Debts due from severall of the Inhabitants of this Island to Clause Jacobson gost as p^{r} p'ticulares

Imp^{rs}:	Sugar.		Sugar.
M^{r} Toby Harnest	39	Richard Greet	49½
M^{r} Richard Man	96	Sar^{t} Robert Redwood	53
Docter Gibes	218	Simon Voyseij	70
Hend: Make	60	Lucas Cadderree	100
William Spring	500	Petter Jsach	319
John Pinke	33	Thomas Andrews	100
Sa^{t} Maj^{r} Nath: Read	83		
William Pottle	21	Detto Clause: debito^{r}	1741½

Imp^{s}:	Tobacco.		Tobaceo.
p Store house rent and diat	800	to L^{t} Antho: Dabrum	760
p washing	200	to John Bakers Wife	140
p y^{e} ffishmans Account	100	to John Elmes	100
p oyle to Cap^{tn} Powell	100	to the Taylor	60
p Rosting pigges	370		
to Jn^{o} Westener	330		2960

(End of first double sheet of paper.)

Mountserratt.

Debts due unto Hubert Van-gagell-dounce & Hance Van-de Kenderth Merch^{ts} of y^{e} Citie Amsterdam as appeareth by booke in this Island Julij y^{e} 12th 1654.

Imp^{s}:	Tobacco.		Tobacco.
M^{r} Cleverly	3508	M^{r} Vügurs	370
M^{r} James Hostkings	2558	Robert Mankenell	711
Cap^{tn} Bently	2615	M^{r} Pecock	350
Doctor Gibes	1434	Roger Caine	569
M^{r} Voysey	646	John Cullen	428
M^{r} Augston	954	M^{rs} Philips	492
Petter Isach	1252	John Risdon	159
Cap^{tn} Hendrick	1202	Edmund Grane	122
M^{r} Drinkwater	443	Scout Hooke of Brazill	130
M^{r} Cudderree	2865	Samuell ffish	432
William Sumers	204	Dennis Doggon	82
M^{r} Jarnest	92	Hance John Pinkes Mate	406
M^{r} Richard Baker	316	John Butler	40
Edward Stiles	91	John Cooke	234
William Irish	30	John Healy	78
Dormet Māshane	41	William Burgon	94
Ensigne Bransbij	100	Minor Johnson	509
L^{t} Debroue	497	John Springfilde	47
Xper: Heart	114	Jacob Pelligon	400
Mathew Barry	156	William Spring	945
M^{rs} Jarman	40	John Greenwood	100
Godfrey Shipman	1260	Thomas y^{e} Taylor	71
Elias Babett	167	M^{r} Bennett	35
M^{r} Essex	504	Sarg^{t} Redwood	310
Joyseling Hodgges	328	Dormott Sullevan	360
M^{rs} Collins	38	William Hamond	70
Cap^{tn} fflyer	755	M^{r} Andrise	910
M^{r} Allston	142	M^{r} Raven	368

	Tobacco.		Tobacco.
Danell at y^e^ Govern^rs^	65	M^r^ Standly	80
Dannell Roy at bransbyes	137	John Baker	96
John Pinke	150	Owen Larkin	36
Curnalius Maddagen	65	Cap^tn^ Antho: Peterson	180
M^r^ Cox	4000	Mary Nusse	155
John Dowdy	739		
M^r^ Lambert	57	Totall Sum̃	38,362

This is a true accoump^t^ of all the p'ticulars of such goods as were delivered by John Cropley and Peter Philipson, of y^e^ Accoump^t^ of Hubert Van-gagell-dounce and haunce Vandekendreth.

John Cropley.*
Peter Philipson mol.*

1655, July 23^th^, this daij the p'ties who Subscribed came before me at the Secreta^s^ office and were sworn as above said.

p Simon Voysey Sec^y^.

(End of second double sheet.)

†

(ST. CHRISTOPHER ACCOUNTS.)

The fforeigners Estates sequestred on the Winward Side of the Island of S^tt^ X^o^phers in .... 1654 is Debt^d^ to his Highnesse the Lord Protecto^r^ of England as followeth

	lbs. Tob'.
Imp̃is Sequestred and app̃ized in Michael De Mennicks storehouse att Redd flagg Bay severall goodes to the value of	4789
It. by severrall Debts then sequestred and Due from Divers of the inhabitants to the value of	10810
	lbs. Ind^o^.
It. by foure Barrills of Indicco con^tei^ the sume of	509
The summe of tobbaccoe is	15599
Whereof paid	12126
Rest due	03473
The sum̃e of Indiccoe paid is	00509
	lbs. tob.
It. Sequestred and app̃ized in Jacob Derricksons storehouse att Red flagg Bay sev'all goodes to the valne of	2701
It. by Debts then sequestred due from sev'all of the Inhabitants by Bills and Acc^o^ to the value of	19156
The Sum̃e is	21857
Whereof paid	09355
Rest Due	12502

The said Sequestred Estates is Credit^r^ as followeth

Imp̃is Maximiliam Davies 16 yd̃s fustian att 10^lbs^ p̃ yd̃e beinge in part of a debt by ord^r^ from Coll. Holdipp and others att	160
the storehouse keeper one Hatt & one p^re^ shoes att	36
John Boulton 7^en^ yd̃s callicoe att 9^lbs^ p̃ yd̃e and one wigg att 10^lbs^ in part of his Wadges	73
by one p^re^ of black canvas Drawers Rotten	6

* These are not original signatures.

† Here follow the similar accounts for Antigua, which were printed in vol. i, of the "History" of that Island, p. xxiii.

by $\frac{3}{4}$lbs Indiccoe and three boards dd* William Bushopp in pte of his Wadges for looking to the goodes in the storehouse 98

paid Anthony Horner 96lb tobb., to Edward Pettell 300lbs, to John Roberts 100lbs, to Richard Cruce 360, to Edward Squire 542, to John Jefreys 258, to Thomas Caines 1541, to Thomas Attwell 220, to Se'jeant John Hendy 1200, to Cornelius Peeterson 732, to John Hawke 300, to George Massinger 240, to Robert Medoes 244, to Wm Bushopp 1152, in the whole is 7245

sold to severall of the inhabitants the goods and dd the p'ceed into the Comrs hands to the value of 4508

12126

Soe rests due in sev'all of the inhabitants hands to make good this Acco 3473

Creditr by Indiccoe paid.

by 68$\frac{1}{4}$lbs Ind pd Se'jeant Major John Johnson, by 62$\frac{1}{2}$lbs given the Storehouse Keepr, by 14lbs pd William Weekes, by 63$\frac{1}{2}$lbs pd Captn Robert Jefferson, by 49lbs pd William Bushopp, by 22$\frac{1}{2}$lbs pd Ltt John Allen, by 161$\frac{3}{4}$lbs paid John Boulton, by 13lbs left in Captn Wm Davies hands, by 20lbs pd Captn Nicholas Taylor, by 34$\frac{1}{2}$lbs as yett Remaininge is 509

Creditr Derricksons	lbs. Tob.
sold John Boulton 13$\frac{1}{4}$ yds ribban and twoe iron Kettles att	95
sold William Bushopp one fryinge pann att	10
by 2 pre of shoes stolne out of the storehouse att	24
by goodes sold to sev'all p'sons and the p'ceed dd into the Comrs hands to the value of	2376
by goods sold Captn George Taylor and as yett unpaid att	172
by goods sold Robert Oates as yett unpd att	24
pd John Jefreys 939lbs tob, pd Nicholas Morgan 65lbs tob, pd Ralph Harries 200lbs, pd John Jefreys 83, pd Robert Medoes 101, pd Anthony Horner 110$\frac{1}{2}$, pd Richard Hawkins 4053, pd Thomas King 215, pd Anthony Roberts 818, paid John Thomas 9, paid Zacheus Darvill 141, paid James Ashman 41, paid John Terrye 75, in the whole is	6850
remaininge due in sev'all of the inhabitants hands to the value of	12502
	lbs. dry gingr.
more remayninge due in the hands of Ensigne Edmond Lee	1286

Debtr in Ano 1654.	lbs. tob.
sequestred and app'ized in ffrance Roberts storehouse att Halfe Moone Bay goodes to the value of	1901
more in ready Indiccoe	114
The Sume in Tobaccoe is	1901
Whereof paid in part besids goods lost	1788
Soe Rests due	113
In Indiccoe	114
Whereof paid	114
Sequestred and app'ized in Jacob Linsin Coones storehouse in Halfe Moone Bay goodes to the value of	1745
Debts sequestred in the sd yeare to the value of	3222
The Sume is	4967
Whereof paid	3751
Soe Rests	1216

* Contraction for "delivered."

Credit^r ffrance.

Imp̃is sold L^tt John Allen 2 p^re childrens shoes att 5^lbs p̃ p^re & 9^lbs candles att 2^lbs p̃ lb. 28
sold Walter Simons 3^lbs candles att 2^lbs p̃ lb. is 6
sold John Boulton 12^lbs candles & 2 p^re of shoes & 1 pre of childrens shoes att 45
sold as much goodes as amounts 1743^lbs tob and đđ the p̃ceed to the Com^rs 1743
4 emptie Barr. lost by rottenesse, 11 emptie bottles broken, 15 earthen Dishes lost, a p'cell of threed given the storehouse keep' and one Boxe with starch spoyled by ratts is 79

Credit^r by Indiccoe dispossed.

paid Charles Arnout 78¾^lbs, p^d Cap^tn Nicholas Taylor 10⅓, p^d Cap^tn William Davies 26 in the whole is 115¼

Credit^r Coone.

đđ John Boulton 8 p^re drawers & 4 jacketts att 8^lbs p̃ peice is 96
sold as much goods as amounts to 1583^lbs tob. & đđ the p̃ceed to the Com^rs is 1583
by one jackett being rotten 8^lbs, 8 emptie barr. att 6^lbs p̃ peice rotten & decayed is 56
by a p^re of shoes given the storehouse keeper att 10
paid Charles de Voe 406^lbs tob., pd Walter Williams 800. pd Peeter Sadler 60, pd John Cooke 131, pd L^tt Richard Oldland 23, pd John Beere 15, pd John Hendy 60, pd James Roberts 282. pd Charles Powell 24, pd Thomas Taylor 32. pd William Watkins 26, pd Ralph Twyninge 127, pd Cap^tn Edmond Reynell 20, in the whole is 2006
Soe rests in sev'all of the inhabitants hands the value of 1216

Debt^r in Año 1654 & 1655. lbs. tob.

Goodes sequestred and ap̃ized in John Dingmans storehouse att Black Rock to the value of 5993
Whereof rec^d in part paym^t 4549
Rest due 1444
Whereof lost to the value of 1010
Rest to receive from the inhabitants 434

1654. lbs. tob.

Goodes sequestred and app'ized in Zacharias Lin Co^rts storehouse att the Key to the value of 550

1655. lbs. tob.

Goodes đđ in by the Agent of Peeter Leadsome since sequestration to the value of 8099
Whereof paid in part 1016
Soe Rests due 7083

Credit^r Dingmans goods.

Imp̃is sold S^rjeant Major John Johnson esq^r 2 rheames pap^r att 60^lbs p̃ rheame is 120
sold Leonard Ducke 15 quire pap^r att 2^lbs p̃ quire is 30
sold Walter Simons 12 quire pap^r & 8½^lbs soape is 67
sold Richard Turno^r 10 quire pap^r 20
sold John Porter 6 quire pap^r 12
sold John Williams 2 quire pap^r 4

sold William Weekes 1 rheame pap^{r} 60
sold s^{r}jeant Richard Robts 13^{lbs} soape att 5^{lbs} p' lb. is 65
sold John Boulton 34 yds linen att 7^{lb} p' yde, 16 lbs. soape att 5^{lbs} p̃ lb. & one chest 30 is 348
sold sev'all goodes to div's p'sons and dd the p'ceed to the Com^{rs} to the value of 4201
10½ rheames pap^{r} stolne out of the storehouse att 630
21^{lbs} soape stolne alike att 105
lost in measure of linen cloath by takeing itt in the number of Dutch ells instead of yards att 215
sold Cap^{tn} George Taylor 1 petternaile att 16
sold Max: Davies 1 petternaile att 16
by 2 chests remayninge in the storehouse 20
by one rheame pap^{r} for keeping Accompts 60

Credit^{r} Lin Co^{rt}.

sold Bartholomew Whitehorne as much goodes as comes to 161^{lbs} tob. and dd him the p'ceed for a debt due to him from Lin Co^{rt} is 161
sold Henry Charley as much goods as comes to 131^{lbs} and dd the p̃ceed for a debt due to him is 131
sold William Weekes 1 tunn or Caske att 48
sold the remaind^{r} to the inhabitants and dd the p̃ceed to the Com^{rs} to the value of 205

Credit^{r} Leadsome.

Imp̃is pd Maximilian Davies 481, pd Will^{m} Bushopp 54, pd George Massinger 119, pd Anthony Roberts 250, pd William Parry 40, pd Cornelius Peeterson 49, pd Alexand^{r} Grimstead 17, in the whole is 1016
Rest due in sev'all of the inhabitants hands 7083

Debts in Ano 1655. lbs. tob.

Debts delivered in since sequestration by Arthur Hay and made att Black Rocke by Bills and Booke to the value of 4488

1655.

Debts delivered in since sequestration by Derrick Corneliuson to the value of 1414

lbs. sugar.

Debts delivered in since sequestration by Peeter Adrianson to the value of 2444
Debts by Bills and Booke sequestred in Ano 1652 form'ly belonging to Jacob Linsin Coone to the value of 12710
Whereof paid in part 4195
Rest due 8515
Debts by Bills sequestred in Año 1652 form'ly belonging to Peeter van Slota to the value of 2661
Whereof paid in part 242
Rest due 2419

(To be continued.)

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.*

BATH ABBEY CHURCH.

During a recent visit to Bath this year (1911), the opportunity arose of making a more careful study of the inscriptions in the Abbey Church. It appears that when Sir Gilbert Scott restored the building, between 1860 and 1870, all the monuments were taken down and rearranged: all superfluous portions removed, only the coats of arms and inscriptions being retained: and the tablets were then refixed. The old pews were subsequently removed and the flooring taken up, thus exposing many slabs previously lost to sight. In the year 1872 the then clerk, Charles P. Russell, carefully copied the 847 floor inscriptions and tricked the coats of arms. Most of these were again hidden when the new pews were fixed, but the list of them is carefully preserved, and from it I have copied several additional inscriptions.

When the floor-slabs give no additional information, other than that on the wall tablets, I have omitted such inscriptions. The numbers refer to the Abbey List. "B.C." is for "Bath Chronicle."

North aisle, north wall, opposite the fourth bay:—

Sacred to the Memory of
ELIZABETH, relict of the above
MATTHEW MUNRO Esq^{r}.
Who, after a life spent in
The conscientious discharge of every duty,
And the practice of every Christian Virtue,
Resigned her Spirit to Him who gave it,
On the 13th day of March 1818, aged 45 years.

Within six feet of the above:—

Sacred to the Memory of
CHARLOTTE ISABELLA,
youngest daughter of
MATTHEW and ELIZABETH MUNRO,
who in the bloom of youth
after a long illneſs
which she bore without a murmur,
exchanged this life for a better
on the 23rd day of March 1815.

The M.I. to Mathew Munro has been already given (I., 76). His tablet, now in the south aisle, was no doubt separated from the above during the restoration. In the floor of nave is a slab with all three names on it, which gives the daughter's age as 18.

1818, March 19. Friday, died in Pulteney-street, Mrs. Munro, widow of Matthew M. esq; of the island of Granada, and eldest dau. of Thos. Townsend, esq; of Pickwick House; etc.

* Continued from p. 190.

South transept, on the west wall, next to the tablet to Fenton of St. Kitts:—

Sacred to the Memory of
ALAN LORD GARDNER
Admiral of the Red Squadron
of His Majeſtys Fleet
and Major General of the Marine Forces
whoſe remains
lie interred in a Vault near this Place
His Lordſhip departed this Life
the 31st of December 1808 Æt. 66
Having relinquiſhed the important Command
of the Channel Fleet
in the month of May preceding
with a Conſtitution
worn out in the Service of his Country
For his long and meritorious Services
(which the ample page of History has recorded)
He was raiſed in the year 1806
to the dignity of the Britiſh Peerage.
The poſt of
Major General of the Marine Forces
was alſo purpoſely created and beſtowed on him
by His moſt Gracious Sovereign
for the very diſtinguiſhed part
He took in the ever Memorable Battle
of the 1st of June 1794.
His Lordſhips Family
The Profeſsion
to which he had the honor to belong
and his numerous Friends
will long lament
his Loſs.

On the floor-slab over his vault in the south aisle he is described as of Uttoxeter in Staffordshire (No. 420).

1809, Thursday, Jan. 5. Died on the 31st ult. at his lodgings in this city, Admiral Lord Gardner, late commander of the Channel Fleet; who has immortalized his name by many gallant actions, during a long and laborious service, in the cause of his country, and whose name will ever stand illustrious in the page of history ("B.C.").

He was appointed Commander-in-Chief at Jamaica in 1786, and served three years. He had previously married there in 1769 Susanna Hyde, dau. and heiress of Francis Gale and widow of Sabine Turner ("D.N.B."). He was created a Baronet in 1794.

At the far end of the north aisle, near the porch, on a small white marble urn on the south wall of recess:—

Near this Spot reſt the Remains of
MRS ALETTA DE LA COUSAYE ESDAILE
who died 21st Septr 1800 Aged 57 Years
(Sixteen lines omitted.)
This Tablet was erected
by her affectionate Son
R. ESDAILE.

1800, Sep. 24. Mrs Eletta Esdaile. (Burial Register.)

1800, Oct. 9. Died, a few days since, at her apartments in the Abbey-Green, Mrs. Aletta Esdaile, relict of the late Archibald E. esq; of the island of St. Kitts, etc. ("B.C.")

Her husband died 25 Sept. 1796, aged 61, being then Commander-in-chief at the Leeward Islands, and there is a tablet to him in the church of St. Thomas, St. Kitts. (See *ante*, p. 207.)

On a floor-slab, close to the pulpit steps, covered by carpet:—

Here lies interred
RICHARD WELCH Esq^{r}
Chief Justice of *JAMAICA*
who died October the 1782
Aged 49 Years.

Oct. 15 was the date noted in 1872. "1782, Oct. 18, Richard Welch, Esq. Choir" (Burial Register). He was appointed Chief Justice in 1779 (Feurtado). His will was proved in 1782 (525, Gostling).

Richard Welch, son of Richard of I. of J., arm., Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 7 Oct. 1786, aged 16; B.A. 1790 (Foster). A descendant in still living in Bath, who informed the verger that the Chief Justice was of the Höch-Walch (? Walsh) family of Castle Höch, co. Kilkenny, but changed his name to Welch after a family dispute. In the pedigree of Walsh of Cranagh in Burke's "Landed Gentry" it is stated that Richard Walsh of Cranagh, born 1740, married 1759 Mary, dau. of Walter Walsh of Mount Talbot, and their second son William of Kilmore married Mary Anne, dau. of Michael Cuffe of Jamaica.

1782, Oct. 14. At Bath, Ri. Welch, esq; a W.I. planter. ("G.M.," 504.)

Marr^{d} 1769 Jan. 23 the Hon^{ble} Richard Welsh a Barrister and Lucretia Favell Dehany, Spinster. (St. Catharine's Register. See Add. MS. 27,968, fo. 196.)

On the floor of the nave (No. 122):—

HENRY ARCHBOULD Esq^{r}
Late of Jamaica
died 25th Nov^{r} 1805
Aged 64 Years.
Also SARAH ROSEWELL his Wife
died 27th March 1812
Aged 74 Years.

This gives dates not on the tablet. (See I., 32.)

1805, Thursday, Nov. 28. Monday, died at his lodgings in Abbey-street, aged 64, Henry Archbould, esq; late of Jamaica; the last male descendant of Col. A. who distinguished himself at the conquest of that island, where he afterwards resided and became a considerable proprietor. ("B.C.")

1812, April 2. Sunday, in St. James's-street, St. James's-square, Mrs. Archbould, relict of Henry A. esq. l. of J. (*Ibid.*)

The arms on the slab to William Mackinnon (see I., 27) as tricked in 1872 are as following. (No. 198.)

1st Crest.—*A woman's head affrontée, couped at shoulders, crowned with an antique crown and with a motto in Celtic over it.*

2. *An esquire's helmet.*

3. *A boar's head erased, holding in its mouth a bone* [McKinnon].

Arms within a bordure quarterly:—

1. *A boar's head erased, holding in its mouth a bone* [McKinnon]; 2. *A castle,*

triple towered and embattled [McLeod]; 3. *A lymphad* [McDonald]; 4. *A fore-arm, holding a cross-croslet fitchée* [McDonald].

Motto.—audentes fortuna juvat.

On the floor of nave (No. 213) :—

In Memory
of
PENELOPE SOBER Wife of
JOHN SOBER Esq.
of the Island of Barbadoes
who departed this Life
the 29 Jan. 1774
Aged . . Years.

The age was illegible in 1872.

1774, Feb. 2. Mrs Penelope Sober. (Burial Register.)

She was daughter of Major Martin Blake of Antigua and Sevenoaks, Kent, and was married 6 Nov. 1760.

Her husband matriculated from Queen's College, Oxford, 8 April 1756, aged 17 (Foster), and I think their children were: 1. Hope Elletson in the E.I.; 2. John; 3. Abr. Cumberbatch; 4. Penelope Wentworth. All named in wills of about 1790—1792.

On the floor of nave, on a white marble slab (No. 226) :—

ANN ATHILL
relict of
JAMES ATHILL
of the Island of
Antigua
died 28 February 1802
aged 65 years.

1802, Thursday, March 4. Sunday, died, at her house in Oxford-row, Mrs. Athill. ("B.C.")

She was the only daughter of Samuel Redhead, and was born 22 March 1737, and married 1 Aug. 1757. Her husband was a physician and Member of Council, who died at St. John's 23 Sep. 1779. ("Antigua," i., 10.)

On the floor of nave (No. 265) :—

FRANCES late Wife of Mr JOHN
GIBBONS dyed ye 22d Day of Octr
1720 Aged 43 Years.
JOHN ye Eldest Son of Jn GIBBONS
Esq. Died Feb. 22 1725 Age 23
years.
CORDELIA late Wife of Jn GIBBONS
Esq. Dyed Feb. 24 1725 Aged 41
years
WILLIAM KENRICK GIBBONS
Died May 3rd 1788
Aged 2 years 8 Months
Son of SCAWEN KENRICK GIBBONS, Esq.
and CHRISTIAN his Wife
Also CHARLOTTE GIBBONS
Died April 2nd 1790 Aged 10 Weeks.

CREST.—*A lion's jamb erased and erect . . . . holding a cross patée fitchée . . . .*
ARMS.—. . . . . *a lion rampant . . . . debruised by a bend . . . . charged with three crosses patée fitchée . . . .*

1720, Oct. 25. Mrs Gibbons, from Widow Masters. (Burial Register.)
1725, Feb. 26. Mrs Cordelia Gibbons. (*Ibid.*)
1725, Feb. 26. Mr John Gibbons. (*Ibid.*)
1788, May 6. William Kenrick Gibbons, a child. In Mr Gibbons' grave. (*Ibid.*)
1790, April 6. Miss Charlott Gibbons, a child. Own stone. (*Ibid.*)

John Gibbons, Senior, had a younger son William, Speaker of Barbados, created a Baronet in 1752, who was grandfather of the above-mentioned Scawen Kenrick Gibbons. (See I., 31.)

On the floor under the Tower (No. 598) :—

Sacred to the Memory of
Sir WILLIAM GIBBONS Bart
of Stanwell Place
Middlesex Son of
Sir JOHN GIBBONS Bart
and Martha his wife
Who departed this Life
Nov. 26th 1814
Aged 65 Years.
Also FANNY GIBBONS
Eldest Daughter of the
aforesaid Sir JOHN
and Lady GIBBONS
Died 21st April 1822
Aged 72.

1814, Dec. 1. Saturday, died at his sister's house, in New King-street, Sir William Gibbons, bart. of Stanwell-place, Middlesex, etc. ("B.C.")

On a white slab on the floor of nave (No. 273 of Abbey List) :—

JAMES BRUCE Esqre
late of the Island
of St Vincent's
died 14th April 1815 Aged 58.

1815, Thursday, Ap. 20. Friday, died, at his residence in this city, James Bruce, esq ; of the island of St. Vincent's. ("B.C.")
1815, April 14. At Bath, James Bruce, esq. l. of St. V. ("G.M.," 473.)

On the floor of nave (No. 317) :—

H.S.E.
Reverdus ver GILBERTUS RAMSAY A.M.
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Presbyter
equestri ortus stirpe
Ramisæorum & Balmain
Barbadensibus
Ecclesiæ Christo sacre Paræcis
xxx Annos præsuit.

(It appears from the inscription, which is a long one, that he was from Aberdeen and Oxford Universities, and died 5 May 1728, aged over 70.)

CREST.—*An eagle displayed.* ARMS.—*The same.*

1727, March 7. Dr Gilbirt Ramsee, a stranger, from Mr Milo Smith's. (Burial Register.)

On the floor of south aisle (No. 356) :—

JOSEPH BEETE Esq.
of the Colony of
Demerary
died January 14th, 1815
Aged 60.

1815, Feb. 2. On the 14th inst. in Henrietta-street, Joseph Beete, esq; late of the colony of Demarara. ("B.C." and "G.M.," 181.)

1829, July 4. At Clifton, Capt. W. D. Dalzelle, l. of the Madras Army, to Jane, eldest dau. of Joseph Beete, esq. of Demerara. ("G.M.," 74.)

Robertus Crosbij Beete, e Demerary, Indus Occid. 15 Sept. 1832. (Peacock's "Graduates of Leyden University.")

(To be continued.)

Hampden of Barbados.*

The following are from Abstracts of Wills, etc., at Somerset House, made by the late Mrs. Sydney Smith :—

1630, May 7. Commission to Owen Hampden, brother of Charles Hampden, late in foreign parts, bachelor, deceased.

1630, May 7. Commission to Owen Hampden, brother of Henry Hampden, late in foreign parts, bachelor, deceased.

1706, Aug. 18. Commission to Anna Maria Lovell, relict of Samuel Lovell, late of Jamaica, deceased. Note by Mrs. Sydney Smith as follows: "This belongs to the Hampdens (Bishop of Hereford). They want a Charles Hampden of Barbados. There is one mentioned in the Census of 1679, but he is not yet otherwise found, though they have employed a professional worker."

1653-4, Jan. 24. A deed in the Registrar's Office in Barbados mentions "land in Christ Church of Mr. John Hampton."

1675-6, Jan. 7. Charles Hamden a witness to the will of Priscilla Nightingale.

1675. John Hampton. Will proved 15 Oct. 1675 (Recopies, vol. ix., 374, 375). To be buried in Christ Church. Wife Ann Hampden. Son John Hampden, jun. Cousin Marriah Elizabeth Davis.

1721, Feb. 14. Sarah Hamden of St. Peter's. Will proved 25 Nov. 1725. Five children, Mary Harris (wife of John Harris, executor), Susanna Haiden, Orian Hamden, William Hamden, and Sarah Hamden.

1715. John Hamden of Christ Church, chirurgeon. Will proved 17 Dec. 1715. Wife Eleanor. Sons Charles and John.

1715. William Hampton, late of the City of New York, but now residing in Barbados. Will dated 4 April, proved 6 April 1715. Sister Ann Hampton, living in Essel Street in London. Executors, Stephen Thomas of Barbados, merchant, Joshua Wree of New York, merchant.

1750-51. Will of Sarah Hamden of St. Philip. Daughters Elizabeth Hamden, Hester Carter; her dau. Joanna Carter. Kinsman Thomas Franklin.

* Communicated by Mr. N. Darnell Davis.

1784. John Hamden of St. John, practitioner in physic and surgery. Will proved 9 July 1784. Wife Sarah. Nephew John George Pile, residuary legatee. Sisters Frances Pile, Eleanor Hamden. Nieces Margaret Tysoe Pile and Eleanor Hampden Pile.

1735-6. Hester Hamden of St. Philip, widow. Grandsons Charles Hamden, George Hampden, John Hampden, and Wren Hampden. Granddaughters Hester and Elizabeth. Sister Mary Snow.

Baptisms.

1648	May 27	Elizabeth d. of John Hampton.	
1650	Aug. 29	Robert s. of John Hampton.	
1654	Oct. 5	John s. of John and Martha.	
1661	Oct. 21	Martha d. of Charles Hamden.	

			Reference to Register. Vol.	Page.	Parish.
1673	June 8	John son of John & Ann Hampton	17	100	Christ Church.
1710	Dec. 9	Hester dau. of George Hamden	22	78	St. Philip.
1714	Jan. 30	John s. of John Hamden	22	90	St. Philip.
1714	Dec. 26	Thos. son of Geo. & Sarah Hamden	22	89	St. Philip.
1715	July 27	Renn son of John & Eleanor Hamden	17	186	Christ Church.
1715	June 26	William son of / Mary daug: of } Mrs Hampton	22 / 22	91 / 91	St. Philip.
1716	Nov. 28	Elizabeth Dau: of Geo. Hampden	22	94	St. Philip.
1740	Sep. 25	John son of John & Susanna Hamden	17	233	Christ Church.
		Child of Thomas*	22	131	
1739	April 13	Charles Hambden	22	131	St. Philip.
1743	Aug. 21	Frances dau. of John & Susanna Hamden	17	239	Christ Church.
1746	Dec. 21	Eleanor dau. of John & Susanna Hamden	17	245	Christ Church.
1754	Aug. 20	Renn son of Renn & Sarah Hamden	17	252	Christ Church.
1756	Oct. 10	John son of Renn & Sarah Hampden	17	255	Christ Church.

Marriages.

1672	Mar. 17	John Hampton and Ann Rushbrook.
1679-80	Jan. 16	Ezekiel Hamden and Agnes Abraham.
1694-5	Feb. 26	John Hampton & Sarah Holloway. (Licence.)
1701	Sept. 1	George Hambden & Sarah Peaver.

Deaths.

1647	Sept. 24	Elizabeth.
1647	Sept. 30	John.
1651	July 13	William Hamden, son of Wm Hamton.
165–	April 14	Reynold son of John Hampton.
1654	Sept. 9	John Hampton.
1659	July 19	Robert son of John.
1673	June 18	Peter.
1686	Oct. 11	Charles Hamden.
1695	Feb. 17	Robert Hampton.
1714	Feb. 18	Dr John Hamden.
1715	April 5	William Hampton, Merchant.
1724	Oct. 21	Robert son of Dr Hamden.

* Index says child of Charles.

				Reference to Register. Vol.	Page.	Parish.
1734	Dec.	26	Eleanor Hamden	21	116	Christ Church.
1759	Sep.	15	Anthony Hampton	4	106	St. Michael.
1761	Nov.	10	Mary Hamden, a child	21	133	Christ Church.
1766	April	6	Mr Thomas Hampton	29	41	St. John's.
1767	Feb.	25	.... Hamden, a child	21	139	Christ Church.
1769	Jan.	22	.... Hamden, a child	21	141	Christ Church.
1770	Oct.	23	Thos. Hampton, a child	21	143	Christ Church.
1770	Jan.	28	Elinor Hamden	25	74	St. Philip.
1774	July	1	Dorothy Hampton	21	147	Christ Church.
1779	Feb.	2	Susanna Hamden	21	153	Christ Church.
1782	Jan.	2	William Hampton	5	301	St. Michael.
1783	Jan.	16	William son of Elizª Hamden	5	336	St. Michael.
1789	Aug.	28	Elizabeth Hamden	5	492	St. Michael.
1790	Aug.	29	William Hamden, a child	21	165	Christ Church.
1790	Oct.	13	Sarah Hamden, a child	21	165	Christ Church.
1791	Nov.	12	Mary Hampton	21	166	Christ Church.
1792	May	26	William Yard Hamden, a child	21	167	Christ Church.

Indenture dated 21 Oct. 1774 between Wm. Hamden, Sr, of St Michael's, planter, and Susanna his wife, of the one part, and Nath. Phillips, planter, of the other, granting two slaves, Sabina and Daphne, in trust for Wm Hamden, Jr, Frances Hamden, and Eleanor Hamden, children of the said Wm Hamden and Susª his wife, as soon as Eleanor shall attain the age of 18 or marry. Signed and sealed by the three parties. Witnessed by Jacob Da Costa, Wm Jnº Nesfield. Acknowledged before the Hon. Jas. Shepherd, chief baron of H.M. Court of Exchequer, 21 Oct. 1774. (Extracted by Mr. E. G. Sinckler, Nov. 1911.)

Notes and Queries.

PARISH REGISTERS IN BARBADOS.*

Each Parish has its own Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, ancient and modern. Under the registration system introduced in the last century, transcripts of the modern registers are regularly sent to the Registration Office.

Besides the old registers kept in each parish there are books in the Registration Office, Bridgetown, containing copies of the entries in the old registers of the parishes. At what period this was carried out I cannot say, but I am under the impression that it was done before some of the parish registers perished. Even as it is, there are gaps in most of these entries, in some cases for considerable periods.

The following are the years from which the earliest entries date, in the registers preserved in the Registration Office at Bridgetown:—

St. Michael's	1648	St. Peter	1780	St. John	1657
Christ Church	1637	St. Lucy	1747	St. Joseph	1718
St. James	1693	St. George	1830	St. Andrew	?
St. Thomas	1728	St. Philip	1698		

* Communicated by Mr. N. Darnell Davis. This list gives the dates missing from the one on p. 46, *ante*.

MARRIAGE LICENCE AT ST. KITTS.

S^{t} Christophers. By the Honõble John Davis, Esq., President and Deputed ordinary of the Island aforesaid.

Licencc Is Hereby Granted unto the Reverend M^{r} Daniel Burchall minister of the Parish of S^{t} John Capisterre in this Island to Joync Together in the Holy State of Wedlock M^{r}: Thomas Dowson & M^{rs} Eliz: Okes according to the Canons and Constitution of the Church of England, and for your Legall Proceedings herein this shall be your Sufficient Warrant.

Past the Office
p' John Esdaile Sen^{r}
cl'k ordinary.

Given under my hand this
Eighth Day of February 172$\frac{3}{4}$.

(Signed) DAVIS.

There is a similar licence for Mr. Louis Duplessis Mesle and Mrs. Mary Deschamp, dated 9 Feb. 1723-4. (Fulham Palace Records.)

ISLAND OF NEVIS. FOTHERGILL *v.* CAVE.*

28 Nov. 1776 John Fothergill, M.D., Archibald Napier, Wm. Straham and Mary Cave, widow, *v.* Joseph Cave and John Boddie.

Abstract of Title of John Fothergill to the moiety of the Plantation in Nevis in the contract dated 2 Jan. 1772 for sale of the premises by Fothergill to Boddie.

The first document is a will dated 27 Oct. 1746 of Frances Bladen.

The abstract mentions amongst others Mrs. Deborah Hurt, Christopher Hurt, Joseph Hooper, Sarah Hooper, Sophia Snow, James Cave, Mary Hooper, Christopher Jarvis Hurt, Wm. Ferguson, Wm. Mills, Ninian Ballantine, Charlton Palmer. (Chancery Master Tinney Papers, 844.)

GARDNER OF NEVIS.†

THIS INDENTURE QUADRUPARTITE, made the 23 Sept. 8 Geo. III., 1768, Between William Coleman and Thos. Lucas of London Merchants and partners of the 1st part; David Gardner of the Island of Nevis in America Esq. at present residing in London 1st son and heir at law of Richard Gardner late of the said Island Esq. deceased of the 2^{d} part; Ann Gardner of the same Island widow and relict of the said Rich^{d} Gardner Esq. deceased of the 3^{d} part; and Alex. Houstoun, John Clerk, Will. Crichton and Will. MacDowall of London Merchants and partners of the 4th part WHEREAS by Indentures of mortgage dated 1 and 2 April 1760 made between David Gardner, Richard Gardner of Nevis Esq. and Ann Gardner widow and the said W^{m} Coleman & Tho. Lucas of the other part for securing the payment of the balance then due from the estate of Rich^{d} Gardner deceased they conveyed to them all that the Old House Plantation containing 40 acres bounded to the E. with lands formerly in the possession of Henry Rawlins dec^{d} but then of Tho. Cottle Esq.; to the W. with Tho. Cottle; to the N. with the Sea and to the S. with the center line; also one other Plantation called How's Land containing 140 acres bounded to the E. with land of Samuel Gardner Esq.; to the W. with Æneas Shaw Esq.; to the N. with Ann Gardner and to the S. with W^{m} Burt Weeks Esq. and also one other Plantation at New Castle containing 30 acres bounded to the E. with Jas. Madden; to the W. with common path; to the N. with the Sea and to the S. with land heretofore of Chas. Pym Burt but

* Communicated by Mr. Gerald Fothergill.

† From the original deed on two skins in the Editor's possession.

then of W^m Burt Weeks containing in the whole 210 acres with all houses mills works also 40 negroes cattle and stock subject to redemption on payment of £1388 st. before 2 April 1767 with interest at five per cent. duly registered in the Secretary's Office and WHEREAS by Indenture of 11 and 12 July 1764 made between Rich^d Gardner of Nevis Esq. of the one part and David Gardner of the other after reciting that Rich^d Gardner their father by his will dated 24 Feb. 1755 had devised his residuary estate to them Rich^d Gardner conveyed to David Gardner all that moiety of the 4 plantations in the parish of S^t James and Island of Nevis viz. Roundhill plantation of 60 acres bounded to the E. with Tho. Cottle Esq. to the W. with ditto to the N. with the Sea and to the S. with the center line and also the 3 above-mentioned plantations and the moiety of 59 negroes (names given) and WHEREAS the £1388 and Interest was not paid and W^m Coleman and Tho. Lucas have obtained judgment for £2000 Alex^r Houston and the others have agreed to discharge the sum of £2,100 and pay £600 to David Gardner now Roundhill and the said three other plantations and negroes are hereby conveyed to them subject to a mortgage of £1000 to Tho. Cottle charged on Roundhill and a lease of the same plantation to him.

Signed by W^m Coleman, Tho^s Lucas, David Gardner. Sealed with a crest of a demi-lion rampant couped.

The following extracts are from the Colonial Calendars:—

1691-2. Col. Samuel Gardner was appointed Lieut.-Govr. of Nevis on the death of Col. John Netheway.

1693, March 17. He took the oaths as Lt.-Govr. 55.

1693, June 12. The King's letters patent for grant of an escheated estate to Samuel Gardner offered for consent of the Council and consented to. 115.

1694, June 29. His letter to Sir John Trenchard. 301.

1696, July 25. The Assembly expressed its full confidence in Lt.-Govr. Gardner. 55 and 63.

1698, Feb. 14. He was suspended by Govr. Chr. Codrington for not having taken certain oaths. 110.

1699, May 6. Mr. Gardner was elected for the N.E. division to the Assembly. 197.

1699, June 29. Mr. Weaver as Counsel for Col. S. Gardner presented a memorial to the Lords of Trade on his behalf. 305.

1699, July 3. The oath not having been administered to any of the Governors by Commissioners duly authorised, their Lordships ordered Mr. Gardner's name to be re-inserted in the Council. 323.

His name was accordingly restored as Senior Councillor but not as Lt.-Govr. 422.

Capt. John Lloyd in his will of 1696 (74, Bond) gave £20 to Col. Sam. Gardner, Lieut.-Governor of Nevis.

1710. Mr. Samuel Gardiner then of the Assembly. (Oldmixon, ii., 257.)

ST. JOHN'S, FIGTREE, NEVIS. (*Ante*, I., 147.)

Marr^d. 1733, Jan^y 24. Mr. . . . . d Gardiner and Mrs. Anne d. of Roger . . . .

ST. JAMES, NEVIS.

Bapt. 1743-4, Mar. 3. Sam^l Gardner s. of James Gardner.
Bapt. 1744, Dec. 4. Roger Gardner s. of Rich^d Gardner.

RECTORS OF ST. THOMAS, MIDDLE ISLAND, ST. KITTS.*

John Milward, D.D., 1678.
. . . . Busshall, 1700.
John Merac,[1] 1729—1759.
Thomas Paget, 1760—1785.
Edward Bromhead, 1785—1788.
[Robert Pemberton,[2] 1786; Curate.]
[John Audain,[3] 1786—1788; Curate.]
Joseph Warner,[4] 1788—1811.
Edward Brazier,[5] 1811—1818.
Joseph Plura Bartrum,[6] 1819—1824.
William Hendrickson, 1824—1828.
John Steward, 1838—1843.
Henry Warneford,[7] 1846—1852.
Henry Jeremiah Dyson,[8] 1853—1854.
Darius Davey,[9] 1855—1865.
Thaddæus Augustus C. Armbrister, 1865—1890.
Frederick Thomas, 1891—1896.
Albert Charles Waller, 1896—1898.
Walter Hooker, 1898—1901.
Frederick Cannt, 1901.

NOTES.

(Extract from an article on the Milwards of Old Swinford, co. Worcester.) A grandson of the Tho. Milward of the Civil War time, a John Milward, D.D., of Oxford, obtained the living of St. Thomas, Middle Island, and a sugar estate called "Godwins," to which Island he emigrated with Mr. Harry Freeman, a creole (Freeman of Farley Court, Bucks), whose sister he married ("Herald and Genealogist," i.). He matriculated from Pembroke Hall, Oxford, 24 March 1670-1, aged 16, as son of Tho. Milward of Wollescote, co. Worc. (Foster.)

1677, Nov. 1. The Bishop of L. has selected 6 priests who are embarking. Mr. Milward. (Col. Cal., 174.)

1678, Jan. 24. Gov. Stapleton writes that he has presented Mr. Milward to St. Chr. (Col. Cal., 212). He married a dau. of Col. Wm. Freeman of St. Christopher, one of the very early settlers. He was buried in the east cloister of Westminster Abbey 14 April 1703. Will dated 3 April and proved 29 April 1703 (Chester).

George Milward inherited an estate in St. Christopher in 1707.

There is a letter from Wm. Freeman at St. Kitts, dated 19 Jan. 1682-3, saying that his younger brother Henry had lately come from France, and there is a petition of the latter stating he was now of age. It is probable that John Milward had been his tutor, as Henry was only 17 in 1678, the year they arrived at St. Kitts.

---

[1] Rev. John Merac went out 16 Feb. 1727-8 (Fothergill). He was LL.B. Cant., and wrote, 13 Feb. 1730-31, from St. Christopher: "Three years ago I was presented to the rectory of St. Tho., Middle Island, and now have a parish in the French grounds" (Fulham Palace Records).

[2] Rev. Robert Pemberton. On referring to Vol. I., 268, it will be noticed that he was Rector of St. James', Nevis, 1787—95, then of St. George, St. Kitts, 1795, till his death 1812.

[3] Rev. John Audain. See *ante*, I., 223, for a letter of his, dated 16 Oct. 1802 at Roseau, Dominica, he being then Rector of Roseau and St. George's and senior J.P.

1825, Oct. 1. At St. Eustatius, the Rev. John Audain. (St. Chr. Almanac.)

[4] Rev. Joseph Warner. Perhaps identical with the son of Daniel Warner, Treasurer of Antigua, baptized 23 Nov. 1758 at St. John's and living 1788, who died a bachelor.

* The Rector writes 20 June 1910: "We have no printed Registers, and the old ones we have are in a bad state. I am getting them transcribed into another book. I am sending a list of the Rectors since 1700, being the only list I know of." The Editor has inserted the name of John Milward and added the notes. This list should have appeared on p. 208, but was mislaid.

[5] Edward Brazier, son of Edward Brazier of St. Christopher's, W.I., Esq., matriculated from Wadham College, Oxford, 22 May 1792, aged 18; B.A. 1796, M.A. 1800. (Foster.)

[6] Joseph Plura Bartrum, son of Thomas Bartrum of Exeter, Devon, gent., matriculated from St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 20 May 1816, aged 35. (Foster.)

[7] A Henry Warneford was Minister of Anguilla. (Clergy List of 1876.)

[8] Rev. Henry Jeremiah Dyson, second son of the Rev. Francis Dyson of Tedworth, Hants, matriculated from Merton College, Oxford, 3 March 1842, aged 18, B.A. 1845; Fellow of All Souls' College 1847—52, M.A. 1850, Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1851 until his death 27 March 1854. (Foster.) I think he must have gone out to St. Kitts on account of his health.

1854, March 27. At St. Kitts. the Rev. Henry Jeremiah Dyson, Vicar of Barking, Essex (1851). He was of All Souls' College, Oxford, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1850. His wife Matilda died on the preceding day. ("G.M.," 663.)

[9] Rev. Darius Davey. In Clifton Churchyard is a M.I. to the family of Darius Davey and Eliza his wife of Antigua. These were no doubt the parents of the above. He was also Curate of St. John's, Antigua, 1844-5, and Rector of St. Philip's 1865-6. I don't know where he was 1845—55.

LEASE OF A PLANTATION OF 250 ACRES IN NEVIS BY WM. NORRIS TO WM. JOHNSON, ANNO 1774.*

This Indenture made the 3 Jan. 14 Geo. III. 1774 between W^m^ Norris of Bedford Row, co. Middx., Esq., of the one part and W^m^ Johnson of the I. of Nevis, Esq., of the other WITNESSETH that for 5*s.* W^m^ Norris sells all that Plantation late the estate of Patrick O'Flaherty in the parishes of Fig Tree and Ginger Land containing 250 acres with buildings negroes cattle and stock as comprized in Mortgages of 9 and 10 Oct. 1764 made between Pat. O'Flaherty of the one part and Cha. Pearce of the other and dated 29 and 30 April 1768 made between Cha. Pearce of the 1^st^ part and Pat. O'Flaherty and Thady O'Flaherty of the second part the said W^m^ Norris of the third part and Richard Neat and Archibald Thompson of the fourth part and dated 1 and 2 Nov. 1769 made between Pat. O'Flaherty of the first part said Cha. Pearce of the 2^d^ part and W^m^ Norris of the 3^d^ part and R^d^ Neat and Archibald Thompson of the 4^th^ part and which was conveyed to W^m^ Norris for securing payment of £4600 and £1400 and Interest to W^m^ Johnson for one year.

Signed by W^m^ Norris, and sealed with the crest of a demi-lion rampant couped. In the presence of Charlton Palmer, T. Searle.

DUER OF DOMINICA.

This Indrē made the 18 Dec., 24 Geo. III. 1783 Between Rowland Duer of Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq. (eldest Brother and h. at l. of Samuel Duer l. of the I. of Dominica deceased) of the 1^st^ part and Henrietta Duer l. of Fulham co. Midd^x^ but now of Farnham co. Surry spinster of the 2^d^ part and Geo. Rose of Duke Str. Westminster Esq. of the 3^d^ part. WHEREAS Geo. Rose, Henrietta Duer and Sam. Duer did at their joint expence in July 1773 purchase of Tho. Pringle l. of Dominica Esq. all those two Plantations called Morne Daniel and Cane Field with slaves cattle etc. and by Indrēs of lease and release dated the 30 and 31 July 1773 made between Tho. Pringle of the one part and Geo. Rose, Henrietta Duer and Sam. Duer of the other he granted the plantations to them to hold as tenants in common to the use of him Tho. Pringle for 500 years and on payment of £11,000 and interest by them the term of 500 years should cease and WHEREAS by Indrēs of lease and release dated 27 and 28 Jan. 1774 made between Geo. Rose, Henrietta Duer and Sam. Duer of the 1 part and James

* From the original on one skin in the possession of the Editor.

Neave and Rawson Aislabie of L. merchants and copartners of the other they Geo. Rose etc. conveyed the plantations and slaves to J. N. and R. A. subject to a proviso for their redemption on payment of £5,500, and WHEREAS Sam. Duer lately died at S^{t} Lucia intestate leaving Rowland Duer his eldest brother and heir at law who became entitled to ⅓ share of the plantations and as it will be advantageous to sell the estates and pay off the mortgages Rowld. and Henrietta Duer convey their shares to Geo. Rose for one year of the plantation Morne Daniel in the parish of S^{t} Paul containing 71 a. of cleared land and 120 a. of woodland bounded N.E. on the River Boery and land formerly possessed by M^{r} Gareon and now by Chevalier Monteil and on woodland unsurveyed and land formerly possessed by Balthazar Blanc, S. on a gully, S.W. on land reserved for public uses next the sea shore being 3 chains in breadth from high water mark and N.W. on land possessed by Madam Marie and M^{r} Forget also that plantation formerly called Boery and now Cane Field containing in the whole 311 acres of freehold and leasehold i.e. a piece of 41 a. of cleared land and 110 a. of woodland bounding N. on land formerly possessed by Madam Desgommier now or late possessed by M^{r} Peter Audat with whom she intermarried, S. on the leasehold land called Martins and on land relinquished by Thomiere and W. on land reserved for public uses next the sea being 3 chains in breadth from high water mark a certain other piece formerly called Thomiers containing 57 a. cleared and uncleared bounding E. by land possessed [*torn*] and on other sides on land of Tho. Pringle another parcel of 60 a. bounding N. on land purchased by James Bernard, E. on land purchased by Anthony Gordon, S. partly on land purchased by John Bailey and Chevalier Monteil and W. on Tho. Pringle and the leasehold parcel called Martins of 43 a. bounding N.E. on a ravine, E. on part of the freehold land, S. on Boery River and N.W. on land reserved for public uses being 3 chains in breadth and all buildings the boiling- curing- still- and managers house and all utensils and all slaves. They also convey a parcel of land purchased by Sam. Duer of Madame L'Hote and another of Monsieur Forget. Rowland Duer's net share to be paid to Jas. Neave and Rawson Aislabie for sums due from his estate in Antigua.

Signed by R. Duer, George Rose. No heraldic seals.
in the Presence of Jos^{h} White, J. Roberts.

[Original deed on four skins in the Editor's possession.]

Rowland Duer of Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq. Will dated 1 Jan. 1794.

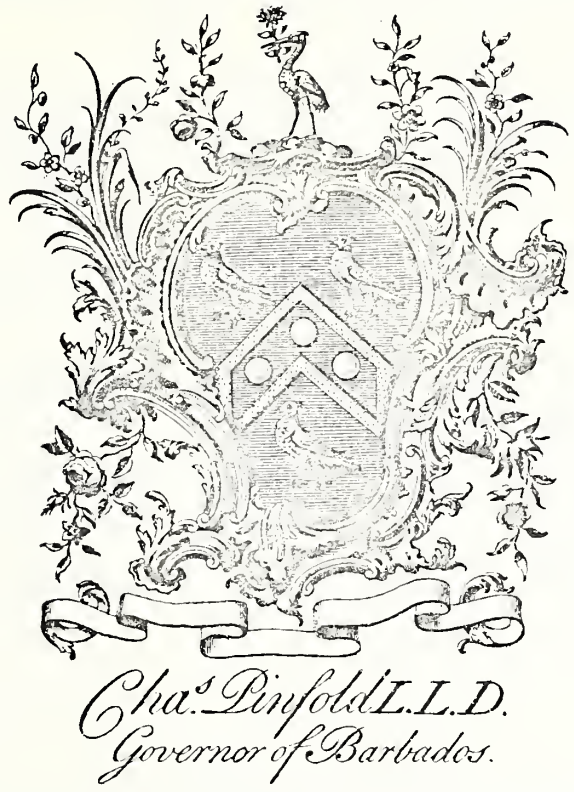
To my Mother Eliz. Duer £20. My cousin Eliz. Mitton dau. of my late uncle Edward Duer Esq. an annuity of £50, payable out of my plantation in Antigua. Sisters Eliz. D., Mary D., and Theodora D. each an annuity of £50 after the death of my Mother or so soon as my own and my Father's creditors shall have been paid. All real est. in A. and G^{t} B. to my friends Tudor Griffiths, John Caldecott and John Drew of Chich^{r} to carry out trusts as to my real est. in A. comprised in an Ind. of lease and release dated 21 and 22 March 1792 the release being tripartite between myself of the 1st p^{t}, said Tudor Griffiths, John Caldecott and John Drew of the 2^{d} p^{t} and my and my father's creditors of the 3rd p^{t} which est. is in trust for my brother John Duer, they to be Ex'ors.

Cod., 14 March 1794. John Caldecott being dead I appoint John Peachey of Chichester, Esq. a T., etc.

Proved 22 April 1796 by Tudor Griffiths and John Drew, Esq^{res} (175, Harris).

The deed and will are additional to what appeared in "Antigua," i., 217, where testator's sister Eliz. was mistaken for his wife.

BOOKPLATE OF CHARLES PINFOLD, ESQ.



Arms.—*Azure, on a chevron Or surmounted by another of the field, between three doves proper, as many plates.*

Crest.—*A stork, in the beak a honeysuckle slipped, all proper.* (Burke's "Armory.")

Charles Pinfold, eldest child of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., was born 3 Sept. and bapt. 16 Sept. 1709 in the parish of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. (Harl. Soc. Pub.) He was Governor of Barbados from 1756—66. Seven volumes of copies of his official correspondence, etc., were lately offered for sale by a dealer. He died in Bloomsbury Square 24 Oct. 1788 in his 80th year ("G.M.," 1127), and there is an account of him in the same magazine for 1804, p. 646. The Editor's copy of the "Memoirs of the Settlement of Barbados" was the Governor's, and contains certain laudatory verses to him from the pen of Mr. Duke, the donor.

Adye of St. Kitts.

Benj. Adye, born 1655; of St. Mary Axe, surgeon; mar. lic. 1677, aged 22. = Anne Spranger, born 1654.

Col. Stephen Payne of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. Kitts, born 1661; M. of Council 1704; aged 47 in 1707; died 10 Sep. 1711, aged 50. A

Spranger Adye of St. Kitts, born 1681, aged 26 in 1707; died 1745 He heads the pedigree in Hutchins' "Dorset," iii., 306. = Dorothy, dau. of Stephen Payne of St. Kitts.

Abraham Payne of St. Kitts, aged 28 in 1707; M. of Council 1730; died 1740. = Ann Willett.

Stephen Adye of St. Thomas, Middle Island, in 1753, where he owned a plantation; died 1756. = Clara, died 7 Aug. 1799. She had four sons and four daus. B

Dr. Ralph Adye, 4th son, witness to a marriage at St. George's, Hanover Square, 25 Aug. 1774; named 1790 in will of Ralph Willett. See his letters of 1795 and 1799. Died at Exeter 2 April 1804. = Elizabeth, dau. of .... Esdaile by Susannah Mathew Phipps; mar. about 1788.

A dau., 1795.

Cath., 1st dau. of Henry Brouncker of St. Kitts and Boveridge, Dorset; mar. 22 Aug. 1780; died at Plumstead, co. Kent, 10 Oct. 1798, aged 36. M.I. at G. C.*

John Willett Adye, 2nd son, born 1 Jan. 1744-5; was adopted from his infancy by Ralph Willett of Merly; of Lincoln's Inn 1763; of Dean St., Soho, 1779; succeeded to Merly 1795 and took name of Willett; M.P. New Romney 1796 and 1802, F.R.S., F.S.A.; died at Bath 26 Sep. 1815, aged 71. M.I. at G. C. = Frances, dau. of .... Wilson, mar. at St. George's, Hanover Sq., 3 July 1805; died at Bath 11 April 1840, aged 70.

s.p.

John Willett Willett, 1st son and heir, born 25 April 1784; succeeded to Merly; died at Shooters Hill, Kent, 13 Dec. 1839.

Henry Ralph Willett of Broom Hill, Shooters Hill, Kent, 2nd son, born 27 April 1786; succeeded to Merly; M.A. from Christ Church, Oxon., also of Lincoln's Inn and D.L. for Dorset; died in the Albany 9 Dec. 1857, and left Merly to Willett Lawrence Adye.

Annabella Willett Adye, only dau., born 7 Aug. 1781; died in Berners Street 6 Dec. 1795, aged 15. M.I. at G. C. Ralph Willett left her £2000 as his goddau. C

William M. Miller, died 1809, s.p.

—

Clara Miller, mar. John Guest. She died 1859, s.p. He died 1862.

Eliz. Adye Miller, mar. Rev. Charles Maitland of Brighton. He died 1865 and left five children. She died 1874, aged 83.

Maria Anne Miller, mar. Rev. Rob. Cholmley of Wainfleet. He died 1852 and left fifteen children. She died 1869.

Adye Willett Miller, died 10 Oct. 1874, aged 78. D

Henry Ralph Willett Adye, born 7 Oct. 1857 in 10 Blomfield Street, Bayswater; died at Pau 22 April 1880.

James Mortimer Adye, born 19 April 1859; (?) mar. a French lady and died s.p. 30 April 1895.

Claude Robert Ross Adye, born 11 Nov. 1860; died 23 March 1873.

Alice Margaret Adye, born 4 Sep. 1862; mar. .... Harper; living 1911.

* G. C. = Great Canford, Dorset.

Ralph Willett, born 1652; Speaker of St. Kitts 1683; died 30 June 1694, aged 42. = Ann Estridge, born 1661; died 15 Oct. 1720, aged 59.

A

Henry Willett of St. Kitts, aged 27 in 1707; died 1740. = Eliz. Stanley, dau. of Col. John Stanley; mar. 18 Sep. 1718.

Ralph Willett of St. Kitts, later of Merly, Dorset, born 8 Aug. 1719; first-cousin of Mrs. Clara Adye—see his will (128, Newcastle); died s.p. 1795. M.I. at G. C.

B

Stephen Payne Adye, 1st son, Cadet 1757, Capt. R.A. 1773, Major . . . .; died at Jersey 1794 ("D.N.B."). Ralph Willett left him £3000. = Eliz., dau. of John Hitchcock of Oporto; died at Woolwich 30 March 1810.

Abraham Charles Adye, 3rd son, of Lincoln's Inn 1767; Solicitor-Gen. 1795, and Attorney-Gen. of Grenada, where he died 4 May 1815.

—

Mary Adye, 2nd dau.

Clara Adye, the younger, 1st dau., living 1790.

—

Martha Adye, 3rd dau., born 1745; died 1 Aug. 1821, aged 76.

E

Eliz. Henrietta Adye, 1st child, mar. John Vivion, Col. R.A. He died 1838. She died s.p. 1837.

Clara Anne Adye, 2nd child, died 1840. = John Miller, died 1798.

Ralph Willett Adye, 3rd child, 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1781, Major . . . .; died 22 Oct. 1804, aged 34. M.I. at Gibraltar. = Eliz. Sarah Bawtree, died 1856.

Stephen Galway Adye, 4th child, Cadet R.A. 1791, Maj.-Gen., C.B.; died 13 Sep. 1838, s.p. M.I. at St. Mary, Woolwich.

C

John Willett Adye, born 1802; died 20 March 1804, aged 2 years 1 month. M.I. at Gibraltar.

Stephen Bawtree Adye, born 1803; drowned at the Cape 1832.

Eliz. Jane Adye, only dau., born 1800; mar. at St. Giles's, 25 April 1826, James Ram, barrister. She was living 1876.

D

D

F

Stanley John Adye, born 28 Oct. 1863; died 13 Feb. 1889. = ... dau. of . . . . Leak.

s.p.

Octavius Ellerton Adye, born 25 Dec. 1866.

John Adye, born 18 Nov. 1857; Col. R.A. and C.B. Present head of the family.

Winifreda Jane Adye, 1st dau., mar., 15 June 1889, Lord Armstrong.

1687. Mr. John Addy elected a Member of Assembly in Nevis.

1688, June. John Adye elected Member for the S.W. Division of Nevis. ("Calendar for America and W.I.," pp. 380 and 561.)

1707-8. Census of St. Christopher. Sprauger Adye, aged 26, 1 man, 1 woman, no children, 10 slaves.

1753. St. Thomas, Middle Island. Stephen Adye, Esq., 1 plantation. (Baker's "Survey.")

1763. John Willet Adye of St. Christopher admitted a student of Lincoln's Inn.

1767. Abraham Charles Adye admitted a student of Lincoln's Inn. (Rev. F. J. Wrottesley.)

1773. Stephen Payn Adey, Capt. R.A., commissioned 26 March, and in 1786 entered as Payne Adye. (Army List.)

1774, Aug. 25. John Willett and Ralph Adye witnesses to a marriage at St. George's, Hanover Square.

1779. John Willett Adye of Dean Street, Soho, a trustee in will of Jas. Parson Ottley of St. Kitts.

1780, Aug. 22. Willett Adye, Esq; of Dean-street, Soho, to Miss Brouncker, of Queen Ann-street, Cavendish-sq. ("Town and Country Mag.," 503.)

1781. Ralph Willett Adye, 2d Lieut. R.A. (Army List.)

1790. Dr. Ralph Adye a subscriber to Peterkin's "Treatise on Planting."

1791. Stephen G. Adye, 1st Lieut. in the "Officers of the Company of gentlemen cadets R.A." (Army List.)

1793. Society of Antiquaries. John Willett Ayde (*sic*) chosen a M. of the Council. ("G.M.," 369.)

E

John Miller Adye, 5th child, Capt. R.N., mar. Alethea Lawless, 1st dau. of Admiral Billy Douglas. He died at Fareham, Kent, 1817. She died there 30 Jan. 1853, aged 71, s.p.

Maria Pattison Adye, 6th child, mar. David Buchan, Capt. R.N. He died 1838. She died 1839. Issue, four sons and one dau.

James Pattison Adye, 7th and youngest child, Major R.A., died 29 Oct. 1831. M.I. at St. Mary's, Woolwich. = Jane, dau. of T. Mortimer Kelson of Sevenoaks; died at Paddington 6 Sep. 1858, aged 69. M.I. at G. C.

D

Willett Lawrence Adye, born at Corfe 4 May 1818; succeeded to Merly 1857 on death of Henry Ralph Willett; died 27 Nov. 1878, aged 60. = Eliz. Marian, younger dau. of Rob. Ross of Cargenholm, Kirkcudbrightshire; mar. at Walcot, Bath, 22 April 1856; died at Parkstone 30 March 1906, aged 82.

Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B., born at Sevenoaks 1 Nov. 1819; Cadet R.A. 1834, Gen. 1884; K.C.B. 1873; Gov. of Gibraltar 1882; died 26 Aug. 1900. (See "D.N.B.") = Mary Cordelia, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Montagu Stopford; died 14 Feb. 1912, aged 80.

Mortimer Adye, Major R.A.

F

Mary Caroline Adye, mar. Col. Apsley Smith, R.A.

—

Ethel Montagu Adye, mar. J. W. Philips, now of Heybridge Tean, Stoke-on-Trent.

Mortimer Stopford Adye, Capt. 8th Liverpool Regiment.

—

Evelyn Violet Adye, mar. John Meade Falkner.

Charles Henry Adye, died 1871.

1794. At Jersey, Major Stephen Payne Adye, of the r. reg. of art. ("G.M.")

1795, Dec. 6. In Berners-Str. Miss Willett, only dau. of John Willett Willett, esq. of Merly, co. Dorset. (*Ibid.*, 1058.)

1798, Oct. 10. At the house of John Stanley, esq. in Kent, after a long illness, universally lamented, Mrs. Willett, wife of John W. esq. of Merley house, co. Dorset. (*Ibid.*, 913.)

1804, Ap. 2. At the New London inn Exeter, after a short illness, Dr Adye, of the i. of St. C. in the W.I. brother to John Willett Willett, esq. M.P. for New Romney. Mr Willett changed his name from Adye for an estate in Dorsetshire (Marley-house) near Wimborne. (*Ibid.*, 388.)

1805, July 3. John Willett Willett, esq. of Merley-house, co. Dorset, M.P. New Romney, to Miss Wilson of Wimpole-st. (*Ibid.*, 676.)

1805, July 12. On Wednesday se'nnight was married, at St. George's Hanover-sq. John Willett Willett, esq. of Merley-ho. in Dorsetsh. M.P. for New Romney, to Miss Wilson of Wimpole-st. ("Dorchester and Sherborne Journal.")

1810, March 30. At Woolwich, Mrs. Adye, widow of the l. Major Stephen Payne Adye, of the r. reg. of art. (? "G.M.")

1813, Dec. The sale of Ralph Willetts library etc. occupied 17 days. ("G.M.")

1815, May 4. In the I. of Grenada, Abraham Cha. Adye, H.M. attorney-gen. for that I. (*Ibid.*, 646.)

1821, Aug. 1. Aged 76, Mrs. Martha Willett Adye, sister of the l. J. W. Willett, esq. of Merley Ho. Dorsetsh.

1826, Ap. 25. At St. Giles's Church, Jas. Ram, barr.-at-law, to Eliz. Jane, only dau. of the l. Capt. R. W. Adye, R.A. ("G.M.," 462.)

1838, Sep. 13. At Woolwich Common, Major Gen. Stephen Galway Adye, C.B., Chief Firemaster in the R. Laboratory. Lieut. R.A. 1794, Capt. 1803, Major 1812, Lt. Col. 1814, Col. 1825, Maj. Gen. 1837 etc. (*Ibid.*, 659.)

1839, Dec. 13. At Broom-hill, Shooter's-hill (the seat of his brother H. R. Willett, esq.) John Willett Willett, esq. of Merley house, Dorset. (*Ibid.*, 1840, 105.)

1840, Ap. 11. At Bath, Frances, relict of the l. J. W. Willett, esq. of Merly, Dorset. (*Ibid.*, 556.)

1853, Jan. 30. At Fareham, a. 71, Alethea Lawless, rel. of Capt. John Miller Adye, R.N. and eldest dau. of the l. Adm. Billy Douglas. (*Ibid.*, 333.)

Stephen Payne Adye. His first commission in the R.A. was dated Feb. 1758; served in the war in Germany and America; was Deputy Judge Advocate to the Army in N. America in 1783; author of a work on Court Martial. (Sir John Adye's notebook.)

1905. Adye.—On March 30th, at Balsarroch, Parkstone, Elizabeth Marian, widow of Willett L. Adye, J.P., of Merley, Wimborne, Dorset, and daughter of Robert Ross, of Cargenholm, Dumfries, aged eighty-two.

Adye.—On February 14th, 1912, at 92 St. George's-square, S.W., Mary Cordelia, widow of the late General Sir John Adye, G.C.B., Royal Artillery, in her eighty-first year.

John Spranger s. of Rich: b. at Northwall [North Weald] near Epping. School: Shenley, Herts, under Mr. Harper. Admitted "manum privatæ ferulæ subducens," pensioner under Mr. Brearley 31 May 1642. Age 16 et amplius. M.B. (Caius) 1649. Adm. fellow-commoner at Caius 11 Ap. 1648. Probably M.D. of Leyden 1656 ("Biographical Register of Christ's Coll., Cam.," p. 481). See grant of arms, dated 18 Jan. 1660, to Richard Spranger of Canes in the parish of North Weale Bassett, co. Essex, and to his uncle John Spranger of Haly Hall in the parish of Amwell Magna, co. Herts, Dr. of Physic ("Visit. of Essex," i. 289).

Daye dau. of Wm. Archer of Epping married Rd. Spranger of North Weale Bassett. (*Ibid.*, p. 136, Visit. of 1612.)

Little Berkhamstead. In the churchyard, "Richard Spranger, died September 8th, 1708, a. 52 y." (Cussans' "Herts," ii. 170). See his marriage licence of 1678, and that of Eliz. Spranger in 1690. (Archbishop of Canterbury Licences.)

Great Amwell. Eliz. Sprainger, dau. of John S., M.D., settled an annual rent charge of 50s. on Hailey Hall. (Cussans, 133.)

ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE.

1805 July 3 John Willet Willet, Esq., of this parish, W., & Frances Wilson, of S^{t} Marylebone, Midd^{x}, S. Lic.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, WOOLWICH.

On the E. wall, over the altar:—

Major-Gen. Stephen Galway Adye, R.A., C.B., ob. 13 Sept. 1838.
Major Jas. Pattison Adye, R.A., brother of above, ob. 29 Oct. 1831.
(Drake's "Hundred of Blackheath," 165.)

TRAFALGAR CEMETERY, GIBRALTAR.

("N. and Q.," 11 S., i. 165, and Sir John Adye's notebook.)

Sacred to the memory of Ralph Willet Adye, Esq^{re}, Captain and Brigade-Major in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, who fell a victim to the Distemper raging in this Garrison Oct. 22nd, 1804, aged 34 years.

The remains of his son John Willet Adye are deposited in the Garrison Chapel, who died March 20th, 1804, aged 2 years & one month.

The following entries are on the first page of a Bible formerly in the possession of John Willett-Willett of Merly House, Dorset. The copies were sent me, 30 Dec. 1910, by the Rev. F. J. Wrottesley of Denstone Vicarage, Uttoxeter, who received them from Mrs. Ethel Philips, a daughter of the late Sir John Adye:—

[On page 1 of the Bible.]

Memorandum.

My Father Ralph Willett departed this Life the 30th of June 1694 in the 43rd year of his age.

Memorandum.

I was married to Elizabeth Stanley the 18 eighteen of September 1718.
My Eldest Son Ralph Willett was born the eighth of August 1719.
My Wife miscarried in 1720.

Memorandum.

My Mother Ann Willett departed this Life the 15th of October 1720 in the 60th year of her age.
My Second Son Henry Willett was born October 23rd twenty-third 1721.

Memorandum.

My dear Wife Elizth Willett departed this Life the 12th of August 1724 in Childbed with 2 children not delivered, but discovered when she was taken up again to put in the Vault that she had 2 children within her, taken up in Jan^{y} 1727. She died in 34th year of her age.

Memorandum.

I sent my two Sons Ralph & Henry to England in June 8th, 1729, in the "King George," Capt^{n} Will^{m} Harris.

Memorandum.

I lost my Son Henry in England the ninth of November 1733, who dyed of a Fever & Plorifsie after 34 dayes sickness, and had noe knowledge of it till Nov^{r} 20th after, being on Wednesday afternoon.*

Ralph Willett, the survivor of the two Sons above mentioned, died without issue at Merly House in the County of Dorset, January 1795, in the 76th year of his age, having been twice married.

[On page 2.]

John Willett Adye, second son of Stephen Adye and Clara, daughter of .... Payne, Esq^{r}, both of the Island of S^{t} Christophers (she being first Cousin of Ralph Willett), was born January 1st, 1744-5; married Catherine Brouncker, eldest daughter of Henry Brouncker of S^{t} Christophers, at Plumbstead Church, in Kent, on the 22nd of August 1780, by whom he had issue—

Annabella Willett, born Aug^{t} 7th, 1781, died .... 1795.
John Willett, born April 25th, 1784, died ab^{t} 1840.
Henry Ralph, born April 27th, 1786. See below.♁

Memorandum.

Upon the death of the above Ralph Willett, J. W. Adye his sole devisee took the name & arms of Willett.

Catherine his Wife, died at Shooters Hill in Kent, October 10th, 1798, aged 37 or 8.

J. W. Willett married Frances Wilson, at S^{t} George's, Hanover Sq., July 3rd, 1805. He died at Bath September 26th, 1815, aged 71.

Frances, second wife of the above J. W. Willett, died at Bath on 11th April 1840, in 71st year of her age.

♁Henry Ralph, second son of the above J. W. Willett, died on 9th December 1857, as recorded in "The Times."

"The Times," Thursday, December 10, 1857.

"On the 9th inst. at his Chambers in the Albany, Henry Ralph Willett, Esq^{r}, of Merly House, Dorset."

Willett Lawrence Adye, eldest son of the late James Pattison Adye, R.A., and sole devisee of the above Henry Ralph Willett (being his paternal Cousin), was born at Corfe 4th May 1818. He married (as recorded in the "Times") on 22nd April 1856. His death took place on 27th November 1878.

[On page 3.]

"The Times," Thursday, April 24th, 1856.

"On the 22nd inst. at the Parish Church of Walcot in Bath, by the Rev^{d} John B. Scott, B.D., Willett Lawrence Adye, Esq., eldest son of the late Major James Pattison Adye, Royal Artillery, to Elizabeth, younger daughter of the late Robert Ross, Esq^{r}, of Cargenholm, Kirkcudbrightshire, N.B."

1st. A son born 7th Oct. 1857, as recorded in "Times," London, Saturday, October 10th, 1857. "On the 7th inst. at 10 Blomfield St., Upper Westbourne Terrace, the wife of Willett L. Adye of twins, one only (a son) surviving." This son was baptised under the names Henry Ralph Willett. (He died at Pau, France, on 22nd April 1880.)

2nd. A second son born 19th April 1859, baptised under the names James Mortimer. (He died 30th April 1895.)

3rd. A third son born 11th Nov. 1860, baptised under the names Claude Robert Ross. (He died 23rd March 1873.)

4th. A daughter born 4th Sept^{r} 1862, baptised Alice Margaret.

* The entries to this point must have been made by Henry Willett, who was aged 27 in 1707 and died in 1740.—Editor.

5th. A son born 28th Oct. 1863, baptised Stanley John. (He died 13th Feby 1889.)
6th. A daughter still-born 25th Decr 1865.
7th. A son born 25th Decr 1866, baptised Octavious Ellerton.
Willett Lawrence Adye died 27th Novr 1878, aged 60.
Elizabeth Marian Adye (*née* Ross) died 30th March 1905, aged 82.

Notes by Mrs. E. J. Ram, April 1876.

My great-grandfather Stephen Adye married Clara Payne, who was cousin to Ralph Willett. They had 8 children—Stephen Payne, John Willett, Abraham, Ralph, Clara, Polly, Patty (died in London 1820), and ? Mary.

Abraham had one dau. Eliza Adye, who was educated at Blackheath and being sent out passed her Parents on the voyage. I think he was a Physician and Ralph Attorney-General at Grenada.*

Uncle Willett married Miss Brouncker. Besides their 2 sons they had a daughter who died early. I think her name was Anna. He afterwards married a Miss Wilson.

The other Miss Brouncker married the Hon. Capt. Finch of the Navy. She was the particular friend of Aunt Vivion, and lived at Broom Hall, Shooters Hill.

St Christophers, July 30th, 1795.

My Dear Brother,

I wrote to you in May last in consequence of the very melancholy event which you had announced to my mother .... our late worthy and respected kinsman and benefactor, "you who have been the child of his adoption from your infancy." Our poor sister's death. Our debts of £800 .... the legacy left my mother .... the additional allowance you make her .... your donation for mourning.

I am encamped out of Town with the Militia. We have been for upwards of twelve months past under great Apprehension of being attacked by the French, and our fears have been much encreased since the Enemy has been in possession of St Eustatius, which is devided from the Island only by a narrow Channel of about three leagues breadth, across which they may easily invade us in Boats. In consequence of this, Detachments of the Militia are encamped near the Coast, opposite to St Eustatius and in other Places; A Corps of Negroes has been embodied and are training to Arms, and every precaution taken to prevent them landing, for if they once affect that an inconceivable Deal of Mischief must ensue; and the Colony be ruined although they may not acquire the Sovereignty of it. We have very few regular Troops here, not enough to defend even the fortress of Brimstone Hill without the Aid of some Militia. This last Body therefore have and still continue to undergo very fatiguing Duty, and as it consists of every Male Inhabitant of the Island, Occupations of all Kinds are practically suspended, and every man's Interest must of course be much impaired. It has been productive of much expence and Inconvenience to me as well as others; however, the necessity of the Case must be submitted to; and if we are finally successfull in preserving the Island our private sufferings will sit lightly upon us.

Our new General† arrived here a few days ago, and seems determined to use every exertion for the Defence of the Island, and we place great Confidence in the Fame of his professional Abilities, a military governor in times like this is certainly preferable to any other, let his Character be high as can be in other Respects.

* Mrs. Ram has confused the names. Ralph was the doctor, and had an only daughter, alluded to in his letter of 1795. Abraham was a barrister and the Attorney-General.

† Probably Major-General Leigh.—Editor.

Our good old Mother has enjoyed a great Share of good Health for these last six months, notwithstanding the sorrows she has encountered. She has lived in more ease and quiet than she formerly did, and endeavour is made by my wife as well as myself to make her happy. She writes to you by this Fleet. My Sisters are all well and request their Affectionate Remembrance to yourself, Mrs. Willett and Family. My Wife and my little Girl (the only child I have living) beg to add theirs also. We are all concerned to hear of the illness of your dear daughter,* and sincerely hope she may have found all the Benefits you could have wished from your journey to Bristol and is long ere this perfectly recovered.

As you have mentioned in your letter that you will apprize us when to draw for the Legacies left us by our late worthy Kinsman; permit me; before I conclude to say a few words upon the Subject. I my dear Brother have no right to call upon you—I owe you alass more than I can ever hope to repay, but if you allow me that Liberty I should wish to appropriate it to the discharge of some Debts in England, which though they may be of too longstanding to be recoverable by law, have for that reason a stronger claim upon my feelings. I have however taken the liberty of enclosing you a memorandum of a few professional Books which will engross but a small part of it, and if when convenient you will take the trouble of ordering them out to me I shall be infinately obliged. Books I cannot do without, and I have long lamented my Inability to send regularly for them.

You have said nothing in your letter of our poor Brother Stephen's† family, if any of them are near you pray be kind enough to say everything Affectionate to them for all here. I should be Happy to have some Account of them. Adieu my dear Brother. Present my Cordial and Affectionate good wishes to Mrs Willett and your Children, and Believe me ever most faithfully and affectly yrs.

July 30th, 1795, St Kitts. R. Adye.

St Christophers, Septr 4th, 1799.

My dear Brother,

The death of our Mother .... her inquiry for Abraham .... our sister Patty .... The death of my wife's brother, the Comptroller of the Customs here, who departed this Life the 1st instant.

My wife unites in best and most affectionate regards to yourself and your Sons with

Yours most faithfully,
Ralph Adye.

Sept. 17th. The above, my dear Brother, is a duplicate of my letter by the last Packet, to which I can at present make no addition, though I have much to say to you, for my mind is not yet in a proper frame for matters of Business.

One circumstance, however, as partly connected with the melancholy contents of the above, you will I trust excuse my hinting to you. Our poor father's Ashes have since his decease remained uncovered by any Tombstone and our dear old Mother's remains are now deposited in the same place, if you will have the goodness to send a Stone out, I will have it properly erected.

The family all unite in Love and best Regards to you and yours. My wife is still very poorly.

Yours most Affly
Ralph Adye.

Addressed: John Willett Willett, Esqre, M.P.
To the Care of Messrs Manning, Anderdon and Bosanquet, Merchants, London, p. packet.

* Annabella, who died in Berners Street 6 December 1795, in her 15th year.
† Stephen Payne Adye, Major R.A., died in 1794 in Jersey.—Editor.

[No date. Water-mark of 1812.]

My dear Stephen,

I know I deserve to be thought a very idle fellow for not having written to you before, but will now try and make amends for my long neglect.

I shall tell you first of my own affairs and my father's. You know when you left England he was about to put his affairs in the hands of trustees, which has been done, and he is living upon a £1000 a year till all the debts are paid. Poor Merly looks very miserable—the pictures and books are all gone, the former did not sell owing to the great scarcity of ready money at that time, indeed we bought in many of them, so that the amount of what were sold came to little more than £7000.

The Books sold remarkably well—the whole of them came to £13,580—some of the specimens of early print such as Caxton's Bible and the other books of that date went, some of them, for two and three hundred guineas each, yet with all these sales I am afraid it will be a long time before the debt to the Trust, which is very large, will be paid off.

My father, I am happy to say, has hitherto kept his health and spirits as well as could be expected under such an accumulation of misfortunes. With regard to myself, I am living as economically as I can and am studying the Law. I intend putting on the gown and wig in about two months and go the western circuit.

[The above is from a copy in the late Sir John Adye's notebook. The back of the letter with the address was missing. The writer was probably Henry Ralph Willett, born 1786, M.A. Oxford and of Lincoln's Inn, 2nd son of John Willett Adye (later Willett), the then owner of Merly. "Stephen" was Stephen Payne Gallwey, a first-cousin. I do not know what misfortunes had overtaken the family apart from the depreciation of W.I. property. The sale of Ralph Willett's library, etc., occupied seventeen days in December 1813, so the above letter was probably written early in 1814. The father did not long survive, but died in 1815 at Bath.—EDITOR.]

---

13 Feb. 1817.

Dear Henry,

I am sure you will be much concerned to receive bad news of my poor brother John; he was seized with an apoplectic fit on Monday last in the Street at Fareham and expired shortly after.

His Brother in law Colonel Bradley wrote to Vivian and mentioned that the presence of any of our family would be extremely acceptable.

The funeral is to take place Saturday, as it cannot be deferred longer. I have taken my place for Fareham, and shall set out to-morrow morning.

We have heard from Stephen in his own handwriting; he, however, mends but slowly.

I am, dr Harry, yours truly,

Thursday, 16 . . . . St. J. P. ADYE.

Addressed to—H. R. Willett, Esq., 10 Old Buildings, Lincolns Inn.

1795. Letter from Mr. Adye, Solicitor-General of Grenada, to his brother at St. Kitts, dated 28 March. (B.T. Leeward Islands, Vol. 32.)

1809. Hon. Abraham Adye, described as brother of Mr. Willet, M.P. (*Ibid.*, vol. 49.)

The arms used are: *Azure, a fess between three cherubim heads Or* [ADYE]. CREST: *A stag lodged.* (Hutchins' "Dorset," iii., 306.)

An account of the Willett family will appear in the next Part.

A Particular List

OF PERSONS PAID THEIR FIRST MONTH'S PAY FOR THEIR RESPECTIVE QUALITIES UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL VENABLES IN THE WEST INDIES, DECEMBER 1654.*[1]

Collo Buller.

Names.	Quallity.	Company.
Anthony Buller[2]	Collo	
Thomas Allin	L^{t} to	Collo Buller.
Francis Barrington[3]	L^{t} Collo	
Joseph Broome	Serg^{t}	Collo Buller.
Michell Bland[4]	Major	Collo Buller.
William Buck	Sould^{r} to	Collo Buller.
James Bland[5]	Gent. at Armes	
John Broome[6]	Sould^{r} to	Collo Buller.
Adam Baynard[7]	Cap^{t} to	Buller.
Stroud Bingham[8]	Cap^{t}	
Robert Baynard	Souldyer	Cap^{t} Baynard.
Isack Birkenhead[9]	quarter m^{r}	
George Brian	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Bingham.
Johnathan Bowell[10]	Drum^{r} to	Buller.
William Bentley	Serg^{t}	Cap^{t} Minn.
Rich. Bennett	Drum^{r} to	Cap^{t} Minn.
John Chadwald	Sould^{r} to	Buller.

* Continued from p. 215.

[1] Copied from the original in the P.R.O., Col. Papers, Vol. 32, No. 16, by Miss Mabel Nembhard, with notes added by her. See also the W.I. Cal. for 1675-6, Addenda, p. 90, where only the officers' names are given. A later list of 21 March 1654-5 from the Portland MSS. is given in the "Narrative of Venables" (Firth, 116).

The information in the following notes is chiefly derived from "The Narrative of General Venables," edited by C. H. Firth, 1900, and the lists of persons who applied for arrears of pay given in the Calendar of State Papers, Colonial, 1574—1660 (Interregnum, Entry Book, vol. cv., pp. 454-5, 462, and 472).

[2] He returned to England with Venables. Arrears due to Col. Anthony Buller applied for 12 Feb. 1657.

[3] Francis Barrington, once of Henry Cromwell's regiment of horse in the Irish Army, author of an excellent account of the Jamaica expedition printed in 7th Report Hist. MSS. Comm., pp. 571—5. Letters of his are also printed in the Thurloe State Papers, iii., 646, vi., 376, 390, 512. He was accidentally shot about January 1660. Cal. State Papers, Col., Addenda, 1574—1674, p. 132 (Firth). His brother John was one of the lords of the bedchamber to Cromwell (Thurlow, vi., 390).

[4] Michael Bland, captain in Col. Phayre's regiment in Ireland in 1649, became Lieut.-Col. of Col. Holdip's regiment, and seems to have died in Jamaica (Firth). 1655, Aug. 9. Petition of Mariana Bland, wife of Lt.-Col. B., employed in the W.I. Expedition, to the Lord Protector, asking for the admission of two vessels of sugar sent to her from Barbados by her husband, free of customs and excise, being straightened for means and having five small children to support (W.I. Cal. for 1685—8, p. 629). Granted (*Ib.* for 1655, p. 427, Editor). Arrears due to Lieut.-Col. Bland were applied for 9 Oct. 1657.

[5] James Bland, son of the above, was ensign to his father. See Commissions delivered at Hispaniola and Jamaica (Firth).

[6] Mary, widow of John Broome, applied for arrears 18 April 1656.

[7] Katherine, widow of Capt. Edw. (Adam ?) Baynard, applied for arrears 5 Sept. 1656.

[8] Strode Bingham, 7th son of Richard Bingham of Bingham's Melcombe, co. Dorset, and brother of Col. John Bingham, M.P. He was baptized 24 Feb. 1621, and his commission as Captain of Foot was signed on 20 Nov. 1654 by Oliver Cromwell (Hutchins, iv., 374). [Editor.]

[9] He was commissioned in the W.I. as Scoutmaster-Gen. 16 April 1655. [Editor.]

[10] Bridget, mother of Jonathan Bowell, applied for arrears 10 June 1658.

Names.	Quallity.	Company.
John Chapman	Drum^{r} to	Collo Buller.
Christopher Cooper[1]	Cap^{t}	
John Clunn[2]	Sergant	Cap^{t} Minn.
Vincett Corbitt[3]	Cap^{t} to	Buller.
John Collington	Sould^{r} to	Buller.
Anthony Clarke	Sould^{r} to	Collo Buller.
Robert Collier	Souldyer	Cap^{t} Baynard.
Tobias Dedo	Sould^{r} to	Collo Buller.
John Eyton	Ensigne	Cap^{t} Minn.
Thomas Florey[4]	Souldyer	Cap^{t} Cooper.
Robert Gurry	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Mynn.
Charles Glapthorne[5]	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Corbitt.
Theop. Gibson	Sould to	Collo Buller.
John Hooke[6]	Ensigne	Bland.
Henry Hunt[7]	Serg^{t}	L^{t} Collo Barington.
John Hobby	Sergant	Cap^{t} Corbitt.
Thomas Knott[8]	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Cooper.
Randall Kettell	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Baynard.
Benjamine Larkin[9]	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Mynn.
John Mountage	Sould^{r}	L^{t} Collo Barrington.
John Minn	Cap^{t} to	Collo Buller.
John Merrick[10]	Sould^{r}	Cap^{t} Throckmorton.[11]
Mathew Martin	Corpo^{ll} to	Cap^{t} Cooper.
Mathew Owin	Corpo^{ll} to	Arundall.
Joseph Ovie[12]	Sould^{r} to	Bland.
Robert Peppiat	Corpo^{ll} to	Cap^{t} Cooper.
Peter Parry	L^{t} to	Cap. Cooper.
Abra: Pegg[13]	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Bingham.
Thomas Pakington	Serg^{t}	Cap^{t} Cooper.
Johna: Penkevill	Ensigne	Arundall.
John Pey[14]	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Cooper.
John Rose	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Baynard.
James Staniford[15]	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Cooper.
Tho: Sutton[16]	Serg^{t} to	Baynard.
Edward Sprey[17]	L^{t} to	Buller.
Tho: Smith[18]	Sould^{r} to	Mercer.
Rich: Welde	Ensigne	Baynard.

[1] Capt. Christopher Cooper died in Jamaica. Cal. State Papers, Col., 1574—1660, p. 436 (Firth).
[2] Arrears due to John Chum, serjeant, applied for 18 April 1656.
[3] He was commissioned in the W.I. as Major on 30 April 1655. Elizabeth his widow applied for arrears on 16 May and 18 July 1656, and 6 Feb. 1657.
[4] Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Florey, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.
[5] Arrears due to Capt. Chas. Glapthorne applied for 18 July 1656.
[6] Arrears due to John Hooke applied for 10 June 1658.
[7] Arrears due to Edward (Henry ?) Hunt, serjeant, applied for 25 Dec. 1656.
[8] Barbara, widow of Thomas Knott, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.
[9] Arrears due to Benjamin Larkin applied for 18 April 1656.
[10] Eleanor, mother of John Merick, applied for arrears 10 June 1658.
[11] Throgmorton, subsequently Major, executed for mutiny about 1656. See Thurloe, v., 152 Cal. State papers, Col., Addenda, p. 124 (Firth).
[12] Jane, widow of Jos. Ovey, applied for arrears 21 Oct. 1656.
[13] As "Capt. Pegg" he was in the ship "Mathias" 8 June 1665. [EDITOR.]
[14] Jane, widow of John Pye (Pey ?), applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.
[15] Joane, widow of Jas. Stanniford, soldier, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.
[16] Amy, widow of Thos. Sutton, serjeant, applied for arrears 21 Oct. 1656.
[17] Mary, widow of Capt. Edw. Spry, applied for arrears 18 April 1656.
[18] Anne, widow of Thos. Smith, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.

Names.	Quallity.	Company.
Will. Wosley	Gent. at armes	
Robert Watts	Souldyer to	Buller.
James Winter	Chirurgeon	Buller.
Elias Hickman	Sould to	Cap^{t} Cooper.
Ralph Garth[1]	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Throckmorton.
George Varley	Gunn Smith	
John Watts	Sould^{r} to	Buller.
James Welch	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Minn.
Rich. Warberton	Sould^{r}	
William Webb	Sould^{r} to	Buller.
	Collo Carter.	
Andrew Carter[2]	Collo	
Henry Aldred	Sould^{r} to	Carter.
William Blanch	Ensigne to	Halford.
Nathanill Bowers[3]	Captaine	
Rich: Baker	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Filkins.
John Brucke[4]	Drum^{r} to	Bowers.
Winkfeild Blunt	Cap^{t}	
Thomas Bushell[5]	L^{t} Collo	
Lancelott Cole	Sergant	Fergeson.
Thomas Clayton	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Bowers.
John Fergeson[6]	Major	Carter.
John Frith	Corpo^{ll} to	Bowers.
Abra: Fincher[7]	Cap^{t}	
John Groome	Souldyer to	Cap^{t} How.[8]
Jame Herbert	Ensigne to	Filkins.
Will: Hastings	Corpo^{ll} to	Carter.
Nicholas Halford[9]	Captaine	
Tho: Hutchingson	Serg^{t} to	Fergeson.
Gabrill Huntley	Ensigne to	Bowers.
Robert Hanny[10]	L^{t}	Major Fergeson.
Francis How	Sould^{r}	Cap^{t} Hincker.
William Johnson	Gentleman at armes	
Mathew Jones	Serg^{t} to	Collo Carter.
Thomas Knox	Sould^{r} to	Fergeson.
Rich: Lloyd	Sergant	Cap^{t} Blunt, B.S.
William Longeskirts	Drumer	Collo Carter.
John Marble	Serg^{t} to	Collo Carter.
George Markes	Sould^{r} to	Fergeson.
William Nicholason	Corpo^{ll} to	Fergeson.

[1] Mary, widow of Lieut. Ralph Garth who died in Jamaica, applied for arrears 18 April 1656.

[2] Andrew Carter, Col. of the 5th Reg., had been Lt.-Col. of Lambert's Foot Reg. when Cromwell invaded Scotland, but left the army in disgrace about July 1651. He died about the same time as Fortescue (Firth, xxi.). [EDITOR.]

[3] Arrears due to Capt. Nath. Bowers, deceased, applied for 24 Sept. 1657.

[4] Anne, widow of John Brooke, drummer, applied for arrears 25 Dec. 1656.

[5] Lieut.-Col. Thomas Bushell. In May and June 1655 was "sick in bed," and died soon after (Firth). On 15 Sept. 1656 the widow of Lieut. (Lieut.-Col. ?) Thos. Bushell applied for arrears.

[6] Arrears due to Major Ferguson, deceased, were applied for 24 July 1656. He was killed 26 April 1655. Thurloe, iii., 506, 510 (Firth).

[7] Capt. Abraham Fincher died in Jamaica about August 1656 (Firth).

[8] Daniel How (ED.).

[9] Capt. Nicholas Halford, one of the few officers who survived. Cal. State Papers, Col., 1661—8, p. 117 (Firth).

[10] Capt. Robert Hannah. See *ante*, p. 54, for will of Chr. Carter, apothecary to the army, 13 Dec. 1656, naming him. [EDITOR.]

Names.	Quallity.	Company.
Francis Palmer	Serg^{t} to	Halford.
Owin Powell	L^{t} to	Cap^{t} Halford.
John Perryman[1]	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Bowers.
Will: Rookes	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} Fincher.
George Riland	Sergant to	Cap^{t} Blunt.
Thomas Salkeild[2]	Captaine	
Robert Stannynot	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} How.
Thomas Totty[3]	L^{t} to	L^{t} Collo Bushell.
Rich: Wilbraham	L^{t} to	Collo Carter.
Henry Walker	Sergant	Bushell.
George White	L^{t} under	Collo Carter.
George Watts[4]	Ensigne	Capt. Blunt.
Walter Barefoote	Chirurgeon	Carter.
William Chidley	Chapling to	Carter.
Lasen Jenkins	Gunsmith to	Carter.
Will: Blewfeild	quarter m^{r}	
Thomas Dale	Sould^{r} to	Cap^{t} How
John Palmer[5]	Gunn Smith mate	

Reformad.

Henry Potter	Reformado
Peter Blenen	Ditto
James Baker	Ditto
John Dolaners	Ditto
Thomas Fisher	Ditto
Francis Farfax	Ditto
Benja. Franci . . .	Ditto
John Hill	Ditto
George Howard	Ditto
George Herbert	Ditto
Edward Hayd	Ditto
William Kidwell	Ditto
Peter Murford	Ditto
William Owin	Ditto
Edward Powell	Ditto
Henry Rudyard[6]	Ditto
Stanley Stephenson	Ditto
John Sharpe	Ditto
Roger Sheere	Ditto
Robert Terrill	Ditto
Thomas Walded	Ditto
Samuell Sutton	Ditto
John Wilson[7]	Ditto
Robert Warde	Ditto
Richard Cutts	Ditto
William Mord . . . nt	Ditto
Rich: Blake	Ditto

[1] Widow of John Perryman applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.
[2] Arrears due to Capt. Thos. Salkeild applied for 25 Dec. 1656.
[3] Arrears due to Lieut. Thos. Totty applied for 25 Dec. 1656.
[4] Arrears due to Ensign George Watts, deceased, applied for 25 Dec. 1656.
[5] Dorothy, widow of John Palmer, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.
[6] 1658, June 15. Pay ordered to the wife of Henry Rudyerd, "Capt. Lieut." (W.I. Cal., p. 468). [EDITOR.]
[7] Sarah, widow of John Wilson, applied for arrears 15 Sept. 1656.

Cap[t] Jones Troope.

Names.	Quallity.	Company.
Henry Jones[1]	Captaine of Horse	
Samuell Bedl . . .	Cornitt to	Cap[t] Jones.
Thomas Blunter	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Christopher Bra . . g (?)	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Francis Cobb	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Thomas Crop . . . r	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
William Cor . . . nan	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Thomas Pibes	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
John Josse	L[t] to	Cap[t] Jones.
Thomas Lugg	Chirurgeon	Cap[t] Jones.
Francis Lon . . .	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
John Moore	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Robert Nels . . .[2]	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
John Otter	L[t] to	Cap[t] Jones.
John Parr	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Thomas Pre . . .	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Thomas Pagd . . .	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Holland Sutton	Corpo[ll]	Cap[t] Jones.
John Shattoe	Trooper to	Cap[t] Jones.
Andrew Shelfor . . .	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
William Thedford	Trumpet[r]	Cap[t] Jones.
Martin Venn[3] Olphim	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.
Sampson Jenkins	Trooper	Cap[t] Jones.

William Brigham	Clarke to y[e] Comissary.
John Cudworth[4]	Judge Advocate.
John Danill[5]	Sect. to y[e] Judge Advocate.
John Dean[6]	Marshall Generall.
Marke Fowler	provost marshall.
Rich. Fletewood	Comissary Admonicon.
Thomas Goodfellowe	provost marshall.
Robert Wadeson[7]	Treasurer.
Phillip Warde[8]	Adjutant Generall.
John Rudyard[9]	quarter m[r] Gene[ll].
Thomas Hughes	Controler of Ordinance.
Edward James	Clerke to y[e] Comissary.
Rich: Povey	Comissary of Stores provicon.

[1] Capt. Jones and most of his troop were in a ship which was driven back by a storm. In Barbados two troops were raised and placed under the command of Capt. Haines (son of the Major-General) and Capt. Philip Carpenter. The horses were eaten at Hispaniola before embarking for Jamaica. [EDITOR.]

[2] Wm., father of Robert Nelson, applied for arrears 10 June 1658.

[3] Probably "Van."

[4] Arrears due to Thos. (John ?) Cudworth, deceased, Judge Advocate, applied for 21 Oct. 1656.

[5] He became Auditor General. A letter of his to his brother Col. Wm. Daniel, Governor of St. Johnston's, N.B., is in Thurloe, iii., 504 (Firth, 46).

[6] Jane, "wife or widow" of John Dean, provost marshall, applied for arrears 12 Feb. 1657.

[7] 1655, June 1. "Mr. Wadeson, our cheife tresurer, goes with the hides to New England" (Firth, 139).

[8] Ward was commissioned in the W.I. as Lieut.-Col. to the General's Regiment on 5 May 1655. [EDITOR.]

[9] He was present at a Council of War 16 June 1655. Col. Robert Venables had married Eliz., dau. of Tho. Rudyard of Rudyard, and in the pedigree of the latter, entered in the visitation of Stafford in 1664, is given her nephew James, "now in Jamaica." Mrs. Venables had a half-brother John, perhaps identical with the above. [EDITOR.]

Names.	Quallity.	Company.
William Dean Luke Hill Tho: Bossey Edward Rich	Deputies belonging to ye provost marshall.	
Rich. Scott	Deputy muster master.	
Peter Ludby	marshall.	
George Varlee	m[r]. Gunn Smith.	
John Barnam	y[e] Wheele Righte.	
Jo: Laughton	Deputy to y[e] provost marshall.	

[End of Second Sheet.]

To the above interesting article by Miss Nembhard the Editor adds the following supplementary notes:—

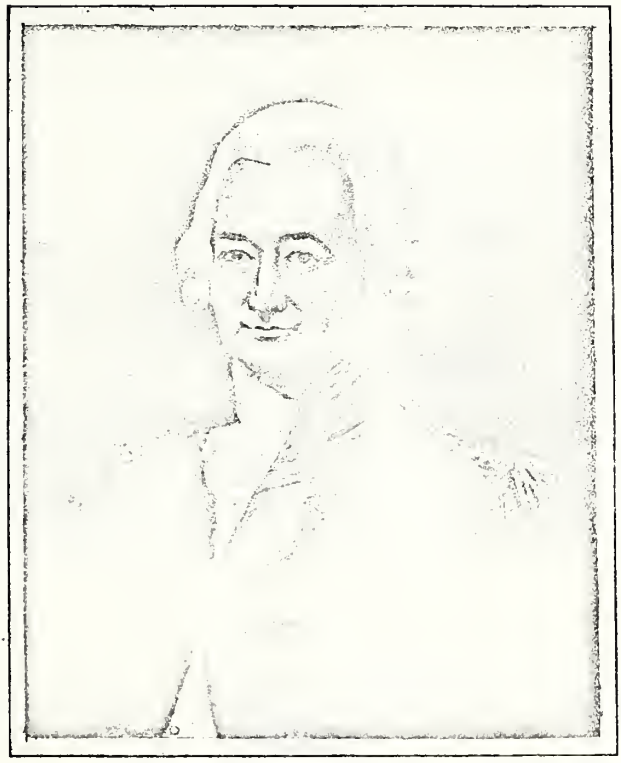
The said five English Regiments were subsequently raised in the W.I. to about 1000 men each. A sixth regiment of Barbadians was commanded by Col. Edward Doyley, a seventh of Leeward Islands men by Col. Richard Holdip, and an eighth under Col. John Humfrey arrived from England the end of 1655 as a reinforcement. The seventh regiment was soon after disbanded.

In a petition of 1660 Capt. Gregory Butler, one of the Commissioners under Venables, stated that he lost his brother the Adjutant-General and six servants, and disbursed £1200 (Thurloe, vii., 912).

Col. John Humfrey's Regiment.

1655, Sept. 6. Major-General Robert Sedgwick writes from Barbados that he sailed from Plymouth on 11 July with a regiment of 800 men drawn out of the old regiments in England, with eight ships of war, and arrived at Barbados on 27 Aug. Capt. H. Maddison on board the *Gift* was sent on 7 Sept. to S[t] Christopher to get recruits with Joshua Wilson on board the *Marmaduke* (W.I. Cal., 96, 97).

On 14 Nov. he wrote that he arrived on 1 Oct. at Jamaica. Thirty men died of the flux, including Capt. Fenn of the *Wildeman* and Capt. Maddison of the *Gift*, who died at Barbados. Major-General Fortescue died about 20 Oct. and many officers are dead. There had been 700 deaths, also 50 of the new soldiers. Encloses list of men, women, and children in the Generals, Major-Generals, Col. Carters, Col. Bullers, Col. Doyles, Col. Holdippes, and Col. Humpheres regiments, 2194 well, 2316 sick, 172 women and children (*Ib.*, p. 105). Col. Fortescue's regiment is not referred to. Doyley had reduced each regiment by two companies and disbanded the Leeward Islands one (Bridge, i., 217). "With Sedgewick went Col. Humfreys, the Son of him who carry'd the Sword before President Bradshaw at the King's Trial." He returned to England (Oldmixon's "British Empire in America," ii., 271, 273). Col. H. was named 11 May 1658 (W.I. Cal., p. 472). He returned to England and fought in Flanders (Thurloe). See *ante*, p. 54, for the will of Gilbert Bury, soldier in Capt. Sedgwick's company in the above regiment.



Sir Peter Parker Bart.
late Admiral of the Fleet.

Engraved by T. Blood from an Original Painting
by permission of Valentine Green.

London Published as the Act directs for the Europ.n Magazine by J. Sharpe Cornhill March.1.1812

Admiral Sir Peter Parker, Bart.

The Parker family in four generations supplied no less than five admirals, all noted men. Christopher died a Rear-Admiral in 1765, very aged. His son Peter, an "Irishman," was a Captain in 1747, and in 1757, in command of the "Woolwich," went out to the W.I. with Commodore John Moore,* Commander-in-Chief at the Leeward Islands.

In 1759 he took part in the abortive attack on Martinique and reduction of Guadaloupe,† returning in 1760 to England.

He married about 1759 Margaret, daughter of Walter Nugent, Esq., of "Nugents" in Antigua, who had died the previous year, leaving her a portion of £2000. Parker was knighted in 1772, and served as Commander-in-Chief at Jamaica 1777—82, receiving on his return a baronetcy. He eventually became Admiral of the Fleet in 1799, and died in Weymouth Street 21 December 1811 at the advanced age of 90. His portrait by Abbot is at Greenwich.

His two daughters both married West Indians (only one is mentioned in the "D.N.B."). Anne, born 3 May 1773, married, 10 September 1800, George Ellis of Jamaica, M.P., and died in 1862 in her 90th year. Antoinette married 1795 John Ellis, cousin of George, and died in 1829.

Sir Peter Parker, 2nd Bart. (grandson of the 1st Bart), in 1814 sold Nugents plantation to Chr. Codrington, after repayment of £8000 his grandfather had lent on mortgage.‡ He was killed in action at Baltimore the same year, aged 28, being then a Post Captain.

He was evidently first buried at Bermuda, as appears by the following entry from the parish register of St. George:§ "1815, April 2. Memorandum. This day the body of Sir Peter Parker was taken up at the request of Captain Edmund Palmer, R.N., one of his Executors, to be conveyed to England in the Hebrus frigate." The reinterment took place in St. Margaret's, Westminster. The baronetcy became extinct in 1869.

Accounts relating to Aliens' Property in the Leeward Islands,

CONFISCATED IN 1651—1654.‖

[EGERTON MS. 2395, Fo. 54.]

Creditr Coone in Año 1652.	lbs. tob.
Paul Charles de Voe 261, pd James Roberts 713, pd John Maen 260, pd Edward Daniell 805, pd John Prestey 533, pd John Beere 53, pd Samuell Underwood 120, pd Peeter Starkie 285, pd Scacy Jordan 802, pd Walter Williams 248, pd Scacy Jordan 22, pd Ens. Edmund Lee 93, in the whole is	4195
Rest due in sev'all of the inhabitants hands	8515

* He had married in 1756 Penelope, daughter of General William Mathew, Governor of the Leeward Islands.

† Moore's squadron, which captured Guadeloupe on 22 January 1759, did not include Parker or his ship the "Bristol," to which he had moved that month.

‡ The deed is in the Editor's possession.

§ Howard's "Misc. Gen. et Her.," 1st series, vol. iv., p. 208. See also the "D.N.B." and article in the "Globe" for 2 May 1892.

‖ Continued from p. 227.

Credit^{r} Van Slota in Año 1652.

Paid M^{r} Anthony Roberts	242
Rest due in sev'all of the inhabitants hands	2419

Debts in Año 1652.

Debts sequestred in Año 1652 form'ly belonginge to Abraham Van De Mart to the value of	7303
Whereof paid in part	900
Rest Due	6403
Debts made by the Com^{rs} att Cappisterra for the sequestration in Año 1652 to the value of	2161
Whereof paid	13
Rest due	2148
Debts sequestred in Año 1652 form'ly belonginge to Cornelius Senson to the value of	568
Debts sequestred in Año 1652 form'ly belonging to Peeter Garson to the value of	1398
Whereof Paid in part	347
Rest due	1051

Credit^{r} Van de Mart 1652.

Paid Walter Williams 418, pd Scacy Jordan 482, in the whole is	900
Rest in sev'all of the inhabitants hands	6403

Credit^{r} the Com^{rs}.

Paid William Clements	13

Credit^{r} Peeter Garson.

Paid John Webber 70^{lbs}, pd S^{r}jeant Richard Willson 278, in the whole is	347
Rest due in sev'all of the inhabitants hands	1051

Debts in Año 1652.	lbs. tob.
Debts sequestred in Año 1652 form'ly belonginge to John Guy to the value of	1187
William Walton beinge a felon his estate sequestred and sold by the Com^{rs}, accordinge to appizement for 1683$\frac{1}{3}^{lbs}$ of Sugar in tob att 3^{lbs} p^{r} lb. is	5051
John Espin a felon his estate sequestred and apprized to the value of	1000
More in Indiccoe	41

Credit^{r} Waltons Estate.

Rec̃ed the said sum̃e of 1683$\frac{1}{3}^{lbs}$ sugar and đđ into the hands of Cap^{tn} Nicholas Taylor one of the Com^{rs} in tob. att 3^{lbs} p^{r} lb. is	5051

Credit^{r} Espins Estate.

Paid to Joseph Madlyn 160^{lbs}, pd John Boulton 287^{lbs}, in the whole is	447
Rest due in tob.	553
The whole sequestred estate in the winward Side doth by goods & debts amountinge to	98,119
Alsoe in dry Ginger due	1286
Likewise in Sugar	2444
Whereof rec^{d} for goodes and by debts rec^{d} and paid away to sev'all of the inhabitants as p^{r} Acc^{o} from the receiver to the Com^{rs} is apparrantt to the value of	43715

Paid for Sallarie in receivinge payinge & deliveringe upp the s[d] goodes rec[d] with losse of w[tt] att 12[lbs] p̃ cent. for the s[d] sume of 43715[lbs] tob. amounts to 5246
It. for Comission expenees chardges and often travell of the Comission's from Winward to Leward with div's meetinges aboute the s[d] sequestred goodes in p'veinge and findinge out the s[d] goodes att 6000
Soe rests in the Com[rs] hands to make good to his Highnesse the sum of 8421
And still remayninge due to his Highnesse besides the above specified ging[r] and sugar in the hands of sev'all of the inhabitants as by the afore Runinge Acc[o] is apparrantt the sum̃e of 53633
The whole remayninge due to his Highnesse on the Winward side is 62054

15[th] October 1656.

Haveing p'used the abovesaid aeco' doe ffind the Comiss[rs] on the windward side of St. Christoph[r] Deb[rs] to his Highnes the Lord Proteeto[r] as ffolloweth

Imp̃is in Tobacco	58578
In suger	2444
In Endegoe	550
In Dry Ginger	1286

S[r]jant Major[r] W[m] Tresilian and Capt. Rowland Davis Com[rs] for y[e] prize office one the Leeward side this Island S[t] Christoph[rs] are Debto[rs].

	lbs. tobaco.
Imp[s] to an Aeco[t] Deliv'ed into the Com[rs] Gregory Butler Esq. & others	116587
more from Joseph Wallingon	418
more from Ensigne Robert Clearke	3750½
more from ffrancis Hull*	80
„ „ Thomas Aldworth jun[r]	130
„ „ ffrancis Jackson	150
„ „ S[r]jant Major[r] Jn[o] Watkins	2421
„ „ Capt. Sam. Payne for 10 Negroes bought of Cha. Reymes at 1100[lbs] of sugar p̃ head	33000
more from M[r] Phillip Jefforis for 3 Negroes bought at y[e] Rate abovesd from Charles Reymes	9900
more from Capt. Nathaniell Starkey for 3 Negroes bought at y[e] Rates abovesd frõ Ch: Reymes	9900
more frõ George Mayne for two Negroes bought of Charles Reymes for	4400
more from M[r] John Archer for one Negroe bought of y[e] said Reymes at y[e] Rate of sugar ut supra	3300
	184036½
	153146½
to Ballance	30890

Erro[rs] Excepted.

(Original signatures of) W[m] Tresilian.
Row. Davis.

P Contra Credito[rs].

Impr[s].	lbs. tobaco.
paid John Puncheard by noate frõ y[e] Com[rs]	700
paid Harmon Drough by noate frõ y[e] Com[rs]	21195
pd M[r] Kempthorne 400[lbs] Ind. by noate frõ y[e] Com[rs]	6400
deliv'ed Capt. Clearke Cask prized at	243

* Or "Hall."

deliv'ed Capt. Blagg Caske prized at	592
pd y^{e} master of y^{e} Golden Lyon by note frõ y^{e} Com^{rs}	316
pd y^{e} Coop' of Harmon Drogh by noate frõ y^{e} Com^{rs}	960
pd Antho. Richardson by y^{e} Com^{rs} noate	264
pd Capt. John Lockyr by the Com^{rs} noate	2644
pd Capt. Wiseman by the Com^{rs} noate	840
pd W^{m} Thornton by the Com^{rs} noate	720
pd Gilbert Loxley by the Com^{rs} noate	672
pd Stephen Carkeet by y^{e} Com^{rs} noate	120
pd Richard Mathewes by y^{e} Com^{rs} noate	1043
pd Capt. Lockyer for s^{r}jant Pond by y^{e} Com^{rs} noate	700
pd John ffenn by the Com^{rs} noate 1000^{lbs} sugar	3000
pd Robert Avery by the Com^{rs} noate	1764
pd Robert Rawlings by the Com^{rs} noate	200
pd Ensigne Rob: Cutts by the Com^{rs} noate	1440
by losse of tobaco lost at Palmeto p^{t} proved rotten & nothing made of it	1011
pd Capt. Browne by noate frõ maj^{r} Gen'all Sedgwick	1200
pd Majo^{r} Tresilian for a debt due to him frõ Capt. George Johnson	800½
pd to Leedy Blackbowen a debt due to her frõ Daniell de Cock	689
pd Capt. Sam. Winthrop by the Com^{rs} order	200
pd Michaell Merriotts attorney p^{r} Com^{rs} noate	1400
pd Roger Hanly remaining for storehouse rent	24
pd Charles Hoblin for Casque to put sugar in	160
pd Tytus Baker for Casque to put sugar in	350
pd James Everden for Casque to put sugar in	150
pd W^{m} Stephens a debt proved due frõ Alex. Jacobson	190
pd M^{r} Puncheard for y^{e} Diett & attendance of a sicke soldier left heere by maj^{r} gen'all Sedgwick	384
pd M^{r} Puncheard a debt prov'd due to him frõ Alex. Jacobson a dutchman	243
pd to Edward Battery for storehouse rent	600
pd John Dillon a debt prov'd due to him frõ Garratt Enes a Dutchman	77
pd Ralph Whitehead a debt prov'd due to him frõ Antho: Laurance for Storehouse Rent	324
Lost by 3 barr^{lls} of beefe proving rotten in Palmeto point praysed at 250^{lbs} p^{r} Barr^{ll}	750
pd Morris Gerrald a Debt due to him frõ Antho: Cornelius a dutchman	155
payd to Capt. Samuell Payne a debt proved due to him frõ Jacob Segars Dutchman	1552
paid to M^{r} Phillip Jeafforis for storehouse Rent	1521
lost 2 Barr^{lls} of beefe at stones gutt storehouse proving Rotten nothing made of them prized at 288 p^{r} B.	576
paid John Pugsly a debt proved due to him frõ Alexander Jacobson a dutchman 100^{lbs} Indico	1600
pd John Onell a debt prov'd due frõ the sd Jacobson for Storehouse Rent	1050
Lost upon weight of sugar untill y^{e} 4th of Aprill 1656—1675^{lbs} of sugar	5025
given to Abram Lamatra out of his owne goods in shooes and Brandy to y^{e} value of	300
paid Tho: Aldworth jun^{r} who was imployd for demanding & receiving of Debts & disposiug of y^{e} same	5000
paid to John Lewis whom wee imployed upon the same occasiou at Palmeto pointe	2090
It. by o^{r} Comission for receiving and disposinge of about 114000^{lbs} & for writinge and keepinge bookes of accounts cr at 12^{lbs} p̃ cent. is	12480
It. by debts remaininge yet unpaide uppon the Leiward side the Island	70457

Fo. 78. (Endorsed.) An Accoumpt of the Strangors Goods seast uppon for the use of His Highness In the Islande of Neavis Given the 21th October Anno 1656.

His Highnes Ollever Lorde Protecktor of Englande and the Domminions thereof.

165⅘ Dettor	lbs. Tobaccoes	lbs. Sugers
March 20 As appears by A list of goods sent downe by the fleate		4135
One Drome ande heads sent in the forst fleate		150
Provishons sent by the gentlemen to Jemecoe As p' Account		1600
Hire of the Shipe to Transport the gentlemen: payt Mr Stowe		13500
Payt Capt Mennen frinch marchant for provishonns for the present fleat: onder Commande of Gennerall Goodsonne		14576
Payt Mr John Hunte Seccutare as p' Squire Butlers order	5387	
That is to be payt for Mrs Mullenaxe As p' order of Corronell Luke Stookes: And ordart Sargt Bondon to paye at Jamecoe		1000
4 hogsheads Sugers of Xtopher Johnsonns burnt in the Storehouse at Mortons Baye: Contaninge by Astemaño 600lbs p' peace		2400
Burnt in the same Stoorehouse Sugers that Capt Morton had payt in, to his highnesses use as Appeers by his accoumpt		520
Barnet Baker Ron-awaye		1380
John Barrell Can not be founde		22
John Bray gone in the forst fleat	19	422
As pr William Becks accoumpt for 4 muskets for the forst fleat		140
Jonathan Bardell Cooper: for triminge of Caske Att severall tymes as Appeers by his account		154
Payt to Mr William Burley for 6 moniths Stoorehouse Rent		600
Payt Clement Baker for boothire to Enden Cased and other fraught as p' his accõ		300
Seast uppon goods of Xtopher Johnsonns put to Will Chapell to sell was burnt in the Stoore house		143
Goods of Petter Johnsonn put to Will Chappell to sell was alsoe burnt in the Stoorehouse		4044
John Batts gone in the forst fleat	186	
Jams Bennet in the forst fleat	45	
	5637	45086

His Highnes Ollever Lord Protecktor of Englande And the Domminions there of: Credditor To Strangors goods seast uppon in the Islande of Neves.

As Appeers by Petter Johnsonns gennarall Accoumpt		9285
As Appeers by Xtopher Johnsonns gennarall accoumpt		7980
As Appeers By Jacob Van De Velds gennarall accoumpt		9524
As Appeers by Hance Van De Kinders Accoumpt	520	3619
As Appeers by Petter Endegees Accoumpt		5408
As Appeers by Allart ffredricks accoumpt		12453
As Appeers by ffredricke Lekers Accoumpt		17263
As Appeers By Kester Kestersonns accoumpt	292	8746
As Appeers by Allert Corneles accoumpt		24506
As Appeers by Richard ffoggs accoumpt		5063
As Appeers by Petter Cozens Accoumpt	15652	3960

As Appeers by Vldricke Olsons Accoumpt	4378	133
As Appeers by Buroe Swansonns accoumpt	16143	
As Appeers by a bill of Jonathan Jacksonns given in by Xtopher Johnsonn		500
As Appeers by a Bill of Cap^{t} Anthony Pettersonns which was uppon the accoumpt of the seasnre of A boot, as p' Cap^{t} Pettersonns accounnt		1666$\frac{2}{3}$
To Goods of Leawes Sells seast uppon as Appeers by his Accoump^{t}		333$\frac{1}{3}$
	36985	110440

His Highnes Dettor

Robart Michell in the forst fleat	175	
John Wells in the forst fleat	122	
To Laberor to helpe with sugers as p' Will Marshes Accoumpt		15
Pay^{t} Thomas Dape for Labor donc In the Stoorehouse		70
To John Grassome to warne the pepole to bringe Downe there goods		140
Payt by Will Chapell weyer for Caringe downe the Soulders for St Xtophers		300
To Mathewe ffasset payt by M^{r} Leawes for Boot Hire		316
To ffather Kinge for worke by him done		10
ffor weyage and Lecage of Sugers as p' Will Marshes accoump^{t} beinge weyer		711
As p' M^{r} Wiseharts Accoumpt for Weyage and Leckage of sugers		582
Payt to weyage as p' Will Chapells Accoumpt		52
Payt to weyage as p' M^{r} Leawes Accoumpt		89
Payt to weyage As p' M^{r} Richard ffoggs Accoumpt		79
for weyage And waste of Sugers brought from the Enden Cassele storehouse		461
the ould duch Cooper: made it Appere befoore he died that he did owe nothinge to Hance Van De Kinder		600
Conrade the smith deade and lefte noe Astate		205
Sarg^{t} Grinfealde kilt by the Endins	27$\frac{1}{2}$	
John Hilton hath Recavet towards his sallere		3292
That is yet Due to John Hilton for sallere not as yet recavet		1522
Clem Hackins gone in the forst fleat	490	
As p' Phillip Mays Accoumpt for A shoot the Deputed Comishoners had for there refreshinge		101
M^{r} Mureton weyer deade and lefte noe Asstate		181
Petter Negle gone in the forste fleate		250
Elesebeth Bell gone in the forst fleate		20
As p' M^{r} Ostermans Account made it Appeere that Hance Van de Kinder Did owe him		667
	815	9663

His Highnes Dettor

Rotterdam Keete gone in the forst fleate		9$\frac{3}{4}$
Payt to M^{r} John Robins as Cap^{t} Mortons neot for provishons sent Downe		2736
As p' Cap^{t} Petter Seamors account payt him for Boot hire to St Xtophers By order from the Commishoners		280
Payt to Cap^{t} Sebade As p' the Commishoners: for goods sent downe to Jammecoe		2800
M^{rs} Thommas Gone of the Lande	31	

To severall people Goinge of the Lande for Jeammecoe As Appeers by a Leste	2461	10126
Will Perse in the forst fleate		176
	2482	16127¾
Brought from the other side	5637	45086
	815	9663
	8944	70876
Will Mower dettor for Iron gone in fleat	525	
	9469	70876
William Danesonn for A pare Bellus Anvell and visse goinge in this present fleat		500
	9469	71376
Debts owinge by sevrall parsons for Ballance	27516	39064
This is A true and just accoumpt Arrors Exsepted By me John Hilton.	36985	110440

We under writtne Commishoners of the prise offis In Neavis Doe present this to be A true And Just Accoumpt As Receaved ffrom o^r Reseaver This 21^th October Anno 1656

(Original signatures of) Jas: Russell.
Ran: Russell.
Roger Morton.

Nevis Islande October 21^th 1656. A Liste of thoses people that are goinge for Jamecoe: Beinge Indebted to his Highnes uppon the Accoumpt of the Strangers goods seast uppon for his Highnesses use: there names And what they owe hear set Downe.

Robart Bonnor	145	
Alixsander Woode	119	
Thomas Jacksonn of Gengerland		9
Myls Johns	159	
Mathewe Roose	30	
Will Barnes	127	
Walter Sturgus	67	
Thomas Gurley	134	
Nicholles Marvelley	14	
Markus Hill		310
Thomas Jeffersonn		192
John Panton		125
Sarg^t Bondon uppon the Accoumpt of M^rs Mullenaxe		1000
Nichollas Crocker		255
Thomas Maninge securitie for Will Mantle		247
Will Gaskin surgon		93
Sarg^t Mathew Davis		66
Charles Taylor		296
Rodger Towersonn		6
George Grene		46
Thomas Willshire		195
Arnold Van Winsborroe		1194
Lt Williams Carrorgon	1128	349

Thomas Workeman		73
Lt Thomas Orchord	81	75
John O'Borne	75	
Robart Kinge	42	
Richard Strachley	154½	10
Andrue Shelle	154½	
Thomas Dobs		40
George Thomas Junner		62
Thomas Collings	180	
John Griffin		62
William Perrey for bread		44
M^rs^ Goodderrom		679
Will Hoskins	377½	
Thomas Calfe		123
Sarg^t^ John Guy	432	391
Sarg^t^ James Browne		80
Abram Tuter		62
Nathanyell Shearewoode	80	
Thomas Hughes	52	
Nicholas Druge	242	
M^r^ Will Try		684
Christopher Lyne		9
Robart Chesson o^r^ Robart the fowler		120
Hendry Yettman	106	
Edward Eavins	374	251
John Stevens		37
Will Pane	18	
John Prewer	346	
Will. Grene	234	
John Stodder	200	
Robart Plowman Marshall		970½
Cap^t^ Petter Seamor		1769
Richard Allin . . . .* Keper		[*blank*]
M^r^ Harne to paye		261½
	2461½	10126
Will Davenson for A pare of Bellus Anvelle and Vise Cared with him at present for Jammecoe		500
	2461½	10626

By me John Hilton.

Arrears of the Charibee Islands to Jamaica, for the estates confiscated & aplicable to the benefitt of y^t^ Island (fo. 468).

In the tyme of y^e^ late Warr w^th^ Holland, such Dutch-men as resided or traded in y^e^ English Plantations in y^e^ West India had their Estates confiscated to y^e^ use of y^e^ usurped Power then in England.

These Estates were since ordered by y^t^ power to bee applyed to y^e^ use & releefe of Jamaica. In pursuance whereof, the Prize-Commissioners for y^e^ respective Islands remitted y^e^ Accompts (y^t^ are herewith tendred) unto L^t^ Gen^ll^ Brayne then comanding in chieffe in Jamaica.

The s^d^ Accompts containe y^e^ particulers & totalls of y^e^ seized Goods, what disburst upon severall occassions, & what remaining in y^e^ handes of y^e^ Com-

* Illegible word here.

issioners & other p'sons in those Islands, w^ch^ though often demanded by y^e^ s^d^ Brayne & his Successor yet had noe other complyance but excuses & delayes.

The Sumes remaineing due from y^e^ severall Islands are these viz^t^—

	lbs. Suger	lbs. tobacco	lbs. Indico	lbs. Ginger.
S^t^ Christopher's	2444	89368	550	1286
Nevis	39064	27516		
Mountserrat	00000	38362		
Antigua	00000	119240		
Totall	41408	274486	550	1286

W^ch^ by estimation is sterl' money—

41408^lbs^ Suger rated at 2^d^ p' lb. is	0345 : 01 : 04
274486^lbs^ tobacco at 2^d^ p' lb. is	2287 : 07 : 08
550^lbs^ Indico at 18^d^ p' lb. is	0041 : 05 : 00
1286^lbs^ Ginger at 1^d^ p' lb. is	0005 : 07 : 00
Besides £82 : 2^s^ : 6^d^ due in Antigua in mony	82 : 02 : 06
	2761 : 03 : 06

Lieut.-General W. Brayne, Governor of Jamaica, wrote, 18 April 1657, to the Protector:—

"The dets oweing to your highnes in the Caribe Islands wold have bin a very great assistance to us; but I had noe order to demand them; and I feare a great parte of them will be loste, the debtors dyeing, and theire estates imbezled." ("Thurloe's State Papers," vi., 212.)

THE EARLIEST WILL OF ST. KITTS.

Robert Barwicke of the Town and County of Southampton, yeoman, but at present resident in the ship The Plough of London, bound for England, 23 Sept. 4 Charles, 1628. To my wife Margaret, living in Southampton, the 30^l^ I left with her, the 30^l^ due as her fortune from her mother .... Cheason, a widow, living in the said town, and 30^l^ when my goods are sold. If she have a son 200^l^, if a dau. 100^l^. If either die then the legacy to be divided, and I give ¾ to my brother William B. and my sister Jane B., and ¼ to my brother Daniell B. 40^l^ out of the 200^l^ "to be laid out in provisions to be sent to my brother Daniell B. and my manservant at Saint Christophers." To the poor of Newport, I. of W., 5^l^ and of All Hallows, Southampton, 40s. My father Emanuell B. 10^l^. My mother Joyce B. 10^l^. To the three children of my sister Barnell Puckford 15^l^.

"Item forasmuch as the worshippfull my verie loving Master Captaine Thomas Warner hath been verie kind and loving unto me and hath benne the cause by whom I have gotten my estate in testimonie therefore of my thankfullness although I am not able to requite him, I do give and bequeath unto him one Beaver hatt of the best kind which I humblie intreat him to weare for my sake to be given unto him within one moneth next after his arrival in England."

To my kind mistress M^rs^ Rebecca Warner, wief to the said Capt. Tho. W., one beaver hat of 5^l^ after her arrival in England. To my well beloved friend M^r^ John ffeatley, Minister and Preacher, now aboard the good shipp Plough, 5^l^ after his arrival. My friend Chr. Havers 50s. John Underwood 50s. Wm. Snellgrove, chirurgeon, of the Plough, 40 lbs. of tobacco. To my Ex'or 50^l^ to be deducted from the profit of the labour of my servant Raph Reade, living upon the Isle of St. Christopher in the W. I. with my brother Daniell B., and the rest to be

divided into equal parts, ½ to any child and ½ to my Ex'or and sister Jane B. My brother Wm. B., living in the Burrough of Southworke by London, shoomaker, sole Ex'or. Witnessed by John ffeatley, ffrancis Jeffrey, Nich. Burghes. Proved 26 Nov. 1628 by W. B. (102, Barrington).

In Egerton MS. 2395 is a copy of the Articles of Peace, dated 5 Sept. and 8 Nov. 1628, which were signed on 8 Nov. by Capt. *Edward* Warner, Governor of St. Christopher, and by George Molle and Godfrey Haverchampe, Esquires (the Commissioners appointed by the Earl of Carlile), and by Capt. Anthony Hylton, President of Mevis. Capt. Thos. Warner apparently had deputed his son Edward to act as Governor in his place during his absence. From Robert Barwicke's will it seems that Capt. Thos. Warner was still out in the W. I., possibly at some other island than St. Christopher. The "Plough" of London was evidently returning to that port with several planters and a cargo of tobacco. On p. 8 under the Featley Memoir nothing is said about the Rev. John Featley's return from St. Christopher in the "Plough," but there is a gap between 1625 and 1630.

Parish Register of St. George, Nevis.

Some ten years ago the Editor found among the ecclesiastical correspondence preserved in the muniment-room in Fulham Palace a transcript of a few years of the parish register of St. George's, Nevis. He made at the time a few extracts, which were printed in the "History of Antigua," vol. iii. As the records for the North American and West Indian Colonies were unsorted and in great confusion no further search was then made by him. Major-General R. Pemberton, however, examined these same papers about 1903, and then found them all properly arranged, and fortunately made a copy of the transcript. The Editor last October went carefully twice through the box of papers relating to the Leeward Islands, but could discover no trace of any parish registers. How or why the paper has been removed it is impossible to say, and the Bishop of London's Secretary could throw no light on the loss.

The Editor at once wrote to General Pemberton, with the gratifying result that the following copy of the transcript is now printed. The original parish register for the first quarter of the eighteenth century is no longer in existence, so that the transcript is unique.

All the entries were copied, but those relating to Pemberton were abstracted and placed separately. As these have been already printed in this Magazine, they have not been reinstated.

WEST INDIAN REGISTERS.*

In reply to your inquiry I do not find that we have any Transcripts from the Islands of St. Christopher and Nevis. The Registrar General has some Registers from St. Lucia 1898 to 1905, Barbados and the Windward and Leeward Islands 1804 to 1906.

HARRY W. LEE.

Bishop of London's Registry,
1 Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons, E.C.
12 Jan. 1912.

* Communicated by Lieut.-Colonel H. W. Pook.

BAPTISMS.

1716	May	3	Frances dau. of Mr George Webbe, senr, by Elizabeth his Wife.
	May	21	Mary, Robert, William and Anne, Sons and daus. of Robert Vaughan by Mary his wife.
	May	21	William the son of Henry Doe by Rebecca his Wife.
	May	26	Thomas the son of Thomas Neal, Cordiner, by Anne his Wife.
	June	24	Richard the son of William Burk, Mason, by Sarah his Wife.
	June	26	Benjamin the son of Jonas Webber, Carpenter, by Elizabeth his Wife.
	July	2	John Snelling.
	Sep.	9	William Litton son of Thomas Herbert by Dorothy his Wife.
	Oct.	13	Anne the dau. of Thomas Measures, Parish Clerk, by Susanna his Wife.
	Nov.	25	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Davis, Carpenter, by Sarah his Wife.
	Dec.	16	Mary dau. of Mr William Smith of the Island of St Xophers by Sarah his Wife.
	Dec.	16	John Adolphus son of Mr Jacob Andrew Bernhose, Chirurgion, by Margaret his wife.
1716[-7]	Jan.	20	Katherine dau. of Andrew Mildrem by Mary his Wife.
	Feb.	3	John Mendon son of Richard Waters, Taylor, by Wilmot his Wife.
	Feb.	10	William son of John Hooker, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
	Feb.	24	Frances, Thomas and James, the dau. and sons of John Oesterman, Taylor, by Mehetabel his wife.
1717	April	11	George son of Mr George Webbe, Senr, by Elizabeth his Wife.
	April	22	Elizabeth dau. of John Wattley, Mason, by Elizabeth his Wife.
	April	28	Mary dau. of Thomas Morris, Carpenter, by Penelope his Wife.
	July	29	Frances dau. of John Combes, Taylor, of St Thomas's Parish, by Mary his wife.
	Aug.	18	Bridget dau. of Mr Jenkin Rice by Bridget his Wife.
	Dec.	1	Henry son of Henry Doe by Rebecca his Wife.
1717[-8]	Jan.	1	John son of Mr Edward Iles by Sarah his Wife.
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Kelley.
1718	April	13	Jane dau. of Jonas Webber, Carpenter, by Elizabeth his Wife.
	April	13	Thomas son of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer, by Anne his Wife.
	April	13	Elizabeth and Joshua, dau. and son of John Hobson, Taylor, of St James's Parish by Mary his late Wife.
	May	29	Joseph son of John Dasent, Esqr, by Anne his Wife.
	June	2	James son of Mr George Webbe, Senr, by Elizabeth his Wife.
	June	8	William son of Bartholomew Stone, Taylor, by Mary his Wife.
	June	26	John son of Mr John ffaussett by Mary his Wife.
	June	28	Parnel dau. of Francis Stoddard by Parnel his Wife.
	July	5	Mr George Webbe, Senr.
	Sep.	6	Thomas son of Darby Morris, fisherman, by Mary his Wife.
	Sep.	7	John son of Richard Davis, Carpenter, by Sarah his Wife.
	Sep.	18	John son of Mr John Springett of St John's Parish by Anne his Wife.
	Sep.	18	Anne dau. of Mr George Littman of St John's Parish by Sarah his Wife.
	Sep.	23	Thomas son of Mr William Iles by Anne his Wife.
	Nov.	30	Charles son of Mr Thomas Herbert, Senr, by Dorothy his Wife.
	Dec.	28	Michal dau. of Mr John Hooker, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
1718[-9]	Jan.	11	John son of Mr Joseph Symonds by Sarah his Wife.
1719	May	10	Anne dau. of Mr Jacob Andrew Bernhose, Chirurgion, by Margaret his Wife.

1719 June 15 Jacob son of John Oesterman, Taylor, by Mehetabel his Wife.
July 20 James son of Mr William Iles by Anne his Wife.
July 28 Hill son of John Dasent, Esq.,* by Anne his Wife.
Aug. 2 Joseph son of William Burk, Mason, by Sarah his Wife.
Aug. 20 John son of Mr Thomas Herbert, Senr, by Dorothy his Wife.
Aug. 28 Nathanael son of Nathanael Clifton by Katherine his Wife.
Oct. 1 Isaac son of Anne Nelme.
Oct. 28 George son of Robert Stoddard, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
Nov. 1 Abraham son of John Brooks by Margaret his Wife.
Nov. 8 Edward son of Richard Waters, Taylor, by Wilmott his Wife.
Dec. 8 Peter son of Peter Kent, Carpenter, by Frances his Wife.
Dec. 26 William son of Mr Edward Iles by Sarah his Wife.
Dec. 31 Elizabeth dau. of Mr William Hull by Elizabeth his Wife.
1719[-20] Jan. 2 Mary dau. of Mary Iles.
Jan. 15 Thomas son of Thomas Measures by Susanna his Wife.
Mar. 3 Francis son of Francis Stoddard by Parnel his Wife.
Mar. 8 Walter William son of Mr James Symonds by Mary his Wife.
1720 Mar. 31 Peter son of Mr John ffaussett by Mary his Wife.
June 6 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Stone, Taylor, by Mary his Wife.
July 4 Mary dau. of Jonas Webber, Carpenter, by Elizabeth his Wife.
July 10 Anne dau. of John Lyburd, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
July 21 Richard son of Richard Davis, Carpenter, by Sarah his Wife.
Aug. 9 William Cressey son of Mr John Lane by Anne his Wife.
Sep. 16 Josiah son of Mr George Webbe, Senr, by Elizabeth his Wife.
Oct. 2 Mary dau. of Francis Roper by Mary his Wife.
Dec. 24 Samuel son of Samuel Lawrence, Carpenter, by Sarah his Wife.
1720[-1] Jan. 19 Henrietta dau. of Mr Thomas Herbert, Senr, by Dorothy his Wife.
Feb. 14 Carolina dau. of Robert Stoddard, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
Mar. 14 Charles William son of William Taylor, Blacksmith, by Sarah his Relict.
1721 April 9 George son of John Hooker, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
April 20 Joseph son of William Burk, Mason, by Sarah his Wife.
June 1 Darby son of Darby Morris, Fisherman, by Mary his Wife.
June 20 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Iles by Sarah his Wife.
July 1 Richard son of Richard Waters, Taylor, decd, by Wilmot his Widow relict.
July 2 John son of Peter Kent, Carpenter, by Frances his Wife.
July 9 Anne dau. of Thomas Neal, Cordiner, by Anne his Wife.
Aug. 20 John son of John Davis, Mason, by Katherine his Wife.
Nov. 9 John son of Mr John Kitt by Frances his Wife.
Nov. 12 John son of John Huggins, Carpenter, by Elizabeth his Wife.
Dec. 1 Sarah dau. of Jonas Webber, Carpenter, by Elizabeth his Wife.
Dec. 25 Peter son of Mr John ffausset by Mary his Wife.
1721[-2] Jan. 2 John son of Mr George Webbe, Senr, by Elizabeth his Wife.
Jan. 8 Digby son of Isaac Edwards by Sara his Wife.
Jan. 19 Mary dau. of Henry Saunders, Mason, by Susanna his Wife.
Jan. 31 Anne dau. of James Butler, Overseer, by Elizabeth his Wife.
Feb. 18 William son of William Sutton, Overseer, by Mary his Wife.
1722 June 2 Elizabeth dau. of Maurice Healy, Overseer, by Mary his Wife.
June 10 John son of Thomas Oesterman, Mason, by Penelope his Wife.
June 12 James son of Mr Thomas Herbert by Dorothy his Wife.
July 19 John Butler son of James Symonds, Esq., by Mary his Wife.
July 22 Bridget dau. of John Liburd, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
July 30 Richard son of Samuel Laurence, Carpenter, by Sarah his Wife.

* Sir John Roche Dasent is an owner of plantations in St. Vincent.

1722	Aug. 30	Sarah dau. of Mr Edward Iles by Sarah his Wife.
	Nov. 4	Tabitha dau. of Francis Stoddard by Parnal his Wife.
	Nov. 9	John son of Mr John Hanley by Bridget his Wife.
	Nov. 9	Elizabeth Stephens dau. of Mr Francis Sanders, Junr, by Sarah his Wife.
	Nov. 15	Mary dau. of Edward Evans, Mason, by Margaret his Wife.
	Dec. 9	John son of Darby Morris, Fisherman, by Mary his Wife.
	Dec. 30	William and Sarah, son and dau. of Nicholas Hendrickson, Carpenter, by Anne his Wife.
1722[-3]	Feb. 17	John son of John Hooker, Carpenter, by Mary his Wife.
	Feb. 24	Jenkin son of Mr Jenkin Rice by Henrietta his Wife.
	Mar. 10	Margery dau. of Henry Saunders, Mason, by Susannah his Wife.
1723	Mar. 31	John son of John Wattlay, Junr, Mason, by Anne his Wife.
	April 22	Thomas son of Francis Roper by Mary his Wife.
	April 22	Joseph son of Mr Thomas Iles, Planter, by Sarah his Wife.
	June 20	Mary dau. of Robert Huggins, Blacksmith, by Anne his Wife.
	Aug. 10	Frances dau. of Mr John Faucet by Mary his wife.
	Sep. 1	Mary dau. of Bartholomew Stone by Mary his Wife.
	Sep. 15	Sarah dau. of Edward Green, Overseer, by Mary his Wife.*
	Dec. 1	Henry son of Mr Thomas Herbert by Dorothy his Wife.
1723[-4]	Jan. 8	Thomas, Joseph, and George, the sons of Robert Vaughan, Overseer, by Mary his Wife.
	Jan. 10	Elizabeth Richardson dau. of Mr William Rice by Frances his Wife.
	Jan. 31	William son of Mary Iles.
	Feb. 8	Mary dau. of Thomas Neal, Cordiner, by Anne his Wife.
	Feb. 23	Martha dau. of Thomas Oesterman, Mason, by Penelope his Wife.

Marriages.

1716	July 2	John Snelling and Bridget Barbar.
	Aug. 2	John Hooker, Carpenter, and Mary Hendrickson, Spinster.
1718	June 5	John Lyburd, Carpenter, and Mary Smith, Spinster.
	June 11	Darby Morris, Fisherman, and Mary Sutton, late of the Island of Tortola.
	July 10	Mr James Symonds and Mrs Mary Butler.
	Aug. 21	Mr John Faussett and Mrs Mary Uppington.
	Sep. 7	Mr Francis Sanders, Junr, and Mrs Sarah Choppin.
	Nov. 20	Mr Thomas Steevens of the Island of Antigua, Merchant, and Mrs Elizabeth Choppin.
	Dec. 21	Mr John Lane of the City of Cork in the Kingdom of Ireland and Mrs Anne Cressey.
1719	April 2	Isaac Edwards, Overseer, and Sarah Evans, Spinster.
	May 9	Henry Saunders, Mason, and Susanna Ashby.
1719[-20]	Jan. 5	Thomas Iles, Planter, and Sarah Lytton, Junr, Spinster.
	Jan. 10	Benjamin Clifton, Junr, and Anne Hobson.
	Feb. 8	Jeremiah Browne, Junr, and Frances Haytor, Spinster.
1720	June 23	Edwin Neal, Carpenter, and Elizabeth Hobson, Spinster.
	Oct. 9	William Greatland, Taylor, and Anne Tonstall, Spinster.
	Oct. 18	Thomas Oesterman, Mason, and Penelope Morris, Widow.
	Nov. 27	Nicholas Hendrickson, Carpenter, and Anne Hooker, Spinster.
	Dec. 15	John Huggins,† Carpenter, and Elizabeth Dasent, Spinster.
	Dec. 29	James Butler, Overseer, and Elizabeth Kelly, widow.

* A duplicate entry has been entered under Nov. 15.

† The Huggins family later acquired extensive estates. A Miss Huggins still resides on her plantation called Montravers, and Col. P. G. Huggins of Weybridge is another descendant.

1720[-1] Jan. 12 Mr John Hanley, Planter, and Bridget Liburd, Spinster.
1721 June 8 John Davis, Mason, and Catherine Wattley.
Oct. 23 John Wattlay, Junr, Mason, and Anne Hannah, Spinster.
Nov. 4 Benjamin Clifton, Mason, and Margaret Thraske, Spinster.
Nov. 30 Andrew Mildrem and Mary Dogwood.
Dec. 26 Edward Evans, Mason, and Margaret Uppington, Spinster.
1722 Aug. 15 Mr Francis Ham of St Christophers Island and Mrs Mary Bennett, Widow.
1722[-3] Feb. 21 Robert Huggins, Blacksmith, and Anne Burk, Spinster.
1723 April 17 Dudley McShee, Planter, and Anne Harris, Spinster.
April 30 Mr Thomas Powell, Planter, and Mrs Anne Rice.
May 13 Edward Green, Overseer, and Mary Clifton, Spinster.
June 1 (?) William Woolward, Mariner, and Anne Smith, Widow.
Oct. 28 Mr William Earle and Frances Mace.
Nov. 24 John Key and Wilmott Watters, Widow.
Dec. 24 Francis Plaisted, Mariner, and Hester Stanton, Spinster.
1723[-4] Jan. 16 Mr John Williams and Mrs Frances Choppin.
Feb. 6 Mr Shakerley Israel and Parnel Perkinson, Spinster.

Burials.

1716 May 2 George son of Sarah Clayton.
June 20 Joseph son of John Dasent, Esqr, by Anne his Wife.
Sep. 22 Benjamin Webber.
Dec. 5 John Thornton, Esq.
Dec. 17 Margaret dau. of Benjamin Cherzus, Taylor, by Sarah his late Wife.
1717 May 11 Mr John Butler.
July 2 Thomas son of Thomas Neal, Cordiner, by Anne his Wife.
Aug. 3 Thomas Morris, Carpenter.
Oct. 27 George son of Mr Josiah Webbe, Senr, by Anne his Wife.
Dec. 18 William son of Jonas Webber, Carpenter, by Elizabeth his Wife.
Dec. 31 Robert son of John Wattley, Mason, by Elizabeth his Wife.
1717[-8] Jan. 25 Mr Robert Plyer.
Mar. 9 Mr Thomas Cressey.
1718 May 27 Josiah son of Mr Josiah Webbe, Senr, by Anne his Wife.
June 6 James son of Mr George Webbe, Senr, by Elizabeth his Wife.
June 8 William son of Sarah Prentis, Mantua-maker.
July 13 Mr Jenkin Rice.
Aug. 4 William Carpenter, Taylor.
Sep. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Mr John Kitt by Frances his Wife.
Sep. 27 John Fyfield.
Oct. 18 William Symonds.
1718[-9] Jan. 6 Mary dau. of John Huggins, Blacksmith, by Alice his Wife.
Jan. 21 Anne dau. of Mr Edward Fenton by Anne his Wife.
Feb. 27 Elizabeth dau. of Joan Daniel.
1719 April 22 Leonard Hendrickson.
June 23 Jacob son of John Oesterman, Taylor, by Mehetabel his Wife.
July 23 Mr William Iles.
Sep. 19 George Hooker, Carpenter.
Nov. 30 Mrs Elizabeth Smith, late Wife of Mr John Smith of Stoney-hill.
1719[-20] Jan. 14 John son of Thomas Morris, Carpenter, decd, by Penelope his Wife, Relict.
Feb. 25 Mrs Mary Thornton, Relict of John Thornton, Esq.
Mar. 7 Thomas McBride.

1719[-20] Mar. 20 George Evans.
1720 April 9 Mrs Elizabeth Stepney.
June 4 Mrs Anne Sanders, late Wife of Mr Francis Sanders, Senr.
July 3 Edward son of Richard Waters, Taylor, by Wilmot his Wife.
July 17 Mary Mildrem, late Wife of Andrew Mildrem.
Aug. 13 Joseph son of William Burk, Mason, by Sarah his Wife.
Sep. 2 William Cressey son of Mr John Lane by Anne his Wife.
Sep. 18 Peter son of Mr John Faussett by Mary his Wife.
Oct. 8 Thomas son of Darby Morris, Fisherman, by Mary his Wife.
Oct. 9 Elizabeth Browne, late Wife of Mr Jeremiah Browne, Senr.
Oct. 23 William Taylor, Blacksmith.
Oct. 23 Mr Daniel Browne, late of the City of Worcester in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Apothecary.
Nov. 2 Mary dau. of Mary Iles.
Nov. 8 Mrs Alice Huggins, late Wife of John Huggins, Blacksmith.
Nov. 16 Alice, late wife of Nathanael Jopson.
Nov. 25 Mary Evans.
Dec. 3 John Pride, Soldier.
1720[-1] Jan. 9 Elizabeth Wilkinson.
Feb. 8 Thomas son of Mr William Iles, decd, by Anne his Wife.
Feb. 10 Sarah dau. of Mr George Webbe by Elizabeth his Wife.
Mar. 15 Richard Watters, Taylor.
1721 May 11 John Worrel, late of St John's Parish.
Aug. 15 Darby son of Darby Morris by Mary his Wife.
Aug. 25 John Rash.
Dec. 26 Mrs Mary Hickman, dau. of Mr Thomas Hickman by Anne his Wife.
1721-2 Jan. 20 Mary dau. of Henry Saunders, Mason, by Susanna his Wife.

Signed here for Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 5 April 1716, as follows :—

"Sic Testor Henricus Pope, Cl, Rector."

1722 May 29 Mr Joseph Kitt.
June 13 Philip Hannah.
Oct. 26 James Morris, Mason.
Nov. 22 Jeremiah Browne, Junr.
Dec. 28 Mr John Lane, late of the City of Cork in the Kingdom of Ireland.
1722-3 Feb. 18 Nathanael Clifton.
1722[-3] Mar. 16 John Parker, late of S. Thomas Parish in this Island.

Signed here for Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials for year 1722 (25 March 1722—25 March 1723) :—

Sic Testor Hen. Pope, Cl, Rector.
Robt Pemberton, James Earle } C. Wardens.

Note.—This set was sent in duplicate.

1723 June 19 Mrs Caroline Hunt, Relict of Wornel Hunt, Esq., decd.
June 29 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parry, Fisherman, by Mary his Wife.
Aug. 21 Mrs Anne Webbe, late Wife of Mr Josiah Webbe, Senr.
Sep. 3 Mrs Anne Fenton, late wife of Mr Edward Fenton.
Sep. 18 Mary dau. of Bartholomew Stone by Mary his wife.
Oct. 31 Jenkin son of Mr Jenkin Rice by Henrietta his Wife.
Nov. 20 Benjamin son of Elizabeth Dogwood.

1723 Nov. 21 Constance dau. of Robert Dogwood, dec[d], late of the Island S[t] Christopher, by Elizabeth his Wife.
1723[-4] Jan. 18 Elizabeth Wife of James Butler, Overseer.
Feb. 28 Sarah dau. of Edward Green, Overseer, by Mary his Wife.

Signed for Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 25 March 1723 to 24 March 1723-4.

Hen. Pope, Cl, Rector.
Tho : Smith } Churchwardens.
Tho : Hickman }

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.*

ST. JAMES, BRISTOL.

"F.B.J." stands for "Farley's Bristol Journal."

The monument here to Sir James Russell, Knt., of Nevis has been fixed (probably during some so-called restoration) very high up above the first arch of the chancel facing the north aisle.

With the help of a ladder I endeavoured to decipher the inscription in 1909, but owing to the insufficient length of the ladder, the dirty encrusted surface of the stone, and bad light, was unsuccessful.

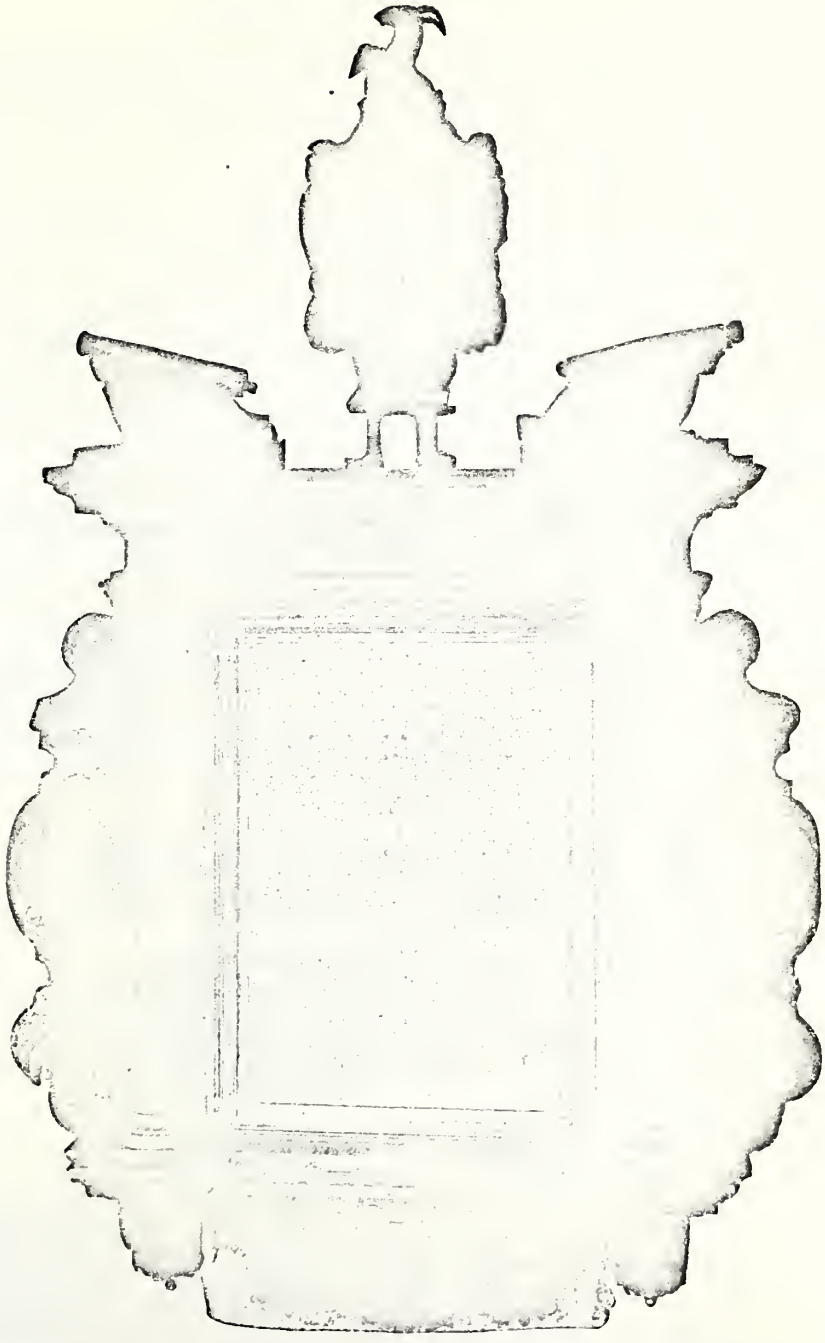
The photograph was taken for me by flashlight, and gives one a good idea of the condition of the tablet.

The inscription has been preserved in "Bristol Past and Present," ii., 44. In that book, however, it is not properly set out, so I have spaced the lines from the photograph as accurately as possible.

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF IAMES RUSSELL
KNT. LATE OF NEVIS, ONE OF THE FIRST
SETTLERS IN THAT ISLAND WHO WAS Y[E] FIRST
MAYOR† AND COILONEL THERE, AND AFTER BY COM-
-MISSION OF KING CHARLES 2ND (BEARING
DATE Y[E] 12TH DAY OF SEPTR IN Y[E] 13TH YEERE OF
HIS REIGN) APPOINTED GOVERNO[R] OF Y[E]
SAID ISLAND, & SO CONTINUED TILL 1671;
BY WHOSE WISDOM AND VALO[R] (UNDER GOD)
IT WAS PRESERVED, WHEN THAT & Y[E] REST OF
THOSE ISLANDS WERE ENDANGERED BY THE
FRENCH AND DUTCH, IN 1666; WHO, AFTER
OBTAINING LEAVE OF HIS MAJESTY TO
COME FOR ENGLAND, HERE DEPARTED THIS
LIFE Y[E] 15TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1674,
AGED 74 YEARS.

* Continued from p. 233.

† Error for "Major." In 1664 Sir T. Modyford, Governor of Jamaica, was instructed to pay £600 a year to his Lieut.-Governor and £300 a year to his Major. The latter was to discipline and command all the forces in the absence of and next to the Governor and Deputy-Governor. (W.I. Cal., p. 187.) Some years later the Major was styled Major-General. During the absence of Governor Hilton from Nevis in 1630-1 Mr. James Russell was elected by the settlers as their leader for a few months.



Monument in St. James's Church, Bristol, to Sir James Russell, Knt., of Nevis.

No mention is here made of Lady Russell, but an entry in the Church accounts shews that she was interred in the same tomb with her husband:—

1677, September 13th. Received for breaking ground in the chancel for y^e^ Lady Russell £1.

The arms on the shield are: . . . . *on a bend three swans . . .*, *between three mullets* [Russell]; *impaling . . . . three bucks trippant* [Hunt].
Crest.—*A demi-goat issuant from a coronet.*

James Russell, late of Neivis, now living at Bristoll. Will dated 6 Nov. 1674. M^r^ Tho. Horne, minister, of S^t^ James, £5, and to the poor £10. To my loving brother Col. Randall Russell my saddle horse, pistols, rapier, and coat of armes, to be sent to him at Nevis. My sister M^rs^ Kath. Fenton, if living in Ireland, £50. To the Lady March a 20*s.* ring. All estate in England to my wife Margaret Russell and sole Ex'trix, and I give her all the right of the S^t^ Christophers plantation that was formerly hers. As to my own proper plantation in Nevis, leased out to my brother Col. Randall Russell for 5 years at £400 a year, 1½ years yet to run, I give my Wife the residue of the rent and then all the plantation and slaves to my nephew Captain James Russell, he to pay £200 a year in sugar or indigo to my Wife as long as she remain my Widow, and she is to live in the house there if she like. James Russell to be Ex'or there. Witnessed by Tho. Cole, Geo. Morris.

Proved 10 Dec. 1674 by Margaret Russell the relict (147, Bunce). On 26 Jan. 1676 new probate to Dame Margaret Russell because Sir James Russell, the testator, did not state his title.

1677, Oct. 9. Dame Margaret Russell of S^t^ James, Bristol, widow, deceased. Adm'on to Robert Hunt, the brother. (For further details see "Antigua," iii., 60.) The parentage of Sir James is not known at present.

ST. STEPHEN'S, BRISTOL.

On the south wall of the south aisle behind the chancel (copied 19 Aug. 1910):—

Sacred to the Memory of
WILLIAM DELPRATT Esq^r^.
who departed this life
the 20^th^ July 1826, Aged 74 Years,
and lies interr'd in the Chancel
of this Church.

1826, July 20. In Berkeley-square (Bristol) Wm. Delpratt, esq. ("G.M.," 93.)

1810, Feb. 2. Saturday last was married, Mr. John Harris, surgeon, of Exeter, to Miss Delpratt, dau. of the late Samuel Delpratt, esq. of Jamaica. (? "Bath Chronicle.")

1850, Sept. 8. At her son's, J. Delpratt, esq. Old Charlton, aged 76, Agnes, widow of Samuel Dellpratt, esq. of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 452.)

Edward Delpratt, Esq., died 10 Nov. 1841, aged 52. (Archer, 153.)

A pedigree of this family by the late W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., appeared in "Misc. Gen. et Her.," 2nd Series, iii., 344, but it does not seem to be a complete one. He sent me a copy of this many years ago. The will of Sam. Delpratt of the firm of Foord and Delpratt of Bristol was proved in 1781 (129, Rockingham). His brother William of St. James', Bristol, Merchant, also died the same year.

ST. MICHAEL'S, BRISTOL.

On the north wall of the nave near the gallery :—

Near this place lies the Body of
Mr HUGH INGLIS,
A Native of *Inverness* in Scotland,
and many years commander of a Ship
in the Trade betwixt
BRISTOL and the West Indies:
He was born in the Month of August 1750,
and he died on the 6th day of March 1796
(Five lines.)
erected by his surviving brothers
WILLIAM and
GEORGE INGLIS.

Above is a shield with his arms: *Azure, a lion rampant, on a chief Argent three six-pointed mullets within a bordure Gules.* MOTTO.—Not legible on account of dirt.

1796, March 6. At Bristol, Capt. Inglis, many years a respectable and much-respected commander of a ship from that port to the West Indies. ("G.M.," 259.)

1796, Sat. March 12. On Sunday last died at his house in Trinity-street, sincerely lamented by all who knew him, Captain Inglis, many years a respectable and much respected commander of a ship from this port to the West-Indies. ("F.B.J.")

ST. NICHOLAS, BRISTOL.

South wall of nave beneath the fourth window :—

Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM HENRY TERRELL,
second Son of WILLIAM TERRELL of this City, Merchant.
He died July 4th 1846, aged 46 Years.
Also of HENRIETTA JANET Daughter of
PETER and HENRIETTA MOFFATT, of Montego Bay, Jamaica,
the beloved wife of WILLIAM TERRELL, of Falmouth, Jamaica,
grandson of the above-named WILLIAM TERRELL.
She died July 13th 1848, at Funchal, Madeira,
and lies buried in the Cemetery of that place.
Also of WILLIAM TERRELL. Merchant of this City,
Father of the above-named W. H. TERRELL.
The whole of his life an Inhabitant, and for
nearly fifty years a Vestryman of this Parish.
He died July 25th, 1851, aged 82 Years.

1851, July 25. At Bristol, in his 83d year, William Terrell, esq. He was born in the parish of St. Nicholas, where he carried on a successful business as a button-factor. He served several parochial offices, and by his cordial manners and blameless life obtained the esteem and affection of his neighbours. ("G.M.," 333.)

1813, Sat. Ap. 10. Tuesday se'nnight, aged 82, Mrs. Sarah Terrell, mother of Mr. William T., Charlotte-st. Queen-sq. ("F.B.J." and "G.M.," 393.)

South wall of nave beneath the third window :—

Sacred to the Memory
of KOSCIUSKO TERRELL. Attorney at Law,
son of WILLIAM and MARY ELIZABETH TERRELL,
of this City.
He died the 13th of August, 1821, in the
30th Year of his Age, at Falmouth
in Jamaica, and lies buried
in the same place.
Also of MARY ELIZABETH TERRELL,
the beloved wife of WILLIAM TERRELL.
She departed this life the 28th November, 1826,
Aged 57 Years,
and lies buried in the Crypt of this Church.
Also of ELIZABETH BRYANT, Mother
of the above MARY ELIZABETH TERRELL.
She departed this life the 12th May,
1827, Aged 76 Years.

In Falmouth Church in the parish of Trelawney is an inscription to "Kosciusko Terrell, son of William and Mary Terrell, of the city of Bristol, England, ob. 1821." (Archer, 323.)

On the north wall of the nave :—

Sacred to the memory of FANNY HUGHES
the beloved wife of MR FREDERICK TERRELL, Surgeon Queen Square,
and second daughter of MR JOHN MILLS of St Michael's Hill in this City,
She departed this life 19th Augst 1829, Aged 21 Years and 5 Months
and lies buried in the Crypt of this Church.
Also FREDERICK TERRELL Justice of the Peace of this City,
Who was born in this parish March 7th 1804, and died in peace Augst 14th 1889
and was interred in the family vault at Arnos Vale Cemetery.

On the east wall of the chancel was formerly a tablet to Edward Buncombe of Montserrat, who died 11 Sep. 1712, aged 53. This was probably destroyed at the rebuilding of the church at the end of the eighteenth century.

He had been Speaker of the Assembly. His son-in-law Col. John Molineux matriculated from Trinity College, Oxford, 20 Feb. 1700-1, aged 16, and was alive in 1727, and his eldest son John Davis Molineux was also Speaker. The Molineux-Montgomerie family is now of Garboldisham Manor in Norfolk.

Edward Buncombe, late of Mountseratt, now of Bristol, Esq., by his will dated 26 Aug. and proved 30 Oct. 1712 (182, Barnes) devised his share of the manor of Goathurst, co. Somerset, and his plantation in Montserrat to his eldest son John. He names his wife Ann and his other children William, Charles, Joseph, Edward, Thomas, George, and Ann Buncombe, Mary wife of John Molineux of the same Island, and the latter's children, John Davis Molineux and Mary Molineux.

In the Crypt I saw some twenty years ago several memorial ledger stones, but at the recent restoration these disappeared, and at my last visit in 1909 the floor consisted of modern tiling. I noted a ledger here to Mungo Forbes of Jamaica, who died in 1807, aged 61. The Vicar writes, 22 May 1909, that when the crypt was restored there appears to have been no inscription to him remaining, but a careful record of all existing inscriptions was made.

BATH ABBEY CHURCH.

When the floor-slabs give no additional information, other than that on the wall tablets, I have omitted such inscriptions. The numbers refer to the Abbey List. "B.C." is for "Bath Chronicle."

North aisle: M.I. to SOPHIA LOUISA GOMM, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gomm and Mary Alleyne Gomm (formerly Maynard). He was knighted 2 July 1794 at Guadaloupe. She died 1814.

Sir William Maynard Gomm, Field Marshal, G.C.B., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. William Gomm of the 55th Regt. by Mary Alleyne, dau. of Joseph Maynard, Esq., of Barbadoes, was born in that Island in 1784. His mother died at Penzance in 1796, leaving three sons and a dau. He commanded the troops in Jamaica 1839—42 and died 15 March 1875, aged 90. ("D.N.B.") I believe his tomb is in the churchyard of Rotherhithe. His aunt Miss Gomm left him the manor of Rotherhithe.

On the floor of south aisle of nave (No. 434):—

Here rest the Remains
of
ANN MEYLER
Wife of JEREMIAH MEYLER, Esq.
who departed this Life
December 26th 1788
Aged 51 years.

1788, Dec. 29 Mrs Ann Meyler. (Burial Register.)

1788, Sept. At Bath, Mrs. Meyler, wife of Jeremiah Meyler esq. late of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 1183.)

1792, Oct. 25. At Lymington, Jeremiah Meyler, esq; late of Jamaica. ("B.C.")

1805, July 19. Richard Meyler, esq; of Crawley-house, near Winchester, on board the Augustus Cæsar West Indiaman, on his passage from Jamaica to this country. ("Dorchester and Sherborne Journal.")

He was son of Jeremiah, was born in Jamaica, and matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 22 Oct. 1784, aged 18 (Foster). Served as High Sheriff of Hants in 1798; married, 11 Nov. 1790, a dau. of J. Jarrett of Freemantle, and left issue Richard, born at Metbrooke, whose obituary follows:—

1818, March 3. Near Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, aged 26, Richard Meyler, esq. of Grosvenor-sq. M.P. for the city of Winchester .... He was the last descendant of an eminent mercantile family in Bristol and Jamaica, from whom he inherited a fortune of 35,000*l.* per annum. Educated at Eton and at Christ Church College, Oxford. Mr. died intestate .... ("G.M.," 470.) He matriculated 26 Jan. 1809, aged 17 (Foster).

Canon Mayo has given me the references to two wills of this family, viz., Richard Meyler, proved 1773 (215, Stevens), and Richard Meyler, proved 1787 (504, Major), uncle and nephew, both merchants of Bristol. They came from Haverfordwest in co. Pembroke.

On the floor of north aisle of nave (No. 440):—

ELIZABETH
the wife of
PHILIP GIBBS Esq.
late of Barbadoes
Departed this life Oct. 23: 1763
Aged 48 Years.

1763, Oct. 26. Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs. (Burial Register.)

1763, Oct. 27. Friday last was interred in the Family Vault at Trowbridge, Wilts, the Lady of Philip-James Gibbs, Esq. & youngest Dau. of John Gay, l. of Haycombe, Gent. ("B.C.")

Philip Gibbes of Barbados by Eliz. his wife, dau. of John Harris, was father of Philip (1730—1815), created a Baronet in 1774. The relationship of the above is not given in Burke.

Reynold Alleyne of "Four Hills," Barbados, by Eliz., dau. and coh. of John Gay, had four sons and four daus., and of the latter Isabella married Joseph Gibbes of "Plumtree," and Christian (died 1780, aged 77) married John Gibbes of "The Castle." (Archer, 373.)

On the floor of north aisle of nave (No. 530) :—

Here Resteth the Body of Dame
ELIZABETH LAWES Wife to Sr NICHOLAS
LAWES late Captain General and
Governor of Jamaica and Second
Daughter to Sir THOMAS LAWLEY of
Cannall in the County of Stafford
Barronett. She was first married to
THOMAS COTON of Coton Bridge in
the County of Warwick Esq. by whom
She had one Son and by the said Sr
NICHOLAS LAWES one Daughter both
now liveing. After a lingering Sickness
she departed this Life for a better in this City
of Bath on the 26th day of October in
the Year of our Lord 1725 and in the
thirty sixth Year of her age.

Arms undecipherable in 1872.

1725, Nov. 3. The Lady Lawes. (Burial Register.)

She was the fifth wife of Sir Nicholas. See Archer, 240.

Ann Stephens Amory was born 26 Feb. 1807 (No. 546). See I., 80.

On the floor of south transept (No. 550). See I., 80 :—

ANN WYKE Relict of
ANTHONY WYKE Esq.
of the Island of Montserratt
died June 16th 1814
Aged 67 years.

1814, June 23. Friday died at an advanced age, at her house in Stanhope-street, Mrs. Wyke, mother of Capt. Wyke. ("B.C.")

She was dau. of Col. William Byam of Antigua, born 27 Sep. 1744 at Barleys, Exeter, married 13 Jan. 1763 at St. John's, Antigua. Her husband predeceased her in March 1778.

On the floor of north transept (No. 678). See I., 77 :—

Beneath this stone resteth
the body of HENRY LYNCH Esqre M.D.
who died May 17th 1823 Aged 49.
Also of
SARAH his Relict
who died 16th Novr 1840
Aged 67.

1840, Nov. 16. At Bath, aged 67, Mrs. Lynch, relict of Dr. L. ("G.M.," 1841, p. 108.)

On the floor of north transept (No. 693) :—

DOWDING THORNHILL Esq.
late of the
Island of Barbadoes
Died Sep. 16th 1826
Aged 68.

1826, Sep. 28. In this city, aged 68, Dowding Thornhill, esq; late of Barbadoes. ("B.C." and "G.M.," 380.)

Sir Timothy Thornhill, the 1st Bart., died in 1693. A pedigree of his family seems to be wanting. Governor Kendall wrote 1693, Feb. 10, that Sir T. T. is dead of the distemper, much in debt and his lady poor. She was Thomasine, dau. of Sir Rob. Legard, Knt., and married secondly Col. Nathaniel Blakiston, Deputy Governor of Montserrat, and her will was proved in 1697 (130, Pyne).

Cecilia Blake, sister of Martin Blake of St. Vincent, died 22 Aug. 1838, aged 41. This was omitted from the M.I. (I., 28) to her brother. She was born 9 March 1797, and baptized at St. John's, Antigua.

On the floor of choir (No. 749). See I., 31 :—

Underneath this Stone
lie the Remains
of MARY JANE TROTMAN
of the Island of Barbadoes
died April 25th 1817
Aged 20 years.

On the floor of choir (No. 756) :—

JOHN WHITE Esqr
of the Island of Barbadoes
died March 15th 1832
Aged 61 years.

On the floor of choir under the stalls (No. 760) :—

Sacred
to the Memory of Doctor JAMES BROW (*sic*)
of Falmouth in the Parish of Pill
and Island of Jamaica who departed
in his 49th year in this City ye 5th J . . . .
(Five lines omitted.)

1793, July 9. Dr. James Brown. (Burial Register.)

1793, July 11. Friday last died in the Abbey-Green, Dr. James Browne, l. of the island of J. ("B.C.")

Mrs. Lucy Crichlow's age was 65 (No. 769). See I., 82.

On the floor of choir (No. 772). See I., 260:—

In a Vault beneath this Stone
are deposited the remains
of MARY TRELAWNEY MAY
who departed this life
on the 13th of March 1800
Aged 38 Years.
Also the remains
of WILLIAM VASSALL MAY
who died Decr 6th 1811
Aged 48 Years.

Her will was proved in P.C.C.

(To be continued.)

Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818.*

By EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, Police Magistrate, Barbados.

1817.

Jan. 7 (Died) On Sunday last, Mrs. Jemima Tubbs, and Miss Rebecca, sister to Henry Cheeks, Esq., of this Town.

Jan. 11 In consequence of the death of Mr. James Cummins, the Sworn Guager of Bridgetown, his son James and Mr. Thomas T. Chase have been appointed. (Deaths) Lieut. Winn of the Royal Artillery and Mr. John H. Turpin of this town.

Jan. 21 (Died) At St. Ann's, this morning, Dr. Wray, Physician to the Forces, much lamented, etc. (He was buried at St. Michael's Church with military honours; see issue of Jan. 25.) Last week, Ensign Smith, 2nd Batt. 60th. At St. Vincent, on the 26th ult., Captain Doweis (or Dowers), Royal Navy.

Jan. 28 (Died) This morning, at St. Ann's, Capt. Nealson of the 2nd Battalion 60th Foot, and yesterday, Mr. Thomas Gill of the parish of Saint Thomas.

Jan. 25 (Married) John Bovell, Esq., to Miss Applewhaite; Mr. W. Y. Williams, son of W. Williams, Esq., to Miss Campbell.

Feb. 1 (Died) Last night, at St. Ann's, Adjutant Curtis of the 60th Foot.

Feb. 4 (Married) John C. Straker, Esq, Registrar of the Vice Admiralty Court of this Island, to Miss F. Clarke. (Died) On Saturday last, at *Smallridge*, Miss Mary, sister of Dr. Renn Hamden, and her remains were interred at Christ Church on the following day. And this morning, Capt. Ryan of the ship "Barbados."

Feb. 11 (Died) At New Brunswick, on the 25th December last, Dr. Hamlet Wilson of this Island. At St. Ann's, on Saturday last, Lieut. Grant of the 2nd Foot. (Monument in Cathedral Porch to his memory.)

Feb. 18 (Married) Yesterday evening, Henry Farley, Esq., to Miss Olive A. Webb; and at St. Peter's Church, by the Rev. Mr. Neblett, William Augustus Bishop, Esq., to Miss Mary J. Ince. (Died) Lately, at Antigua,

* Continued from page 221.

the Hons. Edward Byam, President, and Langford Hodge of His Majesty's Council of that Island; and at Dominica, Captain George Cunningham.

Mar. 1 (Died) In England, Mrs. Thomas, wife of the Rev. A. K. Thomas, and Mrs. Clinckett, wife of A. Clinckett, Esq., of this Island.

Mar. 8 (Died) At Demerary, on the 21st ult., Depy. Assistant Commissary Genl. Prentice. In this town, Mrs. Lucomb, wife of John Lucomb, Esq., and Mrs. Priscilla F. Garner. We lament to state that Edward Drayton, Esq., merchant of this town, who had gone to America upon business, was unfortunately drowned on his passage from Amelia Island to St. Mary's.

Mar. 11 (Birth) Yesterday, the Lady of Lieut.-Col. Popham, Depy. Q. M. Genl., of a still-born son. (Married) In Speightstown, Mr. James Cummins to Miss Mary, Daughter of John Gay Goding, Esq. (Deaths) Mr. John Foderingham, Jun., Mr. W. Moore, Mr. John G. C. Collins, and Master Robert, son of William Gill, Esq.

Mar. 18 (Died) Last night, William Morris, Esq., of this Town.

Mar. 22 (Married) Mr. W. T. Kellman to Miss Mary E. Parris.

Mar. 29 (Died) Mrs. Catharine Chase of this town, in the 83rd year of her age.

April 1 (Deaths) Mr. John Humphreys, Merchant, lately from England, and Mr. John Kirton of this Town.

April 5 (Married) On Thursday last, by the Rev. Mr. Orderson, Mr. Thomas M. Williams to Miss Ann, youngest daughter of Benj. J. Mandeville, Esq., of Christ Church. (Died) On Wednesday, Mrs. Margaret Morris, mother of the late William Morris, Esq.; and yesterday, Mrs. Moylan of this Town. This morning, suddenly, Dr. Lewis Young, St. Philip's.

April 8 (Died) On Saturday night, Richard Cobham, Esq., a gentleman universally esteemed. (Long obituary notice by a friend.) He was married and apparently left lawful issue. Stated by his biographer "Benevolus" to be descended from one of the first and most respectable families in the Island.

April 12 (Died) In England, H. E. Holder, Esq., M.D., of this Island.

April 15 (Married) On Saturday last, Thomas Howell, Esq., to Miss Margaret Hinds, daughter of the late Hon. B. Hinds.

April 19 (Married) On Thursday last, in the parish of Saint George, by the Rev. Doctor Hutchins, Mr. Henry T. Cleare to Miss Rebecca Mapp Chapman. (Died) On Wednesday last, Miss Jane Katharine Clinton, and at Mr. J. Dunn's, after 4 days' illness, Mr. Ezra Read, who came passenger in the brig "Mary & Sally" from Boston. (Lines written upon Miss Clinton by one Eugenius, one verse of which commences "Dear Kate, farewell! the dream of life is past.")

April 22 (Death) The ship "Venus" of Bristol arrived this morning; The Lady of Colonel Lewis (and daughter of Thomas Daniel, Esq.), a passenger in this vessel for the benefit of her health, died on the 14th inst.

April 26 (Deaths) W. Holford and Thomas Herbert, Esqs., both old and respectable inhabitants of this Town.

May 3 (Died) On the 15th March, at the house of her daughter Mrs. Bovell, in Portman square, London, Mrs. Applewhaite, relict of Thomas Applewhaite, Jun., Esq., late of this Island.

May 10 (Died) On Thursday night last, Mrs. Adams, wife of Captain Adams in the Mail Boat service; and yesterday, an infant son of John Bennett, Esq.

May 13 (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Boddan, wife of Mr. W. Boddan of this town. Also in this newspaper is published verse by M. J. C. to the memory of R. B. Leacock, Esquire, who died at sea a few days' sail from Barbados in the year of Our Lord 1816.

May 17 (Married) On Thursday, Mr. R. E. Chapman to Miss Arabella King; and Mr. Michael Ryan to Miss Mary Morphy. (Died) Mrs. Foderingham, wife of John Foderingham, Esq., of Ashford Plantation; and Mrs. Ley of this Town.

May 31 (Married) This morning, Mr. Bryan T. Young of this Town to Miss Elizabeth Nurse.

June 10 (Married) On Saturday evening last, Mr. John James Callender to Miss Christian Agard. (Died) On Saturday last, Mr. Joseph Scott; and on the following day, Mrs. Hurst, both of this town.

June 21 (Died) On Friday last, Mr. R. B. Squires, Manager of Salters Plantation.

July 12 (Died) On Thursday morning, Sarah, the daughter of John Higginson, Esq.

July 19 (Died) Suddenly, on Thursday morning last, Mrs. Sheppard, wife of Mr. Thomas Sheppard; and yesterday, Mr. John Niles, both of this town.

July 22 (Died) On Wednesday last, Mrs. Rice, wife of Mr. George D. Rice, of St. Peter's; and yesterday, Rebecca, daughter of Mrs. Brenan.

Aug. 2 (Deaths) Mrs. Murray, wife of Dr. Gilligan Murray, and Mrs. Sarah Skeet Kirton.

Aug. 16 (Married) On Thursday evening last, by the Rev. William Garnett, Mr. John Thomas to Miss Martha Chapman. (Died) On Wednesday last, John Hall, Esq., of this town.

Aug. 23 (Died) Mr. Thomas Bourne of this Town, and Mr. John Capper, lately from America.

Aug. 30 (Died) Miss Ann Lawrence and Mrs. Sarah McDonald, both of this town.

Sep. 2 (Deaths) Mrs. Hettibella Springer and Mrs. Mary Bourne.

Sep. 16 (Married) Mr. Jonathan Dunn, Jun., to Miss Mary Jane Wall.

Sep. 20 (Deaths) On Thursday last, after a short illness of four days, Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Accounts Edward Pitman; and on Friday, Mrs. Sarah Ann Burnham.

Sep. 30 (Died) On the 16th August last, in Fluyder Street, Westminster, England, Mrs. Anna Maria Blenman, widow of Jonathan Blenman, Esq., the late Solicitor-General of this Island. We omitted to mention, about the middle of this month, the death of Thomas Nurse, Esq., of "Kirton" Plantation in the parish of Christ Church. On Sunday last, Miss Elizabeth Watson of this Town.

Oct. 4 (Died) Lately, at his residence in England, Robert Burnett Jones, Esq., formerly a Barrister in this country. On the 30th ult., in the parish of Saint Joseph, Mrs. Sarah Rollins Gill, aged 63 years. At St. John's, Antigua, on the 10th ult., Mr. Ebenezer Pattison of Glasgow, aged 21.

Oct. 7 (Died) At Demerary, on the 29th ult., H. T. Fergusson, Esq.

Oct. 11 (Died) Suddenly, on Wednesday last, Thomas Gaskin, Esq., and his remains were removed from "Barbarees" to St. Michael's Church on the following day.

Oct. 14 (Died) This morning, Mr. Henry Whitney of this Town.

Oct. 28 (Died) At Grenada, of fever, after an illness of only 4 days, Deputy Assistant Commissary General *Powell* and *Harrison;* the former on the 17th September, and the latter on the 8th October.

Nov. 1 (Deaths) The wife of John G. Gooding, Esq., of Speightstown, Mrs. Drayton, wife of Sam. Drayton, Esq., Mr. W. Evans, and Mr. T. W. Mandeville of this Town.

Nov. 8 (Married) On Thursday last, Thomas W. Greaves, Esq., to Miss Eliza Butcher; W. Connell, Esq., to Miss Mary Rock; and Sam. E. Gibson, Esq., to Miss Martha Gittens. (Deaths) Mrs. Dorothy Clarke, wife of Edward Clarke, Esq., and Mrs. Mahitabel Grasett.

Nov. 11 (Died) Yesterday, John Ironmonger, Jun., Esq., and this day at noone, John Ironmonger, Sen., Esq., his father. (Died) On Thursday evening last, at "Tenby," in the 30th year of her age, Mrs. Dorothy Clarke, wife of Edward Clarke of this Town. (See also Nov. 8th.) Here follows a long obituary notice of her, which states *inter alia* "As a parent, but particularly as a

Stepmother, Mrs. C. was truly excellent." The mourners assembled at "Fair View," and she was interred at St. George's Church.

Nov. 15 (Deaths) Mrs. Elizabeth Evans and Mrs. Murrell. (This newspaper prints an account that John Ironmonger (who was a Free Mason) was buried at St. Michael's Church on Wednesday, and that a great number of Free Masons attended his funeral.)

Nov. 18 (Died) On Saturday last, Miss Margaret Grannum of this town.

Nov. 22 (Died) On the eighth day after leaving this, in the ship "Hopewell" for London (which sailed in August last), Joseph Leacock, Esq., formerly one of the Representatives of the parish of St. Peter in the General Assembly in this Island. On Wednesday last, Mrs. Mercy, relict of Philip Lytcott, Esq., aged 83. Her remains were removed on the following forenoon from "Warrens," the property of the Hon. Samuel Hinds, to St. Michael's Church. And yesterday, Miss Mahetabel Harding.

Nov. 29 (Died) On Tuesday night last of Yellow Fever, Master William Henry, Son of Mrs. Susanna M. D. Henry, and grandson of the Hon. John Beckles, His Majesty's Attorney General of this Island.

Dec. 2 (Died) At "Tenby," on Friday last, Francis B. Grant, Esq.; on Saturday, Mrs. Elizabeth, the widow of John Ward, Esq.; and yesterday, Miss Sarah, youngest daughter of William Oxley, Esq., of this town.

Dec. 6 (Married) On Thursday morning, John Gibbes, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth G. Jones, daughter of Humphrey Jones, Esq. (Died) Mr. Richard Butcher, brother to Doctor Butcher of this town. *Newspaper Account* of the shooting of the wife of Mr. John D. Stoute by a young man named John Robert Earl. He put a loaded pistol to her temple and discharged it. The Coroner's Jury brought in a verdict of "Wilful Murder," but Earl stated it was an accident.

Dec. 9 (Died) Yesterday, in this town, Mrs. Susanna Smith.

Dec. 13 (Died) This morning, Mr. Charles Carrington of this town.

Dec. 16 (Died) On Saturday last, Master George L. Clarke, son of Edward Clarke, Esq., of this town; and on Sunday, Mr. John Ruck of Christ Church.

Dec. 20 (Married) On the 16th October, at the Lady's House in Montagu Square, London, Rear Admiral Sir Philip Durham, K.C.B., to Miss Henderson, daughter of Sir John Henderson of Fordel (?) in the county of Fife, Bart.

Dec. 30 (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Abigail N. Clarke.

1818.

Jan. 3 (Married) On Wednesday morning last, John Mayers, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, to Miss Waith, daughter of the late Thomas S. Waith, Esq., of the "Pine" Plantation. (Married) And at Christ Church, on the same evening, Mr. Elliott, of the firm of Grant and Elliott, to Miss Katherine B. Chase. (Died) Richard James Estwick, Esq., many years ago one of His Majesty's Council of this Island.

Jan. 10 (Deaths) Mr. Daniel Hinkson, Mr. Robert H. Beckles, and Miss Eleanor Phillips, of this Town.

Jan. 17 (Birth) Early yesterday morning, the Lady of His Excellency Lord Combermere, G.C.B., of a still-born male child. Her Ladyship, we are happy to learn, is as well as can be expected.

Jan. 20 (Died) On Saturday last, Miss Mary Lurintha, daughter of James S. Bascom, Esq., of the parish of Saint Thomas.

Jan. 24 (Died) Lately, in England, the Rev. Henry Coulthurst, D.D. (brother to M. Coulthurst, Esq., His Majesty's Solicitor General of this Island), and Vicar of Halifax in Yorkshire. In this Town, Mr. John Mascoll and Mr. Samuel Moore.

Jan. 27 (Died) This morning, Mrs. Mary Orderson, aged 81 years; and in St. Thomas, Dr. Thomas Skeete. On Saturday last, Miss Georgiana, daughter of R. S. Wickham, Esq.

Feb. 14 (Died) Mrs. Frances Grant, mother of the late Francis B. Grant, Esq.

Feb. 17 (Died) In England, on the 10th ult., Jonathan, brother to John Higginson, Esq., of this Island.

Feb. 28 (Married) On Tuesday last the 24th inst., at "*Sand-House*," by the Rev. William Garnett, Lieut.-Colonel S. H. Berkeley of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Deputy Adjutant General to the Forces in the Windward and Leeward Islands and Colonies, to Elizabeth, second daughter of William Murray, Esq., of "Bruce Vale" in this Island. (Died) This morning, Edward Bishop, Esq., Attorney-at-Law.

Mar. 3 (Died) This morning, Miss Anna L. Austin of this Town.

Mar. 10 (Died) On Sunday last, Mrs. Susanna, Wife of Mr. Alex. Massett, Jun.

Mar. 14 (Died) On Tuesday evening, Dr. John A. Walcott; and on the succeeding day his remains were interred at St. Michael's Church, followed by a number of Free masons, of which fraternity he was a member.

Mar. 17 (Died) In England, on the 28th January last, William Welch, Esq., M.D., late of this Island.

Mar. 21 (Married) On Wednesday morning last, Richard Farmer, Esq., to Miss Frances F. M. Miller, youngest daughter of Clement Miller, Esq., of Christ Church. (Died) On the 20th inst., Padre Fr. Juan Marcelo Laguna of Cumana, who lately arrived here in bad health, in the ship "Bedford" from Gibraltar, on his way to the Spanish Main.

Mar. 24 (Died) On Sunday, Mrs. Goring, wife of Mr. Thomas D. Goring; and yesterday, Mrs. Edey of Eagle Hall.

April 7 (Birth) On the 4th inst., at the Commandant's House, St. Ann's, the Lady of Lieut.-Colonel Young, of a son.

April 11 (Deaths) Mr. Thomas Briggs, Sen., in the Parish of St. Philip, and Mrs. Mary Arthur, wife of Mr. John Beareroft of this Town.

April 14 (Birth) At Teignemouth, Devonshire, on the 21st Feb., the Lady of Major Moody, Royal Engineers, of a son. (Died) At Clifton, England, on the 4th ulto., Miss Elizabeth, eldest daughter of N. R. Garner, Esq., late of this Island.

April 18 (Died) This morning, William Carter Thomas, Esq., of this Town.

April 28 (Died) Yesterday morning, Mr. Wm. Reid of this Town.

May 2 (Married) On Wednesday, Nicholas H. Walrond, Esq., to Mrs. *Mary Hall*, Widow; and on Thursday, Benj. T. *Gaskin*,* Esq., Deputy Commissary General, to Miss Ann Vernona Simmons *Anderson*. (Died) On Thursday evening, at "*Enmore*" (the seat of James Cavan, Esq.), the Lady of Captain Elliott of His Majesty's ship "Scamander."

May 9 (Married) On Thursday evening the 7th inst., at "Ashford" plantation, by the Rev. Geo. T. Maynard, Thomas Sampson, Esq., Merchant of this Town, to Rebecca Jane, eldest daughter of John Foderingham, Esq.

May 19 (Died) In Christ Church, Mrs. Sarah Austin; and in this Town, Mr. Downie, who had lately arrived from Demarary, and intended to leave this in the "Berwick" for England.

May 30 (Birth) Yesterday, the Lady of the Hon. John A. Beckles, of a daughter. (Married) In England, on the 26th of March, the Hon. W. Grasett of His Majesty's Council of this Island, to Eliza, daughter of the late John H. Barrow, Esq., and sister of John Barrow, Esq., of "Hill Park" in the County of Kent. On Monday last, at St. Michael's Church, Mr. Richard Clarke to Catharine Anne, youngest daughter of the late Henry S. Jervis, Esq., of St. George's.

* See *ante*, p. 66.

June 2 (Died) On Saturday last, the Hon. George Maynard of His Majesty's Council of this Island, and Chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the Precinct of Christ Church. On his way home in the evening he fell off his horse in a fit of apoplexy, as is supposed, and soon afterwards expired.

June 6 (Birth) Mrs. Young, the Lady of Dr. Young, of a daughter. (Died) On Wednesday last, at his residence in St. Thomas Parish, Mr. Thomas Gilkes, Senr. (Obituary Notice respecting Hon. George Maynard published.)

June 9 (Died) On the 19th April, at Cheltenham, England, H. J. Underwood, Esq., an eminent Merchant, and formerly a resident of Demerary.

June 16 (Married) On the 1st May, at Bath, Charles Cave,* Esq., of Mincing Lane, second son of Stephen Cave, Esq., of Cleve Hall House, Gloucestershire, to Sarah, only daughter of Edward Cumberbatch, Esq., of the Island of Barbados.

June 30 (Married) Yesterday morning, by the Rev. Mr. Als, at St. Michael's Church, the Rev. W. M. Payne, Rector of St. Andrew, to Miss Mary Clarke, niece of John Straker, Esq. And this morning, at Christ Church, by the Rev. Thos. H. Orderson, Abel Clinckett, Esq., to Mrs. Jackson, widow.

July 4 (Married) On Tuesday evening, Richard Johnson, Esq., to Miss Spencer, daughter of Thomas Spencer, Esq., and on Thursday, Mr. Charles Greenidge to Miss Mary W. White.

July 18 (Married) On Thursday morning, Mr. James S. Fleming (of St. John's) to Miss Massiah, daughter of I. H. Massiah, Esq. (Died) On Wednesday, Miss Anne, daughter of Mrs. Mary Hordle; and on the following day, Mrs. Abigail M. Taylor.

July 21 (Died) In England, Mrs. Miller, relict of the late F. Miller, Sen., Esq., of this Island; on Friday last, Mr. Beard, father of Thomas Beard, Esq.; and yesterday, Mrs. Mary Pickering.

July 25 (Married) At Clifton, England, on the 5th June last, the Rev. John Hampden (of this Island) to Miss Margaretta, only daughter of the Rev. Dr. England, Archdeacon of Dorset. At St. Michael's Church, Mr. Henry Collymore to Miss Charlotte, daughter of the late Dr. Todd; and in the parish of Saint Joseph, Mr. J. W. Williams to Miss Anna Maria Atkins. (Died) On Wednesday last, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, mother of the late William *Cater* Thomas, Esq. (*Vide April 18th.*)

July 28 (Died) On Sunday morning, Mrs. Soper, wife of Capt. John Soper of this Town.

Aug. 4 (Died) Yesterday, Mr. John Clarke of this Town.

Aug. 8 (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Walrond, wife of F. A. Walrond, Esq.

Aug. 15 (Died) On his passage hither in the "Tiger," Mr. George Keizar of this Island.

Aug. 18 (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Isabella A. Thorne.

Aug. 22 *Singular mortality in one family.* Died, on the 3rd instant, Margaret Ann, daughter of Mr. W. E. Ellis, who with his son (William) also departed this life on the 6th; and on the 18th, Susanna Forster Ellis, his widow, and their daughter Elizabeth; the two latter were interred at the same time. (*Note.* Ann Thorne, Widow, petitioned for Letters of Administration to Estates of William Edward Ellis, and Susanna Forster Ellis (widow), deceased; and for Letters of Guardianship to Persons and Estates of her Grandchildren Thomas Edward Ellis and Henry Ellis, Minors, under 14.)

(To be continued.)

---

* See Cave's "History of Banking in Bristol," 1899, p. 225.

Notes and Queries.

WEST INDIA COMMITTEE.

I am anxious to trace the early history of the West India Committee. Can any of your readers assist me with information regarding it? The earliest minute-book of the Committee is dated 1769; and it would seem that in that year there existed a Committee of West India Merchants and a Committee of West India Planters. The full title of the West India Committee then, and for many subsequent years, was "The Standing Committee of West India Planters and Merchants."

ALGERNON E. ASPINALL.

The Colonial Office was in or about 1769 reorganized, and the Act of Parliament probably authorized the constitution of the Committee. (EDITOR.)

WHITAKER OF BARBADOS.

I, Henry Fowke of L. g[t] Exor. and a Trustee of the Will of W[m] Whitaker l. of L. merchant deceased do appoint Gedney Clarke Esq., the Hon. Edm[d] Jenkins Esq. the Hon. Tho. West Esq. all of the I. of Barbadoes to be my Attorneys to enter upon his plantations and negroes and receive all debts and all papers of M[r] Henry W. of the said I. Dated Aug. 1763.

HODGES OF JAMAICA.

We, Tho. Hodges of S[t] James's Place co. Midd[x] Esq., Cha. Lawrence of Essex Str. in the p'sh of S[t] Clement Danes gt. and Sam. Taylor of the p'sh of S[t] Marg[t] Westm[r] g[t], Geo. Hastings of S[t] James's Place Esq. and Sarah my Wife late Sarah Hodges spr. and Sarah Hodges of the p'sh of S[t] Jas. Westm[r] widow, and first I, Tho. Hodges have constituted [*blank*] to appear before the Sec. of the I. of Jamaica to acknowledge certain Indrēs of lease and release dated 13 and 14 March 1769 between me Tho. Hodges of the one part and Cha. Lawrence and Sam. Taylor of the other being a lease made to them of certain plantations negroes in J. also other Indrēs of 29 and 30 March 1769 between me of the one part, and Patrick Blake Esq. and Geo. Hastings Esq. of the other and the release being tripartite made between me of the 1[st] part, Barbara Frances Blake Sp[r] and Sir Tho. Cha. Bunbury B[t] her Guardian of the 2[d] part, Patrick Blake Esq. and Geo. Hastings Esq. of the 3[d] part being a Settlement made to Pat. B. and Geo. H. of certain plantations for certain uses and to consent that the same are registered in J.

And We, Chas. Lawrence and Sam. Taylor appoint the said attorneys to acknowledge certain other Indrēs dat. 14 and 15 March 1769 made between us of the one part, Tho. Hodges of the other being a conveyance to him of the said plantations in J. and We Geo. Hastings and Sarah my wife appoint the said attornies to acknowledge a deed poll of the said Sarah Hastings then Sarah Hodges being a discharge from me Sarah Hastings to Tho. Hodges for £4000 charged on the plantations as portions for the younger children of the marriage of John Hodges Esq. deceased and Sarah his wife the Father and Mother of me Sarah Hastings and I the said Sarah Hodges widow appoint the said attorneys to acknowledge other Indrēs of 28 and 29 March 1769 between me and Tho. Hodges being a conveyance to him of the plantations. [Deeds in the Editor's possession.]

For some notes of the Hodges family see Archer, 324.

Thos. Hodges married (apparently in 1769) Frances Barbara Blake, the sister of Sir Patrick Blake, 1st Bart.

BARHAM'S HISTORY OF JAMAICA 1722.

This work, now in the British Museum (Sloan MS. 3918), consists of 140 small folio pages. The contents did not appear to me to contain much original matter. On the first page is the following heading:—

> "A most Correct, and particular Account of th . . . .*
> Island of Jamaica, From the Time of th . . . .*
> Spaniards first discovering and settling . . . .*
> it. Together With a full and succinct Account of the present
> Government of it; as also, of all the Generals,
> and Governours in Chief that have been appoin
> ted to preside over the said Island, and all the other
> Territories thereon depending, in America, &c.
> Wrote by Hen. Barham Sen^r F.R.S."

The history is carried down to the year 1722. Dr. Barham died soon after in 1726.

LONG'S JAMAICAN GENEALOGIES.

This volume, now in the British Museum (Add. MS. 27,968), contains various letters, pedigrees, and extracts from parish registers and wills relating to Jamaican families. The correspondence was mostly addressed to Charles Edward Long, a well-known West-Indian genealogist. The collection then apparently passed into the hands of Captain J. H. Lawrence Archer, author of "W.I. Monumental Inscriptions," and the Museum Trustees purchased it from him on 13 Feb. 1869.

Most of the numerous extracts from parish registers were made about 1830—35 by the late John Roby, author of the rare Histories of the parishes of St. Catherine and St. James (see *ante* I., 335), and were sent to C. E Long, then in London. Among the families noted are the following:—

Archbold.	Dawkins.	Gregory.	Marshal.
Ballard.	Doylie.	Guy.	Modyford.
Barry.	Ellis.	Hals.	Morgan.
Beach.	Freeman.	Herbert.	Osborne.
Beckford.	Fuller.	Herring.	Palmer.
Brayne.	Gale.	Lawes.	Potter.
Brodrick.	Goddard.	Long.	Toldervy.
Byndloss.	Gordon.	Lynch.	Vassall.

DIAMOND PLANTATION, GRENADA (I., 206).

James Makittrick Adair,† D^r of Physic at Newton upon Air. Will dated . . . . Have settled £80 a year on my wife. All estate to my son and dau. My fortune consists of £5000, £5000, Wm. Smith's bond for £5000, the interest of which has been unpaid for many years by the Insurrection at Grenada having ruined the estates—payment not to be pressed—also £5000 and £1500. D^r Athill of Antigua. Proved 1801 (775, Abercrombie). Adm'on to James Barter Makittrick Adair, D^r of Physic, the son.

---

* The right hand corner of these three lines is missing.

† See "Antigua," I., 36, and "D.N.B." He was author of a Tract against the Abolition of the Slave Trade.

William Tooke.* Will dated 26 June 1801. £500 to my friend John Horne Tooke, Esq., of Wimbledon, and forgive him a debdt of £750 and interest. I give to my friend Tho. Oliver, Esq., £20. My third part of the plantation called The Diamond in the I. of Grenada, with the negroes as held jointly with the late Richard Oliver, Esq., and the late Wm. Smith, Esq., both now deceased, and now in co-partnership with Tho. Oliver, Esq., and Geo. Griffin, Esq., in three equal parts to my nephew Wm. Tooke Harwood. Proved 12 Oct. 1802 (783, Kenyon).

DR. THOMAS NICHOLSON OF ANTIGUA (1799—1877).†

1799 Born in Dumfriesshire.
1818 Mar. to Mary Paterson at Thornhill, Scotland.
1819 Sailed from Hull as surgeon of the "Eclipse."
1819 His son Adam born in Scotland June 1st. Returned from Davies Straits in September.
1821 Feb. Sailed from Hull as surgeon of the "Royal George."
Oct. Arrived in Hull after a perilous voyage and entered into an engagement with Major Crichton to go to Antigua as assistant to his brother Dr. Crichton.
1822 Jan. Sailed from Liverpool, and after being a week at sea were compelled to put back again.
Feb. Sailed again, and after nine days had to put back, and remained three weeks at Whitehaven.
April 1. Sailed once more from Whitehaven, and anchored in St. John's Harbour May 5th. On May 6th entered on professional duties.
1825 Dr. Crichton entered into partnership with Dr. Musgrave, and Dr. Nicholson became assistant to both.
1836 Adam Nicholson arrived from England.
1837 Mrs. Tho. Nicholson and their dau. Martha arrived.
1838 Jan. 1 Partnership with Dr. Musgrave began (Dr. Crichton having died Nov. 1827).
1841 Adam Nicholson returned to England.
1843 „ „ graduated at Edinburgh.
1845 „ „ returned to Antigua.
1848 Feb. Dr. Thos. Nicholson sailed for England.
1849 Graduated at Edinburgh.
Sept. Left in "Phœnix" sailing ship for Antigua, stopping at Madeira for emigrants, and arrived in Antigua Nov. 17th.
1851 Eldest dau. Martha mar. George Tho. Tyndale.
1852 Dr. Adam Nicholson mar. Caroline Garling. She died in 1862.
1863 „ „ married Annie Jackson.
1868 „ „ died and is buried in the churchyard.‡
1877 July 8 Dr. Thomas Nicholson died and is buried in the cemetery.‡

McNAMARA OF TRINIDAD.

This Indre of 3 parts made the 30 July 48 Geo. III. 1808 Between Francis Macnamara of the I. of Trinidad now residing in the City of London Esq. of the 1st part; Wm Bradshaw Macnamara of Sloan Terrace St Lukes Chelsea co. Middx Esq. son of the said Francis M. of the 2d part; and Dennis Considine of Brewer Street Golden Square co. Middx Dr. of physic and Andrew Thynne of Berners

* See "Memoirs of John Horne Tooke," by Alex. Stephens, 8vo, 2 vols, 1813.
† Communicated by Mrs. E. H. Berber, sole granddaughter of Dr. Tho. Nicholson.
‡ At St. John's Town, Antigua.

Str. Oxford Str. Dr. of physic of the 3d part WHEREAS Fra. Maenamara is seized of a plantation in the Quarter of Oropuche in the said I. called Belle Air with the slaves and stock subject to a rent charge of £300 a year to Dareas M. his wife and to a mortgage to Daniel Henry Rucker and John Anthony Rucker of Mineing Lane London merchants and copartners of £8000 and to a mortgage of the said plantation together with another plantation called the Escurial in the Quarter of Moncoropo to the same of £5000 and to make some provision for his son after his death he hath agreed to convey Belle Air to Dennis Considine and Andrew Thynne on the following Trusts now for 5s. he conveys to them the said sugar plantation of 614 acres with houses, mills, boiling houses, etc., and all negroes, horses, mules, cattle, subject to the charges thereon for the use of the said Fra. M. for his life and at his death to be conveyed to his son Wm. B. M.

Signed by—

F. McNamara. Seal: Crest, a lion rampant, with motto "Flor .... tentas."

W. B. NcNamara. Plain Seal.

D. Considen. Plain Seal.

Andw Thynne. As No. 1 seal.

Witnessed by Ben: Brooks, Lincoln's Inn, Henry Thynne, and others.

Endorsed: WHEREAS before the execution it was agreed that Fra. M. by his will should have power to charge Belle Air with Annuities not exceeding £150 and a legacy of £500.

[On two skins in the Editor's possession.]

TRINDER, TUKE AND GAGE OF MONTSERRAT.

This Ind're made the 22 May 9 Geo. 1723 BETWEEN Teresa Trinder of the parish of St Martins in the feilds co. Middx widow of the one part and Francis Gage of the City of London Esq. of the other part WHEREAS Francis Gage on 12 April 1710 was indebted to Mary Tuke then of St. Giles in the feilds spinster (and sister of the said Teresa Trinder) in £500 for which he became bound in a bond of £1000 and for further security she did in Hillary term 3 Geo. in the Court of K. B. recover a judgment of £1000 and costs and whereas the said £500 has not been paid but only some interest and £50 part of the principal and as now there remains due for interest £182 and for principal £450 in all £632 and whereas by Ind're tripartite bearing even date with these presents between Geo. Carleton of Staples Inn gent. of the 1st part, the said Francis Gage of the 2d part and the Hon. the Lord Viscount Gage of the 3d part Geo. Carleton by the appointment of F. Gage sold to Viscount Gage all that plantacon of 260 acres in the I. of Montserat for 99 years with stock of negros and personal estate to be void on F. G. paying the £632 and Viset G. by his deed poll bearing even date with these presents doth declare that the said conveyance was made in trust for Mary Tuke and she being now out of the Kingdom and having by letter of attorney of the 14 Nov. 1721 appointed her sister Teresa Trinder to act for her now it is agreed that if F. G. pay the £632 she will not take out any writ of exeention and will reconvey the said plantation.

Signed by Mary Tuke, Teresa Trinder. Two very perfeet seals, with these arms: .... *a fess between three stags trippant; impaling .... three lions passant in pale.* In the presence of William Bennetts, Robt: Stonyclift. Endorsed: "Mrs Teresa Trinder's defeazance to Francis Gage Esq. on payment of £632." No. (9). [On one skin in the possession of the Editor.]

Trinder (Westwell and Holwell, co. Oxford, granted 1663): *Sable, a fess Or between three stags trippant Argent, attired of the second.* (Burke's "Armory.")

BOOKPLATE OF JOHN OTTO BAIJER, ESQ.

There were two men of the above names in Antigua, first-cousins and of Dutch origin. The one, a Captain of the 38th Regiment, was sometime of Ham Common, co. Surrey, and died in Antigua 10 May 1817, aged 66. The other, a Colonel of Militia, resided for many years at St. Thomas, near Exeter, where he died 1 Nov. 1790, aged 67. The same crest, with the addition of the arms, are on a tomb of 1727 in St. John's churchyard in Antigua.

The above plate is not in the Catalogue of the Franks Collection in the British Museum, which, however, includes two others belonging to the same family. Mr. W. E. Baillie of Bridgeport, U.S.A., writes: "I do not know of any other plate than the crest with large Chippendale surroundings, and I think the catalogue is wrong."

Willett of St. Kitts.

Rev. Ralph Willett of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, died about 1598.=. . . .
(He heads the pedigree in Hutchins' "Dorset," iii., 306.)

Rev. Raphe Willett, M.A., Rector of Iccomb, co. Worcester, 1616; Matric. from New College, Oxford, Feb. 1597-8, aged 17, B.A. 9 Feb. 1601-2, chaplain, M.A., 16 May 1605; cousin, 1619, of Raphe Willett of Cirencester; died 1656.

James Willet, cousin, 1619, of Raphe Willett of Cirencester.

Henry Willett, clerk.
—
Thos. Willett.

Henry Willet of London, a Royalist, died 1670. = Martha, 1st dau. of Tho. Robinson and first-cousin to John Robinson (1650—1723), Bishop of London. She died 1670.

A

Capt. Ralph Willet, 1st son, born 1652, is said to have gone to Barbados and then to St. Kitts about 1671; Member of Assembly 1678; Capt. 1680; Speaker 1681-2-3; Member of Council 1683-4; died 30 June 1694, aged 42. = Anne dau. of . . . . Estridge of St. Kitts; died 15 Oct. 1720, aged 59.

B

Henry Willet, 1st son, born 1680; Lieut. and Member of Assembly 1704; aged 27 in 1707; of St. John's, Cappesterre, 1711; had 100 acres in French quarter 1717; died 1740. = Eliz., 1st dau. of Col. John Stanley of Nevis; mar. 18 Sep. 1718; died 12 Aug. 1724, aged 33.

Ann, 1st dau., mar. Ab. Payne. He was 28 in 1707-8, Member of Council 1730, and died 1740.

Martha Willet, died 1757, spinster.
—
Three children, died young.

Annabella Robinson, died 10 Dec. 1779, aged 61. M.I. at Great Cauford.

Ralph Willet, elder son, born 8 Aug. 1719; matric. from Oriel Coll., Ox., 23 June 1736, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 4 Jan. 1738-9; purchased Merly, co. Dorset, 1751; Sheriff 1760; of Shooters Hill 1759-60; F.S.A. 1763; F.R.S. 1764; of Dean Street, Soho, 1779; died 13 Jan. 1795, aged 75. M.I. at G. C. ("D.N.B."). Will dated 17 May 1790; proved 4 Feb. 1795 (128, Newcastle). = Charlotte, dau. of . . . . Locke and widow of Sam. Strutt, mar. lic. dated 9 May 1786; died in Dean St. 11 and bur. 18 May 1815, aged 69, in Westminster Abbey.

Henry Willet, younger son, born 23 Oct. 1721; died in England 9 Nov. 1733.

John Willet* of Broad St., London, Merchant, 1767; of St. Benet Fink 1769; wit. to mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 1774. M.I. at Brentford, co. Middlesex, 1782. = Eliz. St. Leger, dau. of Jas. Geo. Douglas of London, agent for St. Kitts; mar. at St. Geo., Hanover Sq., 2 Mar. 1769. Ralph Willet was her guardian.

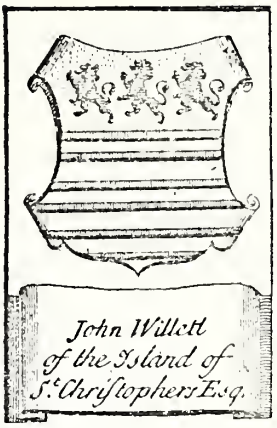
s.p. s.p. s.p.

* Parentage unknown.

. . . . =Dorothy . . . . In 1619 of Shipton, Oxfordshire.
Willet.

Raphe Willet of Cirencester, co. Glouc., clothier. Will dated 13 July 1619; proved 1619 (87, Parker).	=Izabell, sister of Tho. and Wm. Powell.	John Willet, named 1619 in will of his brother.

Raphe Willet of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Glouc., died 1672, intestate. Admon. to his son Ralph.	=Susannah	Edward Willet of Cirencester, clothier. Will proved 1675 (72, Dyeer).



From Senex's "Atlas," 1721.

Argent, three bars gemelles Gules, on a chief Or three lions rampant Sable. Hutchins gives: *Argent, three bars gemelles Sable, in chief as many lions rampant of the second.* CREST.—*On a ducal coronet Or, a moorcock with wings expanded Sable, combed and wattled Gules.* Burke gives this latter coat as Willett of Walthamstow, co. Essex.

A

B

Capt. William Willet, born 1647; of Trinity, Palmeto Point, St. Kitts, 1677-8; J.P. and Member of Council 1680; Treasurer 1684; aged 60 in 1707-8; living 1712. =

Henry Willet, Member of Assembly 1684.

William Willet, named by Margaret as her unele 1748; (?) party to close roll of 1774.	John Willet of St. Kitts, 2nd son; has 250 acres and 60 negros in the French quarter 1717; Member of Council 1707—27; (?) bur. at Cappesterre 5 Oct. 1745.	=Mary, dau. of Col. John Stanley; remar. before 1748 Cha. Laval Molinenx of Montserrat and St. Kitts, who was born 1683.

Major Ralph Willet, born 1686; aged 21 in 1707-8; of Trinity, Palmetto Point, 1711; President 1712; owned 200 acres and 71 negros in French quarter 1717; died about May 1718.	=Mary . . . ., remar. about 1724 Mark Bachelor.

H. Willett,* died 18 Sep. 1759 in Upper Brook St.	Eliz. Willet, dau. and coheir 1740, and coheir to her cousin Ralph Willet, Esq., deceased; mar. before 1736 Wm. Ottley of St. Kitts. She and their seven children living 1748. His will proved 1775 (111, Alexander).	Margaret Willet, the younger, of St. Kitts, dau. and coheir. Will dated 29 June 1748, then bound for England; proved 1 March 1750 (97, Busby).	Ralph Willet, Esq., (?) applied to be Member of Council 1711-12; dead 1740. Eliz. and Margaret Willet were his two coheirs and cousins.

Owing to lack of proof this pedigree is doubtful.

* Parentage unknown.

1677-8, Jan. Trinity, Palmetto Point. Capn. Wm. Willett. (*Ante*, 75.)
1678, June 10. Ralph W., then M. of A. (W.I. Cal.) 258
1680, July 1. "Justice W., J.P. at Palmeto Point," and Capt. Ralph W. of the Reg. of Foot 561
1680, July 12. Wm. W. signs as M. of C. 574
1681, Ap. 15. Ralph W., then Speaker 30
1682, Nov. 20. Ralph W., Speaker of the Genl. A., Wm. W., a M. of ditto. also 30 Oct. 1683 338, 530
1683, Dec. 6. Ralph W., and on Dec. 20 Wm. W., both sworn of the C. 561, 571
1684, Jan. 26. Henry W., a M. of Assembly, Wm. W. and Ra. W., both of the C., and Capt. Wm. W., Treasurer 581, 647
The above are not named in the Calendars for the next 15 years.
1699, Ap. 20 and July 18. Wm. W., M. of C. 282, 340, 352
1704, Sep. 18. Lieut. Henry Willett of the Assembly.
1706, Dec. 30. Wm. Willett, Esq., M. of Council.
1707, Nov. 25. Jno. Willett named.
1707-8, Census of St. Christopher's. Taken and signed by *Wm. Willett.* (B. T. Leeward I., vol. 10.) :—

	Age.	Men.	Wom.	Boys.	Girls.	Neg. men.	Wom.	Boys.	Girls.	
Henry Willett	27	3	3	—	—	15	16	7	5	
Trinity, Palmeto Point—										
Wm. Willett	60	4	4	2	1	13	14	5	1	and 2 mulatto.
Ralph Willett	21	1	—	—	—	8	9	6	3	

1711. *St. John's, Capisterre—*

	Men.	Wom.	Children.	Neg. men.	Wom.	Children.
Mr. Henry Willet	2	3	—	17	14	—
1711. *Trinity, Palmeto Point—*						
Cap. Wm. Willett	4	2	1	12	11	7
Cap. Ralph Willett	2	1	—	4	3	5

1711-12, March. Memorial of Ralph Willett to be of the Cl.
1712. Wm. Willett and Ralph Willett, President of St. Kitts, lost £1547 c. or £1031 st. at the French Invasion.
1714. John Willett of St. Chr. writes to the Bishop of London* asking to be appointed a commissioner for the sale of French lands, "those small streams of Blood, which derived from your Lordships ancestors, yet flow in my veins." (Fulham Palace Records.)
1714-15. Joseph Estridge of St. Kitts seals his letter with the Willett arms. (B. T. Leeward I., vol. 13.)
1717. Ralph Willet has 200 acres and 71 negros in the French quarter.
Henry Willet „ 100 „ „ 40 „ „
John Willet „ 250 „ „ 60 „ „
1718. John Willet, Esq., a M. of Council.
1718, June 18. News recd. of the death of Ralph Willett of the Council. (B. T. Leeward I., vol. 15.)
1724. John Willet, an Exor. of Majr. Richd. Holmes.
1724. Mary Willet, widow of Majr. Ralph Willet, wife of Mark Bachelor. (*Ibid.*, vol. 17.)
1727-8, Feb. John Willett, Esq., writes that he has been M. of Cl. 20 years and wishes to retire, his health bad, and his private fortune intangled by the late affairs. (Minutes of Council of St. Kitts.)

* He was John Robinson, D.D. (1650—1723), first-cousin to Mrs. Martha Willet. (See "D.N.B.")

1753. Ralph Willett, Esq., 1 plantation in St. John, Cappesterre; 3 in Christ Ch., Nichola Town; 1 in St. Paul's, Cappesterre. (Baker's "Map.")

1759, Sep. 18. H. Willett, of Upper Brook-str. Esq. ("G.M.," 442.)

1767. John Willett of Broad Street, London, Merchant, a party to a Payne deed.

1779, Dec. 23. Mrs. Willett, wife of Ralph Willett, Esq., of Merly, in Dorsetshire. ("Bath Chronicle.")

1786, May 15. Ralph Willett, esq; of Merly, co. Dorset, to Mrs. Strutt, of College str. Westminster, relict of Sam. Strutt, esq; clerk assistant of Parliament. ("G.M.," 440.)

1795, Jan. 13. At Merley, Ralph Willet, esq. proprietor of a large estate in St. Christophers, his grandfather & namesake (descended from Tho. W. preb. of Ely 1560, whose son Andrew* succeeded him in that preferment 1587) . . . . settled in the W. I. &c. (*Ibid.*, 169.)

1815, May 11. In Dean-street Soho, aged 69, Mrs. W. widow of the late Ralph W. esq. of Merley, co. Dorset. ("G.M.," 478.)

ST. GEORGE'S, ST. KITTS. (*Ante*, I., 358.)

Bur. 1745, Oct. 5 John Willett Esq^{r}: at Cappesterre.

ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE.

1769, Mar. 2. John Willett of St. Bennett Fink, London, Esqr. and B., and Elizabeth St. Leger Douglas of this parish, S. L.A.C. Witnesses, John St. Leger Douglas and Ralph Willett.

1774, Aug. 25. John Willett and Ralph Adye, witnesses to marriage of Mark Dyer and Ann Moreton.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

1815, May 18. Charlotte Willett; Dean Street, Soho; died the 11th, aged 69: in the South Cloister.

BRENTFORD, CO. MIDDLESEX.

(Lysons' "Environs of London," ii., 49.)

In the churchyard:—

John Willet, Esq., 1782.

Close Roll, 14 Geo. II., 9th Part, Nos. 4 and 5.

This Indenture quadripartite made 19 Dec. 14 Geo. II. 1740 between Robert Pearne of the parish of Evenly, co. Northants, Esq., s. and h. of Robert Pearne late of the I. of Antigua, Esq. dec^{d}, and grands. and h. male of Henry Pearne of I. of Antigua dec^{d} of the 1st part; Will. Ottley of the I. of S^{t} Christopher Esq. and Eliz. his wife and Margaret Willet the Y^{r} of S^{t} Christopher sp^{r} which said Eliz. Ottley and Marg^{t} Willet are the daus. and coh. of John Willett and cousins and coh. of Ralph Willett l. of S^{t} Christopher Esq. dec^{d} of the 2^{d} part; Will.

* Andrew W., D.D. (1562—1621), R. of Birley, co. Herts, left nine sons, one of whom, Tho. W. (1605—1674) was 1st Mayor of New York. ("D.N.B.")

Coleman of London Mercht of the 3d part; Drury Ottley the Yr and Chas. Lavall Molineux of St Christopher Esq. of the 4th part.

Whereas in 1736 an action of ejectment was brought against Will. Ottley and Eliz. his wife and Margt Willett the Yr on the death of Robt Pearne in the Ct of K. B. and C. P. at the town of Basseterre for recovery from them of one Messuage, 200 a. of land, 200 a. of cane, 100 a. of pasture and 100 a. of wood in the parish of St Mary Cayon and judgment was given that Robt Pearne the lessee should recover his term in the said lands but Robt Pearne has released his action as to the said Mess. and they brought a writ of error before the Govr and Council and the former judgment was affirmed and they appealed to the King which appeal is still depending and whereas by an agreement dated 21 May last between the said Robt Pearne l. of St Christopher then resident in London of the one part, Will. Coleman for Will. Ottley and Eliz. his wife and Margt Ottley of the other part, to put an end to all litigation and in consideration of £1000 to be paid Rob. Pearne will assure the lands to the Ottleys etc. and release all costs and for 5/- sells to Drury Ottley and Chas. L. Molineux that plantation in St Mary Cayon of 120 a. formerly that of Peter Skerrit decd and after by patent by verdict of jury was found granted by King William III. to Henry Pearne the grandfather and was in the tenure of Patrick Blake Esq. and late in that of Ralph Willett Esq. for the use of Eliz. Ottley & Margt Willet in equal moieties.

Margaret Willet of the I. of St. Chr, spr. Will dated 29 June 1748. Bound to England. All my real est. to my bro.-in-law the Hon. Wm Ottley of St Chr., Esq., for ever. My uncle Mr Wm Willet and my aunt Mrs Margt Gosling 50l a year each. My father-in-law Chas. Laval Molineux, Esq, 20sas. To my sd bro.-in-law and his wife, my sister, 100sas each. My friend Mrs Priscilla Woodropp £100. My k.w. Mrs Mary Howse £40. Molly Willet, a mulatto, £50. My bro. Crisp Molineux £500. My niece and goddau. Edith Ottley, dau. of my sd bro.-in-law Wm O., £1000, all res. to the 6 other children of sd bro.-in-law, viz., Drewry, Wm, Eliz., Margt, Sarah Willet, and Martha Fleming Ottley. Sd Wm O., Esq., and his Father Drewry O., Esq., now in England, Ex'ors. Witnessed by John Baker, Ravell Kerie, Alexr Maxwell. Proved 1 March 1750 by Wm O., power reserved to D. O. (97, Busby.)

Richard Wilson, Chief Justice of St. Christopher. Will dated 23 July 1755. My dau. Frances Willet £500. (409, Lynch.)

Peter Soulegre of London and formerly of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 16 Dec. 1758. Ralph Willett of Shooter's Hill, Esq., a Trustee and Ex'or. (124, Lynch.)

James George Douglas of London, Merchant. Will dated 1759. My friend Ralph Willett of Shooter's Hill, Esq. (193, Secker.)

James Parson Ottley of Portman Street, late of St. Christopher. Will dated 4 Feb. 1779. John Willett Adye of Dean Str., Soho Sq., Esq., a sole Ex'or. My former agreement with Ralph Willett, Esq. (167, Warburton.)

Ralph Willett of Merley Place in the parish of Great Canford, co. Dorset, Esq. Will dated 17 May 1790. To my wife £1000 and £200 a yr., and to each of her children, Sam. Strutt, Henry Strutt, and Charlotte Strutt, £50. My couzen Sir Ralph Payne, K.B., £1000. Couzen Stephen Payne Gallway, Esq., £200. Couzin John Willett Payne £500. Couzin Willm Payne £500. Couzin Ann Georges, wife of Wm Payne G., Esq., £500. Couzin Martha Payne £500. Couzin Lucretia Payne £200. Couzins Abr. Adye, Ralph Adye, Clara Adye the younger, Martha Adye, Ann Adye, and Mary Adye £200 each. Couzin Wm

Woodley, Esq., £500. Couzin John Stanley, Esq., £4000. To John Willett Stanley, s. of my s[d] couzin John Stanley, £1000 at 21. £3000 on trust to s[d] John Stanley and couzin John Willett Adye, Esq., to pay the Interest to my couzin Stephen Payne Adye, Major R.A., and his wife. To T. £300 a yr. for my couzin John Willett. Couzin Clara Adye the Elder £100 a yr. Couzin John Brozet of S[t] Chr. £100. Couzin Ann Audain £50 a yr. Godchild Annabella Willett Adye, dau. of couzin John Willett Adye, in remembrance of my late wife, whose name she bears, £2000. Couzin John Willett Adye sole Ex'or. I bequeath Merley and est. at S[t] Chr. to my couzin John Willett Adye, 2[d] s. of my couzin Clara Adye, he to use the name and arms of Willett only. The statue of my l. uncle John Willett, Esq., in the hall not to be moved.

1st Codicil. 11 May 1792. My wife Charlotte to have the use of my house in Dean Str., S[t] Ann, West[r].

2nd Codicil. 15 Dec. 1793. Leg. to couzin W[m] Woodley has lapsed by his death, so give to his 1st s. W[m] £500.

3rd Codicil. 4 April 1794. To couzin John Stanley, Esq., the land in Nevis heretofore the property of Mich[l] S., his father, and w[h] I have many years possessed by virtue of a mortgage.

4th Codicil. My wife Charlotte is entitled by our mar. sett. to £600 a yr. and I gave her £200 a yr. by my will and now give her £200 a yr. more, making in all £1000 a year.

Last codicil dated 7 Jan. 1795. Sworn 4 Feb. and proved with 7 Codicils 4 Feb. 1795 by J. W. A. (128, Newcastle.)

1619, July 13. Raphe Willet of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, clothier. My 1[st] s. Raphe 300[l]. My youngest s. Edw. 300[l]. My dau. Dorothy W. 300[l]. My Mother Dorothy W. of Shipton, Oxfordshire, 100[l]. My brother John W. To Eleanor Tomes alias Pattricke, my wife's dau., 40[l]. Tho. Powell and Wm. Powell, my wife's two brothers. My cosen James Willet, s. of Raphe W. of Brodwell, clerk, deceased, 10[l]. My brothers-in-law John Greene, W[m] Seelie, John Whiting, and W[m] Fyler (?). My sister Dorothy Browne. My wife Izabell Ex'trix. Cousin Raphe W. of . . combe (? Iccombe), Worcestershire, clerk. Witnessed by Jas. Willet. Proved 1619. (87, Parker.)

Tho. Pitt of Bristol, Merchant. Sister Martha Willett, bro. Wm. W. 1655. (105, Ruthen.)

Eliz. Spert of Wickwarre, co. Gloucester, widow of Rob. S., Esq. Mess. to Ralph W. of Wootton-under-Edge, g[t]. House in Bristol. 17 Feb. 1657. (421, Pell.)

Sam. Dawe of Wootton-under-Edge, clothier. Witnessed by Ralfh Willett. (141, Berkley.)

1668. John Willet. Bro. Richard, mother Alice. (162, Hene.)

1672, Dec. 4. Ralph Willet. Com. to Ralph W., s. of Ralph W., late of Wootton-under-Edge, dec[d]. Sus[h] W., his relict.

1675. Edw. Willett of Cirencester, clothier. Bro. Ralph, sons Jas., Edw., and Tho. (72, Dycer.)

1676. Wm. Willett, Jun., of Bristol, Merchant. Two daus., 3 bros., John, Tho., and Walter. (45, Bence.)

1681. Wm. Willett, Jun., of Bristol, Merchant. Sons Wm., Ju°, Tho., and Walter at 21. Wife Martha. (81, North.)

Wm. Willett was M. of the Corporation of Bristol in 1656, 1661—1679; Sheriff 1668; Master of the Merchant Venturers Co. 1670-1. (Beaven's "Bristol Lists.")

1686. Ralph Willet of Combe* in Wotton-under-Edge, co. Glouecester, gent. (157, Lloyd.)

1692. Ralph Willett, co. Gloucester, gent. Son Ralph and his three children, Ralph, etc. (178, Fane.)

1739. Rev. Ralph Willet of Cirencester, clerk. Adm'on 14 March to Eliz., relict, also Sept. 1739 and Oct. 1753. He was Rector of Stratton and died 20 Aug. 1738, aged 84. M.I. there. (Rudder, 710.)

See "Dorset Notes and Queries," vol. xii., p. 302, for query about Willet of Bristol, and an article in "Gloucester Notes and Queries," ii., 558.

John Selfe of Cirencester died 1763, aged 55; married Eliz., died 1766, aged 49. Her arms: *Barry of twelve, Sable and Argent, on a chief of the second three lions rampant of the first for* Willet. (Rudder, 364.)

1639. Nibley. Ralph Willet of Wotton, an Attorney at law, holdeth certain enclosed grounds, whereon a house of late built called Binley, cont. 7 acres, which he purchased of John Trotman, eldest s. of the said Tho. T., to whom upon his marriage with the sister of the said Ralph W. he conveyed the same & were parcell of his messuage at Forthay. ("Gloucester Notes and Queries," v., 21.)

Indenture dated 20 Nov. 1671 between Rob. French of Wotton-under-Edge, etc. Witnessed by Ra. Willett. (*Ibid.*, 186.)

WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE.

On a slab: In memory of William, eldest son of Randulph Willet, Gent., who died Sept. 11, 1657, aged 21, and of Susanna his sister, and Peter and Matthew his brothers, who had died not long before. (Several lines omitted.) ("Gloucester Notes and Queries," i., 162, and Rudder, 852.)

He matriculated at Oxford in 1653.

GREAT CANFORD, CO. DORSET. (Copied 29 April 1912.)

In the chapel to the south of the chancel, and over the arch in the dividing wall of the former:—

ANNABELLA WILLETT
Uxor Rodolphi Willett de Merly
Ceſsit fatis 10^mo^ Dec^bris^ 1779 Ætat 61^mo^
Quadraginta annis in amore mutuo,
et in dies creſcente feliciter exactis,
Quid luges! Conviva fatur, Cede.
Cedo lubens;
ENS ENTIUM! miſerere noſtrum,
RODOLPHUS WILLETT Armiger
obiit 13^mo^ Jan^rii^ 1795 Ætat 75^to^.

Above are the arms of Willett, *impaling, a chevron between three stags' trippant*† [Robinson].

---

* There was an ancient yeoman and clothier family of Adey or Adye also seated in Combe.

† I give these arms from Hutchins, as the shield was too high up to make them out.

In the chapel:—

Sacred to the Memory
of CATHERINE WILLETT, Wife of JOHN WILLETT WILLETT,
of *Merly* in the County of *Dorfet*, Eſqre
(Seven lines.) ſhe expired
on the 10th Day of October 1798; in the 37th year of her Age.
Her Daughter ANNABELLA WILLETT WILLETT died on the
6th Day of December 1795; in the 15th Year of her Age
(Seven lines.) erected by the Huſband and Father
J. Bacon R.A. Sculpt 1799.

Below are these arms: WILLETT *impaling*, *Argent*, *six pellets*, 3, 2, *and* 1, *a chief embattled Sable* [BROUNCKER of St. Kitts].

Over the door in the north wall of chapel. In the centre at the top is an urn with deceased's face cut in profile; an angel stands on one side and a child on the other:—

Sacred to the Memory of
JOHN WILLETT WILLETT,
of Merly House, in this County, Esquire, F.R.S., F.A.S.
who departed this Life
September the 26th 1815, Aged 71.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 *and* 4, WILLETT; 2 *and* 3, ... *a fess between two lions passant* [PAYNE of St. Kitts]; *impaling*, ... *a wolf rampant, in chief three stars* [WILSON].

Hutchins only says "Arms of Willett."

On a black and white marble tablet, with cross and wreath, on the north wall close to the floor:—

IN MEMORIAM
HENRY RALPH WILLETT ADYE,
WHO DIED
AT PAU BASSES PYRANEES, FRANCE;
OF RAPID CONSUMPTION
ON THE 22ND APRIL 1880,
IN THE 23RD YEAR OF HIS AGE.
ELDEST SON OF THE LATE
WILLETT LAWRENCE ADYE, ESQRE, J.P. AND D.L.
FORMERLY OF MERLY COUNTY OF DORSET;
DEEPLY LAMENTED BY ALL WHO KNEW HIM.
HIS REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN THE FAMILY VAULT
IN THIS CHURCHYARD.

On a white and black marble tablet over an arch in the north wall of chapel:—

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
CLAUDE ROBERT ROSS,
BELOVED THIRD SON OF
WILLETT LAWRENCE ADYE ESQ.
AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE
OF MERLY IN THIS COUNTY,
BORN NOVEMBER 11TH 1860
DIED MARCH 23RD 1873.

In Memory of JANE, relict of JAMES ADYE, R.A., who died at Paddington Sept. 6th, 1858, aged 69 years. This monumental tablet is erected by her eldest son WILLETT LAWRENCE ADYE of Merly.*

In the southern portion of the churchyard is a very large brick vault, about 15 feet by 10 feet, with three flat stones laid over it, and enclosed by iron railings:—

Here lieth the body of ANNABELLA WILLETT
Wife of RALPH WILLETT of Merly ESQR:
She died Decr. 10, 1779, Aged 61 Years.
SAMUEL MARTIN Esqr of Marshallswick, *Herts*
Died *Novr* 20th 1788 Ætat 75.
CLAUD ROBERT ROSS ADYE
BORN 11TH NOVR 1860 DIED 23RD MARCH 1873.
WILLETT LAWRENCE ADYE
BORN 4TH MAY 1818 DIED 27TH NOVR 1878.
HENRY RALPH WILLETT ADYE
BORN 7TH OCT. 1857 DIED 22ND APRIL 1880.
STANLEY JOHN ADYE
BORN 28TH OCT. 1863 DIED 13TH FEBY 1889.
JAMES MORTIMER ADYE
BORN 19TH APRIL 1859 DIED 30TH MARCH 1895
ELIZABETH MARIAN ADYE (NÉE ROSS)
BORN 1ST SEPT. 1823. DIED 30TH MARCH 1905.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages from the "Barbados Mercury" and "Bridgetown Gazette," 1805 to 1818.†

BY EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, POLICE MAGISTRATE, BARBADOS.

1818.

Aug. 22 (Married) On Thursday evening, Miles James Ayshford, Esq., to Miss Mary Christian Gibbes. (Died) On Wednesday last, Mr. Paul Lightbourn; and this morning, Mrs. Jane Mascoll.

Aug. 25 (Died) On Saturday morning last, Mr. Edward Archer of this Town.

Aug. 29 *Proclamation.* £50 offered for arrest of John Burke and David Burke, who caused the death of Lieutenant Matthew Moore of the 4th Batt. of His Majesty's 60th Regiment. They gave him a severe beating on the 18th and he died on 24th August 1818. (Married) On Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Pindar, Lieutenant Beverhouldt of the 63rd Regiment to Miss Elizabeth, second daughter of Timothy Carter, Esq. (Died) On Wednesday last, in the Parish of St. John, Dr. Francis Bell; and in this Town, Mrs. H. Culpepper and Mr. A. Ross.

* This M I. is given by Hutchins, but I failed to see it.

† Continued from page 284.

Sep. 5 (Died) On Wednesday last, in the parish of St. Philip, Mrs. Harriet Atwell.

Sep. 8 (Died) On Sunday last (deeply regretted by a numerous circle of her acquaintance, who held her virtues in high estimation), Mrs. Cutting, wife of Stephen Cutting, Esq., of this Town. (See September 12 also.)

Sep. 12 (Married) On Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Orderson, Humphrey Walrond, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Ann White. (Died) In this Town, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitney. Obituary Notice (very long) on Mrs. Elizabeth Edmund Cutting, wife of S. Cutting, Esq., "of this Town," who was interred at St. Michael's Church, 23 years old, signed "Affectio." *Vide September 8th also.*

Sep. 15 (Died) On Saturday last, Mr. Hoyte of this Town; and this morning, Mr. John A. Lowe of the parish of St. Andrew.

Sep. 19 (Married) On Thursday morning last, at St. Michael's Church, by the Rev. Mr. King, Lieut. B. M. Jones, H.P., of the 8th W.I. Regiment, to Miss Rebecca M. Jervis, daughter of the late Henry T. Jervis, Esq. (Died) On Saturday last, Miss Susanna C. Alleyne, aunt of R. A. Ellcock, Esq.; and on Tuesday last, in the parish of Saint George, Henry C. Barker, Esq.

Sep. 22 (Married) On Thursday evening last, William Walrond, junr., Esq., to Miss Caroline Frances, second daughter of the late Dr. Walcott. (Died) On her passage hither from St. Kitts, Mrs. Thornhill, wife of Henry *Thornhill*, Esq., of Hole Town; and this morning, Mrs. Walrond, wife of George Walrond, Esq., of this Town.

Sep. 26 (Married) On Thursday evening last, John Oxley, Esq., to Miss Rebecca Catherine, daughter of Robert T. Gittens, Esq. (Died) On Wednesday last, in the 21st year of her age, Mrs. Jemima Christy, wife of Mr. William Christy of this Town. (*Note.* Wm. Christy soon got married again. *See Nov.* 14.) And (died) yesterday morning, Mrs. Pierrepont, the wife of Thos. Pierrepont, Esq., a lady deservedly regretted, etc.

Sep. 29 (Died) On Saturday night last, Mr. John P. F. Armstrong, Collector for the Parish of Saint Michael.

Oct. 6 (Married) On Friday evening last, Howard Griffith, Esq., to Miss Mary Greaves of Speights Town. (Died) In the Parish of Saint Peter, Miss Cornelia, sister to Charles Cadogan of this Town.

Oct. 10 (Died) Yesterday, in this Town, Miss Patience Crawford.

Oct. 13 (Died) At Demerary, on the 1st instant, Alexander Fullerton, Esq., a gentleman much regretted by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

Oct. 17 (Married) On Thursday morning last, Henry W. Froderingham, Esq., to Miss Margaret, sister of John Carew, Esq.

Oct. 20 (Died) On Sunday morning last, Dr. Renn Hamden, who was (as is justly stated in yesterday's "*Intelligencer*") "an old and highly respectable Inhabitant of this Town, etc. . . . ." "He for some time held" . . . . "the Commission of Colonel of the Troop of Life Guards, and he also filled the situation of a Vestryman." (Died) Also, in this Town, Mrs. Elizabeth White, relict of Mr. Nicholas White.

Oct. 24 We are sorry to hear of the loss of the Schooner "Swift" of this Port, whence she was proceeding for Demerary, when, early in the morning of the 11th inst., a gust of wind suddenly upset her, and Mr. James Woodrouffe, who owned a share in this vessel, was unfortunately *drowned* in her cabin.

Oct. 31 (Died) Last night, in this Town, Turner Roope, Esq.

Nov. 3 (Married) On Saturday evening, Charles F. Sage, Esq., to Miss Frances Gibbes.

Nov. 7 (Married) On Wednesday evening last, George N. Taylor, Esq., Attorney at Law, to Miss Christian, daughter of Lynch Thomas, Senr., Esq., deceased. (Died) On the 10th October, at Brimston's Hill, St. Kitts, the Lady of Capt. Stratton (Straton) of the Royal Artillery.

Nov. 10 (Married) In the Parish of St. Peter, Obed Boyce, Esq., to Miss Ann Manderfield.

Nov. 14 (Married) On Thursday evening, Mr. William Christy to Miss Mascoll, both of this Town. (Died) This morning, in child-bed, Mrs. Sarah E. Cheeks, wife of Mr. Henry Cheeks, junr. (She left 5 children. A long obituary notice about her.)

Nov. 21 (Married) On Wednesday last, William Barron, Esq., Deputy Assistant Commissary General, to Miss Rollock, daughter of W. Rollock, Esq. (Birth) On the 25th September last, at Cheltenham, England, the Lady of Samuel Harman, Esq., of a daughter.

Nov. 24 (Births) On the 29th September, at the residence of her mother (Ovenden-House, near Seven Oaks, England), the Lady of John P. Mayers, Esq., of this Island, of a still-born infant. And yesterday morning, in this Town, the Lady of John Bovell, Esq., of a daughter. On the 6th October, at Edinburgh, the Lady of Dr. Fergusson, Inspector of Hospitals, of a daughter. At Clifton, England, on the 8th October, the Lady of David Hall, Esq., of a daughter. (Died) On Sunday last, in this Town, Miss Eliza Ashby; and this morning, Mr. James Young. At Tours in France, on the 23rd September, of a fever of 14 days' continuance, Nathan Lucas, Jun., Esq., the only son of the Hon. Nathan Lucas of this Island. On his passage to England, in the ship "Tiger," Thomas Cadogan, Esq., of this Island.

Dec. 5 (Married) On Saturday, John Cobham Crawford, Esq., to Miss *Avise* C., only daughter of John Carter, Senr., Esq., of Saint Philip.

Dec. 15 (Birth) In England, on the 26th October, the Lady of John Rycroft Best, Esq., of a daughter. (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Knight.

Dec. 19 (Birth) On Tuesday last, in the Parish of Christ Church, the Lady of John Mayers, Esq., of a daughter. (Married) On Thursday evening last, Lieut. R. S. Wickham, 1st W.I. Regiment, son of R. S. Wickham, Esq., to Miss Elfreda, youngest daughter of the Honourable William Bishop, deceased, several years President of this Colony. And that morning, at St. Michael's Church, Mr. Joseph F. Bowen to Miss Sarah F. Young. (Died) On the 15th inst., at his seat near Speights Town, W. Graham, Esq. (Long obituary notice praising him as a husband and son, etc.)

Dec. 22 (Married) On Saturday night, John Butcher, Esq., to Miss Jane S. White, daughter of the late Mr. W. White of Saint George's.

Dec. 29 (Died) Yesterday, in the Parish of Saint Philip, Mr. Nathaniel Thomas Howard.

Omitted September 29, 1818. An Inquest was held on Friday last in Speights Town for the purpose of viewing the body of Henry Bishop alias "Waterman." A verdict was given of "Wilful Murder by William Pitt Archer."

Extracts from the "Barbados Chronicle," or "Caribbean Courier."

By EDWARD GOULBURN SINCKLER, Police Magistrate, Barbados.

1807.

Saturday, Dec. 5 (Died) On Thursday, Mrs. Jordan, Aunt of William Eversley, Esq., aged 85 years, also Mr. S. R. Holder, aged 18, both of this Town.

Saturday, Dec. 12 (Died) Yesterday, Miss Martha Barker, who for many years rendered herself valuable to this Community as a Tutoress. Also, in the prime of life, by a fracture of the leg, which he accidentally received from a

fall some days since, Mr. R. Cock, first Cousin of Richard Cock. Jr., of this Place. (Here follows a long eulogy upon Mr. Cock, stating *inter alia* that "to a younger brother he performed the part of a fond indulgent Parent.")

Wednesday, Dec. 16 (Died) On Saturday night last, after a few days' illness with fever, Mr. John Hunte, son of Thomas Hunte, Esquire, of St. Philip's, a young gentleman who bore an universal good character, and the following evening his remains were interred in St. Michael's Church Yard. A respectable number of his Masonic Brethren joined in funeral procession to the Church, etc.

Saturday, Dec. 19 (Died) On Wednesday last, John F. Nicholls, Esq., Solicitor General of this Island, after a few days' illness of fever.

Wednesday, Dec. 30 (Married) Major C. A. Howell, Treasurer and Storekeeper of the Island, to Mrs. Abel Hinds, on Wednesday night the 23rd inst. (Died) On his passage to Liverpool, Richard Hooton, Esq., a Merchant of this place. On Wednesday last, Mrs. Knight, Mother of Samuel Knight, Esq., Capt. Gunner of St. Peter's division, aged 87 years. Also on Monday, Mr. King of Christ Church. (This newspaper has a long notice in memory of Miss Martha Barker.)

1808.

Friday, Jan. 15 (Died) On Friday last, Jarratt Hampden, Esq. His domestic virtues endeared him to his relatives. He belonged, as appears from the obituary notice, to the Fraternity of Ancient Masons who attended his funeral. Also, suddenly, the next evening, Thomas Hordle, Esq., a gentleman universally esteemed, who has left a large family to deplore his loss. (This newspaper has a notice of administration *re* William Ince, deceased, of the Parish of Saint Lucy, by Howard Griffith.)

Friday, Jan. 29 (Married) Last night, at Speightstown, B. Walrond, Junr., Esquire, Searcher of this Port, to Miss Dorothy Skinner. (Died) At Tobago, much regretted and lamented, on Saturday the ninth of January, the Reverend Mr. W. Terrill, Brother in law of John Higginson, Esq., and son of the late Mr. Terrill, Rector of St. Lucy's Parish in this Island.

Friday, Feb. 5 (Died) On Sunday Morning last, John A. Chase, Esq., in the 65th year of his Age. He died as he had lived respected and lamented, having completed a period of more than 30 years in the Service of his Country, during which he filled the several offices of Vestryman, Gunner, Justice of the Peace, Master of the high and honourable Court of Chancery and Assistant Judge of the precinct of St. Michael, etc.

Wednesday, Feb. 17 Executorial Notice by Edward West *re* Miss Martha Barker, deceased. Notice that John Howl Todd has petitioned His Honour the President for letters of Administration to the Estates of Wm. Joseph Brereton, Sarah Duffey, Thomas Ingram, and Richard Kirton, deceased, all of the Parish of St. Michael.

Saturday, Feb. 20 An Inquest was held on Saturday last before Mr. Willoughby, Coroner for Christ Church, on the body of a Danish Sergeant who died of a wound which he received the Thursday night preceding. It appeared that the deceased and a man named A. R. Mapp had a quarrel. A man named Bell was with Mapp. Mapp stabbed the Sergeant in the Belly with a Knife and the Sergeant died next day from the wound. The Jury brought in a Verdict of Wilful murder committed by A. R. Mapp.

Saturday, March 5 An Inquest was taken yesterday before Wm. Willoughby, Esq., Coroner for Christ Church, on the body of a Negro Woman, the property of Mrs. Linton of this Town, who died very suddenly. (Died) Yesterday, at Speightstown, in the 19th year of her age, Mrs. Susanna Bruce, wife of Samuel B. Bruce, Esq.

Wednesday, March 16 (Died) On Friday last, at his residence in the Parish of St. Lucy, John Agard, Sen., Esq., a very aged and no less respectable Gentleman.

Wednesday, March 23 (Married) At Bloomsbury in England, on the 13 of February, Joseph Leacock, Esq., of St. Peter's Parish of this Island and brother in law of the Honorable William Hinds, to Miss Catharine Bennett Rashleigh, youngest daughter of Thomas Rashleigh, Esq., of Blackheath in Kent. (Died) Yesterday, in the 26th year of her age, Mrs. Sarah Pierce, wife of Mr. T. Pierce of this Town and daughter of William Dowrich, Esq. She has left to her afflicted husband only one pledge of their mutual affection, etc.

Saturday, March 30 Executorial Notice *re* Sir James Ramsay, Bart., deceased, of late firm of Ramsay & Skeete, by E. Skeete.

April 16, Saturday (Died) On Thursday last, after a short illness of fever, Mr. John Straker Thomas, a respectable free coloured inhabitant of this Town.

April 27 (Deaths) Miss Mary Jane Moore, daughter of Mr. William Moore of this place; also Mr. Francis Gibson, nephew of Dowding Thornhill, Esq. . . . . he was thrown from his horse on Monday evening with such violence as to produce concussion of the brain . . . .

May 14 (Died) This Morning, at Speights Town, Edward Hendy, a free Black man, who throughout his life supported an irreproachable character, and by his honesty and industry held up an example worthy of imitation by that class of People to which he belonged.

May 25 (Death) Accounts from Dominica mention the death of Captain Roly of his Majesty's ship "Fawn."

June 1 Thomas Rochford, Esq., has been appointed by His Honor the President to fill the vacancy in the Customs at this Port occasioned by the *death* of *R.* Dalrymple, Esq.

July 6 His Honor the President has been pleased to appoint Benjamin Walrond, Junr., Esq., to be Collector of the Customs at this Port in the room of the late Mr. Dalrymple. We are sorry to state the loss of His Majesty's Brig "Netley." We stated on Saturday that she was ordered to sea and in consequence she sailed that evening. It appears she was about 10 or 12 miles from the land when between 8 and 9 o'clock at night she was upset by a sudden gust of wind. Her gallant but unfortunate Commander Lieut. Bermon and all the Crew perished except one officer, Mr. Row, and 8 Seamen. Lieut. Purvis and Mr. Baldwin, Surgeon, are among the officers who were lost. (Died) Yesterday, at his Seat called "Springfield," *Hew* Dalrymple, Esq., Collector of the Customs at this Port.

July 9 (Corrects Notice of July 6th and states the Honourable J. Spooner, Jr., Esq., and *not* Mr. Walrond, was appointed *vice* Mr. Dalrymple.)

July 13 Died on Saturday last, Timothy Henry Peers Alleyne, Esq., Collector of His Majesty's Customs at the Port of Hole Town, and Captain Gunner of James Fort. This gentleman, a branch of one of the most Antient families in this Island, uniformly studied to preserve and support the dignity of his respectable descent . . . . retired in the 74th year of his age to receive the reward of his merit, etc. Signed *Amicus.*

July 16 (Died) Yesterday morning, Miss Leah Yearwood, Aged 64 years (St. Michael's).

July 30 (Married) On Thursday evening last, Edmund Bowcher, Esq., to Miss F. Batson, Christ Church.

Aug. 13 (Married) On Thursday evening, F. Brathwaite, Esq., to Miss Jane Peirce, St. Michael's. (Died) On Sunday last, Mrs. E. Jackman, wife of Samuel Jackman, Esq., St. Peter's.

Aug. 18 The death of Mrs. Williams, who was buried yesterday, it is hoped will be received as a sufficient excuse for our Paper not being issued as usual. (This paper was printed by F. Allshorn for William Williams & Co.)

Aug. 27 (Married) At Speights Town, on Thursday evening last, I. D. Tucker, Esq., to Miss Mary Skinner, eldest daughter of the late I. Skinner, Esq.

Sep. 21 (Death) We are sorry to state the death of Lieut. de Willets, who was wounded on board the *Recruit* in the late action with the French corvette ship.

Sep. 24 (Married) On Thursday evening, by the Rev. Mr. Garnett, Mr. Francis Williams to Miss S. E. Clarke, both of this Town.

Oct. 5 The Ship "Eliza" is the only vessel for this place on board of which Alexander Walrond, Esq., of this Island was a passenger, but being in a poor state of health he died and was buried at Madeira, where the Fleet touched on the 5th September. We are sorry to state that the Mail Boat brings the unpleasant intelligence of the death of Brigadier General Hughes, which happened at Surinam on the 28th ulto.

Oct. 8 (Death) Yesterday, Mrs. Dummett, mother of T. H. Dummett, Esq., of this Town.

Nov. 5 (Married) On Thursday evening, Goddard Ames, Esq., to Miss Brewster, both of this Town. Also, the same evening, Mr. William Johnson to Miss Sarah Boyce, Saint Lucy's.

Nov. 19 (Married) Last night, George Craigg, Esq., to Miss Farley, sister of Henry Farley, Esq., St. Michael's. (Death) On the 4th instant, at the Island of St. Thomas, after four days' illness, Captain George Ravenshaw of H.M. Ship "Cherub."

Nov. 26 (Married) On Thursday evening 24th inst., Mr. George Cole to Miss Elizabeth Ann Drady, both of this Town. (Death) Last night, Doctor Shepherd, an eminent Surgeon of this place, whose loss is not only deplored by his amiable family, but by the community in general. Also Mrs. Johnson, wife of Mr. James Johnson, St. George's.

Dec. 14 (Died) On Sunday last, at Codrington College, the Rev. Mr. I. Allinson.

Dec. 17 (Married) Thomas Padmore, Esq., to Miss Godard, at Saint George's Church on Thursday.

Dec. 21 From Antigua Paper (Dec. 1). It is with great concern we have to state the death of Capt. William Coombe of His Majesty's Ship "Heureux," who fell gloriously on Tuesday morning whilst conducting a well concerted attack on the Forts and Vessels at Bay Mahaut, Guadeloupe . . . . Captain Coombes received a round shot in his body and almost immediately expired, exclaiming "I die contented. I die for my country." His remains were interred this morning at six o'clock with military honours in Falmouth Church Yard.

Dec. 31 His Honour the President has been pleased to appoint I. L. Howell, Esq., Comptroller of the Customs of Speights Town *vice* H. Rowe, Esq., deceased.

1809.

Jan. 7 (Married) On Sunday evening, Dr. R. Bowcher to Miss E. Ince, St. Michael.

Jan. 11 (Died) On Sunday last, in Speights Town, in the 60th year of his age, John Bovell, Esq., late Lieut. Col. of the Saint Lucy's Regiment of Militia, and one of the Representatives of Saint Peter's Parish.

Mar. 11 (Drowned) We are informed of the melancholy account of the loss of the ship "Trusty," *Captain White* (belonging to Messrs. Daniel), in Tramore Bay, near Waterford in Ireland, where she was driven by the violence of the weather on her way from Bristol to Cork to join Convoy and completely wrecked. Every soul on board perished except the second Mate and 3 Seamen who providentially reached the shore. There were several passengers in her, we apprehend, *some* of whom *were for this country:* but we have not been able to ascertain who they were. (The two passengers drowned were afterwards stated to be Master and Miss Smith of Tobago, who were returning to their parents after being educated in England.)

April 29 (Died) Doctor John Hall of this Town, at the advanced age of 90 years.

May 6 Mr. Hislop, a clerk in the house of Messrs. B. Higginson & Co., was cruelly and inhumanly murdered in the vicinity of St. Ann's last night.

May 31 (Married) On Monday evening the 29th inst., Mr. Philip B. Dear to Miss Henrietta Mary Edey. (Died) Yesterday, Mrs. Niles, wife of Mr. John Niles of this Town, a lady of a most excellent domestic character, etc.

June 7 (Married) On Saturday evening last, Captain James Lowe to Miss Mary McNeill of this Town.

June 14 (Married) This morning, John W. E. Elder, Esq., to Miss Farley, sister of Henry Farley, Esq., of this Town. (Died) On Monday the 5th June, at Fort Royal, Martinique, after an illness of 4 days of a violent inflammatory fever, Miss Ann Ramsay, aged 18, only daughter of Brigadier General Ramsay, Adjutant General to the Forces in the Windward and Leeward Colonies.

June 21 (Died) On Saturday morning, from a wound he received that day week in a Duel with another officer, Captain Marston of the R. Y. R. His remains were interred the same day at St. Michael's Church with Military honours.

Nov. 8 (Deaths) James C. Trotman, Esq., Mr. Henry Manning, and Captain Benjamin Toppin.

Nov. 11 (Died) In the Parish of Christ Church, at Jacob Goodridge's, Esq., after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Sarah G. Woolford.

Nov. 18 (Married) This morning, at St. Michael's Church, Mr. James F. Lawson to Miss Mary Jane Atkins.

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.*

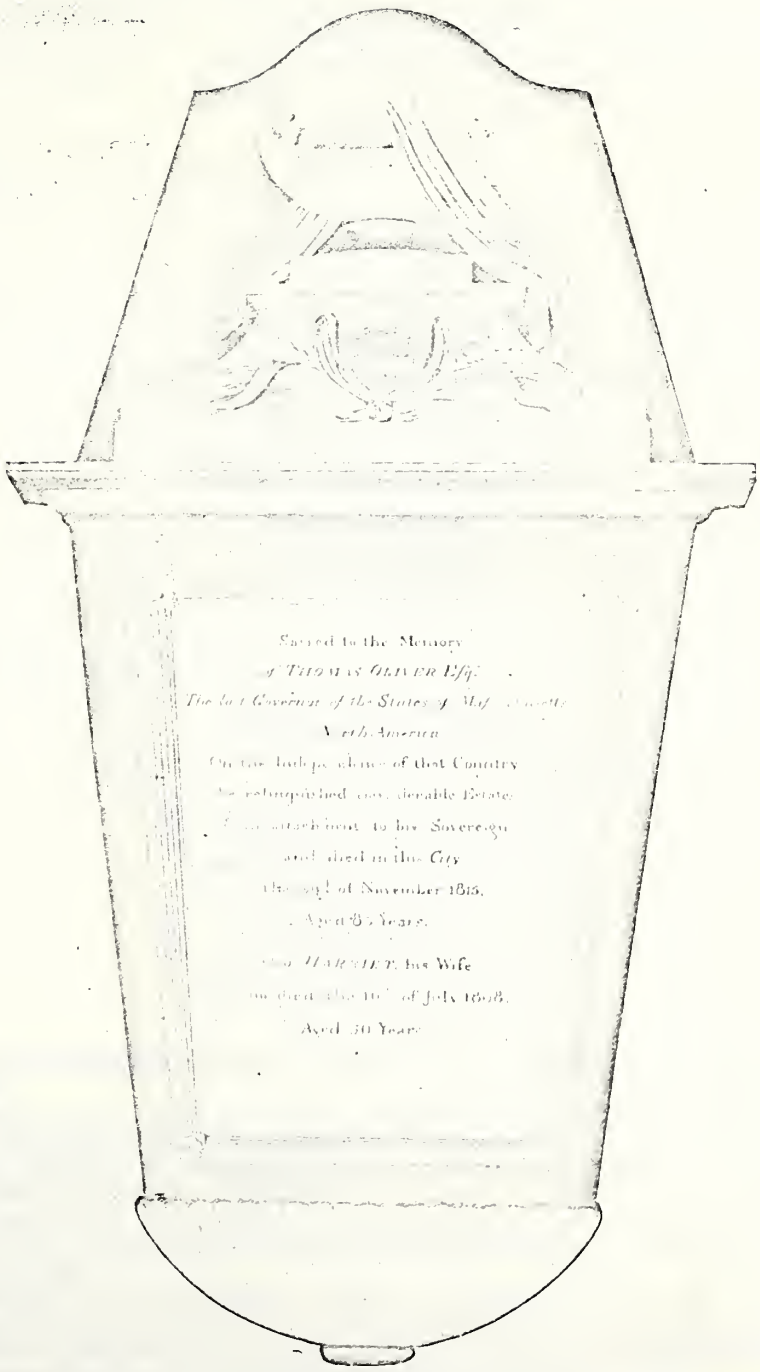
"F.B.J." stands for "Farley's Bristol Journal."

ST. PAUL'S, BRISTOL.

On the wall of the tower:—

To the Memory
of
JOHN COBHAM Esq^{r}
of the Island of Barbadoes,
who departed this life on the 26th of October 1811,
in the Forty Ninth year of his Age,
whose remains are deposited
in an adjoining Vault.
He was for many years
a truly honest and liberal Inhabitant of this *City,*
and left a Widow and young Family to lament the Loss
of a most affectionate Husband & Father.
In the same Vault are the remains of
ELIZABETH his faithful Wife,
Daughter of JAMES TOBIN Esq^{r}
who died at Clifton May the 20th 1824
aged fifty two years
And of JAMES their Son,
who died at Bristol Dec^{r} the 4th 1818
aged nine years.

* Continued from p. 279.


Sacred to the Memory
of THOMAS OLIVER Esqr
Last Governor of the States of Massachusetts
North America
On the Independence of that Country
he relinquished considerable Estate
from attachment to his Sovereign
and died in the City
the 29th of November 1815.
Aged 85 Years.
MARGARET his Wife
died the 10th of July 1808.
Aged 80 Years

St. Paul's, Bristol.

See Vol. I., p. 82, and *ante*, p. 85.

1811, Sat., Nov. 2. Saturday, at his house in Berkeley-sq. highly esteemed & regretted, John Cobham, Esq. of this city. ("F.B.J.," and "G.M.," 490.)

1818, Sat., Dec. 19. Lately, in Berkeley-sq. James Cobham, Esq. eldest son of the l. John C., Esq. ("F.B.J.")

Immediately below the preceding:—

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
SUSANNAH CHRISTIAN TOBIN
THE WIFE OF
GEORGE WEBBE TOBIN ESQUIRE,
AND DAUGHTER OF THE LATE
JOHN COBHAM ESQUIRE
OF APPLETHWAYTE SPRINGS, BARBADOES.
ALSO TO THE MEMORY
OF GEORGE WEBBE TOBIN, ESQUIRE,
LATE OF THE QUEENS BAYS
WHO DIED AT ANGLESEY VILLA
SEPT^R 21^ST 1840
AGED 33 YEARS.

See Vol. I., p. 181.

On a tablet in the tower:—

Sacred to the Memory
of THOMAS OLIVER Esq.
The last Governor of the States of Massachusetts
North America
On the independence of that Country
he relinquished considerable Estates
from attachment to his Sovereign
and died in this City
the 29th of November 1815
Aged 83 Years.
Also HARRIETT his Wife
who died the 16th of July 1808
Aged 50 Years.

Above on a shield are his arms: *Ermine, on a chief Sable three lions rampant Argent.*

He was buried in a vault in the churchyard with his wife, but the inscription on the flat stone has nearly all perished.

1815, Sat., Dec. 2. Wednesday at his house in Park-street, aged 83 years, Thomas Oliver, Esq., etc. ("F.B.J.")

He was born 5 Jan. 1733-4 at Antigua, whence his father Col. Robert Oliver removed with his family about 1738 to Dorchester, Mass. ("Antigua," ii., 346, and "D.N.B.")

1808, Sat., July 21. Saturday, after a few days' illness, Mrs. Oliver, wife of Thomas Oliver, Esq. in Park-street, of an apoplectic stroke. She was a woman of a superior understanding, mild amiable manners, and of a charitable disposition. A sorrowing family survives to lament her loss. ("F.B.J.")

She was Harriet, only child and heiress of the Hon. Byam Freeman of Antigua, and was married at St. John's Church in that Island, 3 June 1781, as the Governor's second wife.

On a tablet near her father's :—

Sacred to the Memory of
HARRIET WATKINS
wife of
Captain Henry Haynes, R.N.
and daughter of the late
Thomas Oliver Esquire
of this city.
She died the eighth of Decr 1826
aged forty one years
and is interred in her father's vault.

See Vol. I., p. 25. He was of an ancient family in Barbados. Their great-grandson, Mr. E. S. P. Haynes of 9 New Square, London, has in his possession a miniature of the Lieut.-Governor, also a fine portrait of the Lieut.-Governor's younger brother Isaac Oliver of Dorchester, Mass., who is said to have been killed in a duel.

Inside the tower :—

In Memory
of *JOHN VASSALL, Esqr.*
of the Lower Crefcent *Bath*,
& Newfound River,
in the Iſland of *Jamaica*,
who died at Clifton,
on the 24th Sept 1797, Aged 59.
And of *ELIZABETH* his Wife
who died at Clifton,
March 31st 1807,
Aged 63.
Alſo in Memory of *JOHN* their eldeſt Son
who died at Lyndhurſt in Hants,
October 17th 1800, Aged 38.
And of *MARY* their youngeſt Daughter
Married to *J. G. ARCHER, Eſqr*
who died at Clifton Decr 27th 1806, Aged 29.
And of *THOMAS OLIVER* their third Son
who died at Wrexham in Denbighſhire
October 8th 1807, Aged 40.

Below is a shield with these arms : *Azure, in chief a sun, in base a cup* [Vassall]; *impaling, Ermine, on a chief Sable three lions rampant Argent* [Oliver].

Some twenty years ago the late Capt. Spencer Vassall Henslow took me to the house of his aunt in Bayswater to see the portraits of the above John Vassall and his wife. He was born at Cambridge, Mass., on 12 June 1738. His wife Eliz. was sister of Lieut.-Governor Tho. Oliver, and they were married 12 Jan. 1761. ("Antigua," ii., 351.)

1797, Sat., Sept. 30. Sunday died at Clifton, sincerely lamented, John Vassall, Esq. late of this city ; but for some time past of Bath. ("F.B.J.")

1800, Sat., Oct. 25. Friday the 17th instant died at his house in the New Forest, John Vassal, Esq. eldest son of the late John Vassal, Esq. of this city. (*Ibid.*)

1807, Sat., Jan. 3. Saturday died at Mrs. Vassall's, at Clifton, of a rapid decline in the 29th year of her age, Mrs. Archer, wife of John Gittens Archer, Esq. of Barbadoes. (*Ibid.*)

1807, Sat., April 4. Tuesday morning died at her house at Clifton, sincerely and deservedly lamented by her family and friends, Mrs. Vassall, relict of John Vassall, Esq. of the Crescent, Bath, and Chatley Lodge, Somerset. (*Ibid.*)

1807, Sat., Oct. 17. On the 7th instant died, at Wrexham, Denbighshire, Thomas Oliver Vassall, Esq. third son of the late John Vassall, Esq. of the Crescent, Bath, and brother to the gallant Col. V. who fell at Monte Video in January last. (*Ibid.*)

On the north wall of the chancel, within the altar rails, is a tablet with an angel seated, resting her arm on a shield with palm tree, flag, etc., by Flaxman. Above is the old coat of the Vassalls, and in a wreath is "VASSALL—Æ. XL."

Sacred to the Memory of SPENCER THOMAS VASSALL Esq^{r} Lieu^{t} Colonel of the 38th Regiment |
who after 28 Years of active and unremitting Service during which he had justly acquired a high Military Reputation |
was mortally wounded at the storming of Monte Video, in South America, on the 3rd of February, 1807, at the Moment |
he had conducted his intrepid Followers within the Walls of that Fortrefs, and expired on the 7th of the same Month. |
His beloved Remains brought to England by the Companions of his Victory, are deposited near this Spot, |

Where, to record her own, her Children's, and her Country's Lofs,
She, who was the wedded and happy witnefs of his private worth,
Has caused this Monument to be erected.

(Fourteen lines follow. This epitaph was written by Mrs. Opie.)

See "The Vassalls of New England," by Ed. D. Harris, published 1862, 8vo, 26 pages, for a very complete genealogy, also the "D.N.B." They owned from early times large tracts of land in New England, Barbados, and Jamaica.

On the north wall of the chancel:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
HONORA MARY GEORGINA,
ELDEST DAUGHTER OF THE LATE
LIEU^{T} COLONEL VASSALL OF THE 38TH REG^{T},
AND WIFE OF THE
REV^{D} E. P. HENSLOWE,
CHAPLAIN OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY AT WOOLWICH.
BORN 7TH JANUARY 1802,
DIED 28TH AUGUST 1834.
HER REMAINS ARE DEPOSITED
IN THE CHURCH YARD OF SPELDHURST,
NEAR TUNBRIDGE WELLS WHERE SHE DIED.
(Eight lines omitted.)

1834, Aug. 28. At Tunbridge Wells, Honora-Mary-Georgina, wife of the Rev. E. P. Henslowe, Chaplain to the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and eldest dau. of the l. gallant Col. Vassall. ("G.M.," 444.)

Below are the arms cut in the marble: *Barry of seven Argent and Azure, over all a pale Gules, the pale and bar charged with five lions' heads erased* (Burke gives: *Argent, on a cross Gules five lions' heads erased Or, impaling, Azure, in chief a sun, in base a chalice Or, and (for honourable augmentation), on a fesse of the second the breached bastions of a fortress, above which the words "Monte Video;" on a canton Argent "38" within a branch of cypress and another of laurel, the stems united in saltire* [VASSALL].

On a flat stone over vault in the churchyard to the west of the Church (copied 24 Aug. 1909) :—

In Memory of
JAMES GALE SENIOR Esq^re
of the Parish of S^t Elizabeth
in the Island of Jamaica
who departed this life
on the 3^rd day of february 1797
aged 38.
also of
LETITIA his wife
who died on the 4^th day of december 1797
aged 29.
also of
LETITIA LAIRD
relict of JAMES LAIRD Esq^re
of the same island
who died on the 7^th day of november 1824
aged 86.

James Gale Senior of Jamaica, Esq. Will dated 6 Sep. 1796. I am heir-at-law (or one of them) of W^m Gale of Saltspring or of his father Henry Gale, Esq., deceased. My wife Letitia. My children Louis Goodin Senior. Bernard Martin Senior, Lætitia Maria Senior, and James Gale Senior. Proved 1797 (P.C.C., 273, Exeter).

The Gales were a very prominent family in Jamaica, the first of whom, Jonathan, patented 533 acres in St. Elizabeth in 1673. (See Archer, 300 and 339, for three M.I. to them.)

William Gale, son of Henry Gale, of St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, was admitted to Westminster School 19 Sept. 1777. ("Notes and Queries," 9th Series, xii., 368.)

1797, Sat., Feb. 18. Lately died at the Hotwells, J. Gale, senr Esq. late of Jamaica. ("F.B.J.") The surname "Senior" led to mistakes.

1809, Feb. 13. At Bristol, L. G. Senior, esq. of the island of Jamaica, to Miss Elizabeth Husey, youngest dau. of the late Mr. George H. of Salisbury. ("Dorchester and Sherborne Journal.")

1824, Nov. 7. At Westbury-upon-Trim, aged nearly 86, Letitia, relict of James Laird, esq. formerly of Chesterfield, Jamaica. ("G.M.," 645.)

She was evidently the mother of Mrs. Senior. See a pedigree of three generations of Senior in Livingston's "Sketch Pedigrees," 61.

1845, Dec. 27. At Christchurch, Argyll-sq. Henry Bateman, of Islington Green, to Eliz. Helen, eldest dau. of Bernard M. Senior of Compton Lodge, St. Eliz. J. ("G.M.," 200.)

WESTBURY-UPON-TRYM, NEAR CLIFTON.

On a flat stone over a vault in the churchyard south-west of tower :—

TO
the Memory of
ANN WORRELL
of the
Island of Barbados
died 27^th Sep^r 1814
Aged 52 Years.

1851, Ap. 23. At Frampost, East Grinstead, aged 75, Rebecca, relict of Jonathan W. esq. f. of B. ("G.M.," 685.)

See *ante*, p. 140.

On the south wall of the nave close to the tower:—

To the Memory
of *JAMES LEWIS Esquire*, late of
Shirehampton
formerly of the Island of *Jamaica*
He died
(Three lines omitted.)
on the 20th June 1800
Aged 81 Years.

1800, Sat., June 28. Yesterday se'nnight d. at his house at Shirehampton, at a very advanced age, Jas. L. sen. f. of the I. of J. ("F.B.J.")

A Jas. Lewis was clerk to the Assembly 1761, 1794, and Member for St. Catherine's 1766, 1768, 1770, 1781. (Feurtado.)

In the floor of the nave near the pulpit:—

Mrs MARY WENT
of the Island of Barbadoes,
died 5th February 1823;
Aged 68.

West wall of south aisle:—

Near this Place
lies interr'd the Body
of *MARY CHARITY KNIGHT*,
born in the *Island* of ANTIGUA,
She departed this Life at the Hot Wells
the 14th June 1771, Aged Thirty Years.
(Two lines.)

St. George's, Antigua. Baptized 1742, Dec. 11, Mary Charity Knight, the Dau. of Christopher Knight and Ann his wife.

By her will, dated 23 Jan. 1764, then of Redland in Westbury-upon-Trim, co. Gloucester, proved 28 Aug. 1771 (P.C.C., 344, Trevor), she bequeathed her plantation to her mother Ann Evanson of Redland. ("Antigua," ii., 133.)

ST. JOHN'S, BEDMINSTER (BRISTOL), CO. SOMERSET.

In the churchyard, near east end of chancel, the inscription having been recently recut:—

MARY CRABTREE, | DIED APRIL 5TH 1805, | AGED 19 MONTHS. | ANN CRABTREE, | DIED JANUARY 18TH 1808, | AGED 18 MONTHS. | WILLIAM MARTIN CRABTREE, | DIED AT LUCEA, JAMAICA, | JUNE 29TH 1825, AGED 22 YEARS. | MARY CRABTREE, | MOTHER OF THE ABOVE, | DIED DECEMBER 16TH 1827, | AGED 55 YEARS. | DANIEL CRABTREE, | HUSBAND OF THE ABOVE, | DIED SEPTEMBER 4TH 1840, | AGED 69 YEARS.

BATHAMPTON, CO. SOMERSET.

On the south wall of the south aisle of nave (copied 18 May 1911) :—

In an adjacent Vault are deposited
the Remains of the Hon^ble^
SOPHIA MARY DAWKINS PENNANT,
Wife of
GEORGE HAY DAWKINS PENNANT Esq^r^.
She was eldest Daughter of
CORNWALLIS first VISCOUNT HAWARDEN,
by his Wife MARY, Daughter of
PHILIP ALLEN Esq^r^
of Bath Hampton in the County of Somerset
(Six lines omitted.)
She died at Lympstone in Devonshire
on the 16^th^ of January 1812
Aged forty years.

1812, Jan. 23. At Lympston, Devon, the Hon. Mrs. Pennant, dau. of the l. Viscount Hawarden, and wife of . . . . Pennant, esq. ("B.C.").

There are also several tablets to the Allen family. Mary, dau. of the above Philip Allen and Jane his wife and niece to Ralph Allen, married Cornwallis Maude, later Viscount Hawarden, and died 8 Oct. 1775, aged 42, leaving three surviving children, Thos.-Ralph, Sophia-Mary, and Emma.

Geo. Hay Dawkins-Pennant (grandson of Henry Dawkins of Jamaica by Eliz. Pennant his wife) succeeded his cousin Lord Penrhyn, and died in Portland Place 17 Dec. 1840, aged 76.

(*To be continued.*)

List of Wills relating to Nevis and St. Kitts proved P.C.C.

NEVIS.*

1631	John Bourne†	56 St. John.	1658	Wm. Burley.	507 Wootton.
1637	Roger Glover†	126 Goare.	1661	Lawrence Brodbelt	136 May.
1647	Dan. Smith	181 Fines.	1664	Hen. Gillingham	15 Bruce.
1650	Belthazar Sevat	189 Pembroke.	„	English Smith	104 „
1654	John Scott	105 Alchin.	„	Ph. Gosse	110 „
1655	Cap. John Jennings	244 Aylett.	1665	Tho. Ayson	135 Hyde.
1656	James Hewett	282 Berkley.	1669	Wm. Mildon	97 Coke.

* Nevis was founded about 1628. Many of the wills before 1700 are those of Bristol merchants, proving the close connection of that city with the colony.

† See *ante*, pp. 6 and 7 for abstracts.

1673 Geo. Watkins 51 Pye.
1674 James Hale 87 Bunce.
„ James Russell 147 „
1675 Michael Smith 104 Dycer.
1676 Wm. Mildon 32 Bence.
1679 Geo. Buchanan 54 King.
„ Sir Fra. Morton 88 „
1681 Henry Michell 131 North.
1685 Henry Sedgwick 50 Cann.
„ Tho. Wale 79 „
„ Eliz. Combes 148 „
1686 Rich. Watts 176 Lloyd.
1687 Rich. Gilman 6 Foot.
„ Ph. Tyler 14 „
„ Nath. King 139 „
1688 Sir Jas. Russell 99 Exton.
„ Sam. Cole 134 „
1689 Sir John Bawdon 2 Ent.
„ Cap. Tho. Butler 134 „
1690 Mich. Perry 9 Dyke.
„ Wm. Davies 68 „
„ Sarah Helmes 72 „
„ Joseph Loyd 74 „
1691 Tho. Harvey 192 Vere.
1692 Wm. Wraxall 58 Fane.
„ Wm. Waters 60 „
„ Adam Combes 64 „
„ Col. John Netheway 171 „
1693 Tho. Belchamber 136, 176 Coker.
1694 John Streater 140 Box.
„ Sarah Streater 140 „
1695 Edmund Scrope 32 Irby.
1696 Cap. John Lloyd 74 Bond.
„ Wm. Minor 162, 188 „
1697 Tho. Dittie 28 Pyne.
„ Hum. Lewis 163 „
„ Tim. Moresey 165 „
1699 John Brewett 108 Pett.
„ John Whitson 140 „
1700 Alex. Strennah 106 Noel.
1701 Bernard White (?) 85 Dyer.
„ John Lewis 99 „
„ Jonathan Netheway 129 „
1704 Martin Madan 69 Ash.
„ John Morrison 186 „
„ Henry Carpenter 227 „
1705 John Gurnay 7 Gee.
„ Wm. Ling. 204 „
„ John Smith 219 „
1708 Geo. Clare 57 Barrett.
„ Ph. Brome 196 „
„ Cha. Roynon 294 „

1710 Ann Lyng 124 Smith.
1711 Tho. Cole 184 Young.
1712 Tho. Minor 158 Barnes.
1713 Rich. Jones 37 Leeds.
1716 Maj. John Thornton 123 Whitfield.
1719 James Lytton 51 Browning.
„ Tho. Washington 174 „
1720 Azariah Pinney 142 Shaller.
„ James Hayton 156 „
1721 Sam. Browne 2 Buckm.
1722 James Bevon 153 Marlbro'.
1723 Geo. Richardson 153 Richmond.
1725 Margaret Tovey 74 Romney.
„ Nich. Burroughs 206 „
1726 John Babell 178 Plymouth.
1727 Lawrence Brodbelt 5 Farrant.
1729 Benj. Birket 159 Abbott.
1733 John Dowse 81 Price.
1735 Mary Pinney 234 Ducie.
1740 Hester Pinney 85 Browne.
1744 Tho. Butler 138 Anstis.
1746 Wm. Clarke 80 Edmunds.
1754 Wm. Fenton 131 Pinfold.
1762 James Symonds 399 St. Eloy.
„ John Fred. Pinney 521 „
1763 Sam. New 145 Cæsar.
„ Cha. Hutton 386 „
1765 Haim de Lima 457 Rushworth.
1766 „ „ 448 Tyndall.
1767 Tho. Williams 290 Legard.
„ Josiah Webbe 468 „
1770 John Shipherd 120 Jenner.
„ John Morton 272 „
„ Wm. Hyndman 329 „
1774 Tho. M. Mills 400 Bargrave.
1779 Jas. Browne, Sr 139 Warburton.
„ Jas. Smith 323 „
1780 John Boddie 551 Collins.
1782 Michael Cassin 344 Gostling.
„ Aeneas Shaw 427 „
„ Rob. Rogers 605 „
1786 Rich. L. Hicks 382 Norfolk.
„ Mary Hodges 569 „
1788 Jas. R. Madan 607 Calvert.
1789 Cha. Hutton 32 Macham.
1790 Daniel Ross 42 Bishop.
„ Rev. Martin Madan 252 „
1791 Jane Madan 295 Bevor.
1792 Eliz. Helme 470 Fountain.
1793 John R. Herbert 151 Dodwell.
1799 Alex. Baillie 570 Howe.

ST. CHRISTOPHER *alias* ST. KITTS.*

1628 Robert Barwicke† 102 Barrington.
1630 John Warner 72 Scroope.
1636 Helen Burgis 55 Pile.
1638 John Walsh 28 Lee.
„ Richard Jordan 66 „
„ John Ferne 102 „
1641 Anthony Marbury 107 Evelyn.
1645 Michael Wilkinson 119 Rivers.
1649 John Gardner 33 Fairfax.
1650 Derman Harrow 41 Pembroke.
1654 Henry Davie (?) Alchin.
1657 Philip Halfhide 367 Ruthen.
1659 James Barry 4 Pell.
1660 Geo. Abbott 260 Nabbs.
1672 Joane Cooper 9 Eure.
1681 John Travers 51 North.
1684 Tobias Lambe 44 Hare.
1687 John Porter 97 Foot.
1692 Nath[l] Clement 126 Fane.
1694 Hen. Smales 256 Box.
1698‡ Wm. Hamilton 215 Lort.
1700 Hugh Montgomerie 11 Noel.
1701 Henry Mutlow 100 Dyer.
1704 Tho. Winder 139 Ash.
1711 Tho. Cole 184 Young.
1712 Jos. Crisp 182 Barnes.
1713 Sam. George 134 Leeds.
„ Jno. Kent 138 „
„ Philip Bronard 139 „
1716 Eliz. de Salenave 58 Fox.
„ John Panton 196 „
1718 Peter van Belle 116 Tenison.
1720 Tho. Breton 170 Shaller.
1725 Frances Duport 207 Romney.
1726 Susa. Van Belle Vol. iv., Plymth.
1730 Tim. Hare 128 Auber.
„ Peter Frere Brotherson 147 „
1732 Patrick Hynes 109 Bedford.
1733 Susa. Cole 35 Price.
1735 Ste. Gill 51 Ducie.
1737 Jno. Anderson 17 Wake.
„ Mary Morey 209 „
1738 Jno. Helden 63 Brodrepp.
„ Wm. Blackburn 109 „
1740 Hester Pinney 85 Browne.
1741 Archd. Cumming 197 Spurway.
1743 Tho. Pilkington 86 Boycott.
1746 Rob. Sharpe 165 Edmunds.
1748 Peter Lynch 56 Strahan.
1749 James Bunyard 67 Lisle.
1750 James Barclay 106 Greenley.
1751 Margt. Willet 97 Busby.
1752 Zacch. Bourryau 59 Bettesworth.
1753 Wm. May 181 Searle.
„ John Edwd. Ward 330 „
1754 Tobias Wall 95 Pinfold.
„ Wm. Fenton 131 „
„ James Lynch 171 „
1757 Anthony Lynch 128 Herring.
1758 John Spooner 23 Hutton.
„ Mary Cunyngham 105 „
„ Hubert Guichard 217 „
1759 James Freind 325 Arran.
1760 Tho. Walker 224 Lynch.
„ Richd. Wilson 409 „
1763 Judith Hamilton 340 Cæsar.
„ Wm. Savage 404 „
1764 Wm. Mathew 318 Simpson.
1765 Tho. Foster 413 Rushworth.
1766 Geo. Leigh 22 Tyndall.
„ John Munro 69 „
„ Sam. Greatheed 101 „
„ Wm. Sadler 156 „
„ Robt. Cuningham 173 „
1767 Richd. Fahie 340 Legard.
„ John Woodley 468 „
1768 James George Douglas 193 Secker.
„ Wm. Jackson 320 „
„ Tho. Mills 355 „
1769 Ann Fleming 122 Bogg.
„ Constantine Phipps 319 „
„ John Mills 346 „
„ Henry Brouncker 403 „
„ John Bourryau§ 404 „
1770 Edwd. Blake 6 Jenner.
„ Jackson Browne 177 „
„ Wm. Woodley Parson 307 „
1771 Priscilla, Lady Romney 126 Trevor.
1772 Cath. Estridge Buncombe 430 Taverner.
1774 Martha Clarke 174 Bargrave.

* St. Kitts was founded in 1623-4, and is the oldest English colony of the Leeward or Windward Islands.

† See *ante*, pp. 265, 266, for abstract.

‡ W[m] Julius, dated 1698, reference mislaid.

§ Also 88 and 107 Jenner.

1774	Frances Mills	193	Bargrave.
„	Lady Mary Greatheed	437	„
„	Edwd. Ratsey	450	„
1775	John Johnson Hart	14	Alexander.
„	Joshua Lawson	57	„
„	Wm. Ottley	112	„
„	Lewis Feuilleteau	182	„
„	Richard Ottley	433	„
1776	Rob. Thompson	41	Bellas.
„	John White	104	„
1777	Gilbert Fane Fleming	17	Collier.
„	Daniel Cunyngham	455	„
1778	Richd. Wilson	305	Hay.
„	John Estridge	398	„
1779	James Yarde	137	Warburton.
„	James Parson Ottley	167	„
„	Wm. Pattinson	390	„
„	Wm. Mills	467	„
„	Martha White	480	„
1780	John Baker	57	Collins.
„	John Brozet	174	„
„	Wm. Garvey	255	„
„	Edwd. Parson	374	„
„	Tho. Baker	505	„
1781	Eleanor Feuilleteau	194	Webster.
„	Abr. Audain	280	„
„	John Peachey	402	„
1782	Henry Rawlins	149	Gostling.
1783	Lewis Brotherson	58	Cornwallis.
„	Peter Papon	315	„
„	Jas. Stokes	320	„
„	John St. Leger Douglas	559	„
1784	Sir Pat. Blake	370	Rockingham.
„	John Pogson	565	„
„	Tho. Lucas	559	„
1785	Sus^{h} Bourryau	116	Ducarel.
„	Aretas Akers	229	„
„	Jos. Edwards	463	„
1786	John Spooner	118	Norfolk.
„	Geo. Dewar	371	„
1786	Jas. Phipps	487	Norfolk.
1787	Tim. Earle	264	Major.
1788	Wm. Beach	117	Calvert.
„	John French Lyneh	361	„
„	Wm. Thomson	511	„
1789	Chr. Jeaffreson	546	Macham.
1790	Mary Greatheed	241	Bishop.
„	Rev. Martin Madan	252	„
„	Chas. Spooner	352	„
„	Ann Vanderpool	445	„
1791	Jane Madan	295	Bevor.
1792	Nath. Wells	250	Fountain.
„	Cath. Durban	325	„
„	Peter Mathew Mills	390	„
„	Tho. Lucas Wheeler	408	„
1793	Crisp Molineux	273	Dodwell.
„	Robert, Lord Romney	614	„
1794	Lucretia Payne	161	Holman.
„	Cath. Molineux	271	„
„	John Estridge	412	„
„	David Dewar	506	„
„	Willm. Wells	641	„
1795	Ralph Willett	128	Newcastle.
„	Anna Stapleton	568	„
„	Sir James Douglas	587	„
1796	Willm. Newton	87	Harris.
„	Willm. Woodley	284	„
„	Jas. Baker	345	„
„	Stedman Rawlins	526	„
1797	Willm. Priddie	109	Exeter.
„	Joseph Rawlins	269	„
„	John Young	777	„
1798	Louisa Guinard	28	Walpole.
„	Augustus Manning	424	„
„	Frances Crooke	765	„
1799	Geo. Alex. Akers	1	Howe.
„	John Stanley	396	„
„	Gilbert Francklyn	430	„
„	Geo. Mahony	520	„
„	Tho. Holt	660	„

M.I. at St. George's, Nevis.[1]

1. North side of the nave, near the chancel: "Rev. Joseph Herbert Pemberton,[2] born 10th Sept. 1787, died 19th Sept. 1870. Rector of this parish nearly sixty years, erected by his affectionate parishioners."

---

2. Same wall, near the pulpit: "Edward Parr Cottle,[3] died 17th August 1811, aged 10 months and twelve days." (Eight lines follow.)

---

3. On the floor of the nave, beyond the transept: "Sally Maynard Daniell[4] daughter of the Hon. James Daniell, Esq. died 22d July 1813 aged 3 years 9 months 19 days, also her infant sister, Sally Maynard Daniell, died 22d August 1809 aged 11 months 17 days."

---

4. South side of nave, by the chancel: "Jane wife of Edward Huggins Esq. of this Island and eldest daughter of Maj. Juxon died August 24th 1840 aged 48."

---

[1] Contributed by the Rev. Dr. L. B. Thomas, the Rector. The Editor has added some notes.

[2] 1870, Sep. 20. Joseph Herbert Pemberton, Hermitage, 83. (Burial Register of St. John's, Nevis.) See pedigree in Vol. I.

[3] 1761, April 1. Tho. Cottle appointed Solr.-Gen. of the Leew. I. ("Antigua," i., cxix.)

1794, March 2. Tho. J. Cottle present at the Genl. Council at St. Kitts. (*Ibid.*, cxlii.)

1797, Nov. 14. At Camberwell, Surrey, Jas. Selfe, esq. of Trowbridge, Wilts, to Miss Grace Camilla C. dau. of the l. Tho. C. esq. of the i. of N. ("G.M.," 1126.)

1828, Feb. 1. At Round Hill, Nevis, W.I. in his 67th year, Thos. John C. esq. This gentleman was for upwards of 30 years a m. of h.M. council; and for the greater part of that long period President of this I. (*Ibid.*, 352.) See his M.I. in St. Mark's Chapel, *ante*, p. 39.

1839, April. Lately. Aged 76, J. M. C. of Cheltenham, & of the i. of N. ("G.M.," 667.)

Edw. Huggins of Nevis. Will dated 22 Nov. 1837. My nephew Tho. John C. of this I., practitioner in physic, a trustee.

[4] 1740-1. Nich. Daniel appointed M. of C. of Nevis. (B. T. Leeward I., vol. 27.) In 1748 he was of the Council of Montserrat.

Josiah Webb of Nevis, Esq. Will dated 20 Feb. 1767. My sister Eliz. Daniel deceased. To her dau. Sarah D. £1200, her son Geo. Webbe D. £2500, her dau. Ann D. £1200, and her dau. Phœbe D. £1200.

1789. Geo. Webbe D. of N., esq., his signature. (B. T. Leeward I., vol. 39.)

1810, June 20. Jas. Weekes appointed Chief Justice of Nevis vice Geo. Webbe Daniell, deceased.

1818, July 22. Lady Nelson releases £1000 charged on Nisbets, which had been sold on 10 March 1813 to James Daniell.

This family seems to have been first of Montserrat, whence it spread to Antigua, Nevis, St. Croix, Dominica.

St. John's, Figtree, Nevis.

Bap. 1821, Mar. 2 William s. of Josiah Webbe & Frances Daniell.
Mar. 1823, Oct. 2 Josiah Webbe Daniell, M.D. to Eliza eldest dau. of William and Elizabeth Pemberton.

St. George's, Gingerland, Nevis.

Bur. 1824, June 28 Mrs. J. W. Daniell.

St. Paul's, Charlestown, Nevis.

Mar. 1837, Feb. 9 Josiah Webbe Daniell, widower, & Eliza Catherine Lyons, Spr, both of this Parish.

St. James, Windward, Nevis.

1833, May 2 Thomas Seaton Pemberton, Esq. of this p. Bach. & Adriana Daniell, also of this P. Spr eldest dau. of His Honor James Daniell Esq. President of the C. of this I. by lic. &c. Wit.: James Daniell and others.

The above entries were given me by Major-Gen. R. B. Pemberton, R.E.

5. "Edward Huggins Esq. of this Island died Oct. 18th 1840, at the Pavilion, New Haven, U.S. aged 60. They have left 2 daughters and a son."

---

6. East wall of south transept: "Richard Lytcott Hicks, Esq. died a few days after attaining his 26th year. He died 10 Jan. 1836." Arms at head of stone: *Gules, a chevron argent between three griffins' heads erased.* No crest.

---

7. "Georgiana Eliza Huggins, wife of Richard Litcott [*sic*] Hicks,[1] Esq. [*error*] died 5th August 1835 aged 21."

---

8. On one slab, with coat of arms[2] at the head: *Argent, a chevron Or between three cherry sprigs,*[3] *on a chief Azure a lion passant.* CREST.—*A griffin's head erased.* MOTTO.—INDUSTRIA. "Elizabeth Huggins died Jan. 3, 1818, aged 101. Edward Huggins, died 3d June 1822, aged 74, and John Huggins, Esq., son of Edward Huggins died 17th June 1822, aged 34."

---

9. This inscription is repeated, without the arms, on a slab lying on the floor of the transept aisle, probably from the vault or tomb outside in the churchyard.

---

10. On the floor of the transept aisle: "Mrs. Mary Symonds, wife of James Symonds, Esq., died 10th Sept. 1751, aged 59." And on the same slab: "Her brother John Butler,[4] Esq., died 20th May 1717."

---

11. "Francis Sanders,[5] junior, died 18th July 1742, aged 51. Put by his widow Sarah Sanders."

---

12. ARMS.—*Three lions rampant.* "Mrs. Dorothy Herbert,[6] wife of Thomas Herbert, Gent., and daughter of Maj. Henry Lytton of Nevis, lived in the married state 25 years and 10 months and had [*illegible*] sons and seven daughters. Died in childbed with her tenth son Jan. 16th, 1724, in the 42d year of her age."

---

13. There is a window on the south side of the chancel in memory of Elizabeth Rawlins, without date but since 1880.

---

14. And another in the north wall of the nave to Thomas J. Tyrrell erected by his widow at the same date; none named on the window.

---

[1] 1786, March 22. On his passage from the W.I., R. L. Hicks, esq; of the i. of N. ("G.M.," 440.)

[2] This coat is not in Burke, so it may be a modern one.

[3] They may be *trefoils* on a stem. The sprigs are evidently rounded balls, not flat leaves, with a small projection or spike at the top. (Rector.)

[4] See the account of the Butlers of Nevis and Camberwell, *ante*, p. 59.

[5] See Vol. I. for several entries in the Parish Register of St. John, Figtree, and *ante*, p. 22.

[6] Edward Herbert was of Montserrat and Bristol, Merchant. Will proved 1685. My wife Anne and son Thos. (88, Cann). By Anne, sister of John Mountstephen (a planter of Nevis 1655 and dead 1701), he had a son Thomas, who married Dorothy (sister of James Lytton of Nevis and Camberwell, who in his will, proved 1718 (51, Browning), names his niece Sarah Herbert and nephews Tho. and Joseph Herbert, etc.), and had issue Thomas, Joseph, William, bapt. at St. George, Nevis, 1716, John, bapt. 1719, Jas., bapt. 1722, Henry, bapt. 1724, and others whose names I know not. Their descendants were numerous. See an incomplete pedigree in "Antigua," ii., 70, and iii., 427.

Mounserratt 1677-8.

HEERE FOLLOWEES A LIST OF ALL THE MEN, WOEMEN, & CHILDREN WHITES & BLACKS, WHICH ARE CONTEYNED IN THE SEVERALL DIVISIONS IN THE ISLAND OF MOUNSERRATT, VIZ.

	White men.	White women	White children.
Lt. Coll. Cormack &	1	4	4
Lt. William Knowles	1		
Ens. Daniell Sullavane	1		
Sergant William Cavanan (?)	1		
Sergant James Adams	1		
Sergant Dominick Mead	1		
Sergant Daniell Dowdy	1		
Daniell Robryan	1	1	
Martin Blake	1		
Richard Burke	1	1	
Daniel Dunavand	1	1	
Redmond Gerrald	1	1	
John Hudshell	1		
John Kelly	1	1	3
Dermond Sullavane	1		
Edmond Royle	1	1	1
Teige Crowly & Teige Quigly	2	1	1
Nicholas Dunavain	1	1	1

	White men.
John Darcy	1
John Molly & Edmond Cahosy	2
James Fitzmorris & James Coldmain	2
Owen Macloughlan	1
Daniel Killmury & Teige Rean	2
Wm Rean & Curnellius Keene	2
Dennis Murphy & Kirgane	2
Mathew Woodmas Sen. & Jun.	2
Dan. Cormody & John Dowdy sen.	2
Dermond Dowdy & John Dowdy jun.	2
Henry McDonough	1
Daniel Murphy & Dan. Croveen	2
John Hide & Teige Dorane	2
John Mally & Wm Mahone	2
Redmond Burk & Nichoas poor	2
Curnelius Dundo & Dermond Rerfiggs	2
Ullick Welch & Teige Donavane	2
John Horane & Flourence Carty	2
Garrett Missett & Edm. Rened	2
Farrell Dowdy & Richard Loy	2
Dermond Mally & Daniell Dolly	2
John Sullavane & Teige Corrue	2
Patrick Darcy & Mathew Darcy	2

	White men.
Thomas Bonny & Owen Donahul	2
Thomas Elliott & John Gillroy	2
James Gillroy & Owen Dowdy	2
Peirce Erroll & Roger McGuyer	2
Mosett Ganan & Thomas Ganan	2
John Sherdan & Wm More	2
Daniell Conner & David Borke	2
John Harby & Tho. Daniell	2
Thomas Rison & Dermond Lorry	2
Morgan Regan & John Egan	2
Henry Lewis & Torrence Baines	2
Daniell Cunegan & Patrick Carrelam	2
John Thoill & Patrick Sheia	2
John Donough & Garrett Sey	2
Wm Rean & Patrick White	2
Roger Carroll & John Grynen	2
Michaell Keagh & John Muphy	2
James Gerrald & Curnelius Kyon	2
John Finny & Peter Make	2
Nicholas Rock & John Dume	2
Tho. Mullrean & Peter Bryan	2
Luke Cantelly & Curnelius Meword	2
Eng. Ric. Sawyers & Ino Sharpe senr	2
John Sawyer & John Sharpe junr	2

	White men.	White women.	White children.
John Andrews & Roger Ringe	2	2	1
John Renny & John Maning	2	2	5
Tho. Elway & Thomas Elway junior	2		
Wm Milson, Clement Hokins	2	2	1

	White men.	White women.	White children.
Clement Hckins junr & Roger Willicks senr	2	1	3
Roger Willicks junr & John Smith	2	1	3
William Bradley & Wm Heak	2	1	
John Wyke & Peter Harris	2	2	2
Ric. Selliott, Ino. Westopher & Tho. Westopher	3	2	2
John Harper & Richard Hodges	2	2	3
Francis Bynn & George Hill	2	1	2
James Daunt & John Batten	2		
Women & children more		4	12
Men, women, & children more, wch. are confusedly intermixed in the List	7	54	103
& Negros 40.	146	87	149

MAJOR GALLWAYE'S DIVISION.

	White men.
Thomas Harris	1
Ens. Thomas Mansfeild*	1
Morris Mansfeild	1
Thomas Mansfeild junr	1
John Mulclokey	1
John Regan & Wm More	2
Wm Cusen & Patrick Mulclokey	2
Daniell Sullavan & John Sullavan	2
John Connell & John Reyton	2
Teige Long & John Long	2
Mathew Swiney & Charles Fenghey	2
Thomas Maryman & Geo. Griffen	2
Wm Griffen & Bryan Cohane	2
Hugh Ready & Bryan Cohane	2
Cap. Tho. Roch & Daniell Bryan	2
Curnelius Mahoney & John Betty	2
Wm Risden & Gregory Hyden	2
Curnelius Murphy & Nicho. Hilroy	2
John Rillroy & Wm Rillroy	2
John Dologhery & Hum Sullavane	2
Francis Sullavane & John Daley	2
John Wms & John Murphy	2
Teige Higgen & Francis Martyn	2
Alexander McDaniell & James Guane	2
John James & Laurence Rernane	2
Ater Reeve & Francy Drady	2
Andrew Kelly & Flourence Carty	2
John Bohely & Dennis Burkely	2
Teige Sullavane & Morris Byan	2
William Weld & Robert Newcomb	2
John Newcomb & Dermond Phalney	2
Tobias Buttler & Patrick Parlane	2
Daniell Fowler & Dennis Fowler	2
Edmond Welch & Patrick Welch	2
Constan Jolly & John Ward	2
James Brislane & John Ward	2
James White & Morris Cassy	2
Kenedy Mulkere & Menous Mulsterock	2
Dan. Sullavane & Den. Sullavane	2
Dermond Mulragne & John Rayne	2
George Dexeter & Owen Cullenane	2
Loughlane Rayne & James Dollane	2
Thomas Rittene & Dermond Rittene	2
Hugh King & John Guane	2
Patrick Neale & Hugh Realy	2
John Shalug & John Leitch	2
Wm Slatry & John Slatry	2
Hugh Gill & John Gill	2
Dermond Dule & Dermond Donyvan	2
Daniell Donavane & James Brown	2
Godfrey Melane & John Cleary	2
Mich. Bryan & Bryan Shernene	2
Nich. Rerene & John Rerene	2
Hugh Bradan & Dermond Sullavane	2
Phillip Sullavane & Morris Welch	2
Bryan Murphy & Murlow Glechane	2
John Glessane & Teige Hayne	2
Teige Reyne & Phillip Quingayne	2
Edmond Poor & Thurleigh Bryan	2
Thomas Grady & Richard Daniell	2
Lt. Richard Barry	1
Teige Kelly & Edmund Guane	2
Bryan Gowne & James Morrise	2
Morrish Pursall & John Hey	2
Anthony Griffin & Dennis Naughton	2
Dermond Finny	1
Ens. John Cormock	1
White women 67 & children in all being without distinction of sex or age in the list 118 & Negros 74.	
	128

* His is the only name with a white woman against it.

CAPTN. RICHARD BASSE HIS DIVISION.

	White men.
Richard Basse	1
Nathan Booth & W^m^ Oderidge	2
Onesiphorus Hunt & Hum. Simpson	2
Silvester Hunt & James Gussell	2
Tho. Finch & Dennis Hartneat	2
Francis Hudson & W^m^ Davies	2
John Crown & John James	2
Thurlogh Caffery & Edm. Hallarane	2
James Welch & . . . . Elireet	2
Thomas Brimigim & Patriek Brigg	2
Dennis Carty & Jeffrey Grady	2
John Dunnavane & Morris Delarey	2
Dan. Cartyroe & Dennis Salmon	2
Dennis Sammon junr. & Jacob Hare Germ	2
Teige Dunn & Teige Mulrean	2
Nich. Welch & Owen Sullavan	2
Curnelius Shehane & Owen Cleary	2
Edm. Ryernam & John Linch	2
John Shee junr & W^m^ Mullane	2
Darby Lane & Owen Harra	2
Gibeon Fitzgerald & Edm. Hallerane	2
Teige Hallos & Florence Hallerance	2
Dan. Hallerane & Rich. Dempsey	2
John Fare & John Shea	2
Murtogh Reary & Den. Carty	2
Daniel Shea & Pearee Goold	2
Roger Rearden & John Welch	2
Arthur Murphy & Edm. Murphy	2
Teige Murphy & John Callahane	2
Dan. Driscoll & Jno. Callahan jun.	2
Roch Maioy & James Roch	2
Curnelius Callahane & John Browne	2
Edm. Murphy sen. Lodovick & Her. Murphy	3
Teige Callahane & John Coy	2
Teige Carty & Daniel Carty	2
W^m^ Brown & Phillip Sullavan	2
Curnelius Sullavan & Teige Sullavan	2
W^m^ Falloom & Daniel Marrony	2
Nicho. Grant & Curnelius Maguane	2
Teige Naghten & Daniel Cosgrave	2
Teige Conner & Darby Schooly	2
Dennis Mahony & Darby Shaguassy	2
John Shagnary & Hugh Magrate	2
John Finny & Timothy Dwyer	2
Humphrey Shoghorrow & John poor	2
Teige Collins & W^m^ Welch	2
Dinnis Driscoll & Patr. Hollarane	2
Nicholas Trant & Daniell Hicky	2
John Roch & Daniell Donavane	2
Teige Shea & John Barry	2
Pearee poor & Phillip Flahoonane	2
Tho. Chahell & David Collgrave sen^r^	2
Pat^r^ Figgerdan & Phillip Dowse	2
John Dowse & Walter Gibeon	2
John Crenocan & Tho. Magrah	2
John Augherin & Dennis Betty	2
Daniel Shea sen^r^ & James Conner	2
Owen Carty	1
John Tallboit & W^m^ Thompson	2
John Cach & John Lashey	2
John Millby	
Woemen in the List 79	
Children, Whites 98	
Negros old & young of both sexes being 34	
	120

CAPT. NICHOLAS MEAD HIS DIVISION.

	White men.
Capt. Nicholas Mead	
Capt. Syms	1
George Syms & James Stanley	2
John Mitchell & John Burton	2
John Anderson & Degory Good	2
Edw. Mairnam & Humphry Grees	2
Thomas Barnes & Teige Maghane	2
Ralph Twine & Ebinezer Ambrose	2
John Stephens & Rob. Bristoll	2
W^m^ Laughar & John Whitehall	2
John Light & Edw. Harbert	2
John Atwell & Fran. Collpresse	2
Thomas Trake & Roger Whitewood	2
Derby Cahill & John Conner	2
Daniell Merenane & Charles Carty	2
Edw. at Cap^t^ Meads & David Cogan	2
John Janey & Morris at Cap. Syms	2
John Moreane & Charles Higgins	2
Thurlough Dennis & John Anderson	2
Dennis Macnamarra & Dan. Fling	2
William Makey & John Makey	2
Cap. Jno. Devereaux & Math. Lambert	2
Owen Dorney & John Brenan	2
Teige Fallway & Teige Cronane	2
Richard Bryan & Owen Fling	2

	White men.
Robert Pickett & John Okins	2
Edw. Ambrose & Curnelius Heas	2
John Dermondi & Darby Manslane	2
Morris Fowler & W^{m} Swiney	2
Bryan O'Bryan & Darby Dunavan	2
John Collins & Curnelius Leary	2
Owen Swiney & Edm. Connoe	2
Morrish Gerrald & Nicho. Morris	2
Richard Nimane & Den. Glasgane	2
John Morgan & Patriek Shonin	2
Robert poore & Rob. Barry	2
Curnelius Newlas & a Lady	2
Morris Treley & Den. Carty	2
Thurlogh Magrah & Edm. Terry	2
Daniell King & Den. Callahan	2
Charles Vaughan & Brian Grurais	2
Hugh Connor & Edmond Hogan	2
Teige Murphy & James Bosken	2
Francis Lynch & Rich. Mahook	2
Patrick Browne & Andrew Lynch	2
Daniell Maugher & Garratt Roch	2
Henry Cahane & John Heas	2
John Hart & Dennis Creoly	2
James Morgan & Morris Condon	2
Tho. Tessester & Rich. Martmore	2
Richard Goold & W^{m} Sennitt	2
W^{m} Megh & Marcus Madane sen^{r}	2
Marcus Maidane junior & Rowland Roch	2
Darby Canana & Phillip Colly	2
Richard Darcy & James Cotter prisoners	12
Woemen Whites 60	
Children Whites 93	
Negros old & young 82	
	117

CAPT. PETER COVE'S* DIVISION.

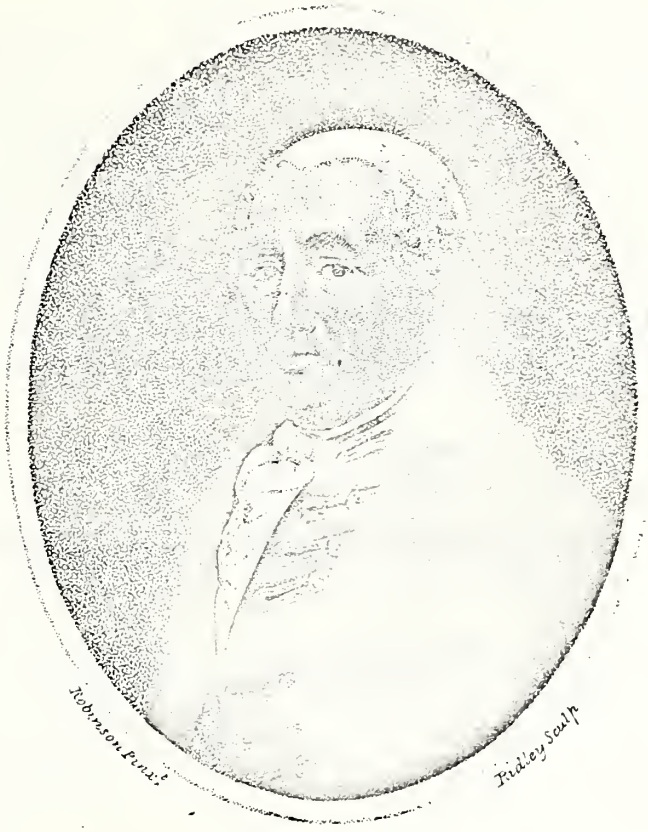
	White men.
Peter Cove & W^{m} Winbridge	2
John Ching & Robert West	2
Samuel Potter & John Peryman	2
Roger Locker & Hugh Allen	2
Christopher Adams & John Clark	2
Thomas Hodges & W^{m} Smith	2
Henry How & Roger Madox	2
W^{m} Walker & Simon Potter	2
Peter Beach & W^{m} Clarke	2
John Uppington & Hen. How	2
Richard How & Richard Madox	2
Thomas Nicholls & John Dracott	2
John Nicholls & John Marrish	2
W^{m} Knowles & Farrell Gallaho	2
Teige Mahony & Dennis Marlen	2
Remond M^{c}Teige & Donough Maddin	2
W^{m} Martyn & David Meruk	2
James Cullnaghton & Owen Reely	2
John Conner & Jorden Pendergrasse	2
John Gulley & James King	2
Patrick Scanlane & Dan. Quinagan	2
David Torpoe & W^{m} Barry	2
W^{m} Allin & Phill. Hingerton	2
W^{m} Cantey & Tho. Baskerville	2
James Loughlan & W^{m} Barry	2
Thomas Russell & John Brown	2
Peter French & Edm. Murphy	2
John Wallis & Jno. Banckbrown	2
Edmond Cleary & Neale Swiney	2
Glasney Mahoney & Rob. Hukey	2
Patrick Nash & Richard Farrell	2
Edmond Murphy & James Barry	2
Michaell Archer & Teige Carty	2
Dermond Murraine & W^{m} Mahony	2
John Gallalor & Walter Brown	2
John Meagh & Morris Clonane	2
John Kelly & Owen Hossey	2
Roger Fenane & John Tracey	2
Tobias Pursill & Xpher Garvyne	2
James Nunday & Jno. Garratt	2
Mathew Dee & Cane Conyland	2
Daniel Dalley & Owen Martyn	2
Morris Clonane & James Butler	2
Mermush Tracy & Edm. Tracy	2
Abraham Dee & John Hayd	2
Nath. Chambers & Edm. Major	2
James Dunbar & Alex. Ramsey	2
Dan. Oconhead & Alex. Arnett	2
W^{m} Lewston & Thomas Rosse	2
Owen Reed & Andrew Carr	2
John Dalley & Den. Dalley	2
White woemen 59 & children in all 99	
Negros men woemen & children 96	
White children more 18	
	102

* This name may be "Cone."

CAPT. ADREW BOOTH'S DIVISION.

	White men.
Lt. Edw. Read & Robert Penrose	2
Ens. Geo. Riddall & John Bedingfeild	2
Randoll Hill & Eluathan Hunt	2
Richard Hagnus & Edmond Cloys	2
Moses Serees & Roger Hughs	2
Wm Ford & Daniel Darrill	2
Xpher Shellbrook & Edw. Shellbrook	2
Tho. Huntly & Edw. Whiting	2
Hugh Taylor & John Edwards	2
Beny Mullett & John Hill	2
Giles Godard & Tho. Parker	2
Richard Brett & Geo. Barne	2
Thomas Coker & Wm Lewarne	2
John Pike & David Forgason	2
Capt. Wm Carr & Allen Smith	2
John Dunbar & John Lawson	2
Patriek Hogg & George Ferguer	2
James Durham & Adam Cartart	2
Nynon Gilkgave & Dan. Wallace	2
John Smith & Robert Calvyn	2
James Hamilton & John Hunter	2
Robert Alsiner & John Armstrong	2
David Kenegun & John Sinkler	2
Lt. Edmond Daley	1
Ens. Anthony Nexon	1
Ser. John Howraw & Serg. John Davies	2
Sergt. Wm Leahy & Daniell Dalley	2
Michall Bryn & John Naughton	2
Francis Darrane & Daniel McAllen	2
John Eath & Jonathan Burk	2
Lawrenee Erom & Edw. Everson	2
Redmond English & Richard Davies	2
Terrenee Dermond & Dennis Dermond	2
Hugh Dyer & Alexander Miller	2
Thomas Grosse & Morris Britt	2
Garrett Trant & Mathew Hea	2
Stephen Skerrett & Thomas Lynch	2
Christopher Lineh	1
Tho. Mullow & Brislahane	2
George French & Peare Lineh	2
James Kenny & Marcus Linch	2
Thomas Toall & Peter Darcey	2
Dennis Teige & Michaell English	2
Hum. Sullavane & Curnelius Brian	2
Morton McNuff junr. & Wm. Winter	2
Wm. Conaways & Teige Cahefie	2
John Shee junr & John Brian junr.	2
Thomas Murrane & John Welch	2
Curnelius Gorman & Dan. Carrell	2
George Thompson & Der. Lernane	2
Dermond Donavane & Der. Ralliffe	2
James Buttler & Redmond McManus	2
Miles McRegane & Edm. Prock	2
John Coney & Johno Gully	2
Thomas Baskerner & Thomas Kelly	2
Tho. Kelly junr & Daniell Phalsey	2
Patriek Kenedy & Dennis Carty	2
Teige McCarty & Rob. Sullavan	2
Daniel Mortogh & Teige Herely	2
Dermond Herely & Redmond Maynor	2
Dermond Murphy & Dan. Donavan	2
John Sullavan & John Mahoney	2
Teige Duf Sullavan & John Sullavan	2
Daniel Sullavan & Teige Heafe	2
Dennis Brenan & Dermond Driseoll	2
David Condon & Mich. Lyneh	2
John Magrah & John Swiney	2
John Kirse & Daniell Fowler	2
Robert More & Dan. Dunavane	2
David Naughton & Murlow Neale	2
Wm Mullgrave & Edm. Swiney	2
Richard Forrest & John Mullane	2
Curmelius Shea & Morgan Mallow	2
Owen Carty & John Gerrald	2
Edw. Murphy & Dennis Mahoney	2
Woemen, Children, Negros	
Randoll Regan & Godfrey Dolly	2
White women	53
White children	84
Negros	95
	149

(To be continued.)



PHILIPS CROSBY ESQR.

Admiral of the Red Squadron

Publd by J. Gold 103 Shoe Lane London Decr 1st 1805

Admiral Phillips Cosby.

This officer was second son of Col. Alexander Cosby, Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, where he died 26 Dec. 1743, by Anne, dau. of Alexander Winnard of Annapolis. Alexander's younger brother, Col. William Cosby, was Governor of New York from 1732 till his death 10 March 1736. They were sons of Alexander Cosby of Stradbally in Queen's County, who died in 1694. The Admiral married in August 1792 Eliza, dau. of William Gunthorpe of Antigua, by whom he left no issue. He succeeded to the Stradbally estate on the death of his cousin Lord Sydney (Burke's "Landed Gentry"). The "G.M.," p. 92, records his death: "1808, Jan. 10. In Alfred-street, Bath, aged 80, Philip Cosby, esq. Admiral of the Red. He was at the Rooms the preceding evening and played at Whist." On his tablet in the south transept of the Abbey his age is given as 77 ("Antigua," ii., 243). The Burial Register has: "1808, Jan. 16. Admiral Philip Cosby" ("Genealogist," vi., 184). His aunt Elizabeth married Lieut.-General Richard Phillips, Governor of Nova Scotia, probably his godfather.

Letters from D. Walsh to J. Scott.

Antigua 15th August 1770.

Dear Sir

I have long since answer'd all your letters, your last was dated the 14th Decr, wherein you mentioned your conversation with Mr Wm Gunthorpe; thank God that matter is all over! We had a reappraisement the 10th instant, ballance in our favour £3520 . 10 . 7, which is paid in Cash & Bills of Exchn. I chose Messrs Jarvis & Christian, Messrs Jeremiah Blizard & Looby were the Appraisers for Mr Gunthorpe. The estate was deliver'd up in good order, the works compleat & fit for immediate service—the Negroes & Cattle in excellent condition.

Reappraisment	Negroes valued at	£4453 . 12 . 6
	Cattle	1092 . — . —
	Buildings &c.	4837 . 13 . 10
		£10383 . 6 . 4
Amount of the appraisment at the commencement of the Lease		6880 . 15 . 9
		3502 . 10 . 7
Overcast on the first appraisment in the original Schedule		18 . — . —
		£3520 . 10 . 7

Mr Gunthorpe has good reason to be pleased with this appraisment, for he has a valuable consideration for what he pays. I am perfectly satisfyed on my part. I paid for 24 New Negroes bought for Paynter's estate £825 . 10 Sterling which is at 67½ p̃ Ct £1382 . 14 . 3 Currency. I gave up in the reappraisment two valuable Negroes of my own (one of them a Cooper) valued at £250. I paid out of the reappraisment for a year's rent £940. I assure you this Affair has cost me a great deal of attention & trouble. I sold 20 Hhds. of Sugar this year at 40s & ship'd 130 & kept 80 for the refining house. I sent home to Messrs Oliver, William Warner's bills on Wm Gunthorpe for £1025 . 18 . 9 Sterling.

I believe a War not far off, & shall be glad of your opinion, if you think it advisable to sell out of the Stocks, before they may be too low.

My chief attention will now be to this Estate, & make all the Dung I can. I have an inclination to go home next year, but if I continue my health, may probably stay one year longer, & then if it is agreeable to the Family, shall be glad to rent upon English security, for it is running too great a wrisk to trust a Manager, who will think only of himself, & I dont know where to get a Man I wou'd confide in.

We are all well & join in love & compliment to you & our Friends. I am Dear Sir Your very affectionate humble servant

D. Walf'h.

(Addressed:) To James Scott Esq^{r}
at Mefs^{rs} Warner & Johnson
By Cap^{t} Smith. Merchants. London.

Seal: Crest.—*A demi-lion rampant couped over wreath and helmet.* Arms.—. . . . *a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis.* Motto.—[f]ideo in deo.

[On a double folio sheet in the possession of the Editor.]

This letter evidently relates to "Gunthorpes" and "Paynters," two adjoining estates in Antigua, owned by William Gunthorpe, who was at the time resident in London ("Antigua," ii., 39). The appraisement on entering upon a lease, and reappraisement on giving it up, any losses being paid by the tenant and any improvements by the landlord, was a very equitable arrangement.

De la Court Walsh, the letter writer, had been a Captain in the 38th Regiment, and married two wives in Antigua, dying in 1784 at Richmond, Surrey. In his will he names no family, but mentions Robert De La Court, Sen., Esq., of Ireland, and Robert's eldest son Walsh De La Court. (*Ibid.*, ii., 5.)

Edward Warner and his brother-in-law John Johnson were merchants and partners in London, both holding much property in Antigua. James Scott, Esq., left the Island in 1760-1. There was a firm of Ledwell and Scott about 1780.

Antigua 18th Sep^{r} 1772.

Dear Sir

The 31st of last month we had the most violent Hurricane ever known; very few Estates, if any, but what have felt the effects of it, many of them quite destroyed, several white people kill'd & a number of Negroes. The King's Ships in English Harbor dismasted, & many Vefsels lost. We are in sad distrefs for want of Negro provision, what little Corn we have sells at 15/- a bushel. S^{t} Christophers has suffer'd as much if not more, & the other Islands, very considerably.

We lost part of our Dwelling house, our Refining house blown down & twenty Hhds. of Sugar destroyed, however we shall recover part of it, which must be manufactured anew, our Rum house down, & the South side of the Curing house, Boiling house strip'd, Sick house & Coopers Shop down, Trash house, Stock house, Coach house & Stables down, a large new Dove house quite gone, & our Store house strip'd. The house in Town which was compleated with glafs sashes new painted & a handsom stone wall, very much shatter'd & the wall down—little or no Lumber to be had. Provision extreme dear, & little of that. Our Canes whip'd to shreds & a great part of them broke short off; we have not suffer'd much that way, & I hope, if we have good weather, to make a tolerable Crop. The new stone building, containing the Offices, stood it very well & was of great service. We lost only one Negro. M^{r} Otto had four kill'd upon the spot. The Barracks & Hospital terribly shatter'd & the Gallery down. The strength of the Winds is incredible, they seemed to contend & battle together.

Thank God we are all well. & join in love & compliment to you and our Friends; all the Family are here at present, and talk of going home next year. If I find myself well. I will endeavour to put it off a year longer.

I fear we shall have bloody work at S^{t} Vincents. Six Companies of our Regiment are gone thither.

I wish you health and am truly Dear Sir

Your most obedient humble servant

D. Walfh.

(Addressed:) To James Scott Esq^{r}.
to be forwarded by Thomas Oliver and Michael Lovell Esq^{rs}
Merchants. London.

(On double folio sheet, seal gone, in the possession of the Editor.)

Governor Sir Ralph Payne sent home a long letter describing the effects of this hurricane. The Court House was blown in, the Hospital at English Harbour levelled, the flagship and two frigates driven ashore, and the Governor's new study and papers blown away. Montserrat suffered £60,000 damage, but St. Kitts much less. The King gave a donation of £2000 to Antigua towards the fund for repairing losses. The 68th Regiment was to return to Europe the end of 1772. ("Antigua," i., cxxi.) Thos. Oliver was my great-great-grandfather and Michael Lovell was his first-cousin and partner; their counting-house was in Mark Lane.

Parish Register of St. John's, Figtree, Nevis.*

Baptisms.

1788	Mareh	24	Richard a Negro Boy belonging to Edward Brazier, Esq.
	June	21	Rachael D. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jermy.
	July	27	Eleanor Christie D. of William & Margaret Ferrier b. 11 Novem^{r} 1787.
	October	9	Anne Israel D. of William Bennet and Catharine Frost.
	Novem^{r}	5	Peter S. of Nancy a Mulatto Woman, the property of John Rich: Herbert Esquire.
	Dec.	14	Sally D. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jermy.
1789	May	30	Walter Maynard S. of Joseph Herbert Pemberton by his Wife Margaret, b. 11th November 1788.
	June	21	Richard S. of Richard and Elizabeth Stanley.
	October	17	Martha Catharine D. of Francis [and] Margaret Galpine b. in October 1786.
			Francis Herbert S. of Francis & Anne [rest wanting].

[Several entries missing.]

	[April?]		James S. of James and Sarah McHenry b. on the 10th of last Month.
	May	19	James S. of Nancy a Mulatto Woman the property of J. R. Herbert, Esq.
	July	25	Elizabeth D. of William and Margaret Ferrier b. 4th March 1790.

* Continued from p. 168.

ptem[r] William Crib S. of John & Mary Keefe.
Dec[r] 7 Elizabeth Frances D. of Edward & Elizabeth Pemberton.
1792 March 20 Nanno Wilkinson an adult Negro.
Haddock Prentis, Clement Phillips, Mary Browne, Frances Browne } Children of Ann Wilkinson a free Mulatto.
May 13 Michael Robert S. of James & Sarah McShenly [?].

May 24, 1800. Taken from the Papers of the late Rev. William Jones by the Rev. Geo. Green.

BAPTISMS.

1792 June 10 Robert, Thomas, William } Sons of Thomas and Elizabeth Jermy Baptized.
10 Jane D. of Nancy Herbert a Mestee, Baptized.
br. 26 Mary D. of William & Mary Ferrier b. 5th last July Baptized.
1793 March 25 Baptized Burroughs an adult Negro Man.
1799 May 31 Frances Vincent Infant D. of Michael and Ann Cassin, Baptized.
Oct[ber] 23 William West S. of Thomas and Ann Roper Baptized.
1800 Jan[ry] 16 Martha Williams Infant D. of John and Mary Williams Smith Baptized.

[New page, several entries evidently missing.]

[MARRIAGES.]

1767 Jan[y] 1st Roger Pemberton and Elizabeth Sands spinster.
John Bowen Rector.

[Same handwriting.]

Oct[r] 3[d] Thomas Skirrett and Elizabeth . . . itt Spinster.

[A different handwriting.]

1768 June 4th Robert Vaughan and Mary Charlotte Chapman, Spinster.
20th Edward Murray and Sarah Browne, Spinster.
July 21st Samuel Baillie and Ann Wilkinson, Widow.
1769 Jan[ry] 15th John Rashbrook and Elisabeth Mace [or Man] Spinster.
Nov[r] [?] James Parris and Elisabeth Burke, Widow.
1771 Feb[ry] 12th Roger Gardiner to Elisabeth Bridgewater Spinster.
1772 [An entry missing.]
ne 14th John Pinney to Jane [? written over another name] Weekes, Spinst.
Dec[r] 17th Walter Maynard to Frances Pemberton, Spinster.
1773 April 29th William Scott Clerk to Susannah Beach, Spinster.

[A new handwriting.]

March 10th Richard Stanley to Elisabeth Brodbelt, Sp.
May 16th George Frost to Anne Barnaby, Widow.
1774 Oct[r] 12th John Henry Clarke to Mary Vanderpool Spin.
1775 March 2d John Bertrand to Martha Wenham Spins.
June 11th William bennet Frost to Catharine Roper, Spins.
July 29th James Chapman, junior to Anne Cole, Spinste.
1776 July 18th William Jones, Clerk to Frances Williams, Spinst.
Sept[r] 2d Michael Stanley to Elisabeth Washington, Spinster.
1777 Jan[ry] 4th James Jefferys to Frances Billingsley Spinster.

1777 May 15th Oliver Huggins to Anne Clifton, Spinster.
Aug^{t} 21st William Burt Weekes to Mary Browne, Spinst.
1778 Jan^{ry} 4th John Alexander Iles to Lucretia Burke, Spinster.
1779 June 28th Dr. Josiah Nisbett to Miss Frances Woolward, Spinster.*

[A different handwriting.]

1783 June 23d Andrew Ross Esqr. to Bridget Pemberton, Spins.
Dec^{r} 13 John Richardson Merchant to Henrietta P[arris?].
1784 February [11th?] Francis Galpine Gentleman, to Marg[aret?].

[New page, several entries missing.]

85 Dec. 20th Thomas Erskine, Gentleman, to Sarah Vincent, Spinster.
787 March 11th Horatio Nelson, Esquire, Captain of His Majesty's Ship the Boreas. to Frances Herbert Nisbet, Widow.
May 18th Andrew Hamilton, Esquire, to Martha Herbert, Spinster.
789 April 30 George Douglas free Mulatto to Mary Herbert, free Mulatto.
1790 May 13th Charles Deming, Gentleman to Amelia Brodbelt, Spinster.
ugust 26th John Tobin Crosse, Planter to Polly Burke, Spinster.
1791 July 21st James Taylor, Gentleman to Mary Browne, Spinster.
92 March 15 . . . ld Noble, Surgeon to Elizabeth [Brodbel?]t, Spinster.

[One entry missing.] [Rebecca Herbert, Spinster?]

May 24th, 1800. Taken from the papers of the late Rev. William Jones by the Rev. Geo. Green.

1792 by 16 Henry Sallows Planter and Elizabeth Smedley, Spinster Married.
April 6 Married Magnus Morton Esquire and Christiana Forbes, Spinster Married.
1798 Aug^{t} 6 John Smith Gentleman, and Mary Williams Wenham, Spinster, Married.
Dec^{br} 15 William Bennet Frost, Jun^{r} and Eleanor Morris, Married.
1799 Aug. 17 John Dasent Smith and Sally Claxton Spinster, Married.

Burials.

1765 March 13th The Body of Frances Brodbelt.

[Each entry has a line after it, and begins with the words "The Body of."]

May 23d Elizabeth Edgerly.
July 6th John Edgerly.
August 12th Richard Lindley a free Xtian negro.
Sep^{br} 6th Tobias Clare.
1766 Jan^{ry} 26th . . . . Frost the D. of John Frost.
1765 Dec^{br} 1st Grace the D. of James Brod[belt].
Dec^{br} 15th William Brown. These omitted in their proper place.
1766 February 4th Ann the D. of Mich^{l} Stanley.
April 9th Nathaniel base S. of John George and Ann Brown.
April 26th Ann Brown, Sen^{r}.
Oct^{br} 1st Thomas Williams.
Dec^{br} 30th Thomas Wilkinson.
1767 January 8th John Frederick Clarke.
John Bowen, Rector.
July 22d . . . . Jones.

[The last separating line.]

* Lady Nelson's first marriage. A curious feature is the title "Miss," not used elsewhere.

1767 Oct[r] 7th The Hon[ble] Joseph Herbert, Esq[r], Aged 7[8 ?].
1768 Jan[ry] 8th Christopher Wilkinson, aged 42.
Feb[ry] 24th John McMaster, aged 34.
April 12th Elizabeth Davis aged 60.
Sept[br] 5th Robert Edwards a child aged 22 m.
Oct[r] 20th Robert Davis, a child aged 15 Mo.
Nov[r] 17th John Frost, a child aged 12 m.
Dec[r] 19th Mary Brodbelt Spinster aged 55.
1769 Mareh 7th Anne Herbert Spinster aged 41 y.
June 16th John Irvine, aged 35 years.
16th Mrs. J. A. Craft or Croft aged 75.
Sept[r] 30th M[rs] Elizabeth Herbert aged 34 years.
Dec[r] 17th Edward Browne a child aged .
1770 Febr[y] 5th Mrs. Sarah Baker, aged .
20th Mrs. Stanley aged 38 years.
Mareh 31st James Tobin aged 72 years.
April 2d Edward Parris aged 40 years.
Aug[t] 11th Jean Tong, a Negro aged 4.
Sept[r] 19th Henry Jeffers aged 32 years.
Oct[r] 19th Isaac Brookes aged 21 years.
1771 February 16th Mary Hinds, a Negro child aged 4.
June 15th Bartholomew Litman aged 40 years.
July 5th Mary Frost, a young child.

(*To be continued.*)

Deeds relating to the West Indies.*

ANTIGUA.

1. Probate of the will of Eliz. Rachel Ann Laroche, wife of Sir Jas. L., dated 1779.

2. Rob. M[c]Kinlay, l. of A., now of Grenock, N.B., Cha. Grant of St. Vincent, Anthony Brown and Wm. Lockhead, both of A., transfer of a mortgage on plantations in the parish of St. Philip and Division of Belfast in the said I. Signature of Rob. M[c]Kinlay, 3 skins, dated 1796.

3. Release in Trust of plantations between Jas. Taylor of Wanstead, co. Essex, and Tho. Rodie, l. of Liverpool, now of A., Geo. M[c]Intosh of the R. Exchange, L., and Geo. M[c]Intosh, Rich. Thornton of Southwark, and about 15 others, creditors of Jas. Taylor, Red Hill and Elmes Creek plantations, slaves, etc. 11 skins, signatures of all except Rodie, dated 15 Nov. 1798.

4. Jas. Trebeck, Jas. Seton, and Edw. Grose Smith, John Henderson, and Archibald Neilson and Edw. Ellice of Mark Lane, Wm. Christie of Wapping, and Wm. Holden of City Chambers, sale of estates in A., St. Vincent, Grenada, and Tobago. 2 skins, signatures of Ellice, Christie, and Holden, dated 1811.

5. Probate of the will of Jas. Cole, dated 1824.

6. Copy of the Return of Slaves from the following plantations, The Garden 148, New Works 168, Clare Hall 322, Cotton Old Works 155, Betty's Hope 314, dated 1828.

BAHAMAS.

7. Probate of the will of Rob. Rumer of the I. of New Providence, dated 1828.

* From dealers' catalogues. See a previous list, I., pp. 19, 63.

BARBADOS.

8. John Hewitt, l. of B., n. of L., and Tho. Martyn, also of L., land in or near Austin's Bay in B. Signature of John Hewitt, dated 1671.

9. Wm. Green of L. and Nich. Wilcox, l. of B. Signature of first named, dated 1731.

10. Original appointment by H.E. Sir Tho. Robinson of Wm. Henry Warren to be Sec. of the Common Council and Courts of Warrants. Signature of Sir T. R., dated 1744.

11. Release from John Trent of St. James, B., to Jos. Pickering of Linc. Inn Fields. Signature of Joseph Pickering, dated 1760.

12. Benj. Duce of St. Niclastice, B., & John Fridenbung of L., messuages in Upper Moorfields, L. Signatures of Ben. Duce and Tho. and Ann Davies. Recorded in B. in 1767.

13. Adm'on of the remainder of the goods of Sarah Price, wife of Joseph Price and dau. of Wm. Timbrill. Marriage settlement partly recited, dated 1770.

14. Susannah Gosling of B., widow, John Asgill Gosling, Osgood Hanbury, Anna Barnard of Kingston-on-Thames, widow, Jas. Mapp Allen and Mary Wood Allen (*née* Gosling) his wife, Capt. John Gosling, David Barclay of L., banker, John Lloyd of L., banker, Rich. Gurney of Norwich, banker, Osgood Hanbury of Coggeshall, co. Essex, s. and h. of Osgood Hanbury, deceased, Sampson Hanbury, brewer, Rich. Gurney, Anna Buxton, and others, large estates in England and B. 16 skins, with 12 signatures, dated 1796.

15. Official copy of Royal Letters Patent to Tho. Carter, Esq., to be Provost-Marshal Gen. of B., dated 1801.

16. The original will of Henry Bishop of B. on his departure from England. On 5 sheets of paper, dated 1803.

17. Power of Attorney from Wm. Ewart, Wm. C. Rutson, Archibald Maxwell, and others, all of Liverpool, to Wm. Barton of ditto to obtain possession of estates in the parish of St. Peter in B., dated 1807.

18. Adm'on with will annexed of the Hon. John Bedford, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, dated 1808.

19. Power of Attorney certified by the Hon. John Spooner, President of B. On 3 large pages, with the great seal of B. attached, dated 1815.

20. Act to dissolve the marriage solemnised in the parish of St. Michael's of Henry Coode, Esq., with Jane his now wife. Royal assent given 1 July 1839.

DOMINICA.

21. Garrett Burton of Rosare,* D., and John Woodville of L., feoffment of one moiety of the estate in St. Andrew, called Woodford Hill. On paper, signature of G. B., dated 1768.

22. Original grant by Geo. III. of lands in the parish of St. Joseph, D., to James Laing, Robert Reid, and John Lucas. Printed on 5 pages fo., with plans, dated 1804.†

23. Copy of the Will and Codicil of John Gillon, l. of D., n. of St. Marylebone, co. Middx. On 23 pages, dated 1809.

24. Letters Patent for granting a salary to Lt.-Gen. Fred. Maitland as Lt.-Gov. of D., 1813.

25. John Laidlaw of D. and Mary his wife, and John Bruce, l. of D., but n. of Sierra Leone in Africa, and Dugald Laidlaw of D., sugar plantation in the parish of St. John, D., with signatures of John and Mary Laidlaw. Written on paper, dated 1823.

26. Office copy of Letters Patent granting an allowance to Hans Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, Capt.-Gen. and Gov. of D., dated 1823.

* Roseau. † See *ante*, p. 191, for a deed of 1811 relating to the above.

GRENADA.

27. John His of Hamburgh and Peter Fexier of L., agreement for purchasing and cultivating plantations in G. 2 skins, signatures of both parties, dated 1765.

28. Release and mortgage between John Cross, Robert Bogle, and John Baird, all 3 of Glasgow, Charlton Palmer of London, and Jas. Oswald of co. Middx., lands in the parish of St. Patrick, G., with signatures of Cross, Bogle, and Baird, dated 1766. Also another deed of 1768.

29. Joseph Disilles, Margaret E. Thain, widow of Melchior Cavalier, and Alexandra Wilson, sale of land. On paper, dated 1767.

30. Bond for £78,000 between James Tourneissen of Switzerland and Anthony Colombies of London, plantations in G. 3 skins, with sig. of both parties, dated 1771.

31. John Reid of the I. of Carriacou and Jacob Van Wylick and James Bullmer of L., cotton estate in C. On 4 sheets, signatures of all parties, dated 1772.

32. Probate of will of Pontius Pintard of the Town of St. George, G., dated 1774.

33. John Porteus, Dep. Prov.-Mar. of G., and Alexandra Wilson, also of G., lands in the parish of St. Patrick, G., with signature of John Porteus. On paper, dated 1775.

34. Bertram De-La-Lorance De Charras of G. and Rose his wife, the Hon. Wm. Lucas and Chas. Clarmont of G., release of houses and land in G., with signatures of all parties. 3 skins, dated 1776.

35. Wm. Wise of St. George and Wm. Junor of St. Patrick, both in G., land in the parish of St. George, G., with signature of Wm. Wise, dated 1789.

36. Sir Alexandra Crawford of co. Surrey, and Jas. Hay of G., Sam. Wood of L., Wm. Wise of G., W. Turner of G., and several others, release of Grenville Vale estate in G. On 8 sheets of paper, with signatures of Hay, Wood, and Wise, dated 1789.

37. Estates in G. under the management of Mr. Rob. Ormetheur, accounts current to 28 Feb. 1799.

38. In Chancery between Sir James Pulteney, Bart., and Sir Tho. Jones, Bart., Chr. Codrington, John Kipling Markham, Henrietta Laura Pulteney Faweett, Isabella Pulteney, and others, Ollivier's estate in G., with schedule of documents: Grand Mal estate, brief for the petitioner 10 pages; draft petition lodged 12 May 1810, minute of order for referenee to the Master; order and appraizement £21,335, 3 warrants and 2 letters from Sir Jas. P.

39. Wm. Johnstone, l. of G., n. of Paris, and John Ross, l. of G., n. of Aberdeen, coffee plantations in G. 3 skins, with signature of W. J., dated 1825.

40. Mortgage in fee of Paradise estate with its slaves in G. to secure advance between Tho. Berkeley of G., but then residing at Brussels, John Berkeley of G., Wm. and Fred. Manning, and John L. Anderdon. 6 skins, with signatures of all parties, dated 1827.

41. John Nesbit and Henry Hughes, both of L., Joseph Pitt of co. Wilts, Rev. Wm. Mills of co. Berks, John Mills of co. Gloue., Charlotte and Augusta Lushington of co. Kent, conveyance of large plantations in several parishes of G. On 12 large skins, signatures of John Nesbit, Henry Hughes, Pitt, and Mills, dated 1837.

42. Sam. Amy Severne of co. Northants, Cath. J. Stewart of Cheltenham, Miria Eliz. Stuart of ditto, Rev. Cha. Ford and Geo. Anson of co. Middx., estates in the parish of St. Geo., G. 6 signatures, 3 skins, dated 1839.

43. Samuel Amy Severne of co. Northants and Geo. Edw. Anson of co. Middx., lands in the parish of St. George, G., with signature of the first named, dated 1839.

BRITISH GUIANA.

44. George Worral of St. Marylebone, co. Middx., but now of Clifton, co. Glouc., and John Lewis, l. of Demerara, now of Bloomsbury, co. Middx., plantation on the East Coast of the Colony and Dependent District of Demerara. Signature of Geo. Worral, dated 1813.*

45. Administration with the will and codicil of Milliken Craig of Ballarnin in Stirlingshire, parish of Strathblanenorth in the Colony of Demerary. 3 skins, dated 1820.

46. Copy of the will of Maria Barnwell of the United Colony of Demerary and Essequebo, made at Kingston in Georgetown, with a letter addressed to Mrs. Margaret Berry, dated 1829.

47. Henry Wm. Bodkin, f. of Gort in Ireland, now of Gt. Yarmouth, Harriett Blyth of Norwich, and Tho. Blyth of ditto, settlement on a contemplated marriage between Henry Wm. Bodkin and Miss Harriett Blyth, lands in the Dutch Settlement of Surinam in South America, with signatures of all parties, dated 1841.

HONDURAS.

48. Andrew Bayntoun of Belize in the Bay of H., Not. Pub., certifies as to copies of writings under signature of Henry Cooke addressed to John Potts, under W. Dean to Jas. McDonald, and under John Adam and Jothera Antram, relating to Compensation claims for Indian slaves, dated 1836.

JAMAICA.

49. Robert Shorter of Southwark, co. Surrey, and John Keith of L., lands in St. Elizabeth in J. Signature of Rob. Shorter, dated 1671.

50. Robert Shorter of Horsey Down, co. Surrey, and John Raymond of L., conveyance of lands in St. Elizabeth in J., sworn before Sir Wm. Hooker, Lord Mayor of L., dated 1671.

51. Anthony Westgarth and Wm. Conard, land in St. Thomas in J., dated 1676.

52. Dame Eliz. Modyford, relict of Sir James M., John Deane of co. Hants and Mary his wife, and Eliz. Herne of Mattingley, and Peter Heywood of J. and Grace his wife, land in J. Signed by all parties, dated 1684.

53. Adm'on granted to John Terry, with the will of Nathaniel Terry of Kingston in J. annexed. 2 skins, dated 1694 and 1695.

54. Hans Sloane and Eliz. his wife, late wife of Fulke Rose of co. Midd., John Heathcott of L., several plantations in J. 3 skins, signatures of Hans and Eliz. Sloane, dated 1709.

55. Leonard Compere and Mary his wife of L., Joseph Wildego of L., and Rich. Finch of Glouc., lands in St. David in J. Signature of Rich. Finch, dated 1712.

56. Tho. Cowper and Anne his wife of Westminster and Theoph. Armitt of L., plantations in Clarendon in J. 2 skins, signatures of Tho. and Anne, dated 1714.

57. Copy of the will of John Tavell of Vere in J., dated 1720.

58. Copy of the will of Mathew Halsted of J., dated 1726-7.

59. Copy of the will of Tho. Bernard of St. Cath. in J., dated 1728.

60. Geo. Townsend of Hampstead, co. Midd., and Tho. and Mary Compere of Stratford Langthorne, co. Essex, plantations in St. David in J. Signatures of Geo. Townsend and Tho. Compere, dated 1730.

61. Probate of the will of Edw. Wilcox of Kingston in J., dated 1741.

62. Probate of the will of Tho. Thorpe at Port Royal in J., dated 1746.

63. A parcel of letters relating to the families of Booth, Barrett, Mason, and Prye, who had estates in J., dating from 1747.

* See I., p. 24.

64. Copy of the will, with 2 codicils, of James Woodcock of Kingston in J. 9 fo. pages, dated 1750.

65. Anthony Langley Swymmer of co. Hants and Rowley Noel of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, lands in St. Thomas-in-the-East in J. Signature of A. L. Swymmer, dated 1750.

66. Dame Philadelphia Cotton of Finchley, co. Midd., dau. and h. of Sir Tho. Lynch of J., and Wm. Beckford, one of the aldermen of the City of L., conveyance of lands in St. Catherine in J. Signature of Dame P. Cotton, dated 1754.

67. Burton* Long and Robert Long to Edw. Long. Letter of attorney for the management of Longville plantation and other lands in Clarendon in J. Signature of B. Long and R. Long, dated 1765.

68. Printed appeal case between Tho. Broughton and Phillis his wife, late P. Roper, widow, and Eliz. Jackson, widow, Wm. Davis, and James Jonas, creditors of Chas. Kelsall, etc., Hermon Hill and Union plantations. Tho Respondents' case, with schedule of payments and disbursements. 22 pages fo., dated 1767—1779.

69. Henry Archbould, late of Kingston in J., and Benjamin Gee of co. Midd., plantation in the p'sh of St. Andrew in J. 3 skins, with signature of H. Archbould, dated 1770.

70. Probate of the will of Cha. Goodall of Port Royal, co. Surrey, in J. 2 skins, dated 1771 and 1808.

71. Charles Bowles of N. Aston, co. Wilts, plantation in J., schedule of slaves. 15 leaves, dated 1771.

72. Wm. Gilchrist and Frances his wife, Neil Malcolm of L. and J., and Page Keble and Rich. Sadlier, insurance brokers, of L., plantation in Hanover in J. 2 skins, signatures of Wm. and Fra. Gilchrist and Neil Malcolm, dated 1773.

73. Wm. Gray of St. George's and John Howell of Kingston in J., plantations in St. George in J. Signatures of both, dated 1775.

74. John Straw and John Jackson, both of L., plantation in St. Andrew in J. Signature of John Straw, dated 1776.

75. Cause (the Respondent's case) between Eliz. Virgo Searlett, Mary James Searlett, Wm. Jas. Stevenson, Henry White Plummer, and Sarah Gallimore, Wm. Green, administrator of Mathew Gallimore, plantations in Trelawney in J., dated 1778.

76. Sir Charles Price, Bart., of St. Catherine in J., Henry Rawlinson and John Chorley of Liverpool, plantations in St. Thomas-in-the-Vale in J. Signature of Sir C. Price, dated 1779. Also schedule of slaves and stock. 2 skins, dated March 1779.

77. Sir Charles Price of St. Catherine in J., afterwards of co. Midd. in England, and Jeremiah, John, and Robert Royds of L., lands in St. Ann and St. Mary. Signature of Sir C. Price, dated 1779.

78. Robert McGhil and Eliz. Pomeroy his wife of Bristol, co. Som., and Wm. Miles, also of Bristol, and Tho. McGhil of L., plantation in Trelawny in J. Signatures of Robert and Eliz. McGhil, dated 1781.

79. John Hyde, Geo. Healey, and Ebenezer Maitland, all of L., plantations in St. Andrew in J., signatures of Hyde and Healey, dated 1783.

80. Abraham, Grace, and Joseph Aguilar (son of Emanuel A. of J.), all of L., Isaac Barnh and Emanuel Barnh Lousada of L., plantations in J. called Bankes estates, with the signatures of all parties. 4 skins, dated 1784.

81. Cause between Henry Broughton and Phillis his wife and others, Appellants, and Eliz. Jackson and others, Respondents, with an Appendix. Tho., Stephen, and Rose Fuller of L. mentioned, plantations in St. Mary in J. Printed on 22 sheets, dated from 1786.

82. Cause (Appellants' case) between Cha. Mitchell, administrator of Wm. Inns and Hugh, Wm., and Mary Ann Barnet, Robert, Jas., and Jonathan McGhil, Simon Taylor, Geo. and Joseph Brissett, plantations in Trelawny in J. Printed on 14 sheets, dated 1786.

* ? Beeston.

83. Wm. Inns of St. Thomas in J. and Hinton East of St. Andrew in J. and Sir Wm. Chambers of Gt. B., plantations in St. Thomas-in-the-East in J. Signatures of all parties, on 10 sheets, dated 1788.

84. Appeal from the P.C.C. Susanna Coppell, widow, Ex'trix of Wm. C., l. of Kingston in J., and Tho. Goldwin and Tho. Aspinall, two Ex'ors named in a will of said deceased dated 1788. Mr. N. Gostling, proctor for Mary Aspinall. 34 pages.

85. Daniel Crokatt of Carmarthen, Jas., Chas., and Alexandra Cranfurd and Dame Jane his wife of Surrey and Midd., and Henry Redwar of J., messuage in St. Andrew in J. Signatures of all parties except Redwar, dated 1791.

86. Cause between Robert Kerr and Alexandra McLeod, appellants, and Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh, and John Pedley, respondents, plantation in St. Thomas-in-the-East in J., also sums advanced by Sir Wm. Forbes of N. B. Printed on 16 sheets, dated 1791.

87. Copy of mortgage from Tho. Reid of Belvidere in Hanover, J., to Geo. Goodwin Barrett of Trelawney, J., and Leonard Parkinson of St. James, J., land stock, and over 300 slaves in Westmoreland in J. On 12 pages fo., dated 1791.

88. Power of Attorney from Tho. Finley of H.M. sloop Goelan and Francis Willson, navy agent, of L., dated at J. 1792.

89. Probate of the will and codicil of Colin Campbell, Lt.-Col. in 1st Reg. of foot guards, dated in J. 1793.

90. Two deeds between Tho. Reid, the Yr., of Hanover in J., Tho. and Geo. Hibbert and Edward Fuhr, all of L., lease and mortgage of a plantation in Hanover and Cornwall in J. 5 skins, signature of Tho. Reid, dated 1793.

91. Cause between Joseph Timperon, appellant, and the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood as to a bond given by Edw. Brailsford of St. Catherine in J. and land there, dated 1794.

92. Cha. Sturt of co. Dorset, devisee of the will of Humphrey Sturt, Mary Sturt, the Rev. Geo. Bingham, Rector of Great Critchill, co. Dorset, Edmund Morton Pleydell, and Henry Wm. Portman and John Jarrett of Trelawny in J., plantation called Catherine Mount and Catherine Hall in J. Signature of Cha. Sturt, dated 1794.

93. Charlotte Kathrine Babb (wife of Tho. B., l. of Bristol, n. of J.), niece of Wm. Babb, l. of Marrazion, co. Cornwall, and John Question of Minehead, co. Som. Premises in Barnstaple. Signature of first named. Copy of will of Wm. Babb of Gurlyn, co. Corn., dated 14 May 1791. Power of attorney 14 Sep. 1793 and assignment 30 Jan. 1794.

94. Will of Mathew Halsted of J., but then in L., large estates in J. 5 pages fo., dated 1795.

95. Covenant between Sam. and Joseph Delpratt of Kingston in J. and Robert Milligan and David Mitchell of L. 4 sheets, dated 1796.

96. Copy of the will of Wm. White of St. Ann in J. 5 sheets, dated 1796.

97. Letter of attorney from Rob. Gibbs and Jas. Mitchel of Kingston in J. and Rob. Milligan of L. Signature of Rob. Gibbs, dated 1797.

98. Assignment in trust. Pierre Henry de Fonville of France and Alex. Cuthbert of Mark Lane, L. Interest in goods sold in J., dated 8 Sep. 1797.

99. John Fisher of co. Som. and Tho. Raikes of L. and Rob. Campbell of co. Kent, plantations in St. Eliz. in J. Signature of John Fisher, dated 1798.

100. Copy of the will of Sam. Rainford, l. of Kingston in J. 5 sheets, dated 1798.

101. Sarah Wilkinson of co. Oxford, John Connor Field of co. Midd., Philip Somerville, Post-Capt. R.N., Abraham Watson Rutherford of L., and Wm. Meyrick of co. Midd., estate in J. Signatures of Wilkinson, Field, and Meyrick, dated 1801.

(To be continued.)

Notes and Queries.

ELIZABETH LEITH OF TOBAGO.

John Reid of the I. of Tobago, Esq., Edward Ellis and Francis Adams both of Copthall Buildings London Merchants in the High Court of Chancery appearing acknowledge themselves to owe to the R^t Hon. Sir W^m Grant K^t Master of the Rolls and Sir John Simeon B^t the Senior Master of the said Court £4000 this year 1817. WHEREAS by an order made by the R^t Hon. the Lord High Chancellor dated 21 Aug. 1816 in the matter of Eliz. Leith spinster a Lunatic on the petition of Ann Hinson widow and Victoria Felicite Forbes it was ordered that John Reid should be appointed the Manager of the Plantations of the said lunatic in the I. of Tobago upon his giving security to consign the produce to Messieurs W^m Manning, Fred. Manning and John Le Viscount Anderdon, and Sir John Simeon in his Report of 7 Aug. 1817 has approved of this bond and of Ed. Ellis and Fra. Adams as Sureties of John Reid. Signed by John Simeon.

[On one large skin in the Editor's possession. Le Viscount should be Lavicount.]

The following abstracts of deeds have been made from a folio MS. book of copies of various Indentures made in the eighteenth century by a certain "Francis Buxton of Tookes Court London gent. sollicitor of the High Court of Chancery and one of the attorneys of the Court of King's Bench." He appears to have acted for certain Norfolk and Suffolk families, and the book came into the Editor's possession in Sept. 1909 by purchase from a dealer, who obtained it from the library of the late Dr. Blofield of Norwich.

BLAKE OF ST. KITTS.

This Ind're made the 1 Jan., 5 Geo. III., 1745, BETWEEN Patrick Blake of Langham co. Suffolk Esq. 1^st s. and h. of Andrew Blake late of New Norfolk Str. in the p'sh of S^t Geo. Hanover Sq. Esq. deceased and grands. and h. named in the will of Patrick Blake l. of the I. of S^t Chr. Esq. deceased of the 1 part; Sir W^m Gage of Bury S^t Edmunds B^t, Rob^t Harland of Sproughton in co. Suffolk Esq. the surviving Trustees and Ex'ors named in the will of said Andrew Blake deceased in Trust for Chr. Blake. Edw^d Blake, Arthur Blake, Barbara Frances Blake and Mary Ann Blake the only younger children of the said Andrew Blake all under 21 of the other part, WHEREAS Patrick Blake the grandfather of Patrick Blake party to these presents and father of Andrew Blake by his will dated 5 March 1743 gave to Andrew Blake his son the rents of his estates in the I. of Montserrat for life and all residue of his est. he devised unto his grands. Patrick Blake and appointed Dominick Trant, John Willett, Geo. Leigh and Peter Lynch Ex'ors and dyed soon after and WHEREAS Patrick Blake the grandf. was seized in fee simple of an est. in S^t Chr. of the yearly value of £4000 and to a personal est. which after payment of his debts and legacies amounted to £40,000 and upwards, and Andrew Blake his son by the will became tenant for life of the est. in Montserrat then of the yearly value of £600 the entail of which he alledged he had barred and being also seized of real est. in S^t Chr. of the yearly value of £300 by agreement of 13 March 1745 made betw. him of the one part and Jeffery French of Argyle Buildings co. Midd^x Esq. on behalf of Pat. Blake his 1^st son then an infant and on behalf of Chr. Blake and Ed. Blake the younger sons of the other part reciting that the estates in M. and S^t Chr. should be absolutely settled after his death on his 1^st s. Pat. Blake and that he had settled £300 a year upon Marcella his Wife and that Jeffery French had been appointed by the Court of

Chancery of G. B. Guardian of Pat. Blake it was agreed that Andrew Blake should during his life receive the yearly income of £1000 st., 2^{dly} that he should yield up to Jeffery French for Pat. Blake all rents from the estates, 3^{dly} and settle them on him with a power to charge them with £8000 for his younger children. 4^{thly} that all proceeds sh^{d} be laid out in the purchase of lands in G. B. and a decree of the Court of Chancery or Act of P. was to be obtained and WHEREAS by a deed poll of the said Andrew Blake and Martin Blake of Savage Gardens Esq. dated 28 May 1755 reciting the said agreement that the £1000 a year had been paid that Jeffery French was since dead and that Martin Blake had been appointed Guardian in his place and that the said agreement had been lost Andrew Blake confirmed it and d. 30 July 1760 and made his Will 21 July 1760 and charged the £8000 on his estates viz. £2000 to be paid to Sir W^{m} Gage and Rob. Harland and Jeremiah Hooper of the p'sh of S^{t} Martins in the Fields apothecary since deceased on T. for his s. Ed^{d} to be paid him at age of 23, £500 for his s. Arthur Blake and paid him at 21, £500 for his dau. Barbara Frances at 21 or marriage and £500 for his dau. Mary Ann and £4500 for his s. Chr. Blake at 21 and all residue and WHEREAS Pat. Blake on his father's death succeeded to all the estates and attained the age of 21 on 30 Dec. 1762 and then barred the estate in tail male and he is advised the said agreement is prejudicial to him and disavows it but desires to more amply provide for his 5 brothers and sisters than was done by his father's will and hath proposed to charge £8000 on all his estates in lieu of the above £8000 bequeathed by his father and to give them in addition £17,000 st. and Sir W^{m} Gage and Rob. Harland have agreed to such proposals he therefore conveys his plantations to them to raise £8000 at 4 per cent. and £17,000 at 3 per cent. payable as to the last-named sum at the age of 25.

[See the wills and pedigree of Blake in "Antigua," i., 52.]

WHEREAS I, Patrick Blake of Langham co. Suffolk Esq. am entitled to divers estates negroes mills etc. in the I. of Montserat and Patrick Blake Esq. my late Grandfather the former owner of the estates made a lease of part to Tithan Skerrett Esq. for 15 years from 1 Jan. 1743 at the yearly rent of £400 st. which said negroes and stock were appraised at £3734 c. and Tithan Skerrett is since dead and Robert Skerrett Esq. was his successor and assigned the lease to Dominick Kelly Esq. who desires a reappraisement I therefore appoint John Brown of S^{t} Chr. gt. my Attorney to execute leases etc. 1763.

CODRINGTON OF BARBUDA AND ANTIGUA.

This Indenture Trip. made the 30 Ap. 1763 between Sir W^{m} Codrington of Dodington co. Gl. B^{t} and W^{m} Codrington Esq. his only s. and h. of the 1st part; Francis Buxton of Tooke's Court L. gent. of the 2^{d} part; and Neast Havard of Tewkesbury co. Gl. gent. of the 3^{d} part. WITNESSETH that for barring all estates tail in the following manors and settling them upon several trusts and in consideration of Sir W. C. settling upon his said son for life the messuage and lands in Marshfield co. Gl. of the yearly rent of £507, they confirm to F. B. for 1 year until a Recovery can be executed by Neast Havard against F. Buxton and to hold the lands as they shall appoint. (See pedigree of Codrington in "Antigua," i., 147.)

This Indenture made the 14 May 1763 Between Sir W^{m} Codrington of Dodington co. Glouc. B^{t} (eldest s. and devisee for life of Sir W^{m} C. late of D. B^{t} deceased) and W^{m} C. Esq. his only s. of the 1 part and Francis Buxton of Tookes

Court London gent. of the other WITNESSETH that in pursuance of an Act of the Leeward I. made 4 Ann for supplying the want of fines and recoverys and for barring all estates tail and for 5*s.* they sell to Fra. B. all that the Island of Barbuda and its rights quarries also the Castle* with all the Guns Cannons warlike and other stores buildings vessels negroes horses mules cattle deer and other stock also those plantations in the I. of Antigua called the Garden, Bettys-Hope, Cotton and Cotton New Work with negroes and stock, also lands called Cables, all which were devised to the said Sir W^m C. party hereto by the will of Sir W. C. his father for life with remainder in tail male—to hold upon such trusts as they may appoint.

SAMUELL FIERBRACE, CORPORALL IN CAPT. DAVICE'S COMPANY IN 1654.

This Samuell was the son of Bryan Firebrace, Merchant Tailor, of the City of London. His father went to Constantinople about 1640, leaving his wife with two children, Samuel and John, in London in poor circumstances. He died there intestate, administration being granted in London in May 1643 to Robert Cheeringe, a creditor. Her son Samuel was baptized 9 March 1634-5 at St. Margaret's, Westminster. He died in Jamaica, unmarried, and administration of his effects was granted to his mother Jane Arpe (who appears to have married again) 10 June 1657. He is therein described as "late at Jamaica in the States Service beyond sea, Batchelor."

I have been trying for many years to ascertain how and when my ancestor John Firebrace, uncle of the above Samuel, reached Barbados. It is possible he went out in the same expedition. He became a merchant and died in 1693. His will is in the Barbados Record Office.

C. W. FIREBRACE.

Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex.

COLLIER OF BARBADOS.

These notes were taken by myself in Barbados in 1904. Mehetabel Christian Collier was my great-grandmother, and I am anxious to find out their earlier history, and whether they belonged to the Dorsetshire family, as their arms lead one to suppose. The inscription was difficult to read, and it may be that Jane Miller, whose register entry does not tally with the tombstone, may have been daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth *Miller*, and not Collier. William and *Jane* Collier of the tombstone seem to have been living at the same time as William and *Mary* Collier of the register. It is rather puzzling.

INSCRIPTION ON A TOMBSTONE IN THE CHURCHYARD OF ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.

Here lie the Bodies of | ABEL COLLIER who died | Aug. 4 1775 aged 34 years. | SAMUEL COLLIER | Sept. 12 1786 aged 50. | JAMES K. COLLIER | Ap. 7^th^ 1793 aged 50 | and JANE COLLIER Jan. 26 1800 | aged 67 all of this parish | Sons and Daughter of WILLIAM | and JANE COLLIER of | S^t^ Andrews Parish deceased |

* This is the castle which was a short time ago pulled down by Mr. Branch, who was the Government official in charge of the Island. I was this year informed by a friend who resided for three years in Barbuda that the castle was an ancient buccaneers' fort and that it was in need of repairs. I cannot confirm that, because there is no history of the Island, but it was evidently used by the Codringtons, the leaseholders, as a place of defence, and its destruction is to be deplored—a vandalism on which strong comments were made at the time in the W. Indian Committee Circular.

Also the bodies of WILLIAM | Son of aforesaid SAMUEL COLLIER | and ELIZABETH his wife who died in 1777 | aged 5 months. JANE MILLER | Feb. 14 1796 aged 20 years | daughter of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH | COLLIER and great-grand-daughter | of aforesaid WILLIAM and JANE | COLLIER. | ABEL BANNISTER . . . . | of aforesaid WILLIAM and JANE | COLLIER | Aged 22 years.

Other children of Samuel and Elizabeth Collier were:—

MEHETABEL CHRISTIAN COLLIER, born 4 July 1774; bapt. 21 July following at St. Michael's, married there 15 May 1790 William Newton Firebrace, Chief of the Legislative Council of Demerara. She died in Tobago in Aug. or Sept. 1822.

JAMES MORRIS COLLIER,* married 1 Sept. 1805 at St. Michael's Anne Lyne Firebrace, daughter of William Firebrace of St. Michael's, Barbadoes, and sister of the above-named William Newton Firebrace.

The Collier family bore for their Arms: *Gules, on a chevron between three wolves' heads erased Argent, as many roses of the first, stalked and leaves vert.* CREST.—*A demi-unicorn Argent, armed, maned, and hoofed.* (From the impression on a seal in my possession.)

In Burke's "General Armoury" these arms are ascribed to Collyer of Dorsetshire. (There is no evidence of this in Hutchins.—EDITOR.)

The following entries are from the Registers in the Record Office, Bridgetown, Barbados:—

Jane daughter of William and Mary Collier, b. Jan. 4, 1730-1; bapt. Aug. 20, 1733.

Mary daughter of William and Mary Collier, b. 17 Aug. 1733; bapt. Aug. 20, 1733.

Jane daughter of Elizabeth Miller, buried Feb. 15, 1796.

(Note.—The latter entry does not tally with the inscription on the tombstone.)

Any further information regarding the Collier Family anterior to 1790 would be welcome.

C. W. FIREBRACE.

Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex.

UNION ESTATE, ST. LUCIA.

This Indre made the 23 Feb. 3 Geo. IV. 1822 between the Rev. Wm. John Jolliffe of Merstham Co. Surrey of the 1st part; John Inglis, John Bellingham Inglis and Jas. Inglis all of Mark Lane London merchants and partners styled Inglis and Co° of the 2d part; Cha. Campbell of Bishopsgate St. London merchant, John Deacon of ditto merchant and Alex. Gillespie of America sq. London merchant of the 3d part Witnesseth that for 10s. to him Wm John Jolliffe paid by Chas. Campbell, John Deacon and Alex. Gillespie paid he with the consent of Inglis and Co° doth convey to them all that estate called the Union in the district of Castries in the canton of the Choc in the I. of St Lucia of 249 acres buildings for sugar coppers stock 250 slaves as in the schedule as extracted from the Registry in 1815 and Jas. Lloyd Esq. and Alex. Sinn master mariner of St Lucie are appointed attorneys. Signed by all seven. Seal: a lion rampant with the remains of a motto around it. On seven skins.

---

* 1812, Feb. 15. On the 5th inst. at Tobago the Lady of Hon. J. M. Collier, Speaker of the House of Assembly of that Island, of a son. ("Barbados Mercury.")

1853, Oct. 6. In Great Ormond-st. aged 59, Catherine-Gregorie, widow of the late James Morris Collier, of the Island of Tobago. ("G.M.," 650.) [EDITOR.]

SKERRETT OF ANTIGUA AND MONTSERRAT.

This Indenture made 19 Feb. 1756 between Rob. Skerrett, gent., Mary and Anne Skerrett spinsters of co. Galway, Jeremiah and Peter Skerrett of the Island of Antigua, five of the children of Peter Skerrett of the said Co. gent. deceased Michael Semper of said Co. gent. and Eliz. his wife dau. of the said Peter, Robert M^{c}Nemara of said Co. and Margaret his wife dau. of said Peter, Coleman Heyne of Antigua planter, Patrick, John, Mary, Eliz., and Margaret children of Owen Heyne co. Clare gent. by his late wife Christian dau. to Rob. Skerrett Father of the said Peter; Honora widow of Augustine Moran of said Co. another dau. of said Owen and Christian Heyne and Edmund Heyne of said co. gent. and Jane his wife another dau. of said Owen and Christian Heyne of the one part; Tho. Elmes and Tho. Warner Ex'ors of William Skerrett of Antigua gent. of the other;

Whereas an Indenture was made 16 Aug. 1735 between said William Skerrett and Thiten Skerrett of Mountserrat planter of the 1st part, Ashton Warner, Nath. Gilbert and Rob. Tnite of Antigua Esq^{res} of the 2^{d}; Peter Gaynor of said Island planter of the 3^{d} whereby the said Skerretts for £4090 c. paid by Gaynor granted to said Warner Gilbert and Tuite to said Gaynor's use a plantation in y^{e} Division of Nonsuch with slaves stock etc. of 300 acres and half for securing the repayment of said sum and Whereas (after a Chancery Suit in Antigua) William Skerrett made his will 13 Jan. 1750 and devised the residue to the Society in Dublin for English Protestant Schools in Ireland and an Order of said Court was made 7 May 1750 that the said mortgaged estate should be sold and Stephen Lynch purchased for £20,704 7s. 9½d. c. and 21 May 1751 it was ordered that all surplus should be laid out in the purchase of a plantation in Antigua settled to William Skerrett's use for life and he by a Codicil of 22 April 1752 revoked the devise to said Society and gave all residue to the children of his kinsman Peter Skerrett and y^{e} children of Owen and Christian Heyne and all said surplus was in said Lynch's hands the said 1st parties grant and confirm the said plantation to the said Ex'ors of William Skerrett in Trust to convey to said Lynch on his paying surplus. Inrolled 21 Feb. 1756. P.R.O. Dublin. Old Book, Geo. I., p. 299.

The Skerretts from co. Galway were settled about 1700 in Antigua and Montserrat, and later in St. Kitts (see "Antigua," iii., 88). The above deed was forwarded to me by some correspondent.

MORNE FORTUNE, ST. LUCIA.

On a monument at St. Lucia (being a pyramid eight feet square at its base and 15 feet 8 inches high) has been placed the following inscription:—

"Sacred to the memory of his Excellency Major-General George Mackie, C.B. Governor of St. Lucia, who died at the Pavilion, on the 8th of March 1831, in the 53d year of his age, after a severe illness of eight days, and within two months of his arrival in this colony. This tribute of respect to his worth as an amiable man and upright Governor, is erected by the staff officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates of the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, 93d Highlanders, and 1st West India regiments, together with a large portion of the respectable inhabitants of the Island, A.D. 1831."

A similar tablet is placed on the opposite side of the monument to the memory of Major-Gen. Sir David Stewart, K.C.B., who died Governor of the same Island Dec. 28, 1829. ("G.M." for 1832, part ii., p. 94.)

See *ante*, II., 95.

SIR GEORGE THOMAS, BART., GOVERNOR OF THE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Eldest son of Col. George Thomas of Antigua by Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Joseph Winthrop and granddau. of Samuel Winthrop the Quaker Deputy-Governor of that Island. His grandfather Major William Thomas of Bristol was a planter as early as 1665. George was born in 1694, but his baptism has not been found. He was a lad of only 13 at his father's death in 1707. In 1718 he inherited the estates of his uncle William Thomas, a wealthy planter who resided at Bushy Hall, Herts. He was returned as a Member of Assembly for Five Islands in 1716 and 1721, for Falmouth in 1723, and again for Five Islands in 1727. From a memo of 1738 it appears that he had been presented to the King by Lord Carteret on his appointment as Governor of Pennsylvania. This was appended to his letter, in which he petitioned against his removal from the Council Board of Antigua by Governor Mathew. In 1753 he was appointed Governor of the Leeward Islands, and after thirteen years of wise and just administration was, on his retirement in 1766, created a baronet and died in Upper Brook Street 31 Dec. 1774 in his 80th year.

He had purchased the estates of Yapton and Ratton in Sussex, and a marble monument was erected to his memory in Willingdon Church. A sketch of his character from the pen of his intimate friend the Hon. Col. Samuel Martin of Antigua, then in his 82nd year, appeared in the "Gent. Mag." for 1775, p. 421.

After making allowance for the fulsome eulogy of the period one may still accept Martin's statement that as a Governor he was a man of courage, energy, and integrity, and as a Chancellor impartial and just in his decrees.

Sir George S. M. Thomas, the present Baronet, owns the portrait of which he has kindly supplied the photograph.

Archbould of Jamaica.

[Add. MS. 27,968, fo. 42.]

Elizabeth .... Went to Jamaica in May 1660. 1st wife. = Henry Archbould of Jamaica, Capt. of Haynes' Reg. in 1654, later Lt.-Col. of Carter's. His estate was at Constant Spring, Liguanea; Member of Council 1661; bur. 1 Nov. 1669. No will. = Amy, widow (1) of Nicholas Lawes of co. Wilts, yeo., by whom Sir Nicholas Lawes, Governor of Jamaica; (2) of Col. Gregory Tom, with whom she arrived at Jamaica in 1663. He was Member of Assembly for N. side 1664 and died 1665. She mar. Henry Archbould at St. Andrew's 14 July 1668 and was bur. at St. James's 28 June 1689.

A

Col. Henry Archbould, 1st son and heir; Member for St. Geo. 1680 and 1686—8 and for St. Andrew's 1701-2. A non-juror; bur. at Halfway Tree 9 May 1709. Will proved 4 June 1709 at Jamaica. = Joanna Wilhelmina, dau. of Gen. Edward Morgan, Lt.-Governor of Jamaica 1664; mar. at St. Catherine's 30 Nov. 1671; naturalized by patent of Aug. 1685; ? bur. 9 Apr. 1729 as "Anna."

s.p.m.

Major William Archbould, Member for St. Andrew's 1688; bur. 16 June 1705. Will pr. in Jamaica. = Mary ...., bur. 15 Jan. 1688-9. Had 5 sons and 7 daus.

B

Henry Archbould, bap. 23 May 1684; Member of Council 1741. = Eliz. ....

William Archbould, bap. 18 Mar. 1676-7; bur. 17 March 1696-7.

—

Lewis Archbould, bap. 29 Sep. 1678. Will proved in Jamaica 1712.

—

Francis Archbould, bap. 10 Mar. 1680-1.

Claudius Archbould, bap. 30 Dec. 1688; bur. 20 Oct. 1740 at St. Eliz. = Anna ...., bur. 9 April 1729.

Henry Archbould. Act of 1759 for sale of his lands in Liguanea; ? bur. 18 Nov. 1747.* = Sarah, dau. of Col. Charles Price of Guanaboa in St. John's; mar. 18 March 1737-8 at St. Catherine's; remar. 13 Oct. 1760, at St. Andrew's, Peter Furnell, Custos of Kingston 1760—9.

Joanna Williamina, bap. 21 May 1714.

Frances, mar. 16 Feb. 1738-9 Rev. Edward Reading, Rector of Clarendon; he remar. in 1745.

C

Henry Price Archbould, bur. 28 Feb. 1740-1.

Sarah Eliz., born 13 Aug. and bap. 14 Sep. 1740; mar. George Bennett, son of Col. George Bennett of St. Andrew's.

* He may have been Member for Port Royal in 1749 and died 1756. Further information about the deaths of him and his father is requisite.

Add. MS. 27,968, fos. 42 and 43, consist of a double sheet of foolscap written by John Roby, 3 November 1832, from the Custom House at Montego Bay, addressed to Charles Edward Long, care of Messrs. Oswald Smith and Co. of London, and containing the following entries from parish registers, together with a tabular pedigree to which Long made a few additions and corrections. Use has also been made of Article XVI. on "Constant Spring," by Mr. F. Cundall, in the "W.I. Committee Circular" for 6 December 1910. Mrs. Leopold Scarlett has also contributed notes from her very rare copy of Roby's "History of the Parish of St. James."

1654, Dec. Venables' Army.
Lieut. Tho. Archbould of the Gen$^{l's}$ Reg^{t}.
Capt. Henry Archbould of Haines' Reg^{t}.
1657, Ap. Cagway in Jamaica.

A

Col. James Archbould, bap. 20 Dec. 1669; Member for St. Andrew's 1702—4 and for St. David 1713; Member of Council; bur. at St. Andrew's 24 Sep. 1721. Will dated and proved in Jamaica 1721. = Elizabeth Lascelles, mar. 11 June 1706 and bur. 28 Jan. 1711-12 at St. Andrew's.

s.p.

Lt. Gen. Wm. Brayne, Governor of Jamaica, to Secretary Thurloe:—

"This time of straites hath put me into a necessity of removing some active officers out of one regiment into another, especially one lieutenant-colonel Archbold, to his great prejudice, from one of the best plantations in the island, which will be little less loss to him than 100^{l}, therefore I have allowed him, in recompence, the fraughting of 30 tuns of fustick; and accordingly have sent it now in the Successe." (Thurloe's "State Papers," vi., 235.)

B

Judith Wilhelmina, bap. 9 May 1676: mar., 13 April 1699, Aldworth Elbridge, M. for Kingston, and died 19 Oct. 1703; she died 1708. M.I.

—

Elizabeth, bap. 9 May 1676; dead 7 Jan. 1680-1.

—

Johanna, bap. 17 Nov. 1679.

Elizabeth, bap. 7 Jan. 1680-1; bur. 12 Feb. 1716-17.

—

Petronella, bap. 1 May 1683.

—

Henrietta, bap. 29 Dec. 1685.

Anna Williamina, bap. 14 July 1687; mar. (1) 17 Feb. 1703-4, at Andrew's, Major Richard Stoddart, Member for St. Thomas in the E.; he died 1714, leaving by his first wife Mary a son Anthony, bap. 1700. She mar. (2) John Hanson of St. Catherine's, Member for St. Thomas in the Vale 1715-16 and St. Elizabeth 1719. He died 1720-21.

C

Henry Archbould, bap. 10 Aug. 1742; of Westminster 1770; d. at Bath 25 Nov. 1805, æt. 64. M.I. in the Abbey; "last male descendant." = Sarah Rosewell, died 27 March 1812, æt. 74. M.I. in Bath Abbey. [*Ante*, I., 32.]

s.p.

Charles Archbould, born 14 Apr. and bap. 14 May 1744; bur. 5 Dec. 1746.

—

Joanna Wilhelmina, born 22 Feb. 1747-8; bap. 17 May 1748; bur. 18 Sep. 1749.

1658, June 10. To Elizabeth Archbold, the wife of Henry Archbold, for the better transporting of her and her family to her husband at Jamaica, £20. (*Ibid.*, vii., 488.)

1770, Oct. 12. Indenture between Henry Archbould, l. of Kingston, J., now of Panton Sq. in S^{t} James', Westminster, Esq., of the one part, and Benjamin Gee, gent., witnesseth that in consideration of £420 H. A. sells to B. G. an annuity of £70. Reciting that by Ind're of 24 July 1765 Daniel Moore of Kingston, J., Merchant, in consideration of £13,340 conveyed to H. A. that plantation in S^{t} Andrews called Constant Spring of 1400 a., 400 a. of mountain, also Archboulds Penn in S^{t} Cath. of 211 a. An annuity of £200 was sold to John Hyde. Signed by H. A.

1783, March 26. Ind're between John Hyde of S^{t} Geo., Han. Sq., Esq., only s. and h. and residuary legatee of John H., l. of Cornhill, Merchant, and Geo. Healy of the one part, and Ebenezer Maitland of L., Merchant, of the other, Lease for a year of the Constant Spring plantation by Hyde to Maitland. (Coleman's Deeds.)

ST. CATHERINE'S, JAMAICA.

Marriages.

1671 Nov. 30 Henry Archbold & Joanna Morgan.
1737-8 Mar. 18 Henry Archbould, Jun^{r}, of S^{t} Andrews & Sarah Price of S^{t} Catharines.

Burials.

1735 May 14 William Archbould.
1739 April 2 Ann Archbold.

ST. ELIZABETH, JAMAICA.

Burials.

1729 April 9 M^{rs} Anna Archbould.
1740 Oct. 20 Claudius Archbold, Esq.

ST. ANDREW, JAMAICA.

Marriages.

1668 July 14 Coll^{o} Henry Archbould & Amy Tom.
1699 April 13 Aldworth Ellbridge & Judith Archbould.
1703-4 Feb. 17 Richard Stoddard & Anne Williamina Archbould.
1706 June 11 Cap^{t} James Archbould & Elizabeth Lassels.
1760 Oct. 13 The Hon^{ble} Peter Furnell, Esq., of the parish of Kingston, Custos Rotulorum, & Sarah Archbould of this parish, Widow.
[There is a duplicate entry in Kingston parish register.]

Baptisms.

1669 Dec. 20 James s. of Col. Henry Archbould.
1672 Dec. 10 Morgan s. of Cap^{t} Henry Archbould.
1676 April 28 Henry s. of Cap^{t} Henry & Johannah Archbould.
1676 May 9 Judith & Elizabeth daus. of W^{m} & Mary Archbould.

1676-7 Mar. 18 William s. of William & Mary Archbould.
1677-8 Feb. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Cap^{t} Henry and Johañah Archbould.
1678 Sep. 29 Lewis s. of William & Mary Archbould.
1679 April 5 Anna Maria Dau. of Cap^{t} Henry & Johanah Archbould.
1679 Nov. 17 Johañah Dau. of William & Mary Archbould.
1680-1 Jan. 7 Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Archbould.
1680-1 Mar. 10 Francis s. of William & Mary Archbould.
1683 May 1 Petronella dau. of William & Mary Archbould.
1684 May 23 Henry s. of William & Mary Archbould.
1685 Dec. 29 Henrieta dau. of William & Mary Archbould.
1687 July 14 Anna Williamina dau. of William & Mary Archbould.
1688 Dec. 30 Claudius s. of William & Mary Archbould.
1714 May 21 Johanah Williamina dau. of Henry & Eliz. Archbould.
1740 Sep. 14 Sarah Elizabeth dau. of Henry & Sarah Archbould, born the 13th Aug^{t}.
1742 Aug. 10 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Archbould.
1744 May 14 Charles Archbould the s. of Henry & Sarah Archbould, born Ap. y^{e} 14.
1748 May 17 Johanna Williamina dau. of Henry & Sarah Archbould was born Feb. 22 in the year 1747-8 and bapt. on the following May 17.

Burials.

1669 Nov. 1 Coll. Henry Archbould.
1675 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Archbould.
1680 Aug. 1 Morgan Archbould.
1687 Oct. 30 Frances Dorothea Archbould.
1688-9 Jan. 15 Mary Archbould, Sen^{r}.
1696-7 Mar. 17 William Archbould, Jun^{r}.
1705 June 16 Maj^{r} William Archbould.
1708 April 21 Henry Archbould, Jun^{r}.
1709 April 16 Elizabeth Archbould.
1709 May 9 Coll^{o} Henry Archbould.
1711 May 5 Mary Eliza Archbould.
1711-12 Jan. 28 Mad^{m} Elizabeth Archbould.
1714 Sep. 8 Johañah Archbould.
1716-17 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Archbould.
1721 Sep. 24 Coll^{o} James Archbould.
1733 July 28 William Archbould.
1740-1 Feb. 28 Henry Price Archbold.
1746 Dec. 5 Charles Archbould.
1747 Nov. 18 Henry Archbould.
1749 Sep. 18 Johanna Wilhelmina Archbould.
1757 April 24 Elizabeth Archbould.

KINGSTON, JAMAICA.

Burials.

1729 Dec. 1 Christopher Archibauld (?). C. yd.
1730 July 11 Christopher Archibauld.

CLARENDON, JAMAICA.

Marriages.

1738 Feb. 16 Rev^{d} Edward Reading & Frances Archbould.
1745 Aug. 31 The Rev^{d} Edward Reading and Elizth Shuttleworth.

Roby gives from "The Royal Gazette" of Jamaica for 25 January 1806 the obituary notice of Henry A. of Bath. (See *ante* I., 32, and II., 230.)

On a dilapidated tombstone in the old Burial-ground of St. Andrew:—

[HERE LYETH] THE BODY OF THOMAS [ELB]RIDGE,* FORMERLY OF THE CITTY [OF BRI]STOL WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE . . . . [16]82, AGED 63 YEARS. ALSO REBECCA HIS WIFE DIED OCTOBER 1684. ALSO JOSEPH Y^E^ SON DIED MAY 4, 1682. ALDWORTH ELBRIDGE, GENT., DIED THE 19 OCTOBER 1703. AND ELIZ^TH^ JUDITH ELBRIDGE HIS WIFE THE DAUGHTER OF MAJOR WILLIAM ARCHBOULD OF Y^S^ ISLAND DIED . . . . 1708. ALL DIED AT SPRING [PLANTA]TION AT LIGUANEE.

A Rev. William Asheboold, D.D., was Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, in the City of London, from 1574 till his death Aug. 1622. He left a son Henry, baptized 29 Aug. 1604, who signed his pedigree at the Visitation of London in 1633 as "H. Archbold." A Rev. Dr. Archbold of Worcester Cathedral left by his wife Elianor, dau. of Dame Kath. Hunckes, an eldest son Henry, who was living in 1624 at the date of his mother's will. Eleanor's brother Col. Henry Hunckes was Governor of Barbados in 1639.

A William Archbold, Esq., was buried at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 29 July 1753.

Mounserratt 1677-8.†

HEERE FOLLOWEES A LIST OF ALL THE MEN, WOEMEN, & CHILDREN WHITES & BLACKS, WHICH ARE CONTEYNED IN THE SEVERALL DIVISIONS IN THE ISLAND OF MOUNSERRATT, VIZ.

WITHIN THE COVE & PALMETO POINT DIVISION.

	White men.	White women.	White children.	Negro men.
Finner Leary	1	1	1	
Edmond Murphy	1	1		
Roger M^c^Daniell	1	1		
Phillip Neale	1	1		
Edmond M^c^Donough	1	2	1	
Loughane Sharcott	2			
Loughlane Gagene	1	2		
George Rosse	1	1	1	
Thurlogh Hart	1	1	3	2
Mathew Fallow	2	1		
Morris Morgin	1	1	1	1
Daniell Carty	2	2	2	
Curnelius Realy	2	2	1	
Farrell Realy	4	3		
Dennis Dryan	3	1		1

* The above M.I. is not in Archer.

† Continued from page 320.

	White men.	White women.	White children.	Negro men.
Bryan Colligon	2	1	2	
John Neale		3		
John Keaghry	1	1	2	3
Patrick Maddin	1			
Hugh M^{c}Nuffe	3	2	1	1
Jasper Browne	2	1		
Phillip Realy	4	1	1	1
Edmond Kelly	1	1	2	3
John Hewson	1	1	2	1
Andrew Port	1			
Patrick Hughes	2	1	1	
Francis Welch	2	1	1	
Sarah Hart		2	1	
Roger M^{c}Greaney	2	1	1	
Fynnen Mahoney	1	1		1
Stephen Lynch	2	1		
Mortogh Saghroe	1	1	1	2
Dennis Tynan	1			1
John Falcy	1	1		
David Flaune	1	1	2	
Dermond Sheghane	1	1		
W^{m} Falley	1	1	1	2
Robert Goold	1	1	2	2
John Cohea	1	1	2	6
Curnelius Bryan	4	3	1	4
Michaell Goold	3	2	2	6
W^{m} Croneen	1	1	3	
John Cohane jun^{r}				
Serg. Rubard Fitzgerrald	1	1	2	
Phelem Cosker	4			
Patrick Cromwell	1	1		1
Robert Goold	4	2	2	1
Katheren Dunavane		1	2	
Edmond Welch	4	1	2	
Thomas Ryan	2	2	1	1
Phillip Ryan	1	1	1	
Dennis Hanley	1	1	2	
Teige Callahane	1	1	3	
Daniell Mollowney	2	1	1	
Loughlane Kelly	1	1	1	
John Roe Welch	1	1	2	
John Mansfield	2	2		
Teige Mahoney	1	1		
Luke Garney	1	1	2	3
Richard Carew	1	1	1	
James Darneene	1	1	4	1
Curnelius Hurnane	2	1	1	1
Dermond Gibon	1	1	4	
Teige Concanin	2			
John Duff Welch	2			
Robert Streighton & Rob. Norton	2			
W^{m} Slixton & Tho. Fargarson	2			
Alexander & W^{m} Fargarson	2			
	107	73	69	45

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

	White men.
Cap. John Bramley	1
Lt. Thomas Lee	1
Mr Roger Weekes	1
Giles Bird & Christopher Statfoot	2
Edward Nettle & Henry Burch	2
Richard Eachcome & Robert Week	2
Garvis Seares & Robert Fortune	2
Wm Watson & Niehlas Hogan	2
Franeis Finch & John Warren	2
John Cooper & Morgan Jones	2
John Simpson & Thomas Flune	2
John Weekes & Thomas Davis	2
Samuell Berry & Lewis Thomas	2
John Jones & Richard Ford	2
Thomas Whitesmith & Cancer Davis	2
James Williams & Rue Gun	2
John Abbott & Robert Mayo	2
William Burd & Anthony Bodwin	2
George Bush & John Vaughan	2
John Florence & Andrew Greenway	2
Wm Tippett & Wm Chambers	2
Richard Mathews & George Davies	2
Christopher Chapman & Hugh Vaughan	2
Thomas Teige & Thomas Packer	2
Elizabeth Bransley & Ann Florence	
Lt. Wm Ealy & Sergt Dun Martin	2
James Hennard & Thomas Dovdale	2
Robert Naugh & Daniell Hogan	2
Dennis Comane & Clem. Warren	2
Daniell Maynor & Morris Shann	2
Wm Kelly & Redmond English	2
Simon Barne & John Clary	2
Richard Borke & John Newland	2
Daniell Dohorty & John Regan	2
Curnelius Brian & Dermond Griffin	2
John Murphy & Case Tully	2
Wm Hogane & Anthony Duyre	2
Robert Boyd & John Stephens	2
George Packer & John Daniell	2
White woemen 29 & Children 42 & Negros 211	
	73

THE NORTHWARD DIVISION.

	White men.	White women.	White children.	Negro men.
Mr Thomas Canes	1		3	30
Mr Richard Cane & Mr Charles Cane	2			
Sergt. John Roch & Wm Helling	2			
John Trigg & Edm. Rusby	2			
Henry Kennell & Thos. Hopkins	2			
David Greenwell & Simon Tover	2		1	
Wm Buttler & John Armstrong	2			
Mrs Young		1		
Doctor Laneelott Lake	1	1	1	12
Christopher Hill & Mathew Wiggins	2			
Everard Martin & John Collins	2			1
David Pennery & John Connor	2			
Wm Reynolds	1		1	
John Dubbery	1	1	5	
Robert Crispe	1	1	1	
Edward Blake	1		3	
Rowland Lynthall	1			
Robert Buntin	1		3	
John Adamson	1	1	2	
John Moon	1	1		
Emanuell Talbott	1	1	3	
John Parsons	1	1		

	White men.	White women.	White children.	Negro men.
Simon Higgins	1	1	1	
Mary Kepelley		1	4	
John Armstrong	2		1	
Mary Bandon		1	1	
Thomas Jones	1	1	3	
John Price & W^{m} Whittaker	2			
W^{m} Bawdley & Sampson Burch	2	1		
Island Armstrong & Nick. Greenvill	2			
Lt. John Daines	1		4	64
Sergt. Peter Pester	1	1	2	
W^{m} Prockter & W^{m} Dikes	2			
M^{rs} Nicholson		1	1	
Thomas Norris & Nath. Chalke	2			
Thomas Lloyd & Henry Connorton	2			
Phillip Edmonds & Robert Burt	2			
David Griffin & Pearce Jones	2			
Doctor Alex. Nicholson & David Boyd	2			
Hugh Munroe & Rob. Loe	2		1	
James Morrison & John Driver	2			
David Alvy & Robert Diver	2			
James Burk & Anthony Dyer	2			
Lt. Coll. Sutton & Ens. Robert Barry	2			17
Katherine Kenedy & W^{m} Curnan	2			
Richard Young & Mathew Sewelant	2			
W^{m} Margarah & Hugh Doherty	2			
Gilbert Buckly	1	1		
John Allen	1		3	
John Collins	1	1	1	
James Delay	1	1	2	
Manus Renark & Teige Lary	2			
Ens. Darby Kenelly	1			3
Owen Swiney	1		4	
Richard Barry & Edw. Bandon	2			
Margaret Bantine		1		
John Ellard & Daniell Brisland	2			
M^{rs} Ellinor Davies & Honora Blake	1	1		
Elizabeth Loe & Tho. M^{c}Graver	1	1		
Neale Owlster	1			
M^{r} Jasper Joyce & M^{r} Nicho. Lynch	2			9
Andrew Joyce & Patrick Stanton	2			
Edmond Agane & John Browne	2			
Curnelius Jowall & David Lyon	2			
M^{rs} Quigley	1	1	1	
Richard Cordon & Morris Poore	2			
John Alagan & John Tarter	2			
Dennis Brian & Patrick Cashy	2			
Teige Sinny	1			
Edw. Bandon	1			
Margaret Gill		1		
Peter Norman	1			
Mich. Estnuck	1			
Everard Brown	1			
Francis Mattack	1			
	108	24	52	136

CAPT. JOHN DEVERAUX'S DEVISION.

	White men.	White women.	White children.	Negro men.
Capt. Anthony Hodge's family	5	2	2	51
Thomas Drinkall	4	1	3	
Mathew Pons	3			
Alice Gosse		1	2	
Thomas Welch	1			
John Wattson	3	1	2	
Mrs Cane		1	3	24
John Irgar	3	1	2	
Jonathan Swallow	2			
Capt. Roger Bentley	1	1	2	17
Wm Lowder	1	1	5	
Robert Blither	1	1		
Edmond White	2	1	2	
John Adams	2	1	2	
Edward Whitehead	1	1		
Franncis Stanley	1	1		
Elizabeth Watkins	2	1	2	
Robert Stockman	1	1		
Richard Isles	3	1	2	
John Make		1		
Alexander Cleary	1	1	5	
Jane Dowdy		1	6	
John Dyer	1	1	4	
John Sorrell	1	1	4	
John Walkin	1	1	4	
John Wittall	1			
John Cooper	1	1	1	
Morgan Jones	1	1		
Robert Janaway	1	1	2	
Denus Hease	1			
Richard Brother	1			
John Sharpe	1	1	1	
Owen Crane	1	1	1	
Mary Jones		1		
Dennis Carty	1	1	1	
Dennis Carty	1	1		
Margaret Browne		1	1	
Edward Bodkins	2			
David Kelly	1	1	5	4
Dennis Murphy	1	1	4	
Rose Loughlane	1	1	4	
Mortogh Duanane	3			
John Conaway	3	1		
Patrick Kenny	1	1	2	
Dennis Murphy	1	1	4	
Derby Conner	2			
Loughlane Daley	2	1	1	
Dennis Hease	2	1	2	2
Solomon M°Neme	1	1	2	
Daniel Fowler	1	1	2	
Morgan Griffin	1	1	2	
Mr Thomas Nugant	5			7
Daniel Heas	1	1	5	
Patrick Connoway	1	1		

	White men.	White women.	White children.	Negro men.
Thomas Shaikro	1	1	2	
William Poore	1	1	1	
Thomas Nugent	1	1	1	
Curnelius Murphy	1	1	4	
Darby Carney	1	1		
Nicholas Wilcox & Wife	1	1	1	
John Burk	1	1	2	
Honora Burk		1	2	
Anthony Dyer	1	1	4	
James Bryan	1	1	2	
Dennis Mahoney	1	1		
John Carrill	2	1	4	
Teige Hartt	1	2		
Angus Browne	1			12
William Chambers	1			1
Thomas Crook	1		4	
Mr John Blake	1			38
John Dowdy	1			
Daniell Mahoney	1	1	2	
	98	60	121	156

THE SEVERAL COMPANIES OR DIVISIONS IN THIS ISLAND, VIZ.

	White men.	White women	White children.	Negro men.
Lt. Col. Cormack	147	87	149	40
Major Gallway	128	67	118	74
Capt. Richard Basse	120	179	98	34
Capt. Nicholas Mead	117	60	93	82
Capt. Peter Cove	102	59	117	96
Capt. Anthony Booth	149	53	84	95
Cove & Palmeto Point	107	73	69	47
St. Peter's Parish	73	29	42	211
Northward Division	108	24	52	157
Devereaux	98	60	121	156
	1149	691	943	992

English	316	175	240	400 men.
Irish	769	410	690	300 wom.
Scotch	33	06	13	292 ch.

Deeds relating to the West Indies.*

JAMAICA.

102. Letters patent to Cha. Cavendish Fulke Greville, gent., to be Sec. of J. in reversion, dated 1801.

103. Private Act of Parliament to deal with the estate of Rich. Rigby, part of which was the Plantain Garden River plantation in J. worth £1400 per annum. 9 pages fo., dated 1801.

104. Adm'on with the will annexed of John Tho. Hughes, Esq., made at Spanish Town, dated 1802.

105. Cause between Isaac Munt and Chas. Munt and John Smellie, plantations in St. Thomas-in-the-Vale and St. Mary in J., dated from 1803.

106. Probate of the will and codicil of Tho. Chisolm of Kingston in J., on parchment, dated 1804.

107. Appeal to the King in Council from J. between Jas. Robertson and Alexandra Stevenson, supposed libel on the latter who surveyed lands in Trelawney in J., dated 1805.

108. Emily Providentia Winn and Susannah Winn, both f. of Bath, Ross and John Jarrott of Freemantle, H. Newton Jarrott, John Henry Tilson, and Isaac Lascelles Winn of St. James's in J., lands in Trelawney in J. 3 skins with signature of the Lord Mayor.

109. Probate of the will of Tho. Kaylett of St. Andrew in J., dated 1807.

110. Henry Murray, Major in the Suffolk Militia, Anna Murray of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, and Cha. Murray of St. Thomas-in-the-East in J., sale of the River View plantation in latter parish. 3 skins, signatures of all parties, dated 1810.

111. Original will of Geo. Harrison Cozens of Portland, co. Surrey, in J. 12 sheets, dated 1814.

112. Probate of the will of Joshua Hughes of Westmoreland in J., dated 1814.

113. Geo. Lawrence of co. Midd. and Sarah his wife and Geo. Reid of Mincing Lane, L., 1350 acres called Belvedere in Hanover in J. 2 skins, signature of Geo. and Sarah Brissitt Lawrence, 2 deeds, dated 1815 and 1816.

114. Probate of the will and 3 codicils of Martha Hinton East of Montague Sq., f. of St. Andrew in J. Will dated 1816.

115. Privy Council. Tho. Haynes, Esq., appellant, and Rob. Grier and others, respondents, lands in St. Ann in J. Printed on 10 pages, dated 1816.

116. Copy of the return of 97 slaves in St. Ann in J. in the possession of the Hon. John Hiatt, trustee to the heirs of Joseph Hayns, dated 1817.

117. Copy of opinion of Council in J. respecting the wills of Tho. Munro. 3 sheets, dated 1816.

118. Probate of the will of Alexandra Dickson of Clarendon, co. Midd., in J., dated 1816.

119. Peter Martineau of co. Midd., Geo., Rob., Cha., and Edmund Fra. Green, all of L., plantation in St. Eliz. in J. Signatures of Martineau, Geo. and Rob. Green, dated 1817.

120. Peter Martineau of Whitechapel, Geo. and Rob. Green of L., plantation in St. Elizabeth in J. 2 skins, signatures of P. Martineau and Geo. Green, dated 1817.

121. Agreement for the sale of the Mount Sion plantation with the slaves and stock in St. Elizabeth in J., l. the est. of Wm. Finlason and devised by will to Tho. Finlason of co. Midd., Eng., and Wm. and John Finlason of St. Elizabeth in J., Jas. Buchanan and Mary Anne his wife, l. M. A. Finlason, and Rob. Seton and Eliz. Jane his wife and John Plummer and Eliz. Finlason. Signatures of all parties, 10 skins, dated 1823.

122. Tho. Finlason and Wm. Candule, both of L., plantations in St. Elizabeth in J. 3 skins, signature of Tho. Finlason, dated 1823.

* Continued from p. 331.

123. Letters patent to Henry Maddock and Fortunatus Dwarris to act as a Commission of Enquiry into the administration of criminal justice in the Windward and Leeward Islands, dated 1823.

124. Probate of the will of Mary Vidal of Westmoreland in J., dated 1824.

125. Hymer Cohen and Judah Cohen and Geo. Reid, all of L., Wm. Bramley of co. Midd., Henry Cerf of the same co., Jas. Dyer and John Plummer of L., assignment of mortgage on plantations and stock in St. Elizabeth in J. sworn before the Lord Mayor. 2 skins, signatures of all parties, dated 1824.

126. Deed of compromise between Stephen Kenny, Martin Concanen, Jethro John Brecknell, all of Loughrea in Ireland, and Cha. More Ullithorne and Rob. Langley Appleyard, both of co. Midd., and Rich. Quarrell of J., plantation in St. Andrew in J. Signatures of all parties, 2 skins, dated 1826.

127. Rich. Watt* of Bishop Burton, Yorkshire, and John Williams Peterson and Wm. Lambie of St. Mary in J. and Eliz. his wife and Rich. Watt Walker and others, sexpartite conveyance of Potoso and Orange Hall plantations in St. James in J. On paper, dated 1829.

128. Probate with copy of the will of George Barriffe, f. of St. Thomas-in-the-Vale in J., dated 1831.

129. Joseph Hayne of Worthing, co. Sussex, and of St. Ann in J., and Frances Jane his wife (l. F. J. Carter) and Cha. King of Piccadilly, L., copy of assignment of freehold premises in Vere in J. 10 sheets, dated 1835.

130. John Ball of Bishopstone, co. Wilts, and Jane his wife (f. J. Baker), Sam. Lawes, Wm. Wilkins and Mary his wife, Sam. Springbelt, John Lawes, and others, reciting the will of James Lawes, l. of Pembroke Hall, St. Mary, co. Midd., in J., planter, dated 25 June 1838.

131. Probate of the will of Tho. Fennell of St. James, co. Cornwall, in J., dated 1840.

132. Power of attorney between Lord and Lady Huntingfield and Sam. Shortridge of co. Suffolk and Arthur James of St. Thomas, Golden Grove plantation in St. Thomas-in-the-East in J., dated 1875.

NEVIS.

133. Ann, David, and Rich. Gardner, all of N., Alexander Houstoun, John Clerk, Wm. Crichton, Wm. McDowall, all of L., land in St. James in N. Signatures of Anne and David Gardner, dated 1769.

ST. DOMINGO.

134. Adm'on of goods of Alex. Crauford of Mole, St. Nicholas, St. D., dated 1796—1806.

135. Probate of the will of John Pillon of St. D., afterwards of the city of Orleans, dated 1855.

ST. KITTS.

136. Will of Peter Van Belle of St. C. (no date given). His certificate of marriage (described as Director-General) with Susanne Duraut, dated 1697.

137. Also the will of latter, dated 1724.

138. Henry Slingsby of L. and Henry Brouncker of St. C., appointing the latter Collector for Old Road and Sandy Point, with signatures of both, dated 1736. Letter of attorney empowering H. Brouncker to be Collector of H.M. duty of 4½ per cent. in St. C., dated 1738.

139. Peter Salvetat and Peter Soulegre, both of St. Ann's, Westminster, plantation in St. Thomas in St. C., with signature of the former, dated 1737.

* See his pedigree in Burke's "Landed Gentry." Miss Watt of Speke Hall, near Liverpool, is the present representative.

140. Edmund Akers of St. C. and the Hon. Fra. Fane of co. Midd., mortgage of a plantation in Christ Church, St. C., with signature of former, dated 1754.

141. John Bourryau and Joseph Rawlins, both of St. C., plantation in St. Paul's, St. C., with signature of former, dated 1763.

142. Cha. Philips and Eliz. his wife, dau. of Jas. Spence, all of St. C., Wm. Smith, Ingram Foster, and Charlton Palmer, all of L., plantations in Trinity, Palmeto Point, St. C., belonging to John Boys, Esq. (afterwards Sir John Boys, Bart.), with signatures of Philips and Palmer, dated 1777.

143. Copy of will of John Welch of St. C. On paper, dated 1780.

144. Deed of Trust between Henry Compton of Harbidge, co. Hants, eldest s. of Henry C. by Lucretia his late wife, one of the two daus. of John Mills, jr., John Wm. Pole of co. Devon. s. of John P., Francis and Wm. Bright of co. Hants, John Compton, John Atrill, Rev. John Templer and Rev. Scroope Berdmore of Merton Coll., Ox., plantations in St. C. 10 skins, signatures of all, dated 1782.

145. John Lane, Nich. Fraser of L., Hubert C. Mercer and his wife, and the Hon. Joseph Rawlins of St. C., lands in St. C. 4 skins, with signatures of all, dated 1787.

146. John J. Angerstein and Eliz. his wife, Joseph Paice, John Beach, Wm. Withers, and Oliver Cromwell, all of L., plantation, late the property of Mr. Lucas, in St. C. Signatures of Angerstein, Paice, and Beach, dated 1789.

147. Wm. Templer Pole of co. Devon, Scrope Berdmore, Andrew Berkeley Drummond of co. Midd., Geo. Templer of co. Midd., Wm. Lowndes Stone of co. Oxf., and Owen Putland Meyrick of the I. of Anglesea, two plantations in St. C. Signatures of all, dated 1807.

ST. MARTIN.

148. Original appointment of Philip Pilkington Despard to be Comptroller of all Duties due to H.M. at St. M., dated 1811.

ST. VINCENT.

149. Original grant by Geo. III. of land in St. Andrew and other parishes in St. V. to John Payne Sharpe, Esq. Printed on 5 sheets, with plans, dated 1771.*

150. Jonathan Atkinson and Wm. Walker, both of St. V., and Martha Regnier of Richmond, co. Surrey, Kingstown plantation in St. V. Signed by J. Atkinson, dated 1777.

151. James Newbigging of Edinburgh and Henry Sharpe of St. V., land in St. V. Signatures of Jas. and Mary Newbigging, dated 1793.

152. John Petrie, Dugald Campbell, and Jas. Robertson of L., Cha. Grant of St. V., and Jas. Grant of co. Kent, conveyance of slaves in St. V. Signatures of the first three, 2 skins, dated 1798.

153. Hon. Tho. Fairbairn and Wm. Alex. and Edw. Sharpe, all of St. V., lease and release of sugar plantation called Fairhall in St. V., dated 1807.

154. Geo. Hen. French of cos. Cam. and Midd., Jas. Cha. French of St. V., Nath. Snell Chauncy, Ph. Monoux Lucas, Cha. Pocker Lang, all of L., John Geo. Nanton and Tho. Cayley of St. V., assignment of plantation in St. V. Signatures of French, Lucas, Lang, and Chauncy. 4 skins, dated 1830.

TOBAGO.

155. Gilbert Franklyn of T., Crisp Molineux of co. Norfolk, Anthony Bacon and Tho. Lucas of L., Hope plantation in T. With signatures of all parties, dated 1774.

156. Arthur Piggott and Nath. Stewart, both of T., plantation in T. Signatures of Jane and Arthur Piggott, dated 1775.

* See Vol. I., p. 23.

157. Wm. Tod, Tho. Cheap, Wm. Collow, all of L., and Hon. Alexandra Murray of L., plantation in T. Signature of Alexandra Murray, dated 1775.

158. Probate of the will of Mathew Orr of Glasgow, but then bound for T., dated 1778.

159. Probate of the will of . . . . Phipps of St. George's, T., dated 1796.

160. John Inglis and Wm. Poulteney, both of L., lands in T., dated 1799.

161. Copy of Letters Patent appointing John Hallett, Esq., Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief of T. at a salary of £1,300 a year, dated 1804.

162. Joanna Thomson, Andrew Hunter, Tho. Davidson (f. called Tho. Randall), all of Edinburgh, James, Margaret, and Jane Walker of the same city, John Anderson of T. and Chr., Wm. Irvine of Bath, and many others, conveyance of the Providence plantation in T. by the devisees of John Walker to John Anderson. 15 skins, signatures of all, dated 1804.

163. Walter McFarlane, Duncan Buchanan, Duncan and Christian McIntire, John Hart, Peter Walker, and others, all of N.B., Alexandra Innes of co. Midd., conveyance and assignment of large plantations in T. 5 skins, with 12 signatures, dated 1817.

164. John Learmont and Janet his wife (f. Janet Jardine) of co. Dumfries and John Learmont the Yr. about to proceed to T., release of lands and slaves in T. in trust to sell. Signatures of John and Janet Learmont, 2 skins, dated 1820.

TORTOLA.

165. Adm'on, with will annexed, of goods of Rob. Dougan, f. of T. and then of G.B., dated 1806.

166. Payne Georges, Wm. Manning, and John Proctor Anderdon, all of L., plantation in T. Signature of P. Georges, 2 skins, dated 1813.

TRINIDAD.

167. Copy of Letters Patent to Tho. Picton, Esq., to be Govr. of T., dated 1800.

168. Francis Macnamara of T., and Wm. Bradshaw McNamara of Chelsea, co. Midd., Dennis Considen and Andrew Thynne, both of co. Midd., sugar plantations in T. Signatures of all, 2 skins, dated 1808.

169. David Park, Rob. Orr, both of T., and Wm. Lushington of L., plantation in T. Signature of D. Park, dated 1817.

170. Joseph de la Tour of L., and McKerrell, Kelly, and De Bonneval, etc., the Good Hope plantation in Cascajal in T., deed of trust for creditors, dated 1804.

List of Wills proved P.C.C. relating to the British West Indies.

BAHAMAS.*

1743	Sarah Rogers	208 Boycott.	1794	John Falconer	454 Holman.
1746	Sanderson Moore	213 Edmunds.	„	John Shorland	637 „
1765	Fra. Bannatine	44 Rushworth.	1795	Alex. Brown	3 Newcastle.
„	Rob. Stewart	430 „	1797	Mich. Grant	612 Exeter.
1785	Montfort Browne	589 Ducarel.	1798	John Brown	313 Walpole.
1786	Rob. Corrie	507 Norfolk.	„	Peter Shirreff	511 „
„	Wm. Waltherston	594 „	„	Tho. W. B. Hall	542 „
1788	Tho. C. White	513 Calvert.	1799	Wm. Jones	664 Howe.
1790	Wm. H. Mills	389 Bishop.			

* First settled in 1647.

BERMUDA.*

1625	John Williams	76 Clarke.
1674	Chas. Hotham	36 Bance.
1681	James Sayle	34 North.
1700	John Goddard	7 Noel.
1764	Wm. Popple	64 Simpson.
1786	Cornelius Hinson, Jr.	476 Norfolk.
1796	Bridger Goodrich	611 Harris.

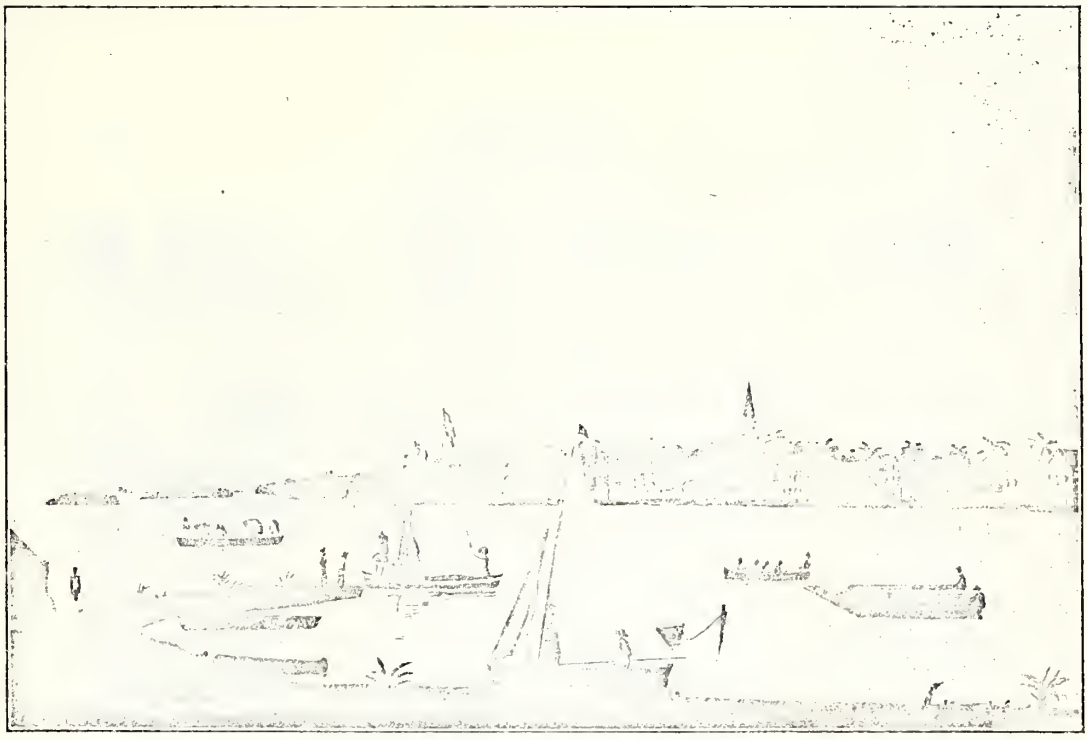
DOMINICA.†

1768	Geo. Scott	394 Secker.
1770	Ann Porter	241 Jenner.
1771	Rob. Munro	491 Trevor.
1772	Garrett Burton	81 Taverner.
„	Peter Fearon	257 „
„	Jas. Elder	291 „
1773	Henry Thornton	35 Stevens.
„	John Whitehurst	87 „
„	Eliz. „	376 „
„	Nich. Purcell	403 „
1776	John Woodville	207 Bellas.
1779	Rob. G. Bruce	285 Warburton.
„	John Weir Vere	331 „
1781	Geo. Ball	330 Webster.
1782	Sam. Wilgoose	565 Gostling.
1783	Foster McConnell	33 Cornwallis.
1783	Benj. Grahame	73 Cornwallis.
1785	Mich. White	164 Ducarel.
1786	Geo. Dewar	371 Norfolk.
1787	Alex. Glenny	22 Major.
„	John Ross	293 „
„	Sebastian Santorello	573 „
1788	Wm. Garnier	130 Calvert.
„	Henry Grove	439 „
1792	John Groves	152 Fountain.
1793	Wm. Warner	176 Dodwell.
1794	Simon Fraser	265 Holman.
1795	Rob. Buck	6 Newcastle.
1797	Fra. Eyre	
1798	Barth. Roberts	132 Walpole.
„	Geo. Walsh	448 „
„	Wm. Sinclair	681 „
1799	Stephen O'Brien	523 Howe.

GRENADA.‡

1765	Tho. D. Rochard	466 Rushworth.
1766	Anthony Malcolm	24 Tyndall.
„	Hugh Griffith	407 „
1768	John Taylor	131 Secker.
„	Geo. Scott	394 „
1771	John Harvey	63 Trevor.
„	Rob. Munro	491 „
1772	Peter Fearon	257 Taverner.
1773	John de Ponthieu	179 Stevens.
1774	Angelique V. Rochard	345 Bargrave.
1775	John Murphy	383 Alexander.
„	Wm. L. Leyborne	„ „
1776	Wm. Beaty	449 Bellas.
1777	Wm. Stewart	241 Collier.
1779	Wm. Brown	403 Warburton.
1780	David Hamilton	192 Collins.
1781	Mathias Macnamara	444 Webster.
1781	Rob. Orr	608 Webster.
1782	Hamilton Steell	249 Gostling.
1783	Alex. Johnston	27 Cornwallis.
„	Andrew Grant	178 „
„	Tho. Thompson	323 „
1785	Peter Ord	265 Ducarel.
„	Jas. Taylor	483 „
1788	Fergus Paterson	90 Calvert.
1790	Pat. Maxwell	252 Bishop.
1791	Rob. Harvey	386 Bevor.
1792	Jas. Bogle French	511 Fountain.
„	Duncan Forbes	558 „
1793	Tho. Armourer	397 Dodwell.
„	Alex. Young	626 „
1794	Jos. Fairchild	308 Holman.
„	Wm. Smith	580 „
1796	Sam. Span	40 Harris.
1797	Matthew Munro	102 Exeter.
„	Rich. Dalton	732 „

* Settled in 1609 by Admiral Sir Geo. Somers.
† Ceded by treaty in 1763. ‡ *Ibid.*



Government House and part of Belize from Fort George.

DRAWN BY CAPT. CADDY. ENGRAVED BY CHAS. HUNT.

Fort George and part of Belize.

DRAWN BY CAPT. CADDY. ENGRAVED BY CHAS. HUNT.

These two old engravings of Belize, British Honduras, have been coloured by hand. There is no date on them, but as Caddy was a Lieut. in 1837, they would be later than that year.

BRITISH GUIANA.*

1668	Tho. Davies	44 Hene.	1779	Abr. Pardo	317 Warburton.
1676	John Cary	109 Bence.	1799	Jos. Krain	439 Howe.
1776	Walter Kennedy	79 Bellas.			

BRITISH HONDURAS & MOSQUITO SHORE.†

1765	Rob. Hodgson	333 Rushworth.	1787	Pat. Ogilvie	464 Major
1766	Peter Rendle	427 Tyndall.	1788	John Campbell	63 Calvert.
,,	Ephraim Trapp	471 ,,	,,	Jonathan Ram	94 ,,
1774	John Myvett	445 Bargrave.	,,	Dorothy Taylor	103 ,,
1776	Wm. Pitt	436 Bellas.	1789	Wm. Love	432 Macham.
1777	Geo. Home	387 Collier.	1790	Rob. Fox	72 Bishop.
1778	Daniel Hewlett	111 Hay.	1791	Edw. Davis	424 Bevor.
1779	John Broster	190 Warburton.	1793	John Wagnor	292 Dodwell.
1780	Wm. Lister	269 Collins.	,,	Jas. Grant	507 ,,
1783	Philip Bode	328 Cornwallis.	1796	Rich. Hoare	368 Harris.
1785	Christian F. Post	613 Ducarel.			

MONTSERRAT.‡

1664	John Jarvis	31 Bruce.	1749	Pat. Fergus	344 Lisle.
1680	Wm. Carpenter	.. Bath.	1762	Wm. Chambers	143 St. Eloy.
1685	Edw. Herbert	88 Cann.	,,	Dom. Trant	176 ,,
1693	Roger Whitwood	132 Coker.	1766	Tho. B. Barzey	170 Tyndall.
1695	John Tidmarch	224 Irby.	1768	Jas. Farril	276 Secker.
1696	Geo. Liddell	120 Bond.	,,	Jane Webb	399 ,,
1697	Tho. Dittie	28 Pyne.	1770	John D. Molineux	154 Jenner.
1699	John Cochran	130 Pett.	1779	Mary Frye	344 Warburton.
1702	Fra. Broome	57 Herne.	1785	Mich. White	164 Ducarel.
,,	Tho. Delavall	134 ,,	1786	Nath. Webb	596 Norfolk.
1710	Tho. Nugent	251 Smith.	1793	Wm. Manning	38 Dodwell.
1712	Edw. Buncombe	182 Barnes.	,,	Harry Gordon	143 ,,
1713	Wm. Irish	106 Leeds.	1795	Alex. Gordon	593 Newcastle.
1720	John Lee	257 Shaller.	1796	Hugh Forbes	17 Harris.
1723	Cha. Dilke	164 Richmond.	1799	Mich. Dardis	259 Howe.
1731	Paul George	305 Isham.	,,	John R. Frye	493 ,,
1741	Rob. Piper	133 Spurway.			

ST. LUCIA.§

1788	Rymer Griffith	591 Calvert.	1798	Major Wm. Horne	31 Walpole.

* Finally ceded in 1814.
† Settled from Jamaica; constituted a separate colony in 1862.
‡ Settled about 1632.
§ Finally ceded in 1803.

ST. VINCENT.*

1776	Rev. John Robertson	437 Bellas.	1795	Rob. Wynne	133 Newcastle.
„	Wm. Smith	475 „	1796	Hugh Forbes	17 Harris.
1777	Wm. Young	373 Collier.	„	Geo. Seton	274 „
1781	Jas. Blair	5 Webster.	1797	Ben. Hutchins	502 Exeter.
1782	Tho. Hackshaw	230 Gostling.	„	Duncan Campbell	631 „
1785	Mich. White	164 Ducarel.	1798	Fra. Andrews	376 Walpole.
„	Julian Fahy	366 „	1799	Jas. Hartley	273 Howe.
1789	Pat. Wilkie	415 Macham.	„	Hugh Keene	283 „
1791	Jacob Kladen	579 Bevor.	„	Mich. Keane	513 „
1794	Pat. Connor	128 Holman.	„	Peter Haffey	659 „
„	David Muir	152 „			

TOBAGO.†

1766	Alex. Brown	363 Tyndall.	1792	Hugh Dixon	604 Fountain.
1772	Adam Fairholme	403 Taverner.	1795	Cha. Ogilvy	402 Newcastle.
1773	John Phipps	75 Stevens.	1796	Hugh Forbes	17 Harris.
1774	Peter Blair	216 Bargrave.	„	Geo. Phipps	323 „
1783	Jas. Miln	573 Cornwallis.	„	Wm. Nash	375 „
1784	Cha. Keith	212 Rock^{m}.	„	Thomson Spottiswood	636 „
1788	Torquill M^{c}Vicar	406 Calvert.			
1789	Walter Robertson	280 Macham.	1797	Rowley Lascelles	508 Exeter.
1791	Tho. Phipps	87 Bevor.	„	John Miller	754 „
„	Rob. Taylor	486 „	1798	Philip Wilson	815 Walpole.
1792	Duncan Forbes	558 Fountain.	1799	Josiah Smith	140 Howe.

TRINIDAD.‡

1797	Ann Lindsey	750 Exeter.

VIRGIN ISLANDS.§

1762	John Stephens	173 St. Eloy.	1790	Gabriel Wayne	487 Bishop.
1771	John Purcell	175 Trevor.	1793	Chas. A. West	575 Dodwell.
1773	Hugh Pugh	404 Stevens.	1795	Rich. Edney	442 Newcastle.
1788	Gabriel W. Wayne	516 Calvert.	„	John Purcell	704 „
1789	Bezaleel Hodge	460 Macham.	1798	Jas. Roberts	560 Walpole.
1790	Cha. Spooner	352 Bishop.	„	John H. Walter	572 „

MARTINIQUE (French).

1719	Daniel Gaschet	106 Browning.	1798	Jos. Littée	550 Walpole.
1795	Patrick Dundon	310 Newcastle.	1799	Tho. Tristed	463 Howe.
1797	Jas. Bruce	587 Exeter.			

* Ceded in 1763 by the Treaty of Paris.
† Ceded in 1763 by the Treaty of Paris, and finally ceded in 1814.
‡ Ceded in 1802 by the Treaty of Amiens.
§ Settled in 1666.

ST. CROIX (Danish).

1772	Nich. Tuite	425 Taverner.	1793	Wm. Manning	38 Dodwell.
1773	Tho. Finn	157 Stevens.	1794	Sam. Thompson	286 Holman.
1777	Ann Tuite	288 Collier.	1796	Nath. Strode	273 Harris.
1783	Theobald Bourke	602 Cornwallis.	„	Anne Thompson	530 „
1788	Rob. Towson	45 Calvert.	1797	Lawrence Bodkin	222 Exeter.
„	Cha. Pym Burt	385 „	„	Mary „	„ „
			„	David Baillie	631 „

ST. THOMAS (Danish).

1780	Rob. Ayres	458 Collins.

St. Thomas Lowland, Nevis.

St. Paul's Rectory, Nevis, 10 June 1910.

I enclose a few inscriptions from St. Thomas's Church, Nevis, which may be of interest, together with a description of the Heraldry by Dr. Thomas.

(Canon) C. A. Shepherd.

[The Editor has added the notes].

In the church :—

Hic Situs est
THOMAS PYM armiger, vir dignissimus; In hac
Insulâ (Nevis) erat a Consiliis Regis Georgii II. fidelis
Regi Amator, Patriæ sincerus Amicus, peramans Maritus
Philanthropus: Terrestriam pro Cæleste, Vitam reliquit
23° die Novem: Anno Dom: 1743, Ætat 42.
Si omnium qui norunt quidquam adversus Mortem
Valerent, viveret.

Arms.— . . . . *within an annulet a bull's head cabossed erased* [Pym]; *impaling* . . . . *On a chief* . . . . *three covered cups* [Butler].

Crest.—*On a knight's helmet a bird's head between two wings* (? an eagle; it is partly covered by the flooring).

Col. Tho. Pym (son of Tho. and grandson of Col. Chas. Pym of Nevis) was a Member of Council. In 1738 he was in London when he executed a mortgage of his plantation of 286 acres, and the Pott Work of 100 acres in St. James's parish, and Parradice of 100 acres in St. Thomas's parish. He also made his will 16 Dec. 1738, proved 21 Feb. 1743 (51, Anstis). By his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Tho. Butler, he left no issue. She remarried John Dasent, and he died 1754. These Pyms were merchants of Bristol, trading with the W.I. I have not been able to prove their relationship to the Pyms of Brymore, co. Som., though both families were connected with the W.I., and the arms on the above ledger are those of the latter, the crest being different.

On a large marble slab :—

Here are the remains of WILLIAM JONES, Esq:
who departed this life the 21st day of May
1753, Aged 48 Years.
His Widow, being desirous to shew her Respect
to her deceased Husband, hath directed the
following just Inscription.
Mr Jones, altho' without any advantage of a
paternal Estate or Education, took early care
to forward himself in the world by the
Recommendation of his own Behaviour.
And so well succeeded in Quality of a Mer-
chant as to become the most considerable
one in this Island: during which Time,
he maintained a fair character, liv'd
in good Credit, and, by keeping ye best
of Company, as well as by reading the
best of Books, he had acquir'd such a
competent knowledge as render'd him
very useful to the public, whilst living,
and dy'd a worthy Member of the
Council of Nevis.

Arms.— . . . . *A stag statant.* . . . .
Crest.—(Hidden by the flooring).
Sable, a buck passant argent, Jones of Esthall, Oxfordshire. (Burke's "Armory.")

A Rev. Wm. Jones married, 18 July 1776, Frances Williams, spinster, at St. John's, Nevis. He was buried 18 March 1800 at St. Paul's. I do not know if he was related to the above.

1813, July 12. At Bristol, Frances, widow of Rev. Wm. Jones, of the I. of N. ("G.M.," 93.)

On a large plain stone slab :—

ELIZABETH PETERSEN.
Born the 15th March 1727
And departed this Life
the 1st November 1793.

She was a daughter of Wm. Peterson of the "Spring" estate, gent., by Eliz., daughter of Michael Williams, Esq. Anthony Peterson was entered in the Census of 1677-8. Her grandfather, Anthony Peterson, was named in a deed of 1737, and John Peterson, Chief Justice of St. Vincent, who died in 1846, was her nephew.

Her arms were: *Gules, on a cross, between four lions rampant, five eagles displayed.*
Crest.—*An eagle displayed.*

JACOBUS (the remainder worn away).

Arms.— . . . . *On a bend three cygnets close between two mullets in chief* (the rest defaced—there may have been a third mullet in base).

This is undoubtedly the stone over the vault of Colonel Sir James Russell, Knt., M. of Council 1672, whose will was dated at Nevis 16 July 1687, and proved 4 July 1688 (99, Exton). There is a tablet in St. James's Church, Bristol, to his uncle, Sir James Russell, 1674, with the above arms thereon. There should be a third mullet in base. (See pedigree in "Antigua," iii., 60.)

The coat is given in Awbrey's "History of North Wilts."

In the churchyard :—

D. CHRISTIANA BROME D.
ROBERTI HELME filia, died
February 25, 1765.

ARMS.—In a lozenge . . . . *On a bend three pheons* . . . . [HELME].

Robert Helme was a merchant at Nevis in 1676, and later agent for the R. African Co. up to his death in 1685. Sarah his widow and executrix made her will 4 Oct. 1687, proved 1690 (72, Dyke), but mentions no children. Her brother, Capt. Wm. Freeman, was a noted planter of St. Kitts, and later of Fawley Court, near Henley.

1705, July 8, Mr. Tho. Helme of Gillingham, co. Dorset, Gent., only brother and h.-at-l. of Rob. H., late of Nevis. Letter of attorney to Mr. Ph. Brome of N., Gent., and Mr. Rob. H. of N., merchant, to recover all sums owing at the Leeward I. ("Antigua," i., 272.)

Philip Brome, a Member of Council of Nevis (whose will is given in "Antigua," iii., 414, by mistake as Browne), in his will dated 8 Dec. 1705, proved 25 Sep. 1708 (196, Barrett), says: To my wife Christian Brome, formerly Chapman, on whom I have settled £3000, £200 c., furniture, my plate left with Mrs. Mary Helme of London, and 6 negroes.

Eliz. Helme of Gillingham, co. Dorset, spinster, perhaps granddaughter of Robert, in her will dated 12 May 1787, proved 7 Sep. 1792 (470, Fountain), demised her moiety of the plantations and negroes in Nevis to her niece Grace Cox. The abovesaid Robert had a brother, Major Wm. Helme of Antigua, a Member of Council in 1691, and dead before 1703, who left by Mary Baxter his wife a daughter and heiress Maria, whose arms, as above, are on a shield of pretence on the stone in St. John's Church, Nevis, to her husband John Pinney, Esq.

The arms of Helme of Worcestershire are: *Argent, on a bend Sable three pheons of the first.* (Burke's "Armory.")

In the churchyard :—

RICARDUS ABBOTTUS aged 64
October 23^{d} 1724 and Carolus
his son.
(Latin inscription with English translation.)

ARMS.— . . . . *A chevron between three pears* . . . .
CREST.— . . . . *A nag's head erased.*

1660, Dec. 27, John Abbott, senior, signed an Act of Assembly. Lieut. John Abbott (probably a son) was entered in the Census of 1678, and was a Member of Assembly 1678, 1682, 1684, and as "Capt." took his seat at the Council on 30 March 1685. He petitioned for a fixed salary as Coroner on 15 April 1686, and after that date his name no longer appears in the Colonial Calendars. A Mrs. Hester Abbott was separately entered in the Census of 1678, and was probably the widow of the John Abbott, sen^{r}.

Richard Abbott (probably son of the second John) was first elected to the Assembly in 1688, and as "Major" was returned for the N.W. Division in 1693, for the parish of St. Thomas in 1694-5, and was sworn of the Council on 30 April 1696. Gov^{r} Codrington objected to his being omitted from the new list 14 Dec. 1699, and the King directed Sir Wm. Mathew on 15 May 1704 that he should be continued. As "Col." he was entered in the Census of 1707-8. He was appointed Brigadier-General of the Leeward I. on 1711-12. In a deposition of 19 Sep. 1715 his age was given as about 50. In 1717 he petitioned to purchase his leasehold plantation of 250 acres French lands at St. Kitts. In 1720, 1722 and 1723 he was President, no doubt up to his death.

Another Rich[d] Abbott, "jun[r]" in 1720 (perhaps son of the last-named), who had married before 1720 Eliz., daughter of James Bevon, Esq., of Nevis, Speaker in 1699, and left three daughters, Eliz., Frances and Anne, as "Major" was appointed to the Council 6 Oct. 1722, and was apparently residing in the parish of St. Thomas when his daughter Eliz. was buried in 1733. An Edward Abbott was recommended for the Council in 1741. I have no later notes of this family, and there are no wills at Somerset House. The above arms are those of Abbott of Guildford in Surrey, and if search were made I think the first settler John would be found to be a cadet of that family. The "nag's head" should probably be a unicorn's.

TRINITY, PALMETTO POINT, ST. KITTS.

The four following M.I. in the churchyard were copied by Mr. N. Darnell Davis in 1879:—

1. John Manning, 1725. (See Vol. I., 347.)

---

2. Here lyeth interr'd, the body of JOHN BOURRYAU,* Esq[r] who was born the 11[th] day of Oct. 1662, and departed this life the 6[th] day of August 1728, aged 66 years.

* He was entered in the Census of 1707-8 as aged 48, and was probably father of Zachariah Bourryau of London, merchant, formerly of St. Kitts, who purchased Blighborough Manor in Lincolnshire in 1747, and died 24 March 1752, leaving issue. Will [59, Bettesworth]. His arms as quartered by the Luards were: *Gules, a chevron between three estoiles pierced Arg.*

---

3. Here lyeth interred the body of M[rs] JANE GUILMEN a daughter of M[r] ZACHARIAH & MARY PRICE deceased, who departed this life y[e] 28[th] of Sept[r] 1722, in the 44[th] year of her age.

Here lyeth also four of their children.

---

4. To the memory of Captain JOHN GARREY,† H.M. 3[rd] Regiment of Foot.
J. Bacon jr. Sculptor. London, 1803.

Phipps of St. Kitts.

Major H. R. Phipps, R.A., having lately received from the Registrar's Office of St. Kitts several wills, abstracts of these are now given. This additional information, of course, materially alters the tentative pedigree which appeared in Vol. I., p. 68.—[Ed.]

Will dated 12 April 1740. Francis Phipps of St. Christopher, Esq. To eldest son Joseph £500 c.; dau. Susannah Henville, wife of son-in-law Robert H. of this island, Esq., £300 c.; 2 daus. Eliz. Estridge, widow of John E., late of St. C., Esq., dec., and Ann wife of William Wooddrop of St. C., Esq., £500 c. each; dau. Margaret P., £1500 c., ½ at 21 or marriage, ½ 2 years after. Six sons, Joseph, Constantine, Robert, James, Edward, William P. Mansion I now inhabit. To dau. Margaret negroes and horse. To 3 grandchildren . . . . (*gap*), Ann P., and Mary P., son and daus. of son Joseph P., 5 grandchildren, Richard Elsdo . . ., Robert Henvill, Mary H., Susannah H., sons and daus. of Robert H. and my dau. Susannah H., 4 grandchildren . . . . Mary Estridge, Ann E., Frances E. the . . . . of said John E., dec[d], by my dau. Elis . . . ., and lastly 2 grand-

† I may have misread the name for GARVEY.—[Ed.]

children .... Phipps Woodrop and Sarah W., son and dau. of .... W. by my dau. Ann, and to all of them £200 c. each at 14 years. To my 2 sons Joseph P. .... inc P. land which one William .... lived on and manured, of 8 acres .... the path to Mastick Gutt Bounding at the .... Mass House stood upon and now th .... at the foot .... Henry Herbert, dec^{d}, in trust for Henry, son of Eliz. Taylor, my natural son, commonly called Henry P. Joseph and Constantine P. to buy for Henry P. 10 slaves, to work on said land for his benefit and his children, if any, and to build a house on said land, of 2 rooms, each 16 foot square, posts of good hard timber, boarded and shingled. My natural child called John .... by Eliz. Taylor to be maintained similarly. Natural child Frances by the same £300 c. Jos. and Con. P., guardians of Henry, John, and Frances, enjoined to be kind and indulgent to them. Eliz. Taylor and said 3 children to dwell in my house till new one built. To Eliz. Taylor £50 c. and care of 3 children. Lands, etc., in St. C., Tortola, and Normans Island to 6 sons as above. My good friends John Willett and Charles Pym, Esquires, sons Joseph and Con. P., Ex'ors. Estate to be kept entire if possible. Ex'ors to use utmost endeavours to keep unmarried members of my family in my Mansion House maintained in a decent manner. A negro to each son except Joseph. Guardians of children not of age to be Ex'ors. Witnessed by Lambert Hooke, Joh . Westcott, Tho. Pelham Phillips, Philip Aud .... (Audain?). Proved 26 Dec. 1740. Entered 30 Dec. 1740, 8 A.M.

Robert Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 19 May 1747. To the daus. of my brother Joseph P., Esq., deceased, viz., Ann P., Mary P., and Alletta P., £100 each. To Mary Audain, wife of John Audain, Susannah Henvill, Rob. Henvill, and Ann Henvill, the sons and daus. of my brother-in-law Rob. H., Esq. To John Estridge, Mary E., Ann E., and Frances E., s. and daus. of my brother-in-law John E., deceased. To Sarah Woodropp, Francis W., and Wm. W., dau. and sons of my brother-in-law Wm. W., deceased. To my brother Constantine Phipps's 3 children, viz., James P., Constantine P., and Mary P. To my brother Edward Phipps's 3 children, viz., Mary P., Henrietta P., and Francis P. To Drewry Phipps and Mary P., s. and dau. of my brother Wm. P. To my godson Wm. Pelham Phipps, s. to Tho. Pelham P., £100 each at 21. My friend Nathan Crosley £500, a negro boy Jack Bonana, and a New England horse. To my 2 bastard sons Tho. P. and John P., begotten upon Mary Woodman, 10 negroes each at 21 and £100 each and to be educated, bound apprentices, and when 21 to have the 2 lots of land purchased of Wm. and Francis Cauvane in the parish of St. Thomas, Middle I. To John Harris, a free negro, the use of his house for life. I free my negroes Susannah Harris and her 3 sons Sam., John, and Wm., an old woman Franky, and Mary Boyd. To the latter I give the use of a negro boy Sam. Crooke and wench Imoinda. All my estate here as well as in Tortola and Normans I. to my 3 brothers James, Edward, and Wm. Phipps, James and Edw^{d} to pay ⅓ to Wm., and if my brother James die without issue his share to Drewry P., s. to my brother W^{m} P. I appoint my friends Stephen Adye, Stephen Payne, and Benj. Markham, Esquires, together with my said 3 brothers, Ex'ors. In the presence of Geo. Crosley, Chr. Blyden, Ben. Cook. Proved 6 and entered 7 Nov. 1752 in the Registrar's Office. No. 1964.

Joseph Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher. Will dated 3 Jan. 1744-5. To my daus. Ann, Mary, and Alletta La Cousay* £1000 each at 21 or marriage and maintenance. To my wife's nephew John Gignittial £500 at 21. To my wife Ann 8 negroes and a moiety of the neat profits of all my estates provided she convey to my son Francis all her right to a plantation in the parish of S^{t} Paul, Capisterre. I give her also all my plate and furniture and liberty to live in my

* Mrs. Aletta de la Cousaye Esdaile died 21 Sep. 1800, aged 57. See *ante*, p. 229.

house, she to pay ½ of my debts and legacies. To my son Francis all residue, and in default of issue to my said 3 daus. My wife Ex'trix and friends Theodore Georges, Benj. Markham, Jun^{r}, John Westcoat, Stephen Payne, and my brother Constantine P. Ex'ors till my s. Francis be 21. To each of my Ex'ors, my brothers and their wives, my sisters and their husbands, a ring. In the presence of Robert Henville, W^{m} Gibbons, Alex. Innes. Proved 9 Jan. 1744-5 and entered in the Registrar's Office. No. 3388.

Ann Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, widow. Will dated 7 April 1751. To my s. Fra. P. and his heirs my plantation in the parish of S^{t} Paul, Capesterre, and 10 a. of Mountain land. If he die without heirs then to my dau. Ann Brotherson and her heirs, my dau. Mary and her heirs, my dau. Allette and her heirs, my gods. Peter Frere Brotherson and his heirs for ever. To my dau. Ann Brotherson £500 in 2 years. To my two daus. Mary and Allette the like sum of £500 each at 18 if married, if not at 21. To my granddau. Susannah P. £300 in 4 years. To my 2 grandsons Joseph P. and Philip Brotherson each £200 in 4 years. To my sisters Mary Langley and Susannah Perdriau each £50 for mourning. To my 3 godchildren Mary Theroude, Peter Frere Brotherson, and Peter Heyligre each a negro of £35 c. I further give to my dau. Ann Brotherson a parcel of land in town of Sandy Point and parish of St. Ann. To my dau. Mary a negro woman Mirtilla and my dau. Allette a Mulatto wench Marian, a negro woman Charlotte, and a negro man Cato. To my 3 daus. Ann, Mary, and Allette all residue. I appoint my s. Fra. P., brother Constantine P., and friends Stephen Payne, Peter Brotherson, and Geo. Leigh, Esquires, Ex'ors in Trust. In the p. of Step. Perdriau, Sen^{r}, John Gignilliat, Stephen Perdriau, Jun^{r}. Entered in the Registrar's Office 15 June 1752. No. 4879.

James Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 26 Feb. 1753, 26 Geo. II. To my reputed natural s. Chas. P., begotten of Mary Pickett, £600 at 21 and £30 a year till then, also a negro woman Monimia. To my reputed natural mulatto s. James P., s. of a negro woman Parthenia, £400 and a negro boy Andrew and negro woman Frances. To my reputed natural mulatto s. Tho. P., s. of the said negro woman, £400 and 2 negro boys Daniel and Nick. To my reputed natural mulatto s. Wm. P., s. of the said negro woman, £400 and 2 negro boys Quaw and Lavey and girl Minna. £30 for each of above till 21. To Parthenia, mother of my 3 mulatto sons, £200, to be paid to my brother Constantine P., also a negro woman Pedy and her s. Tom Conry and girl Fanny. I confirm the freedoms of Parthenia and her 3 sons. To my nephew Fra. P., s. of my brother Edward P., £500 at 21. To W^{m} Jas. P., 3^{d} s. of my brother W^{m} P., £600 at 21. To my niece and goddau. Henrietta P., dau. of my brother Edward P., £600 at 18 or marriage. Tom the carpenter and Betty and her 2 sons Mingo and Kitt to be free. All residue to my brother Constantine P. and sole Ex'or. In the p. of John Percival, Anthony Nayler, Wm. Glass. Proved and entered 29 May 1753. No. 5124.

Ann Woodrop of the parish of St. Thomas, Middle I., in the I. of St. Christopher. Will dated 15 Dec. 1753. My Ex'ors to sell my house in the Town of Basseterre situate in College Street. To my dau. Sarah W. 2 negro girls Frances and Celia, linen, a silver waiter and cup and rings and jewels. To my s. Fra. W. a silver waiter and cup, choice of swords, tables, and chairs. To my s. Wm. W. a negro boy Sambo, one old silver salver, pair of salts, and silver mounted sword. To my children Sarah W. and Wm. W. my slaves London, John, James, Franowa, and Welcome, a girl Loinda and boy Corkhill, and all residue. My brothers Constantine Phipps, Edw^{d} Phipps, and W^{m} Phipps, Esquires, Ex'ors and Guardians

of my children Sarah and W^m^. In the presence of John Wignall, John Audain, John Hawkins. Proved and entered 12 April 1755 in the Registrar's Office. No. 5573.

Francis Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 5 June 1762. To my wife Eliz. P. an annuity of £200 in discharge of dower, and use of plate, furniture, etc., 8 negroes, and dwelling house on my plantation. To my 3 younger sons Nathaniel P., Francis P., and Abraham Payne P. £1000 each at 21. To my daus. Susannah Mathew P. and Christian M^c^Arthur P. £1000 each at 21 and maintenance for all my children. To my dau. Susannah 2 negro wenches Maudlin and Charlotte and to my dau. Kitty 3 called Kate, Dido, and Margaret. To Eliz. Jen, dau. of Eliz. Jen, lately my servant and also lately of Colmworth, co. Bedford, but now of London, widow, £50 at 21, and to her said mother £20 a year. My mulatto wench Kitty her freedom and my Ex'ors to purchase the freedom of another mulatto girl Nanny, the property of Daniel Mathew, Esq. All my plantations and sugar works to my eldest s. Joseph P. I appoint Sir Gillies Payne, B^t^, Stephen Payne, Peter Brotherson, and Fra. Gnichard, Esq^rs^, Ex'ors. In the p. of Geo. Mercer, Jn^o^ Gignillat, Charles Payne Brotherson. Proved and entered 27 Nov. 1762 in the Registrar's Office. No. 6933.

John Phipps of the Town and Parish of St. George, Basseterre, in the I. of St. Christopher. Will dated 10 Feb. 1766. To my wife Mary P. my dwelling house for life, then to my s. John P. begotten of her; if he die before her then to other children Penny, Mary, Eliz., and Ann P. To my wife my negro Temmy, and at her death to be set free. I give her also Black Tom, Old Rose and her dau. Janett, Sue, Manny Arriminda, Old Pierre, and Romeo, all furniture, plate, horse and chaise, and £1800. To my s. John my mulatto slave Wm. or Pollopus and boys Mathew, Constant, and Prospiere or Prosper. To my dau. Penny P. my negro wench Clarinda and boy Peter. To my dau. Mary P. my negro girl Ophelia and boy Charles. To my dau. Eliz. P. my mulatto wench Sally. To my dau. Ann P. my 2 negroes Polidore and Port Royal. To Eliz. Pitts, niece of my wife, a negro Quaw. To my Ex'ors all my land and buildings in Old Road, and all residue to sell and the proceeds to go to my 5 children at 21 or marriage. My s. John to be educated in England at the age of 8 at such school as my friend John Peachy direct, and £400 for his maintenance. To John Peachy my pistoles. I appoint my wife Ex'trix and John Peachy and my brother Tho. P. Ex'ors and Guardians. In the presence of Tho. Warner, Barth. O'Connoly, John Matron. Proved 13 Sep. and entered 3 Oct. 1766 in the Registrar's Office. No. 7719.

James Phipps of Peterboro, co. Northampton. Will dated 3 June 1785. I appoint my brother Constantine P., my brothers-in-law Arthur Onslow, D.D., and John Trent, Esq., Lucy Fergus, spinster, Sam. Span, Esq., of Bristol, Merchant, Rogers Parker, Esq., of Peterboro', the Rev. Edw^d^ Beadon of E. Stouchain, co. Southampton, and Sam Phipps, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Ex'ors. To my legally begotten dau. Mary Charlotte P. all my estate subject to the payment of £1000 to my brother Constantine P., and year following another to my brother-in-law Arthur Onslow and their widows. To cousins Lucy and Anne Fergus £100 a year between them. I appoint as Guardians Lucy Fergus, my brother Constantine P., my brothers-in-law Arthur Onslow and T. Trent, Esq., Sam. Span, Esq., of Bristol, John Coglan, Esq., of Portman Sq., and D. Meade, Esq., now of Montserrat. R^d^ Mills, my servant, £50, and freehold tenement at Sandy, co. Bedford, the writings whereof are with M^r^ John Park, att^y^ at law, S^t^ Neots, co. Hunts. In the presence of J. F. Palmer, M.D., John Fallowfield, Ben. Winter. Proved 16 Sep. 1786 and entered 8 July 1789 in the Registrar's Office. No. 11,940. Proved also in P.C.C. in 1786 (487, Norfolk).

William Phipps, Esq., in the I. of St. Christopher, being in the parish of St. Ann, Sandy Point. Will dated 26 Aug. 1780. To my wife Mary all my lands, furniture, plate, and stock, with my negros and mulattos Joanny, a man Manuel, a mulatto Peter Horn, Mary Tomo, and Dutchess. To my younger dau. Sarah Otto P. a mulatto boy Johnny Godwin and girl Nanny. To my s. John Wm. P., begotten by my wife Mary, a negro boy John W^{m} and girl Bess Marlcham. To my younger s. Joseph Alms P. a mulatto boy W^{m} Godwin and girl Mary Godwin. If my 4 single daus. choose to live in the house with my wife she shall allow them 2 chambers. If she marry again all her slaves to her said 2 sons at 21, and my lands to be sold and the moneys divided between my 9 eldest children and my said 2 younger sons by her. All residue to my 9 eldest children. To my s. Francis Robert P. my gold watch and sword cain. To my s. John Wm. P. my gold headed cain. I appoint my wife Ex'trix and my sons Fra., Rob., and Tho. P. with my 3 friends John Mathew Groves, Stedman Rawlins, and Joseph Rawlins, Esquires, my Ex'ors. In the presence of John Sharry, James Merrifield, Jun^{r}, Edw^{d} Merrifield. Proved 1 March and entered 11 March 1788 in the Registrar's Office. No. 11,674.

Francis Robert Phipps of the parish of St. Ann, Sandy Point, in the I. of St. Christopher, Esq. Will dated 24 March 1785. To my wife Mary P. my horse called Dragon, linen, furniture, and all residue. I appoint her Ex'trix and my friends Wm. Crooke and Anthony Wm. Somersall of s^{d} I., Esquires, Ex'ors. In the presence of Edmund Brozetto, Thos. Percival, John Grove. Proved 15 June and entered 9 July 1785 in the Registrar's Office. No. 11,163.

Joseph Phipps of Cottingham, E. Riding, Yorks. Will dated 14 May 1796. Wife Mary P. £1000 out of £1500 secured to me on estate of Major-General Charles Leigh in the Island of S^{t} Christopher's. By deed dated 4 October 1793 I am bound to pay to Ann Crisp, widow, and Eliz. Adams, Sp^{r}, Ex'trices of Will of W^{m} Adams, dec., £200. Mother Eliz. P. Brother Abraham Payne P. and niece Eliz., da. of sister Christian Woolley. My late Aunt Riddall. Sister Susannah Esdaile, widow. Friend Chas. Walker of Coleman S^{t} my large painting said to be by V[?]erner. Witnesses: Jn. Page, Samp^{n} Mockett, jun.

Codicil.—Wife Mary, mother Eliz., friend Chas. Walker Ex'ors. Witnesses: Jn. Page, J. Hoathorn.

Proved 13 April 1805 by Mary P. and Chas. Walker, surviving ex'ors (291, Nelson).

Joshua Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, free man and cooper. Will dated 17 Jan. 1805. To my dau. Harriott P. £33. To my dau. Mary P. £148. To my wife Harriott Dykers £33. To 3 grandchildren born of my dau. Harriott P., viz., Henrietta, Rose, and Maria, £16 each. Rev. Geo. Chas. Sneller, minister of the Unitas Fratrum or United Brethren's Church, £10. To my wife Harriott Dykers the house I use as a store. To my dau. Mary P. the house in which she lives, also a mulatto girl Bella. My negro boy Scotland to be sold. To my said wife and my friend Sam. Lancaster my negroe Jim. All residue to my wife and 2 daus. I appoint Sam. Lancaster, merchant, Ex'or. In the presence of Wm. J. Peets, Peter Titley, B. Johnson. Proved 22 May and entered 22 Aug. 1805 in the Registrar's Office. No. 14,791.

William Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, Planter. Will dated 8 Sep. 1823. To Wm. Greatheed Crooke, planter, in Trust for his 3 sons John, Wm., and Milward, £100 each at 21. To my reputed s. Tho. P. £35 and £70 at 21 for

tools in the carpentering trade. To my niece Mary Woodrope Titley my plate, linen, and carriage, and a moiety of all residue, and the other moiety to the children of my nephew John Maddox Titley by his present wife. Whereas I have agreed to sell my lot of land with the house in Old Road to Elmira Hodzard, a free coloured woman, for £660, I have received £220, and the £440 with 8 per cent. interest is to be secured by a mortgage, confirm the same. I appoint Mary Woodrope Titley Ex'trix, and Wm. Postlethwaite of said I., merchant, Ex'or. In the presence of R. W. Pickwood, Cha. Adamson, Rich[d] P. Henville. Proved 14 Nov. 1823 and entered 5 May 1824 in the Registrar's Office. No. 17,498.

Mary Phipps of the Parish of St. Ann, Sandy Point, in the I. of St. Christopher. Will dated 23 Sep. 1826. To be buried in the parish churchyard of St. Tho., Middle I. To my niece Eliz. Ann Hanvill my linen, kitchen utensils, and carriage. All residue to her and my niece Mary Beneduta Hanvill. My friend Geo. Perdriau in said I. sole Ex'or. Signed with a mark in the presence of Patrick W. Hanville, John R. Wilson, E. Gillard. Proved 11 Oct. 1827. Recorded at St. Kitts. No. 18,013.

Mary Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, widow. Will dated 7 Sep. 1801. To my s. Joseph Elmes P. all my lands and residue and sole Ex'or. In the presence of John Garnett, Thos. Phipps, Wm. Phipps. Proved 4 Dec. 1795 (*sic*) and entered 24 April 1802 in the Registrar's Office. No. 14,205.

Mary Phipps of the I. of St. Christopher, spinster. Will dated 17 Oct. 1795. All estate to my niece Henrietta Alice Vanderpoole, youngest dau. of my sister Eliz. Margaret V., deceased. I appoint my friend John Maddog Titley* of said I., Esq., sole Ex'or. In the presence of D[d] Kelly, Ridm[d] Burke, John Whichard. Proved 24 April 1802. No. 13,006.

Tho. Phipps of St. Christopher, carpenter. Will dated 8 July 1802. To Ann P., mother of my children, a negro woman Ginny. To Margaret Douglas the house she lives in, also a negroe woman Sarah for her life. To my five children James, Wm., Tho., Margaret, and Betsey all my lands in St. Thomas, Middle Island, with buildings, also 11 negros (named). I free Adam, likewise a boy Gin Phipps, a son of my brother Wm. P. To my 5 children a piece of land in Old Road. To Ned, a son of Polly Phipps, £100. To Tho. Phipps Challenger, a son of Peggy Phipps, £100. To Margaret Douglas 10 joes. To my Mother Margaret Branch a child's part, the like to the mother of my 5 children. To my 3 sons James, Wm., and Thos. my piece of mountain land surveyed up to a large gut named crab hole mountain of 53 acres. I appoint my dear friends Joseph E. Phipps, Esq., and Wm. Stephens, Esq., Ex'ors. In the presence of Ben. Casey, Jon. Jas. Dickerson, Leonard Whichards. Proved 20 June and entered 21 June 1803 in the Registrar's Office.

Henrietta Phipps of the Parish of St. Anne, Sandy Point, in the I. of St. Christopher, widow of Tho. P., master carpenter. Will dated 1 Oct. 1850. To my s. Barnabas and my dau. Purletta Maria Sheills Foster, the wife of John Douglas Foster of s[d] I., planter, the use of all my furniture and plate, and when my son is

* John M. Tittley, M.D., was M. for St. John, Capisterre. ("St. Kitts Almanac" for 1821.)

21 all personal estate and compensation money in the hands of the Mallelieus to them equally. I give my dau. my house in the town of Sandy Point. I appoint John D. Foster and my son Ex'ors. In the presence of James Warner, Daniel Burt, John George Nuttall. Proved 8 March and entered 29 Aug. 1863. No. 21,256.

Captain Weston Phipps, R.N., of Ilfracombe. Will dated 6 Nov. 1840. Wife Grace Martha Phipps Ex'trix. Proved P.C.C. 22 July 1847 (602). He was s. of Constantine P. of St. Kitts.

Indentures, etc., relating to Estates in Jamaica.

WATER VALLEY ESTATE IN THE PARISH OF TRELAWNEY, JAMAICA, 1781.

Jamaica. This Indrẽ made the 2 April, 21 Geo. III., 1781, Between James Virgo and Montague Wisdom Virgo of the Parish of Trelawny, co. Cornwall, J., Esquires, two of the sons and devisees under the will of W^m^ Virgo the Elder late of the said parish Esq. deceased and Wm. Virgo the Younger of the same Esq., another son of W. V. the Elder of the 1^st^ part Mary Virgo of the same parish Widow only acting Extrix of the will of the said W^m^ V. the Elder of the 2^d^ part and Robert Minto of the same parish Esq. of the 3^d^ part. Whereas a suit was lately instituted in the High Court of Chancery of this I., wherein Rob^t^ Minto was Compl^t^ and Mary Virgo, James Virgo, Montague Wisdom Virgo, W^m^ Virgo the Y^r^ and Neill Malcolm late of this I. but now of G^t^ Britain were the Defend^ts^ which on 3 Jan. 1781 came on to be heard for a final decree when H. E. the Chancellor declared that the Complainant ought to stand in the place of Neill Malcolm for so much of the £6000 as the Compl^t^ had paid to the Def^dt^ W^m^ Virgo the Y^r^ that the Compl^t^ had fully paid to W^m^ Virgo the Y^r^ the £6000 and £429 Interest also £13,055 in virtue of the agreement of 7 July 1777 in discharge of the debts and legacies of W^m^ Virgo the Elder, he decreed that the Plantation or Sugar Work called *Water Valley* (but reserving the slaves) should be set up to sale before Sam. Howell Esq. one of the Masters and upon the Compl^t^ bidding £20,421^c^ he should become the purchaser and pay over to the Defd^ts^ £935 the balance and deduct costs and whereas on the 16 Feb. 1781 the Master at the house of Rob^t^ Pitcairn Tavern Keeper in the Town of S^t^ Jago de la Vega sold the plantation to Rob^t^ Minto for the said sum and made his Report which was enrolled in the Office of the Register of this Court and whereas the balance due with interest is £984 c. and Complainants taxed costs were £343 and Defd^ts^ £59 making £403 and Rob^t^ Minto hath paid over the balance of £581 the Virgos now release all claim and confirm to him the said Plantation containing 633 acres butting E. on Tho. Bayly, N. on the est. of Tho. Gallimore dec^d^ and Jas. Morris, W. on W^m^ Sams and S. on Sam. West and all mills houses and 26 mules 12 steers 1 cow and all plantation utensils.

Signed by the four Virgos, and by the Master C.C.

Enrolled 11 Aug. 1781, Lib. 310, fol. 18. [On two sheets of paper, with original signatures.]

1791, Feb. At J., Jas. Virgo, esq. ("G.M.," 186.)

See the M.I. at Roslin Castle Estate in Trelawney Parish to Mrs. Mary Virgo, relict of Col. Wm. V. She died 21 Nov. 1787, aged 67. (Archer, 329.)

WATER VALLEY, DRY VALLEY, AND JOCK'S LODGE ESTATES, IN THE PARISH OF TRELAWNEY, 1816.

This Indre made the [*blank*] 56 Geo. III., 1816. Between Walter Minto of the Parish of Trelawney J. Esq. only s. and h. at law and devisee named in the will of Robt Minto of the same parish Esq. decd of the one part and Wm Peatt Litt and Richd Steele of Lime Street in the City of London Merchants and Co-partners by Wm Harris of Kingston J. their Attorney of the other part Whereas Walter Minto is seized of several plantations slaves in fee simple subject to certain mortgages and to the Trusts created by an Indre of 4 parts dated the 31 Jan. 1815 and made between John Willis of Bishopsgate Street Within London Merchant of the 1st part and Walter Minto of the 2d part and W. Peatt Litt and Richd Steele of the 3d part and Henry Devis of Bishopsgate Street Within Merchant and Jonathan Harrison of Lewes co. Sussex Eso. of the 4th part whereby the mortgages vested in John Willis were conveyed to Henry Devis and Jonathan Harrison in trust for securing the payment of bills of exchange for £29,613 st. the debt due from the est. of Rob. Minto decd to John Willis and further sums have been advanced by Litt and Steele to Walter Minto he hath agreed to grant them a mortgage of all that Plantation or Sugar work called *Water Valley* lying in the parish of Trelawney containing 763 acres bounding E. on Tho. Bayly, N. on the est. of Tho. Gallimore decd and Jas. Morris, W. on Wm Evans and S. on Sam. West. Also all that plantation in the same parish called *Dry Valley* of 500 acres and that plantation called *Jock's Lodge* and all buildings, slaves, mules, cattle, stock utensils, etc. subject to redemption with 6 per cent. interest. [Sealed, but with no signatures. £6 stamps. It is evidently a draft which was never executed.]

[Three wide sheets of paper.]

WATER VALLEY AND DRY VALLEY ESTATES, 1845.

Jamaica. This Indr'e made the 10 Dec. 1845 Between Jarvis Minto of the Parish of Trelawny co. Cornwall Esq. of the one part and Lawrence Hislop of the Parish of St. James in the said Co. Esq. of the other Witnesseth that in consideration of £8000 sterling of J., Jarvis Minto sells to L. Hislop all that Plantation called *Water Valley* in the said parish of Trelawny containing 672 acres also that called *Dry Valley* containing 562 acres, also that piece of land and wharf situate at the Rock called Minto's Wharf of 1 acre all bounded as delineated in the plans annexed, and all houses, mills, works, implements, utensils.

The plan shews Dry Valley to the N. of and partly butting on Water Valley the whole containing 1234 acres and bounded N. with Springfield Pen, Mountain Spring Est. and Queen Road leading to Rio Bueno, E. with the Oxford Est., S. with the Cambridge Est., W. with Orange Grove, Clermont, Roslin Castle Est. and Lottery Est.

The wharf was bounded E. by Boddens Wharf, S. by the Queens Road, W. by Atkins Wharf, N. by the sea shore with a jetty running out.

Signed by Jarvis Minto. Witnessed by Tho. Whiteside. Sworn before Phineas Abraham, Asst Judge C. C. Pleas, Trelawny. Stamps £10 10*s*.

Enrolled 12 Feb. 1846, Lib. 877, fol. 78.

[On two large sheets of paper.]

Augustus Alex. Ruxton, Lieut. R. Fusiliers, b. 24 Sep. 1824, m. Mary Eliza Minto, dau. of Walter M. Esq. of J. (Burke's "Landed Gentry," ii., 1598.)

See Archer 329 for M.I. to the Minto family.

WATER VALLEY ESTATE, 1870.

Jamaica. In the Court of the Commissioners for the Sale of Encumbered Estates in the W.I. In the matter of the Est. of Lawrence Wm. Hislop and Isobel Charlotte Mary Hislop, Owners. Ex parte W^m^ Stevenson and Rob. Mowbray Petitioners.

CLAIM by M^rs^ Charlotte Stewart Williams sometime Hislop now Dewar presently residing at No. 10 Blytheswood Square, Glasgow, formerly spouse of Lawrence Hislop deceased sometime of the Parish of Trelawny co. Corn. J., afterwards of Rhind Lodge, Leith Links, co. Edin. now wife of Donald Dewar Esq. M.D. residing in Glasgow. Reciting that By Ante-nuptial deed dated 5 April 1847 enrolled in J. 13 May Lawrence Hislop now dec^d^ in contemplation of his marriage with Charlotte Stewart Williams and being seized of a plantation with mules cattle and stock agreed to charge it with a jointure of £300 a year for her therefore in consideration of 10*s.* paid by W. Williams of the Parish of Westmoreland co. Corn. her Father and Jas. Lawson Williams of the P'sh of Trelawney he confirmed to them in Trust his est. called Weston Favel in the P'sh of T. with the stock, etc.

By settlement and Will dated 14 June 1855 recorded at Edinburgh 11 Jan. 1856 he confirmed the £300 a year to his wife and assigned maintenance etc. for his two children by her Lawrence Wm. Hislop and Isobel Charlotte Mary Hislop and gave her the use of Water Valley Great House as a residence and a barrel of sugar and a quarter cask of rum yearly, and Lawrence Hislop died at Leith in Scotland on 4 Jan. 1856 survived by his said wife and 2 children and James Duncan Esq. entered on the management of the said estates and down to 29 Sep. 1864 paid the annuity and £70 a year for each of the children. He died on 18 July 1865 and since then she received on 22 Feb. 1869 £300, 21 Oct. 1869 £100, 3 Oct. 1870 £150 on account of joynture paid her by the Rev. Dr. Stevenson his Exor. Claimant was born 19 Feb. 1829 so that she was 41 last birthday and her annuity is worth £4710. Lawrence William Hislop the son attained the age of 21 on 20 Oct. 1869 and Isobel Charlotte Mary Hislop the dau. still resides with her. She has never occupied the Great House. Her claims are for arrears of joynture at 10 Nov. 1870 £1711, for maintenance and education £941, for the sugar and rum £454.

[On 19 sheets of folio paper, with schedules of accounts, in the Editor's possession.]

WESTON FAVELL ESTATE IN THE PARISH OF TRELAWNEY, 1841.

Jamaica. This Indr'e made the 19 May 1841 Between George Lawrence of Cowsfield co. Wilts Esq. by George Lewis of the Parish of Hanover co. Cornwall J. Esq. his Attorney of the one part and Lawrence Hislop of the Parish of St. James in the said Co. Esq. of the other Witnesseth that in consideration of £6500 sterling G. L. sells to L. H. all that Plantation or Sugar Work lying in that part of the Parish of Trelawny formerly called St. James known as *Weston Favell* consisting of 3 several parcels of land viz. all that piece near Harmans Valley (part of 15,000 a. vested in His Majesty for New comers) containing 300 a. and bounded to the E. on a rocky hill and the Antigua road N. formerly on Doctor Fowler now on Gale's Valley and Wakefield Estates to the W. formerly on Miles Toppin and Colonel James Lawrence now on York Est., S. on lands formerly belonging to Mr. James Shawe now on Hacton Pen Also those 256 a. situate at Queen of Spains Valley being a part of the said 15,000 a. bounding N. formerly on Jacob Morgan now on Weston Favell Est., S. formerly on James Shaw now on Hacton Pen., E. formerly on John Libert J^r^ now on Weston Favell Est., and W. formerly on Jacob Morgan now on Weston Favell Est. Also that other piece containing 264⅓ a. part of 300 a. patented by John Libert J^r^ bounding E. on Cockpit Hills, W. formerly on Mr. James Shaw, Jacob Morgan and Wm. McDonald

now on Hacton Pen and Weston Favell Est., S. formerly on Mr. John Libert and Mr. John Stenton now on Hacton Pen and York Est. except a piece conveyed by Cath. Harding to Edw[d] Morant, Henry Dawkins and Sam. Long containing 23 a. Also that Pen piece containing 81 a. near Martha Brae mentioned in a certain suit lately in the High Court of C. in which Cath. Harding was the Complainant and Tho. Harding and Isaac Bernard Harding were Defendants. Also 23 a. formerly in the possession of Edw[d] Morant, Hen. Dawkins & Sam. Long formerly a part of York est. having the said Est. on the N. and W., S. upon Weston Favell, E. on the King's highway leading from Weston Favell to Martha Brae Also that piece called Chatsworth containing 693 a. bounding N. on lands formerly of John Gray Esq. of Industry Est. now Spring Vale Pen part on Wm. Atherton Esq. and land formerly of John Sterling Esq. of Content Est. and land formerly of John Fowler, W. Atherton Esq. and land formerly of David Shaw Esq., S. on land formerly of David Shaw and W. part on land formerly of Alex. Longlands part on Drayton formerly of Lemon Lawrence Lawrence Esq. and John Sterling and Also that piece of 146 a. bounding N. on the 15,000 a., E. and S.E. formerly on John and Wm. Mowatt Esq[res], S. and S.W. on David Schaw and W. on Lemon Lawrence Lawrence Esq.

Signed by George Lewis. Witnessed by Richard Turnbull. Sworn before H. W. Plummer.

Enrolled 19 Oct. 1842, Lib. 853, fol. 19.

[On two large sheets of paper.]

LAMEGO OF JAMAICA.

This Indr'e of 3 parts made the 6 Nov. 43 Geo. III., 1802, Between Joseph Aguilar of Devonshire Square Bishopsgate Street in the City of London Esq. and Grace his wife of the 1[st] part; Daniel Ximenes late of Gower Street but now of Duke Street Portland Place co. Middx. Esq. administrator of his late wife Sarah Ximenes deceased of the 2[d] part; and Isaac Aguilar formerly of the I. of Jamaica but now of Devonshire Square London Merchant and Emanuel Baruh Lousada of Perry Street co. Middx. Esq. of the 3[d] part Whereas Isaac Lamego formerly of J. and also late of Stoke Newington co. Middx. Esq. deceased by his Will dated 16 Sept. 1751 after taking notice that he had given his dau. Sarah Lopes Torres wife of Jacob Torres only £1500 on her marriage gave her the interest of £3500 st. at 3 per cent. for her life and at her death to her issue until his estate should be divided and her issue was to have this over and above the fourth share of the residue payable at 21, and the income of his estate till then was to be paid to his four daus. equally viz. 3 equal fourth shares between his three married daus. Sarah Lopes Torres, Abigail Baruh Lousada and Rebecca Mendes Da Costa and ordered that his real estate in J. should be sold and the money invested in the English funds and appointed his said daus. Sarah Lopes Torres and her then husband and his dau. Abigail Baruh Lousada while remaining the widow of Jacob Baruh Lousada and his dau. Rebecca Mendes Da Costa and her then husband and his dau. Hester and her husband when she should marry, his grandson Isaac Lopes Torres notwithstanding his minority and his brother Moses Lamego and 3 friends Moses Alares Coroks Jacob Gonsales of London Merchant and Isaac Lopes Torres Exor̃s. And Whereas testator by a codicil dated 17 Dec. 1761 revoked the appointment of his dau. Esther and also of her husband Abraham De Mattas Mocatta as Exor̃ and of Jacob Gonsales and appointed his grandson the aforesaid Emanuel Baruh Lousada to be Exor̃ and testator died the 9 Jan. 1767 and the will was proved by the said Abigail Baruh Lousada widow and Rebecca Mendes Da Costa widow and Emanuel Baruh Lousada the Y[r] And Whereas by an order of the Court of Chancery made the 12 Nov. 1771 an account was ordered to be taken and all sums invested in Trust with the privity of the Accountant Gen[l] to the account of the said cause viz. £6000; £10,000 3½ per cent. bank

annuities, £29,250 3 per cent. annuities reduced, £39,900 3 per cent. consolidated bank annuities, £1000 bank stock, £10,000 consolidated 4 per cent. bank annuities, £10,000 old S. Sea annuities, £6000 New ditto, and £1000 S. Sea stock AND WHEREAS by an order of the Court made the 6 July 1783 ¼ of the interest should be paid to Sarah Lopes Torres for life and she died on the 6 Sep. 1787 without leaving any child surviving her but leaving two grandchildren Sarah then wife of Solomon Dias Fernandes deceased and the said Grace wife of Joseph Aguilar the said Sarah and Grace being the only children of Rebecca wife of Abraham Aguilar formerly of the City of London gent. and which said Rebecca was the dau. of Sarah Lopes Torres and the only child of her who left issue AND WHEREAS by an order of the Court made the 8 April 1788 the interest on the £3500 was to be paid to Solomon Dias Fernandes and Sarah his then wife and to Joseph Aguilar and Graee his wife and also the interest of the ¼ share of above residue AND WHEREAS the Master by his Report made the 19 May 1790 certified that he had set apart a sufficient fund to answer the annuity of £20 given to Aaron Lamego and the interest of the £3500 and the said estates then consisted of £10,000 old S. Sea annuities, £56,718 reduced annuities, consolidated £32,274, New S. Sea annuities, £6000 Bank stock, £1008 S. Sea stock, and £10,000, exclusive of his real estate in J., and that the said Solomon Dias Fernandes died the 27 June 1791 and by an Order made the 23 June 1791 it was ordered that the interest of the funds mentioned in the Order of the 8 Ap. 1788 should be paid to Sarah his widow AND WHEREAS Sarah Dias Fernandes intermarried with Daniel Ximenes on the 5 Nov. 1795 and died on the 23 June 1797 and he obtained letters of administration from the P.C.C. AND WHEREAS by an Indñe Tripartite made the 26 Oct. 1784 between Abraham Aguilar deceased father of the said Grace Aguilar and the said Grace Aguilar of the 1st part, Joseph Aguilar of the 2d part; Emanuel Baruh Lousada, Isaac Baruh Lousada, Abraham Aguilar deceased, Emanuel Baruh Lousada deceased and Isaac Aguilar of the 3d part reciting that a marriage was intended between Joseph Aguilar and Grace Aguilar and reciting that the said Grace Aguilar under the will of Isaac Lamego would on the death of Sarah Lopes Torres her grandmother be entitled to ⅓ part of his estates it was agreed that £12,000 bank annuities part of his est. should on the death of her grandmother be laid out by trustees after her death for her husband and then for their issue AND WHEREAS by agreement dated 31 Oct. 1798 made between Joseph Aguilar and Grace his wife of the one part and Daniel Ximenes of the other after reciting the death of Isaac Lamego and his 2 daus. Abigail Baruh Lousada and Sarah Lopes Torres leaving issue and Sarah Ximenes without issue the said Daniel Ximenes as her administrator became entitled to whatever she was entitled to by the will of her Great Grandfather Isaac Lamego and a question had arisen whether Sarah Ximenes was entitled to a moiety of one fourth of the residue or whether Grace wife of Joseph Aguilar by the death of her sister before her was entitled to the whole of such fourth share and the principal of £3500, concerning which a suit is now pending if it should terminate in favour of Daniel Ximenes it is agreed that he should pay to Joseph Aguilar and Grace his wife £8000 3 per cent. consolidated bank annuities and if the court should decide in favour of Joseph Aguilar and Grace his wife they shall transfer such sum to Daniel Ximenes, and if the moiety of £3500 be decreed to them they shall transfer £1000 to him. AND WHEREAS by a deed poll under the hands of Daniel Ximenes and Joseph Aguilar and Grace his wife dated the 26 Feb. 1800 reciting that Esther de Mattas Mocatta had died and no decree in the cause had been yet made it was agreed that Joseph Aguilar and Grace his wife should petition for the whole of the interest of the £3500 and the dividends of ¼ share of the residue since the death of Sarah Ximenes and also ⅓ of ¼ in case Rebecca Mendes Da Costa should die without issue and that they should pay all the legal costs of Daniel Ximenes and £240 a year and if Grace survived Rebecca pay him £1000, and if they obtained the ⅓ of ¼ pay him £8000 three per cent. consolidated bank stock and insure Grace's life AND WHEREAS by an order made on the 29 Ap.

1801 upon the petition such dividends were to be paid to them and they have paid the costs and in pursuance of the agreement Daniel Ximenes and Jos. Aguilar and Grace his wife grant to Isaac Aguilar and Emanuel Baruh Lousada all their shares under the will subject to an assignment of Joseph Aguilar and Grace his wife's share for securing £3500 and another one to Isaac Aguilar, Daniel Ximenes and Abraham Bravo dated 31 Oct. 1799 in Trust to pay costs and the several agreed sums to Daniel Ximenes and the residue of dividends to Joseph Aguilar and Grace his wife.

Signed and sealed (crest, a bird, ? dove) by Joseph Aguilar [*L.S.*], Dan^{l} Ximenes [*L.S.*], Grace Aguilar [*L.S.*], in the presence of Ab. Bravo.

Endorsed: "Joseph Aguilar Esq. and Grace his Wife to Isaac Aguilar and Emanuel B^{h} Lousada Esq. Assignment in Trust. Dated 6th Nov^{r} 1802."

[From an original parchment deed of ten skins in the possession of the Editor.]

Isaac Lamego was a merchant at Kingston in 1728. (Feurtado, 56.)

1767 (18, Legard). Isaac Lamego of London, Merchant. My dau. Abigail, widow of Jacob Baruh Lousada, and her 5 ch^{n}.

1767 (18, Legard). Ester Lamego of London, widow. The children of David B. Lousada. Aron B. Lousada of J., Merch^{t}, son of my aunt Ester.

1787 (519, Major). Sarah Lopes Torres, widow.

1790, Nov. In J., Moses Bravo, esq. to Mrs. Abigail Da Crasto, widow of Jacob Da Crasto, esq. ("G.M.," 1213.)

1799, Jan. 2. A. Bravo, esq. of J., to Miss Aguilar of Devonshire-square, dau. of the late Abraham A., esq. ("G.M.," 77.)

AGUILAR TO SAMUDA.

This Indre made the 25 July 54 Geo. III. 1814 Between Judith Aguilar of Devonshire Square London widow of the one part and David Samuda of the City of London Merchant of the other Whereas the said Judith Aguilar in [*blank*] obtained a judgment in Jamaica against Emanuel Barruh Lousada of Kingston in the said I. Esq. for £2210 c. and agreed to accept from D. Samuda £1358 in full for the purchase thereof now in pursuance of the same she hath sold it to him and appoints him her attorney.

Signed and sealed by Judith Aguilar in the presence of Tho. Street of Philpot Lane London and Will^{m} Otley clerk to Mess. Street and Woolfe, Philpot Lane. Receipt for £1358.

[This is an original deed on two sheets of paper stamped with a 30*s.* stamp.]

Rectors of St. John's, Figtree, Nevis.

.... Powers.

"One Mr. Powers, (a Cantabrigian) who was a Predecessor of mine, in the Rectory of St. John's at Nevis, wrote a Poem called, The Sugar-Cane, which was looked upon there as a curious Work, and as such (after his death) sent home hither to his Relations: But I believe it was never printed." (Rev. Wm. Smith's "Natural History of Nevis," 310.)

William Smith.

As son of Josiah S. of Yarmouth, Norfolk, pleb., matriculated from Queen's Coll. 27 March 1707, aged 17, B.A. 16 Oct. 1710 (as Gabriel in Cat. Grads.); perhaps Vicar of Trowse, Norfolk, 1710. (Foster.)

He went out to the Leeward Islands 3 Feb. 1715-16 (Fothergill).

In the above work, "A Natural History of Nevis," in eleven letters from the Rev. Mr. Smith, sometime Rector of St. John's at Nevis and now R. of St. Mary's in Bedford, 1745, 8vo, he writes: "I went in 1722 to Yarmouth in Norfolk the place of my birth (155), Queen's-College, in Oxford of which I was a Member (158)," and gives a copy of his Institution to St. John's, Nevis (214), as following:—

PRESENTATION AND INSTITUTION TO A LIVING IN NEVIS.

"By his Excellency *Walter Hamilton*, Esq; Captain-General, and Chief Governour in and over all His Majesty's *Leeward Charibbee* Islands in *America*, and Ordinary of the same, &c. [*L.S.*]

Whereas his most Sacred Majesty hath given and granted to me, Power and Authority of Collating Orthodox Ministers to all and every of the Parishes within my respective Government; and whereas the Parish of *St. John* in the Island of *Nevis* is at present destitute of a *Minister*, and Mr. *William Smith* being recommended to me by the Right Reverend Father in God. *John* Lord Bishop of *London*, as a person qualified to take on him the Cure of Souls: By vertue of the said Powers and Authorities to me granted, I do by these Presents, Institute the said *William Smith*, Clerk, Minister of the said Parish; to perform all the Duties incumbent on him as Minister of the same, and to have and enjoy all such Salaries Dues and Perquisites as do, or shall belong to him either by Law or Custom.

To the Churchwardens and Vestry-men of St. John's Parish, Nevis.

Given under my Hand and Seal the 18th day of *April* 1716, in the second year of His Majesty's Reign.

Walter Hamilton."

The Rev. Dr. L. B. Thomas, the Rector, wrote 13 Aug. 1909:—

There is no list of the rectors of St. John's Parish, but from the Registers I learn as follows:—

The Rev. William Wharton,* May 12th, 1729, the same handwriting to Dec. 27th, 1737. Dec. 1740, new handwriting, unsigned.
Rev. John Mackay,† March 28th, 1742, to July 4th, 1750.
Rev. Edwin Thomas,‡ M.A., October 2nd, 1750, to December 13th, 1764.
Rev. John Bowen,§ April 27th, 1765, to January 6th, 1767.
A new handwriting March 8th, 1767, and various ones unsigned to May 13th, 1792.
May 22nd, 1800. Rev. George Green makes entries from June 10th, 1792, to January 17th, 1799, taken from the papers of the Rev. William Jones, probably Rector between those dates.
Rev. George Green,‖ May 10th, 1800, to July 1st, 1802.
Rev. Thomas Mills, M.A., July 2nd, 1802, to January 26th, 1803.

* He went out to Barbadoes 4 March 1728-9 (Fothergill, 62). See the deed, I., 94, recording his death intestate in Feb. 1737-8.

† Rev. John Mackay, Leeward Islands, 31 May 1739. (Fothergill, 42.)

‡ Rev. Edwin Thomas, Island of Nevis, 22 Dec. 1747. (*Ibid.*, 58.) There is a parcel of his letters dated 1769—71 at Fulham Palace, I think, from St. Kitts.

§ Rev. John Bowen, Antigua, 9 Jan. 1760. (*Ibid.*, 16.) One of this name, son of George Bowen of Wolfsdale, co. Pembroke, clerk, matriculated from Brasenose Coll. 21 June 1749, aged 17, B.A. 1753. (Foster.) After serving as Rector of St. John's, Nevis, from 1765-7, he received a patent from the Hon. Jas. Virchild, dated 28 Jan. 1767, to be Rector of St. John's, Antigua, which living he resigned about June 1783 ("Antigua," iii., 357), and died in May 1787 in London, and in his will, dated 7 May 1787, he describes himself as late of Antigua, now of Salisbury Street, Strand, and mentions no relatives. Proved 15 May 1787 (P.C.C., 198, Major).

‖ Rev. George Green, St. Vincent, 31 March 1778 (Fothergill, 31), probably identical with the Rector of 1792.

Rev. A. Hamilton, A.B., December 19th, 1803, to (?).
Rev. Edward Brazier,* M.A., September 8th, 1808, to April 5th, 1811.
Rev. J. H. Pemberton. 1818 to 1874.
Rev. John M. Collins, May 9th, 1874. to July 14th, 1890.
Rev. John Jones, July 1890 to September 1898.
Rev. Ifor James Jones, September 1898 to April 1899.
Rev. Alfred W. Watt, Priest in charge, July 2nd, 1900, to June 30th, 1903.
Rev. Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D.D., from July 1st, 1903.

Monumental Inscriptions in England relating to West Indians.†

"F.B.J." stands for "Farley's Bristol Journal."

CLIFTON CHURCH, BRISTOL.

"In memory of CONSTANTINE PHIPPS Esq., who departed this life at Clifton, universally lamented, the 11th June 1797, in the 51st year of his age."

From a letter sent in 1832 by the Rev. Mr. Anstey to Col. P. Phipps it appears that Constantine Phipps, formerly of St. Kitts, was buried at Clifton on 19 June 1797 in the chancel, and Mr. Anstey enclosed the above inscription.

I did not find this stone, so it has probably disappeared. See "The Life of Col. Pownoll Phipps," published 1894 for private circulation; also *ante* I., 127, for the M.I. at Bath to Eliza his widow.

Major Phipps writes that letters have been preserved to the above Constantine Phipps from Justinian Casamajor written in 1791—98 from London, referring to mortgages on Constantine Phipps' estate in St. Kitts; also one letter to Constantine Phipps' widow Eliza Tierney, whom he married 13 May 1771. Apparently Constantine Phipps leased his plantation to Mr. Rawlins, who was dead in 1798.

On a marble monument in the Church:—

To the Memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH BLENMAN, (Wife of WILLIAM BLENMAN, Efq; of the Iſland of Barbadoes, and one of the Daughters of JOSEPH DOTIN, Efq; of the ſaid Iſland) who died in this Village on the 10th Auguſt 1763, in the 36th Year of her Age & the 15th of her Marriage, leaving Four Sons & Two Daughters. (Several lines of eulogy follow.)

ARMS.—*Gules, two lions passant in pale Or.* (Rudder's "Gloucestershire," 382.)

This monument was probably destroyed when the old church was pulled down. The arms are those of Dotin.

Jonathan Blenman was Attorney General in 1726-7 and Judge of the Admiralty in 1734. According to his book-plate he bore: CREST.—*A dexter arm holding a scroll.* ARMS.—*Per chevron engrailed Azure and Argent, two lozenges in chief, a bee in base; impaling, Argent, three daggers.*

* Edward Brazier, son of Edward B. of St. Christopher's, W.I., Esq., matriculated from Wadham Coll. 22 May 1792, aged 18: B.A. 1796, M.A. 1800. He was subsequently Rector of St. Tho., Middle I., St. Kitts, 1811—18. (See *ante*, 238.)

† Continued from p. 310.

On the west wall of the nave:—

Above on a shield are: Crest.—*A lion's jamb holding a cross-crosslet.* Arms.—Quarterly: 1 *and* 4, *Gules, a chevron Or between three crosses-crosslet, in chief a lion passant;* 2, *Gules, a cross engrailed between four fleurs-de-lis;* 3, *Sable, a chevron Or between three goats' heads erased.* Motto.—PROPOSITI TENAX.

Henry Lechmere Worrall,
General Bengal Cavalry,
gently passed away on the morning of
Sunday December the 8th 1872,
aged 74 years.
(Erected by his widow Ellen.)

On an adjoining tablet:—

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
CATHARINE BARRON WORRALL
FOR 44 YEARS THE FAITHFUL WIFE OF THE LATE
GENERAL HENRY LECHMERE WORRALL
OF THE BENGAL CAVALRY
AND DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE ESQR
OF GLENFERNATE, PERTHSHIRE
SHE DIED ON THE 6TH OF JANRY 1866
AGED 63.
THIS TABLET WAS ERECTED FROM AFFECTION
TO HER MEMORY BY HER DAUGHTER
SOPHIA WORRALL
1875.

See several memorials in Bristol Cathedral to this family.

West wall of the nave:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
THOMAS CLARK TROTMAN ESQR
OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOES
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
MAY THE 7TH 1826, AGED 58 YEARS.
(Erected by his Widow.)
ALSO OF
ANN TROTMAN
WIDOW OF THE ABOVE
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JANY 24TH 1874
AGED 98 YEARS
ALSO OF
ANN TROTMAN, THEIR DAUGHTER,
WHO DIED AUGST 28TH 1887, AGED 89.

Below, on a shield:—

Crest.—*A garb between two ostrich feathers.* Arms.—*Argent, a cross Gules between four cinquefoils.*

See several notices in the "Barbados Mercury."

In vol. v. of "Gloucestershire Notes and Queries" is much information about the Trotmans, but there is no note of a branch settling in Barbados.

On the north wall of the nave:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY
OF ANN WILHELMINA DARLING,
THE BELOVED WIFE OF LT CHARLES H. DARLING,
OF HER MAJESTYS 57TH REGIMENT OF FOOT;
WHO DIED OF A RAPID DECLINE IN THE WEST INDIES
OCTOBER 16TH 1837, AGED 24 YEARS.
(Two lines.)
SACRED ALSO TO THE MEMORY
OF HER INFANT SON CHARLES HENRY HAY DARLING
WHO DIED NOVEMBER 18TH 1837
AGED 1 YEAR AND NINE MONTHS.

She was dau. of Alex. Dalzell of Buttalls, Barbados, and was married in 1835 as his first wife. See the M.I. to her husband at Cheltenham. He became a well-known Colonial Governor and K.C.B.

South wall of the nave:—

Sacred to the Memory of
BARBARA BERNARD,
Wife of CHARLES EDWARD BERNARD of this Parish,
Doctor of Medicine
who died September 4th 1838.
Also of the said
CHARLES EDWARD BERNARD
who died Nov. 18th 1842
their remains lie interred in the Crypt of this Church.
Also of
WILLIAM RHODES BERNARD,
of Lincoln's Inn, Born at London
eldest Son of the above, who died July 20th 1845,
and whose remains are deposited
in Fremington Church yard North Devon
Also of
MARION CAPEL BERNARD,
only child of CHARLES EDWARD BERNARD
of this City and Parish, Merchant
granddaughter of the above
CHARLES EDWARD and BARBARA BERNARD
who died August 25th 1845
Her remains lie in a private vault in the Church yard
Also of
SUSANNA JAMES TAWNEY
Wife of the Revd RICHARD TAWNEY,
Vicar of Willoughby, Yorkshire
youngest daughter of the above
CHARLES EDWARD and BARBARA BERNARD
who died Jany 6th 1846
whose remains also lie in the Crypt of this Church.

1790. Lately. In Jamaica, Charles Bernard, esq. ("G.M.," 1148.)

Tho. Bernard, son of Sam. Bernard, of the i. of J., arm., matriculated from Merton Coll., Oxford, 20 April 1703, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1703.

James Bernard, son of Charles Bernard, of Isle of J., gent., matriculated from Trinity Coll., Oxford, 16 March 1796, aged 18.

Wm. Rhodes Bernard, son of David Bernard, of Isle of J., gent., matriculated from Queen's Coll., Oxford, 27 June 1810, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 24 Sep. 1812. (Foster.)

Charles Bernard, late of the parish of St. James in the I. of Jamaica, now of Bristol, Esq. Will dated 15 July 1795. To my brothers Will. Rhodes Bernard of Bath, and David Bernard of St James's, J., Esq., and Ralph Montague of Bristol, Esq., all my estate in J. and Great B. on Trust. My wife Jane furniture and my leasehold house in Upper Parke Street and an annuity of £67 beyond her joynture secured by our marriage settlement. My son James Bernard £2000 at 21. My dau. Rebecca £2000 at 21. All residue to my sons James and Charles. Proved 16 Nov. 1797. (P.C.C., 676, Exeter.)

1816, Dec. 24. Daniel P. B. l. of J. ("G.M.," 1817, 374.)

1824, April 20. Mr. N. Atherton, of Craven-st., solicitor, to Sabina, dau. of l. David B. of J. (*Ibid.*, 368.)

1832, March 2. At Cheltenham, Rachel yst. dau. of the l. D. B. of J. (*Ibid.*, 285.)

1838, Sept. 4. At Clifton, Barbara, wife of Chas. Edw. Bernard, M.D. (*Ibid.*, 451.)

1842, Nov. 18 At Bristol, Charles Edward Bernard, Esq., M.D.

Dr. Bernard was born in Jamaica. He was the descendant of a good French family, a younger son of which, being a Huguenot, emigrated to England at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and soon afterwards joined the first colonists who went from this country to Jamaica. His family have been among the landed proprietors of the Island from that time to the present. He was brought to England by his parents in his fourth year, and received his education under Dr. Goddard, at Winchester school. He graduated in medicine at the University of Edinburgh in 1801. In 1802 he came to Bristol, and occupied a house in Park-street; from whence he removed to Berkeley-square, and lived partly there, and partly at a property which he had purchased at Hinton, near Clutton. In 1811 he removed to Clifton .... The loss of his wife in 1838, inflicted a blow from which he never recovered .... He removed from Clifton in 1840, to a house in Warwickshire, near one of his married daughters. About a year before his death, wishing to be near his family, he returned to Bristol ...." (long notice). (*Ibid.*, 1843, pp. 93, 94.)

1845, Aug. 27. At Brighton, aged 14, Marion Capel, only child of Charles Edward Bernard, esq., of Clifton. (*Ibid.*, 437.)

1846, Jan. 7. At Clifton, Bristol, Susannah-James, wife of the Rev. Richard Tawney, Vicar of Willoughby, Warwicksh. (*Ibid.*, 219.)

1846. Lately. Aug. At Cheltenham, a. 81, Judith, widow of David B. of J. (*Ibid.*, 219.)

1848, Jan. 16. At Bristol, Eliza, dau. of the l. Wm. Rhodes Bernard, of Jamaica. (*Ibid.*, 327.)

In the floor of the north transept of Bristol Cathedral is a white marble square recording the following: MARY CAROLINE | BERNARD | BORN JANUARY 10. 1827 | DIED DECEMBER, 10. | 1845 | and she may have been related to the above.

In the crypt:—

Sacred to the memory of
BARBARA FOGO,
Wife of
CHARLES EDWARD BERNARD M.D.
of Clifton and of Childernas
in the Island of Jamaica
She died September the 4th 1838.

In the crypt:—

In Memory of
JOHN JAMES VIDAL, Esquire
late of the Island of Jamaica
who departed this life
22nd day of October 1823
Aged 60 Years.
FRANCES VIDAL
died Decr 31st 1824,
Aged 2 Years & 6 Months.

1823, Oct. 22. At his house on Richmond Terrace, Clifton, to the inexpressible grief of his widow, his family, and friends, John James Vidal, esq. who by his irreproachable conduct and character, his suavity and mildness of manners, had acquired general esteem. Until the few last years this gentleman resided in the Island of Jamaica, and was formerly Representative in the Honourable House of Assembly for the parish of St. Thomas in the Vale, and a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in that Island. ("G.M.," 572.)

There are several stones to this family in the churchyard of St. Catherine's, Spanish Town.

The Vidals were originally Jews. (Archer, 6.)

In the crypt. This stone was partly covered by a heavy piece of timber:—

In this Vault
.... the Remains of
.... *HAGGATT MASHAR*
Widow of
MICHAEL MASHAR
.... *Island of Barbadoes*
decc'd
Septr 19th 1822
Aged 72 Years.

1822. Mary Haggett Mashart, Clifton, Sept. 26, 72 years. (Burial Register.)

A Rev. Wm. Mashart went out to Barbados 8 Jan. 1771. (Fothergill.)

1699, April 6. £55 for James M., clerk to the committee for public accounts. (W.I. Cal., p. 130.)

In the crypt:—

WAKE PARKER
third Son of
Captain Sir W. G. PARKER Bart R.N.
born August the 15th 1820,
Died at Camp House, Clifton,
August the 20th 1838.
CHARLOTTE STILL
died April 14th 1842
Aged 82 Years.
FRANCES MARY PINNEY
died at Camp House March 6th 1860,
Aged 64 Years.
CHARLES PINNEY
died at Camp House July 17th 1867,
Aged 74 Years.

Charles Pinney, 3rd son of John Pinney of Nevis and Bristol, by Jane, only dau. of Major William Burt Weekes of Nevis, was Mayor of Bristol in 1830 during the Riots, when his pusillanimous inaction led to disastrous excesses by the mob.

He married, 8 March 1831, Frances Mary, 4th dau. of John Still of East Knoyle, co. Wilts, who was born 27 Nov. 1795. (See pedigree of Still in "Wells Cathedral," by Jewers.)

Sir William Geo. Parker, 2nd Bart., Vice-Admiral of the White, born 1787, died 1848, married in 1808 Elizabeth, dau. of James Charles Still of East Knoyle, who died in 1863.

1842, April 14. At Clifton, aged 82, the widow of James Charles Still, esq. of East Knoyle, Wilts. ("G.M.," 563.)

1818, Jan. 23. At Bristol, John Pinney, esq. merchant, of that city and of Somerton Erle, co. Somerset. (*Ibid.*, 186.) See pedigree of Pinney in Dorset Field Club publications, vol. 31, and "Somerset and Dorset N. and Q."

Burial-ground*:—

ANN Daughter of
JAMES MURPHY,
of the *Island of S^t Thomas*
in the *West Indies*.
Obit Auguſt 21st, 1809
Aged 15 Years.

ALEXAN^R MACKENZIE
Eſq^r
(late of *Kingſton, Jamaica*)
Obiit 18th Oct^r 1802
Æt. 37.

DAVID ALLAN, Esq.
late of the Pariſh of
S^t Andrew
in the Iſland of *Jamaica*
Died Dec^r 1st, 1804
Aged 63 Years.

In Memory of
SAMUEL THOMPSON,
late Servant of
WILLIAM THOMPSON,
of Jamaica, *Eſq^r*
who was unfortunately
drowned in the Avon
on the 16th Auguſt 1806
Aged 20 Years.
(Eleven lines.)

1806, Sat., Aug. 23. Saturday morning a black boy, servant to Wm. Thompson, Esq., of Bath, bathing in the river opposite to the St. Vincent Rocks, was seized with the cramp, and unfortunately drowned; his body was not found till Sunday morning. ("F.B.J.")

---

* This is now disused. It is situated below the hill, a short distance from the Church.

Burial-ground:—

Sacred to the Memory of
MARGARET ADRIEN WALTON,
(daughter of
ROBERT WALTON Esquire,
of the Island of Barbadoes)
died August 18th 1814
Aged 21 Years
Also of ELIZABETH MURRAY,
(Widow of the late
Reverend HEN. EVANS HOLDER,
of the Island of Barbadoes,)
who died April the 3rd 1848
Aged 82 Years.

1753. W^m H. of B., Esq. (47, Searle).
1783. Eliz. H., widow (359, Cornwallis).
1797. W^m Ph. H. Bro. John Hooper H. (647, Exeter).

In the "Report on Historic Sites in Barbados," just printed, occurs:—

"St. James's Parish, Holder's Plantation (in the open land above the mansion). A tomb with an inscription thereon:—

To the memory of the Honourable William Holder, who died 11th August 1705, aged 48 years.

Of his wife M^rs Susannah Holder, who died 12th March 1725, aged 57.

Also William Holder, Grandson of the Honourable William Holder, who died 11th August 1752, aged 31.

And of M^rs Elizabeth Holder, wife of William Holder aforesaid, who died in England June 19, 1783 and was buried at Hinton near Bath, Somersetshire.

St. Joseph's Parish. Joes River Plantation. In open land near Plantation Yard. Tomb with inscription in memory of Brigadier General Holder who died 1771." Mr. Sinckler has added "Hon. Henry Evans Holder."

1814, Aug. 18. At Richmond-terrace, Miss Walton, dau. of .... W. esq. late of Barbados. ("G.M.," 294.)

1848, Ap. 3. At Clifton, aged 82, Elizabeth Murray, relict of the Rev. Henry Evans Holder, of Barbados. (*Ibid.*, 561.)

1848, Aug. 14. At Birmingham, Mary, relict of John Alleyne Evans Holder, f. of the I. of B. (*Ibid.*, 445.) See *ante*, I., 226.

Adjoining the preceding:—

....*ft Indies*
...ghter of the
....*DGWATER*
at Clifton
....cember.

There was a family of Bridgwater in Nevis.

In the Burial-ground:—

SACRED
TO THE BELOVED MEMORY OF
THE REV^D OLIVER CAVE M.A.
WHO FELL ASLEEP IN JESUS FEB. 27. 1864. Æ 69.

He was eldest son of John Cave, Jun., of Brentry, co. Glouc., born 1756, died 1842, by Penelope, third dau. and coh. of Lieut.-Gov. Tho. Oliver of Bristol, Boston, Mass., and Antigua. He matriculated from Balliol Coll., Oxford, 18 June 1813, aged 19, B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820. (Foster.)

1793, Sep. 5. John Cave, jun. esq; of Bristol, to Miss Oliver, dau. of Thomas O. esq; in Park-street. ("Bath Chronicle.")

1815, April 1. At Bintry, near Bristol, Penelope, wife of John Cave, esq. whose amiable character and domestic virtues have their best eulogium in the grief of her family and friends, and in the tears of the neighbouring poor. ("G.M.," 379.)

1830, Oct. 5. At St. Ann's Westminster, the Rev. Oliver Cave, to Frances, youngest dau. of W. Lennox, esq. (*Ibid.*, 365.)

1842, March 27. At Brentrey, aged 77, John Cave, esq. an old and respected magistrate. (*Ibid.*, 563.)

1793, Aug. 31. John Cave, jun^{r}, of this Parish and Penelope Oliver of this parish were married in this Church by Licence this 31 day of August 1793 in the presence of Tho^{s} Oliver, Harriet Oliver, Anne Anderdon, Elizabeth Lechmere. (Marriage Register of St. Augustine's, Bristol.)

See pedigree of Cave in Cave's "History of Banking in Bristol," p. 224.

Miss Emmeline F. Cave wrote me 1 July 1909: "My grandfather John Cave of Brentry in Gloucestershire married again .... There were 3 sons. My father William, the youngest, inherited Brentry; he had only two sisters, Elizabeth, who married a Col. B...., and a half sister who died young .... I am the youngest of my Father's children by his first marriage; none of my own brothers and sisters are living .... My grandfather died before I was born, and I was only a small child when my father died."

Burial-ground:—

In Memory of
JAMES TOBIN Esquire,
who died at Briftol
October 6th 1817,
Aged 80 Years.
And also of
ELIZABETH TOBIN,
His faithful Wife
who died at Clifton,
July 8th 1824,
Aged 80 Years.

1817, Oct. 6. At Bristol, at an advanced age, James Tobin, esq. ("G.M.," 562.)

1817, Sat. Oct. 11. Monday at his house in Park-street, at an advanced age, James Tobin, Esq. ("F.B.J.")

1824, July 8. At York-place, Clifton, Mrs. Tobin, relict of James Tobin, esq. formerly of Bristol. ("G.M.," 94.)

See pedigree in "Antigua," iii., 136, and "D.N.B."

Burial-ground:—

Sacred to the Memory of
MARY BYAM
Wife of *WILLIAM BYAM Esq^{r}.*
of the Iſland of Antigua
who departed this life
7th April 1815
Aged 63 Years.

Wm. Byam, 3rd son of Col. Wm. Byam of Antigua, born at Enfield, co. Middx., 7 Nov. and there bap. 5 Dec. 1753; Capt. 68th Foot; died at Calais 27 April 1830; married at Kilkenny in 1781 Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Richd.

Burgh of Mount Bruis, co. Tipperary. (See a very full pedigree in "Antigua," i., 99.)

1815, Sat. Ap. 15. At Clifton, Mrs. Byam, wife of William Byam Esq. of Byams, in the i. of Antigua; universally lamented and regretted by all who knew her. ("F.B.J.")

MARTINUS FREDERIK STÖCKEL
born at *SURINAM* the 5th of September
1792, and died the 22d December
1813, He was the Son of
JACOB STÖCKEL and of his Wife Madam
JOHANNA CHRISTINA MARGARETA
HIRSCH.

Burial-ground:—

Here lie
the mortal remains of
ELIZABETH BURKE
late of the Island of Barbadoes
who departed this life
30th January 1820
Aged 69 Years.

Sacred
to the Memory of
RICHARD RAGG PARKER Esqr
of Spanish Town Jamaica
who departed this life
on the 5th Octr 1821
Aged 57 Years.

Burial-ground:—

Here lies the Body of
PHILLIS YEATES
late of the Island of Jamaica Esquire
who departed this life
on the 21st day of May 1821
Aged Seventy one Years.

North-east portion of the churchyard:—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
JANE
THIRD DAUGHTER OF THE LATE
WILLIAM CARTER THOMAS,
OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOES,
DIED APRIL 21ST 1879.
ALSO BRANDFORD THOMAS
BROTHER OF THE ABOVE
WHO ENTERED INTO REST
MARCH 5, 1890, AGED 81.

Dunckly Thomas, 5th son of William Carter Thomas of Barbados, esq., matriculated from Exeter Coll., Oxford, 9 Feb. 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1835.

Grant Ellcock Thomas, 3rd son of Grant Ellcock Thomas, of St. John's, Barbados, esq., matriculated from Wadham Coll., Oxford, 12 Oct. 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1864, B.C.L. and M.A. 1867, Chaplain of St. Marylebone 1881.

Wm. Garnett Thomas, 4th son of [the Hon.] John Thomas of St. George's, Barbados, esq., matriculated from Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 11 May 1859, aged 20. (Foster.)

North-east portion of the churchyard :—

Died Mareh 13th 1846
REBECCA BRATHWAITE BOVELL
Aged 51 Years.
Daughter of
Sir JOHN GAY ALLEYNE Bart
of the *Island of Barbadoes* & Relict of
JOHN WILLIAM BOVELL Esqre M.D.
of Demerara.

James Bovell, son of James Bovell of Barbados, arm., Oriel Coll., Oxford, matric. 21 June 1802, aged 16.

John Wm. Bovell, 4th son of John Bovell of B., doctor, Oriel Coll., Oxford, matric. 18 March 1830, aged 18.

Wm. Henry Brinsden Bovell, 2nd son of Wm. Bovell of Demerara, arm., Exeter Coll., Oxford, matric. 28 Oct. 1829, aged 18; St. Alban Hall, B.A. 1833, Rector of St. Thos., Barbados, 1837. (Foster.)

A rebel called Bovell after the Monmouth Rising was shipped in 1685 to the W.I. In St. Peter's Parish is a stone to "John Bovell died 10 May 1700, aged 28." (Archer, 350, 397.)

1847, Lately, Dec. At Gloucester, a. 36, J. W. Bovell, esq. only child of Rebecca Braithwaite B. l. of Bath. ("G.M.," 667.)

See numerous notices in the "Barbados Mercury."

North-east portion of the churchyard and near the east boundary wall :—

In Memory [*sic*]
LUCIUS CARY ESQR
late of Kingston Jamaica
and Formerly of St George's
Bermuda, Obit 26th August
1826 Ætat 43.

1826, Aug. 26. At Clifton, Lucius Cary, esq. of Jamaica. ("G.M.," 284.)

In St. Catharine's Cathedral is a stone to Col. Theodore Cary, who died 26 June 1683, æt. 63. (Roby, 19.) In Vivian's "Visitations of Devon" (i., 152) he is not given, but his eldest brother Sir Henry was aged 7 in 1620, when the Visitation was held, and as Theodore was born later than 1620 his name was, of course, not entered. See *ante*, p. 59, for his marriage, 15 June 1676, with Dorothy Wale. "Theod." Cary, son of George Cary of Cockington, Devon, gent., was of Queen's Coll., Oxford, matric. 29 April 1642, aged 18, of Corpus Christi Coll. 20 May 1642 (Foster). This would give the year of his birth as about 1624. The age of 63 on the gravestone may easily have been noted in error for 60. The Registers of Cockington unfortunately only commence in 1628. Lucius was a favourite name in Viscount Falkland's family.

The Rev. Henry Francis Cary, son of William Cary, of "Gibraltar, West Indies" (*sic*), B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, Translator of Dante, etc., died 14 Aug. 1844, aged 72, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he is stated by Col. Chester to have been born at Gibraltar 6 Dec. 1772. Of course, "Gibraltar,

West Indies," was quite good enough for an Oxford man, when the geography of the West Indies was little thought of. Is there not, however, a Gibraltar in Jamaica, and was there a Wm. Cary of that Island? The Rev. H. F. Cary, moreover, had a son Wm. Lucius Cary.

North-east portion of the churchyard:—

In Memory of
ELIZABETH BOGLE FRENCH
of the Island of Jamaica, Widow
Obiit 19th April, 1829
at Clifton Ætat 39.

She was probably Eliz. (only child of Wm. Jackson, Chief Justice of Jamaica), who married, 5 Jan. 1811, Nathl. Bogle French, Jun., of Dulwich, who died v.p. 27 April 1816, at Henwick House, co. Bedford. (See pedigree of French in "Antigua," i., 273.)

North-east portion of the churchyard. The stone is much worn, and the inscription will soon disappear:—

Sacred to the Memory of
ELIZABETH ANN,
Relict of B. LYON Esqre
of the Island of Jamaica
who died January 29th 1833
(? 80) . . . . Years
Also MARY LYON
daughter of the above
who died July 23
1844 aged 77.

1833, Jan. 29. At Clifton, aged 89, Mrs. Lyon. ("G.M.," 188.)

In Kingston, Jamaica, New West Ground, is a stone to Edmund B. Lyon, Esq., died 22 Aug. 1841, aged 40, and others. (Archer, 213.)

William Lyon of Savannah la Mar, I. of Jamaica, merchant. Will dated 27 April 1799, now of Kingsland Crescent in the parish of Hackney, co. Middx. To the Town of Cannisle in the parish of Old Monklin, Lanarkshire, where I was born, £1000 for building a school. My nephew Wm Lyon of Hanover parish all estate. Proved 30 Sep. 1799 (P.C.C., 667, Howe).

1799, Jan. In Spanish-town, J., Geo. Lyon, esq. barrister at law. ("G.M.," 347.)

1800, Sept. 5. At J., Benjamin Lyon, esq. third son of the late Benjamin L. esq. of that island. (*Ibid.*, 1107.)

North-east portion of the churchyard, under a plane tree:—

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
LIEUT, COL: JOHN LYON NIXON,
LIEUT: GOVERNOR OF THE ISLAND
OF ST CHRISTOPHER,
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
ON THE 26TH OF JULY 1836,
AGED 64.

In the Colonial Office List he is noted as having been Lieut.-Governor in the year 1834 only, and he is named Lyons, not Lyon.

1836, July 26. At Clifton, Lieut.-Col. J. Lyons Nixon. ("G.M.," 333.)

North-east portion of the churchyard:—

SACRED
To the memory of
DOROTHY, Widow of the
Rev^d SIMON LITTLE,
formerly Rector of
Hanover, Jamaica.
She died 23^rd November 1840.
Aged 75 Years.
Also of
SIMON GEORGE LITTLE,
(Son of the above named
Rev^d SIMON LITTLE,
and DOROTHY his Wife;)
who died May 17^th 1844
Aged 42 Years.

(*To be continued.*)

Notes and Queries.

WHITE OF MONTSERRAT AND ST. VINCENT.

Miss Catherine Hussey

Whereas by Indentures of Lease and Release bearing Date respectively the 25^th and 26^th days of February 1807 the Release being of four parts and made between Michael White of Baker Street near Portman Square in the County of Middlesex Esquire of the first part Jane Halliday of Upper Norton Street in the parish of Saint Marylebone in the said County of Middlesex Widow of the second part John Pearson of Staple Inn London Gentleman of the third part and Edward Sharpe and George Hartley both of the Island of Saint Vincent Esquires of the fourth part Reciting (amongst other things) that the said Michael White was seized of or intitled to the Equity of Redemption of and in a certain plantation situate in the said Island of Saint Vincent called Chatteau Bellair and containing 175 Acres or thereabouts with the Slaves and live and dead stock thereupon and thereto belonging subject to a Mortgage made thereof to Martha Hussey by Indentures of Lease Release and Assignment bearing date respectively the 23^d and 24^th Days of August 1793 for securing to the said Martha Hussey her Executors Administrators and Assigns the payment of the principal Sum of three thousand pounds with Interest for the same which Mortgage was then vested in the said Catherine Hussey. It is witnessed that for the Considerations therein mentioned the said Michael White Did grant bargain sell release assign and confirm unto the said Jane Halliday her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns (in her actual possession then being by virtue of the said Lease for a year amongst other Hereditaments and premises) All that Plantation or Sugar Work with the lands and Hereditaments thereunto belonging situate in the said Island of Saint Vincent called Chatteau Bellair containing 165 Acres or thereabouts together with the negroes live and dead stock thereupon and thereto belonging To Hold the same or such parts thereof as were freehold or of the nature of real Estate of Inheritance unto and to the use of the said Jane Halliday her Heirs and Assigns for ever And to Hold such parts thereof as were Chattelhold unto the said Jane Halliday her Executors Administrators and Assigns thenceforth for ever Subject nevertheless to a proviso for making void the same on payment by the said Michael White his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns unto the said Jane Halliday her Executors Administrators or Assigns of

the Sum of £4602 12 and Interest on the several days and times and in manner therein mentioned. Now THEREFORE I the said Jane Halliday do hereby give you notice that I claim to be intitled to the Equity of Redemption of and in the said plantation or sugar work with the lands and Hereditaments thereunto belonging called Chatteau Bellair with the negroes live and dead Stock thereon and thereto belonging (being the same premises granted and conveyed to the said Martha Hussey by Way of Mortgage by the said Indentures of Lease and Release and Assignment of the 23d and 24th days of Augnst 1793) and that you are not at any time after the date hereof to advance or lend to the said Michael White his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns any further sum or sums of money upon security of the said Mortgage of the said plantation or sugar work Hereditaments and premises so as aforesaid made to the said Martha Hussey Dated the Fifth day of March 1807.

To Miss Catherine Hussey. JANE HALLIDAY.

I accept this Notice on behalf of Miss Hussey.

ROB. WITHY.
24 April 1807.

6 April 1807 Left Copy at Mr Withy's.—C. H.

An original agreement on a double sheet of foolscap in the possession of the Editor.

See *ante*, I., 84, as to a patent dated 1777 for 53 acres, part of Chateau Belair.

Michael White, President of Montserrat 1764 till his death in 1785, had a son and grandson of the same name, which has confused his pedigree. ("Antigua," iii., 225.)

The Husseys were also of Montserrat.

Warrant of attorney dated 26 Feb. 1807, Michael White and Mrs. Jane Halliday. Notice of claim 5 March 1807 in re White and Halliday. Ex'ors of Simon Halliday in account with Biddulph and Co. Declaration of assent 26 March 1818 by Dame Jane Dyer of Woolwich and Mrs. Griffith of Brompton Hall, Kensington. (Catalogue of F. Marcham.)

Simon Halliday of Iford Park, Wilts, and Westcombe Park, Kent, a banker in L., born 1738, married Jane, dau. of John Bythesea of Wickhowse, Wilts, and died 18 May 1791, leaving, with other issue, a second dau. Harriet, wife of Rev. Joseph Griffith, and a fourth dau. Jane, wife of Sir John Dyer, K.C.B., as noted above. (See pedigree of Halliday of Chapel Cleeve, co. Somerset, in Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

Tho. Hussey of Essequibo. Will dated 4 May 1802. To my sister Cath. H. £7000, sister Antoinetta H. £7000, and sister Eliza H. £6000, and when debts are paid £1000 a year each. All estate, r. and p., to Michael White, son of Michael and Mary White, f. of St. Vincent, being eldest s. of my dear sister Mary White. To his brother John White, my nephew, £3000. My nieces Lydia White £5000 and Eliza White £3000. My cousin Ann, dau. of Nich. Hill of Montserrat £100 for her attention to my dear Mother in her last illness. The said Ann Hill's brother Tho. Hill, Esq., s. to Nich. and Cath. Hill of Montserrat. Proved 3 March 1803 (210, Marriott).

IN CHANCERY. LORD HEATHFIELD *v.* DANIEL MACNAMARA.

Bill states that William Elliott about 1768 employed defdt as a counsel to place out £26,000, and defdt in 1768 so lent to James Hussey of Montserrat, Esq., who was brother-in-law of deft., £4000 on security of certain plantations, and by lease, etc., of 14 and 15 July 1768 Jas. Hussey made over the Hamond plantn in the p'sh of St. Geo., Dyers plantn in p'sh of St Anthony, also Germans Bay plantn in the p'sh of St. Patrick, and 260 negroes, mules, cattle to sd Wm Elliott, repayment with 5 per cent. interest to be made 15 July 1775, and 4 bonds executed by Jas.

Hussey, the Father of s[d] Jas. H., for £4000 were assigned to s[d] defd[t] in T. for s[d] W. E. as collateral security. S[d] £4000 was not repaid but extension of time was allowed and int. was paid till July 1778, and then defd[t] recommended W. E. to employ Tho. Meade of s[d] L., Esq., also a near relation of defd[t], as his attorney, and Tho. Meade in 1777 or 1778 brought action in the C[t] of K. B. and C. P. in Montserrat v. Jas. Hussey as h. at l. of s[d] Jas. H. the Father, and in 1779 obtained judg[t] and the plant[s] were sold by auction and Tho. Meade purchased them for £1300 st.

W[m] Elliott died May 1780 and app. Lord Heathfield, plaintiff's late father, and pltf. Ex'ors. Pltf. can get no account of money from Tho. Meade, who arrived in England in 1793, and pltf. has discovered that Jas. H. was only tenant for life and afterwards died abroad insolvent, and there were prior charges on s[d] est., and the mortg. to W[m] Elliott had never been recorded in the Sec[ys] office, and defd[t] having a claim v. Jas. Hussey the Father in right of his defendant's wife, dau. of s[d] Jas. H. the father, obt. judgm[t] v. Jas. H. the s. and seized all slaves and sold them for £5000 st. to Tho. Meade in return for annuity of £500 to defd[t] and his wife. Defd[t] at his house in Lincoln's Inn Fields refuses satisfaction.

Further Answer of Defendant.

Does not know where the 4 bonds are. Defd[t] had a prior lien of £3000 secured by bond of 25 Nov. 1757 exec. by s[d] Jas. Hussey the F. to Col. Michael Browne (a T. of defd[t]), being part of portion of defendant's wife who was dau. of s[d] Jas. H. the F., and Jas. H. the s. defd[t] lent £750 and the charge of £3750 was secured by deed of 24 and 25 May 1762 and s[d] W[m] E. knew of this, and the only deed he has with Tho. Meade is that of 18 May 1784 bet. defd[t] of 1[st] p[t], Tho. Meade of 2[d], and Alex[r] Gordon and Sam. Martin Irish of 3[d] p[t].

[In the possession of the Editor.]

Coghlan, Deceased.—Wanted the issue or the representatives of the issue living on 24 Nov. 1892 of the marriage of Roger Coghlan, Officer in the Army, and Eliz. Harvey, which took place at Spanish Town, Jamaica, in 1785. Mrs. C. was the widow of Wm. Harvey of New River, J., and dau. of Lewis Williams, of the p. of St. Eliz., co. Cornwall, J. Mrs. C. d. in London 1799, etc.

Wanted the Will or proof that such Will was made of Henry Tho. Coghlan, who. d. at 14 Hyde Park Gardens, L., on 24 Nov. 1892. Mr. Coghlan's estate was about £700,000.

Irish newspaper cutting from Mr. Erskine E. West of Dublin.

1799, Jan. 16. Mrs. Coghlan, wife of Lieut.-col. C. of the 82d reg. ("G.M.," 85.)

The above Henry Tho. C. was s. of Gen. Roger C.

THE EARLIEST WILL OF BARBADOS.

John Symons of the Barbadies, Labourere, 10 June 1627, 3 Charles. To John Dudman my wages due from Capt. John Powell. Richard Leonard to be sole Ex'or and I give him all monyes due in England. + of testator. Wit. by Fraunces Cox, + Will. Browne.

Proved 10 Dec. 1628. Com[n] to Peter Hull, one of the creditors of J. S., late in foreign parts, deceased, during the absence and with the consent of R. L. (109, Barrington.)

End of Volume II.

INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

A

Abbott, 357.
Abbott, Anne, 358; Charles, 216; Edward, 358; Eliz., 358 (2); Frances, 358; Geo., 312; Hester, 357; John, 74, 344, 357 (2); Matthew, 26; Mrs., 216; Richard, 357, 358; William, 74, 180; William M., 179.
Abdy, William, 31.
Abeels, Eliz, 5; John, 5.
Abell, James, 115.
Aberdein, John, 26 (2); —, 28.
Aboing, Dennis, 76.
Abraham, Agnes, 234; Phineas, 365.
Abrathar, Joseph, 115.
Acres, Francis, 115.
Adair, James Barter Makittrick, 286; James Makittrick, 286.
Adam, John, 115, 329; Patrick, 115; Robert, 115.
Adams, Ambrose, 73; Capt., 280; Christopher, 319; Eliz., 362; Francis, 332; Hannah, 115; Hargrave, 200; James, 115 (2), 181, 316; John, 114, 115, 181, 197, 346; Joseph James, 181; Mary, 115; Mrs., 134, 280; Ralph, 114; Richard, 73; Rob., 176; Thomas Maxwell, 134; William, 74, 362.
Adamson, Cha., 363; John, 344; Lieut., 43; W., 153.
Adderly (Aderly), Clarimond, 115; William, 86.
Addison, Ann, 115; Richard, 115.
Addley, Hugh, 115.
Adlam, Horatio, 179; Tho., 176.
Adrianson, Peeter, 227.
ADYE, 242.
Adye, 250.
Adye (Addy, Adey), Abr., 294; Abraham Charles, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250; Alethea Lawless, 244, 245; Alice Margaret, 242, 247; Ann, 242 (2), 294; Annabella Willett, 242, 245, 247, 248, 295; Benjamin, 242; Cath., 242, 247 (2); Charles Henry, 244; Clara, 242, 243 (2), 247, 248 (2), 294, 295 (2); Clara Anne, 243; Claude Robert Ross, 242, 247, 297, 298; Edw., 55; Eliza, 248; Eliz., 242, 243 (2), 245, 247; Eliz. Henrietta, 243; Eliz. Jane, 243; Eliz. Marian, 244, 245, 248, 298; Ethel Montagu, 244; Evelyn Violet, 244; Frances, 242; Henry Ralph Willett, 242, 247, 250 (2), 297, 298; James, 298; James Mortimer, 242, 247, 298; James Pattison, 244, 246, 247 (2), 250; Jane, 244, 298; John, 243, 244 (2), 245; John Miller, 244; Sir John Miller, 244, 245 (2), 246, 250; John Willett, 242, 243, 244 (4), 245, 246, 247 (3), 248, 294, 295 (2); Maria Pattison, 244; Martha, 243, 294; Martha Willett, 245; Mary, 243, 248, 294; Mary Caroline, 244; Mary Cordelia, 244, 245; Mortimer, 244; Mortimer Stopford, 244; Octavius Ellerton, 243, 248; Patty, 248, 249; Polly, 248; Ralph, 207, 242, 244 (2), 245, 249 (3), 293, 294; Ralph Willett, 243, 244, 245, 246; Spranger, 242, 244; Stanley John, 243, 248, 298; Stephen, 242, 244, 247, 248, 359; Stephen Bawtree, 243; Stephen Gallway, 243, 244, 245, 246; Stephen Payne, 243, 244, 245 (3), 248, 249, 295; Stephen Thurston, 26 (2); Willett Lawrence, 242, 244, 245, 247 (3), 248, 297 (2), 298 (2); Winifreda Jane, 243; —, 207.
Agane, Edmond, 345.
Agar, John, 105; Judith, 105; Margaret, 105.
Agar *alias* Eager, Ellen, 213; John, 213 (2).
Agard, Christian, 83, 281; Harriot, 135; Isaac, 135; John, 301; Sarah S., 134.
Agges, Nun, 114.
Agnew, Francis, 115.
Aguilar, Abraham, 330, 368 (2), 369; Emanuel, 330; Grace, 330, 367, 368 (2), 369; Isaac, 367, 368, 369; Joseph, 330, 367, 368 (2), 369; Judith, 369; Miss, 369; Rebecca, 368.
Aikman, Wm., 175.
Aird, Jas., 177.
Aislabie, Rawson, 240 (2).
Akers, Ann, 26, 28; Aretas, 313; Edmund, 350; Geo. Alex., 313; James, 26 (3), 28; James, jun., 26; —, 25 (2).
Alagan, John, 345.
Alaurane, Owen, 76.
Alban, Richard, 114.
Alcock, Isaac, 42; Thomas, 212; Wm., 58, 115.
Aldcroft, Charles, 115.
Alden, John, 115.
Aldred, Henry, 253.
Aldridge, John, 58; Louisa, 93.
Aldworth, Thomas, 259, 260.
Alexander, Chas., 132; Harry, 132; John J. L., 153; Leslie, 49; Mary, 153; Samuel, 115; Thomas, 31 (2), 115.
Algar, John, 115.
Alington, Lord, 101.
Alison, John, 115.
Allan, David, 376.

Allen, Ambrose, 115; Charles, 115; Edward, 34; Grace Maria, 34; Hugh, 319; Jas., 56; Jas. Mapp, 327; Jane, 310; Jeremiah, 114; John, 15, 114, 115 (2), 225, 226, 345; Joseph, 199; Mary, 115, 310 (2); Mary Wood, 327; Miss, 190; Philip, 310 (2); Ralph, 310; Thomas, 115.
Allercott, John, 179.
Alleyne, 185.
Alleyne (Allien) Abel, 189, 199; Abel Dudley, 189; Christian, 277; Eliz., 185, 200, 277; Hannah, 185; Haynes, 153; Isaac, 115; Isabella, 277; Jas. Holder, 185; John Foster, 41, 132, 153; John Gay, 41; Sir John Gay, 89, 185, 380; John George, 88; Judith, 185 (2); Mary Jane, 88; Miss, 132; Rebecca, 89; Rebecca Brathwaite, 89, 380; Reynold, 185 (2), 277; Sir Reynold, 89; Sir Reynold A., 90; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 185; Timothy Henry Peers, 43, 302; —, 125.
Allimore, Whigift, 214; *see also* Aylmer.
Allin (Allyn), Jaeob, 58; Margaret, 197; Richard, 264; Robert, 212; Thomas, 251; Wm., 319.
Alling, John, jun., 75; John, sen., 75.
Allinson, I., 44, 303; Rev., 153, 216.
Allman, Thomas, 89, 219.
Allshorn, F., 302.
Allston, Mr., 223.
Almae, John, 75.
Almeyda, Abraham, 115; David, 115.
Als, Mrs., 216; Rev., 216, 284.
Alsiner, Robert, 320.
Alsop (Allsop), May T., 152; Thomas, 3; William, 3, 55.
Alvares, Baruh Judith, 114; Judith B., 57.
Alvey (Alvy), David, 345; John, 115.
Alymer, Samuel, 115.
Ambrose, Ebenezer, 318; Edw., 319.
Ames, Elizabeth, 216; Elizabeth Franees, 155; Goddard, 303; Mary Ann, 136; Samuel, 155, 216; —, 303.
Amory, Anna L., 181; Ann Stephens, 277; Augustus N., 179; Geo. T., 180; John James, 179; Joseph, 26.
Amos, Nieholas, 115.
Amphlet, Anna Maria, 106.
Amy (Amey), Elizabeth, 208; William, 208 (2).
Anderdon (Anderton), Anne, 169, 378; J. H., 16; John Lavieount, 328, 332; John Proetor, 169, 351; Luey, 169 (2).
Anderson, Alexander, 115; Alice, 115; Ann Vernona Simmons, 283; Johanna, 115; John, 115, 183, 312, 318 (2), 351; William, 115.
Andrews (Andrewes), Fra., 354; George, 75; John, 196, 316; Jonathan, 203; Lieut., 155; Matthew, 115; Peter, 69; Thomas, 203, 223.
Andrise, Mr., 223.
Angerstein, Eliz., 350; John J., 350.
Angier, George, 115; Humphrey, 115.
Angus, James, 115.
Angwin, John, 176.
Anson, Geo., 328; Geo. Edw., 328.
Anstey, Rev., 371.
Anstiee, Sarah Porter, 138.
Anthoney, Michaell, 69.
Anton, J., 42; Lake, 42.
Antram, Jothera, 329.
Apentate, John, 149.
Appleby, William, 115.
Applegate, John, 104.
Applewhaite, 187.
Applewhaite, Edward, 187, 188; Edward Archer, 188; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 89, 188; Miss, 133 (2), 279; Mrs., 87, 280; Philip, 188; Samuel, 89; S. W., 188; Thomas, 86, 87, 133, 219; Thomas, jun., 86, 154, 188, 280; Thomas A., 188.
Appleyard, Rob. Langley, 349.
Arbuekle, William, 115.
Archbold, family of, 286.
ARCHBOULD, 338.
Arehbould (Arehbold, Asheboold), Amy, 338, 340; Ann, 340; Anna, 338, 340; Anna Maria, 341; Anna Williamiana, 339, 340, 341; Charles, 339, 341 (2); Christopher, 341 (2); Claudius, 115, 338, 340, 341; Colonel, 230; Dr., 342; Elianor, 342; Elizabeth, 210, 338 (2), 339 (3), 340 (3), 341 (8); Elizabeth Judith, 342; Franees, 338, 341; Franees Dorothea, 341; Franeis, 338, 341; Henrietta, 339, 341; Henry, 47 (4), 48, 145, 150, 210 (6), 211 (2), 230, 330, 338 (4), 339 (2), 340 (9), 341 (13), 342 (3); Henry Priee, 338, 341; James, 47, 339, 340 (2), 341; Joanna, 340; Joanna Wilhelmina, 47, 48, 338 (2), 339, 341 (3); Johanna, 339, 340, 341 (4); Judith, 340; Judith Wilhelmina, 339, 340; Lewis, 338, 341; Mary, 338, 340, 341 (11); Mary Eliza, 341; Morgan, 340, 341; Petronella, 339, 341; Sarah, 338, 339, 340 (2), 341 (4); Sarah Eliz., 47, 338, 341; Sarah Rosewell, 230; Stephen, 175; Thomas, 208, 339; William, 47, 115, 338 (2), 340 (2), 341 (14), 342 (3).
Archer, Daye, 245; Edward, 298; Francis G., 132; Graee, 115; James, 115; John, 148, 259; John Gittens, 306 (2); J. H. Lawrenee, 47, 286; Mary, 306 (2); Michaell, 319; Rieh., 57; Thomas, 115, 199, 208; William, 115, 245; William Pitt, 300.
Armaronger, W., 115.
Armatrading, John, 180.
Armbrister, Thaddæus Augustus C., 238.
Armitt, Theop., 329.
Armourer, Tho., 352.
Armstrong, B., 154; Island, 345; John, 58, 215, 320, 344, 345; John P. F., 299; Lord, 243; Mrs., 154; Will., 210; Winifreda Jane, 243.
Arnald, Tho., 54.
Arnaud, Peter, 115.
Arne, Jone, 115.
Arnett, Alex., 319.
Arnold, Leonard, 115.
Arnout, Charles, 226.
Arpe, Jane, 334.
Arthurton, Charles, 179.
Arundel (Arundall), Lady, 218; —, 252 (2).
Arvan, Bryan, 146.
Ashburn, Wm., 56.
Ashby, Eliza, 300; Franeis, 156; Margaret, 156; N., 152; Sarah, 152; Susanna, 269.
Ashe (Ash), A., 85; Mary, 191; Mary Gertrude, 85; Oliver Yeamans, 137.
Asheton, Richard, 57, 114.
Ashley, Braithwaite, 26 (2); George, 115; John, 114, 177, 200; Mary, 26.
Ashman, James, 225.
Askin, —, 95.
Asler, Riehard, 197.
Aspinal, Algernon E., 285; Mary, 331; Tho., 331.

Astill, Benjamin, 115; Richard, 115.
Astin, Elizabeth, 115; Henry, 145, 146, 151.
Aston, Sir Arthur, 8.
Atchinson, Thomas, 115.
Atherton, N., 374; Sabina, 374; Wm., 367 (2).
Athill, Ann, 231; Dr., 286; James, 231; Samuel, 31; S. L., 92; —, 31.
Atkin, Philip, 115.
Atkins, Anna Maria, 284; John, 70, 147; Luke, 3; Mary Jane, 304; Southwell, 146 (2), 151; Vere, 73; —, 145.
Atkinson (Attkinson), Charles, 104, 146 (2), 147, 148 (2); Francis, 197; Jonathan, 350; John, 115, 147; Phillis, 107; Rich., 176; Tim., 200; William, 115.
Atrill, John, 350.
Attwell (Atwel, Atwell), Harriet, 299; John, 72, 318; Thomas, 225.
Attwood, Cyprian, 196; Tho., 198.
Audain, Abr., 313; Ann, 295; John, 238 (2), 359, 361; Mary, 359; Philip, 359.
Audat, Peter, 240.
Auger, Wm., 55.
Augherin, John, 318.
Augier, Peter, 115.
Augston, Mr., 223.
Austin, Anna L., 83, 283; Charles Alleyne Sumner, 83; Charlotte, 83; George, 198; Hugh Williams, 83 (8), 156 (2); Miss, 83, 133, 135; R., 90; Richard, 83; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 83; Wiltshire Stanton, 83.
Avery, Robert, 261.
Avison, John, 93.
Axe, Capt., 14.
Axtell, Daniel, 115 (2); Wm., 56.
Axworthy, Paull, 75.
Ayleworth, Jonathan, 124.
Ayling, Wm., 53.
Aylmer (Allmore), John, 100; Judith, 100; Whitgift, 58, 100, 214.
Ayres (Ayes), Phillis, 114; Richard, 112 (2), 113; Rob., 355.
Ayscough, Captain, 43; John, 59, 115.
Ayscue (Asceue), Sir George, 15, 221, 222.
Ayshford, family of, 47; Mary Christian, 298; Miles James, 298.
Ayson, Tho., 310.
Azular, Edward, 180.

B

Babb, Charlotte Kathrine, 331; Tho., 331; Wm., 331.
Babell, John, 311.
Babett, Elias, 223.
Babington, Tim., 56.
Bache, Sam., 55.
Bachelor, Mark, 291, 292; Mary, 291, 292.
Backhouse, Mrs., 217.
Backoon, Anthony, 71; Wm., 71.
Bacon, Anthony, 350; J., 297; J., jun., 358; Major, 136.
Bagnall, Rich., 55.
Baijer, 289.
Baijer (Bayer), Bastian, 111, 112 (2), 113; John Otto, 26 (2), 30 (3), 289 (2); Lt.-Col., 109, 110, 113, 114; Rowland Otto, 31 (3), 32; Sarah, 26; Sarah Otto, 32.
Bailey (Bailie, Baillie, Baily), Abigail, 116; Alexander, 165, 311; Anne, 165, 324; David, 355; Frederie, 165; George, 212; George Robertsou, 44 (2); James, 116; Jane Ann, 44; John, 165 (4), 240; Joseph, 170; Josiah, 165; Mary, 165 (4); Patriek, 116; Patty, 165; Sally, 165; Samuel, 165, 324; W. E., 289; William, 211; *see also* Bayley.
Bainbrig, Jo., 9.
Baines, Elizabeth, 116; Torrenee, 316.
Baird, John, 328; Robert, 115.
Baites, *see* Bates.
Bajeau, John, 116.
Baker, Barnet, 261; Clement, 261; James, 254, 313; Jane, 349; John, 116, 223, 224, 294, 313; John P., 128; Michaell, 75; Mrs., 223; Richard, 223, 253; Sarah, 326; Tho., 313; Tytus, 260.
Baldwin, Surgeon, 302.
Balguy, Capt., 215.
Ball, Duncomb, 116; Geo., 352; Jane, 349; John, 349; Robert, 73; Thomas, 115 (2); Wm., 75.
Ballaney, David, 116.
Ballantine, Ninian, 236.
Ballard, family of, 286.
Ballyn, Ann, 201.
Bamford, Anne, 210; Richard, 210 (4).
Banekbrown, Jno., 319.
Bandon, Edw., 345 (2); Mary, 345.
Banfield, Henry, 116; Margaret, 86.
Banister, *see* Bannister.
Bankhead, Andrew, 180; Mr., 178.
Banks (Bankes), John, 115; Joseph, 116; Sir Joseph, 143; Mary, 116; Ric., 108.
Banuatine, Fra., 351.
Bannister (Banister), Dr., 156; Eliza Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 25, 29; Jas., 55; John, 196.
Bantiek, Robert, 116.
Bantine, Margaret, 345.
Baptist, Bartholomew, 70.
Barbados, Bishop of, 46.
Barbar, Bridget, 269.
Barbarie, J., 125.
Barclay, David, 58, 327; James, 59, 116, 312; Robert, 115.
Barefoote, Walter, 254.
Barham, Henry, 57, 116, 286; John Foster, 176; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 115.
Baring, Sir Francis, 89.
Barker, Anthony, 87; Edward, 116; Henry C., 299; John, 26, 135; Lieut., 89; Martha, 300, 301 (2); Mrs., 135; Thomas, 44; William, 116; William Diston, 26.
Barley, Edward, 212.
Barlow, James, 116.
Barnaby, Anne, 324.
Barnam, John, 256.
Barnard, Anna, 327; Tho., 106; Walter, 116.
Barne, Geo., 320; Simon, 344.
Barnes (Barns), Henry, 55; Isaac, 116; James, 180, 215; John, 177; Joseph K., 178, 180; Mark P., 180; Mary Ann, 155; Mary Henrietta Sarah, 178; Nathaniel, 115; Robert, 180; Sam., 56; Statira, 215; Thomas, 318; William, 116, 263.
Barnetson, Benj., 197.
Barnett, Andrew, 115; Hugh, 330; Jonathan, 116; Mary Ann, 330; Sam., 58; William, 116, 330.
Barnfeather, Edward, 116.
Barnwell, Edward, 156 (2); Maria, 329.
Baron, John, 218.
Barr, John, 179.

Barrell, John, 54, 208, 261.
Barrett (Barrit), Edmund, 116; Edw., 177; Geo. Goodwin, 331; Hearsey, 115; James, 115; Rich., 175; Samuel, 116 (2); Thos., 116, 180; Wisdom, 177; —, 329.
Barriffe, George, 349.
Barrington (Baringtón), Francis, 54, 251, 252 (2); John, 251.
Barrios, Levy Joseph, 116.
Barron, Christopher, 212; John Henry, 26; William, 300.
Barrow, Christopher, 133, 134; Eliza, 283; John, 283; John H., 283; Mrs., 133, 134.
Barruh, Jacob Yzidro, 115.
Barry, family of, 286.
Barry, Andrew, 116; Edmond, 71; Garratt, 71, 77; James, 70, 74, 222, 312, 319; James James, 222; John, 318; Major, 210, 211 (2); Mathew, 222, 223; Peter, 77; Phillip, 73; Redmond, 116; Richard, 317, 345; Robert, 57, 116, 319, 345; Samuel, 211 (3); Wm., 319 (2).
Barter, John, 198.
Bartholomew, John, 115; Whanica, 116.
Bartibee, Johanna, 116.
Bartibo, John, 116; William, 116.
Bartlett (Bartlitt), Henry, 212 (2), 213 (3), 214 (4), 215; Joane, 212; Thomas, 115.
Barton, Isaac, 197; John, 116, 145; Thomas, 27; William, 27 (2), 31 (3), 327; —, 27.
Barton, Higginson & Co., 86, 154.
Bartrum, Joseph Plura, 238, 239; Thomas, 239.
Barwick (Barwicke), Barnell, 265; Daniel, 265; Emanuell, 265; Jane, 265, 266; John, 197; Joyce, 265; Margaret, 265; Richard, 116; Robert, 265, 266, 312; Sam., 197; William, 265, 266.
Barzey, Tho. B., 353.
Baseom (Baseome), James, 89; James S., 282; Mary Lurintha, 282; Peter, 116; Sarah, 219; Thomas R., 219.
Basden, Richard, 29.
Baskerner, Thomas, 320.
Baskerville, Thomas, 319.
Baskett, John, 48.
Basnett, John, 116; Richard, 57, 115.
Basse, Richard, 318, 347.
Bassett, Richard, 116.
Batchelor (Batcheler), John, 57, 115.
Bate, Margaret, 199.
Bateman, Eliz. Helen, 308; Henry, 308; Richard, 116.
Bates, 64.
Bates (Baites), Edmund, 116; James, 212.
Bathurst, Cha., 59.
Batson, Edward David, 29, 30; F., 302; Tho., 198.
Batt, Geo., 198; Walter, 198.
Battdriek, Peter, 74.
Batten, John, 317.
Battery, Edward, 75, 260; Wm., 75.
Batts, John, 261.
Batty, Eliz., 204; Richard, 131, 132.
Battyn, 183.
Battyn (Batten), Ann, 85, 183 (3), 184; Elizabeth, 183 (2); Harriet, 183; John, 183; Martha, 183; Mary, 183; William, 183, 199; William Dottyn, 183 (3); William Rees, 183; —, 183.
Bauman, Robert, 212.
Bawdley, Wm., 345.
Bawdon, Sir John, 198, 311.
Bawnd, John, 77; Pearce, 77.
Bawtree, Eliz. Sarah, 243.
Baxter, Fra., 175; Mary, 357; Sarah, 200; Tho., 200.
Bayer, *see* Baijer.
Bayley (Bayly), Alexander, 16 (3); Ann Elizabeth, 16; Charlotte Augusta, 16; F. G., 221; Frances Louisa, 16; Francis, 221; Francis S., 42; John, 70; Nathaniel, 177; Peregrine, 75; Ricketts, 16; Sarah Ann, 16; Tho., 364; William, 116; *see also* Bailey.
Baynard, Adam, 251, 252 (5); Edward, 251; Katherine, 251; Robert, 251.
Bayne, Joseph, 156; Mary E., 154; Sarah, 156.
Baynes, William, 31.
Bayntonn, Andrew, 329.
Beach, family of, 286.
Beach, Francis, 116; John, 25, 198, 350; Peter, 319; Rachael, 116; Rich., 201; Susannah, 324; Wm., 313; *see also* Beech.
Beadon, Edwd., 361.
Beal, Elizabeth, 116.
Bean, Jas., 59.
Beareroft, John, 89, 283; John Robert, 89; Mary Arthur, 283.
Beard, Anthony, 180; George, 180; James, 146; Mr., 284; Thomas, 180, 284; William, 115.
Bearnes, James, 76.
Beaty, Wm., 352.
Beaufort, Duke of, 27; Henry Somerset, Duke of, 28.
Beaumont, Ph., 198.
Beek, Sophia, 200.
Beek *alias* King, James, 116.
Beckett, Francis Charles, 217.
Beckford, family of, 286.
Beckford, Bathshua, 12, 13, 58; Fra., 59; Frances, 56; John, 57, 198; Julines, 59; Maria, 177; Nathaniel, 57, 116; Peter, 11, 12, 13 (2), 48, 57 (2), 102, 115; Peter, jun., 115; Rich., 54, 58, 177; Sus., 176; Thomas, 48, 58, 115, 116; William, 11, 13 (2), 57, 59, 100, 106, 177, 350; —, 48.
Beekles, Amelia, 136; John, 282; John Alleyne, 41, 283; Robert H., 282.
Becks, William, 261.
Beckwith, Sir George, 154; Lieut.-General, 86.
Bedford, Charles, 116; Edward, 115; John, 41, 327; Robert, 116, 147, 150.
Bedingfeild, John, 320.
Bedl . . . . , Samuel, 255.
Bedwell, Richard, 116.
Beech, John, 116; William, 116; *see also* Beach.
Beeke, Rich., 196.
Beeny, Nicholas, 115.
Beere, John, 226, 257.
Beeston, Sir Wm., 55.
Beete, Jane, 233; Joseph, 156, 233; Robert Crosby, 233.
Begimes, William, 116.
Belchamber, Tho., 311.
Belches, Capt., 220.
Belfond, Samuel, 116.
Bell, 189.
Bell, Elizabeth, 187, 262; Frances, 189 (2); Francis, 189 (3), 298; George, 116; J., 178; John, 116, 176; John Lyte, 189 (2); Mary,

116, 189; Mary Ann, 189; Mary Mercy, 189 (2); Mathew, 116; Sarah, 189 (2); Thomas, 116; William, 116; —, 42, 301.
Bellamy (Bellimy), Francis, 214 (2); John, 197; Martha, 214; Rich., 59; Wm., 197.
Belliek, Giles, 76.
Belts, King James, 116.
Bendysh, Sir Henry, 199.
Benevis, Thomas, 116.
Bennett (Bennet), Edw., 57; George, 116 (2), 165, 338 (2); Jams, 261; Jane, 200; John, 57, 115, 116, 218, 280; Jonathan, 115; Joseph, 116; Maria, 171; Marke, 196; Mary, 270; Mary Jane, 218; Mr., 223; Peter, 72; Rich., 251; Roger, 76; Samuel, 145, 146, 150; Sarah Elizabeth, 338; Surgeon, 88; Thomas, 23 (3), 196; William, 288.
Benneville, Amand, 30; Charity, 30.
Benoir, —, 107.
Benson, Ann, 178; Edw., 55; George, 115.
Bentley (Bently), Capt., 223; Roger, 346; William, 251.
Benton, Joseph, 147, 148; William, 147, 148.
Ber . . . ., John, 167.
Berber, E. H., 287.
Berdmore, Seroope, 350 (2).
Beresford, Agnes, 90; Samuel, 153; —, 153.
Berkeley, Andrew, 350; Elizabeth, 283; John, 180, 328; M. G., 180; S. H., 283; Tho., 328.
Bermingham, Gerard, 116.
Bermou, Lieut., 302.
Bernal, Abraham, 129, 176; Anne Elizabeth, 129 (3); Clara Christiana, 129 (2); Duncan, 129; Jaeob Israel, 127 (3), 128 (2), 129 (2), 130, 131 (3), 132 (2); Ralph, jun., 129; Ralph, sen., 129 (5).
Bernal-Osborne. Catherine Isabella, 129; Edith, 129; Graee, 129; Ralph, 129.
Bernard, Barbara, 373, 374 (2); Charles, 116, 177, 373 (2), 374; Charles Edward, 373, 374 (3); Daniel P., 374; David, 374 (4); Eliza, 374; James, 240, 373, 374; Jane, 374; Judith, 374; Marion Capel, 373, 374; Mary Caroline, 374; Raehel, 374; Rebeeca, 374; Robert, 116; Sabina, 374; Sam., 55, 373; Susanna James, 373, 374; Tho., 56, 329, 373; William Rhodes, 373, 374 (3).
Bernards, William, 115.
Bernay, Rob., 200.
Bernhose, Anne, 267; Jaeob Andrew, 267 (2); John Adolphus, 267; Margaret, 267 (2).
Berridge, James S., 179; Thomas P., 180.
Berriff, Henry, 70.
Berry (Burey), James, 208; Margaret, 329; Samuell, 344.
Bertram, Alfred, 218; Mrs., 218.
BERTRAND, 191.
Bertrand, 193, 195.
Bertraud, Antoine, 193 (3), 194 (4); Catherine, 195; Catherine Elizabeth, 194; Charles, 193 (3), 194 (2); Charlotte, 195; Constauee, 195; Edmund Rufus, 193, 194, 195 (2); Eleanor, 195, 196; Elinor, 194; Elinor Franees, 194; Elizabeth, 194; Etienne, 194; Franees Elizabeth, 194, 195 (2); Harriet, 193, 194; Henriette, 195; Isabella Sara, 195; James Robert, 195; Jean, 194; Jean Antoiue, 194; Jeanne, 195; John, 167, 324; John Pierre, 193, 194; Kathleen, 195; Lillian, 195; Louis, 195; Mabel, 195; Madelaine, 194, 195; Margaret, 194; Marie, 195; Martha, 167, 324; Maud, 195; Newton, 194; Nora, 195; Patty, 167; Phillip, 194; Pierre, 193, 194; Pierre Horaee, 194; Robert, 194; Roy, 194; Wickham, 194; William Wickham, 193, 195; W. W., 193.
Bertrand *alias* D'Angleberne, J. P., 193.
Best, Elizabeth, 152; Gunning, 217; John, 116; John R., 134; John Rycroft, 300; Mrs., 300; Thomas, 217.
Beswieh, Edward, 214.
Betts, Thomas, 74.
Betty, Dennis, 318; John, 317; Mary, 96.
Bever, Bartholomew, 74.
Beverhoult, Elizabeth, 298; Lieut., 298.
Bevon, Eliz., 358; James, 311, 358.
Bexwiek, John, 54.
Biddle, Benj., 202.
Biddulph, Lady Carew, 106; Sir Theophilus, 106.
Biddulph & Co., 383.
Bigg, Anth., 56.
Biggs, Abraham, 126 (2), 127 (2), 128, 129, 130, 131 (2), 132; Ann, 126; John, 198; Sarah, 126, 128.
Bignall, John, 116, 200.
Bill, John, 73.
Billingsley, Franees, 324.
Billvare, Stephen, 71.
Bindley, Dr., 182.
Bindloss, *see* Byndloss.
Bingham, Geo., 331; Isaac Moody, 27; John, 251; Riehard, 251; Stroud, 251, 252.
Birbeek, Fra., 58.
Bireh, Tho., 291.
Birchall (Burehall), Daniel, 236; George, 116.
Bird, Giles, 344; John, 73; Joseph, 89.
Birkenhead, Isaek, 251; Randall, 208.
Birket, Benj., 311.
Birkhead, Geo., 197.
Bisbook, Peter, 69.
Bishop, Charles K., 219; Edward, 283; Eltreda, 300; Elizabeth, 116; George, 116; Henry, 201, 327; Henry, sen., 137; Johanna, 41; Martha Ann Worrell, 137; Mary, 115; Mary J., 279; Mrs., 218 (2); President, 218; William, 300; William Augustus, 279.
Bishop *alias* Waterman, Henry, 300.
Bispham, Gidney C., 217, 220.
Bix, David, 197.
Blackbowen, Leedy, 260.
Blaekburn (Blaekborn), John, 177; William, 116 (2), 312.
Blackett, Mary, 90; Stephen, 90.
Blackman, Anna Maria, 125; Eliz., 125, 201; Fr., 125; Jacob Lucie, 125, 200; James, 75; J. L., 124 (3), 125; John, 124 (2); John Lucie, 124 (4), 125 (4), 201; Joseph, 125, 126; Lueie, 124; Mary, 125; Priscilla, 125, 201; Rowland, 123, 124 (4), 125 (12), 126; Sam., 125 (2); Tho., 125; Thurston, 125 (4), 200.
Blackstone, William, 3.
Blackward, Leeson, 175.
Bladen, *see* Blayden.
Blades, Sarah E., 136.
Blagg (Blagge), Capt., 260; Edward, 5.
Blagrave (Blagrove), Franees, 30 (3); John, 26, 30 (3), 59.
Blair, Andrew, 116; Jas., 354; John, 56, 58, 115, 116 (2); Peter, 354.
Blake, Andrew, 332, 333; Arthur, 332, 333; Barbara Frances, 265, 332, 333; Cecilia, 273;

Chr., 199, 332, 333; E., 180; Edith, 129; Edward, 312, 332, 333, 344; George, 212; Henry, 199; Sir Henry Arthur, 129; Honora, 345; John, 347; Marcella, 332; Martin, 231, 278, 316, 333; Mary Ann, 332, 333; Patrick, 285, 294, 332 (2), 333 (3); Sir Patriek, 285, 313; Penelope, 231; Riehard, 254; William, 208.
Blakeney, Gilbert, 116.
Blakiston, Nathaniel, 278; Thomasine, 278.
Blakiston *alias* Thornhill, Thomasine, 198.
Blanc, Balthazar, 240.
Blaneard, James, 26 (2), 27, 30.
Blanch, William, 253.
Bland, James, 251 (2); Mariana, 251; Michell, 251, 252 (2).
Blanks, Henry, 44.
Blathwaite, Mr., 91.
Blatt, Jas., 54.
Blayden (Bladen, Blyden), Christopher, 70, 359; Franees. 236.
Blayney, Benjamin, 25.
Blenen, Peter, 254.
Blenman, 371.
Blenman, Anna Maria, 281; Caroline, 200; Elizabeth, 371; Jonathan, 183, 184, 281, 371; Margt. B., 200; William, 371.
Blewfeild, Will., 254.
Blither, Robert, 346.
Blizard, Jeremiah & Looby, 321.
Blofield, Dr., 332.
Bloome, Robt., 199.
Blount, Herbert, 93.
Blower, Fra., 200.
Bloyee, Walter, 70.
Blundell, Alex., 196; Major, 27; —, 27, 28, 29.
Blunt, Sarah, 43; Walter, 26, 27 (2); Winkfeild, 253 (2), 254 (2).
Blunter, Thomas, 255.
Blyden, *see* Blayden.
Blynman, Geo., 199.
Blyth, Harriett, 329; James, 116; Tho., 329.
Boble, James, 116.
Boddan, Mrs., 280; W., 280.
Boddie, 174.
Boddie, John, 174, 236, 311; Maria. 174.
Boddington, Thomas, 25, 27 (2); —, 29.
Bode, Philip, 353.
Bodkin, Henry Wm., 329; Lawrenee, 355; Mary, 355; Nieholas, 116; Thomas. 71.
Bodkins, Edward, 346.
Bodle, John, 115.
Bodwin, Anthony. 344.
Boggis, Lieut. Colonel. 42.
Bogle, Robert, 328.
Bohely, John, 317.
Bolt, Edward. 115; John, 116.
Bolton, Leonard, 70; Mr., 8; Mrs., 154.
Bomstead, John, 116.
Boncle, John, 112 (2).
Bond, Harmond, 90; Helen, 90; Kirkpatrick. 24.
Bondon, Sarg., 261, 263.
Bonfils, Peter. 116; Thomas. 115.
Bonham, Brigadier-General. 89.
Bonner (Bonnor), Geo., 126; Henry, 115, 127 (3); Mary, 117, 127; Milborough, 126, 127; Penelope, 126; Rebeeea, 127; Robart, 263; Wm., 56.
Bonny, Gordon. 116; Thomas, 316.
Bontein, Arch., 58.
Bonynge, Geo., 127.
Booker, John, 208.
Boone, Henry. 116, 117.
Booth. Andrew, 320; Anthony, 317; Geo., 59, 115; Henry, 116 (2); Mary, 115; Nathan, 318; Samuel, 115; Thomas. 116; —, 329.
Boothby, Jeremiah, 219.
Boreman, John, 70.
Borin, Patrick, 74.
Borke, David, 316; Riehard, 344.
Borroughs (Borrowes, Bouroughs), Alexander, 27; Anthony, 146, 150.
Bosken, James, 319.
Bossey, Tho., 256.
Bossick, Rich., 214.
Bosswell, Wm., 199.
Bostey, William, 116.
Bostoek, Miss, 155.
Boteler, Thomas, 116.
Bott, John, 26.
Bouffar, Solomon, 117.
Boulton, Henry, 70 (2); John, 224, 225 (2). 226 (2), 227, 258; Michael, 149 (2); Nieholas, 151; Wm., 70.
Bourden (Bourdon), John, 56, 105, 149, 150.
Bourke, James, 115; John, 41; Theobald, 355; Walter, 116.
Bourman, Phillip. 3.
Bourne, John, 6, 310; Margaret, 6, 7; Richard, 6 (2), 7; Thomas, 281; Wm., 6.
Bourryau, 358.
Bourryau, Amelia, 187 (2); John. 312, 350, 358; Sush., 313; Zaehariah, 187. 312, 358.
Bouteher, Anth., 55; Chas., 104.
Bouveric, Philip Pleydell, 14.
Bovell, Benjamin, 89; James, 133, 218, 380 (2); John, 44, 133. 279, 300. 303. 380 (2); John William, 380 (2); J. W., 87, 89; Margaret, 87; Mrs., 133, 280, 300; Rebeeea, 89; Rebeeea Brathwaite, 380 (2); Wm., 380; Wm. Henry Brinsden. 380; —, 89.
Bowbell. John, 72; Thomas, 72.
Boweher, Dr., 218; E., 303; Edmund, 155, 302; F., 302; John, 197; Mrs., 218; R., 303; Robert, 220.
Bowden, William, 116 (2).
Bowell, Bridget, 251; Jonathan. 251.
Bowen, Barrett. 115; Edward, 70; George, 370; Jas. Elletson, 175; John. 324, 325. 370; Joseph F., 300; Sarah, 176; Sarah F., 300.
Bowerman, Kyrle, 116.
Bowers, Nathanill. 253 (5), 254.
Bowes, Joshua, 56.
Bowland. Sarah. 61; —, 61.
Bowles, Charles. 330; John. 116.
Bowley, John, 148; Norris Samuel. 116.
Bowrin, Grace Wilhelmina. 169; Jane. 168, 169; William, 168, 169 (2).
Bowyer. General, 44; Henry. 43; Mr., 124; William. 43. 55; —, 124.
Boxill. Samuel, 219.
Boyce, Andrew, 219; Ann, 300; Obed., 300; Sarah, 303.
Boycott. Philadelphia. 106.
Boyd. Alexander, 116; David, 345; Mary. 359; Robert. 344.
Boyle Andrew, 117; Edw., 56; Hugh, 215.
Boyn, David, 27, 28 (2).
Boys, Elinor. 147; Sir John. 350; Richard, 147.
Brabstone, Richard, 74.
Brace, Edw., 200.
Bracey, Ann Frances, 135; Joseph, 135.

Bradan, Hugh, 317.
Braddish, John, 116.
Bradford, Stephen, 117.
Bradley (Bradly), Colonel, 250; Henry, 116; Nathaniel, 148, 149; Richard, 116; William, 317.
Bradshaw, Edward, 212; John, 58, 86, 212; Obidiah, 112, 113; President, 256.
Bradway, Elinor, 55.
Brady, Edmund, 115; John, 116.
Brae, Martha, 367.
Bra . g (?), Christopher, 255.
Bragg, Mrs., 217; William, 69, 145.
Brailsford, Edw., 331.
Braithwaite (Brathwaite). Elizabeth Moe, 135; F., 302; Jane, 302; John, 26, 136; Lieut.-Col., 89; Miles, 135, 136; Mrs., 89; Robert, 26.
Brallahane, Dennis, 74.
Bramley, John, 344; Wm., 349.
Branch, Francis, 70 (2); John, 70; Margaret, 363; Mr., 334; Walter, 70.
Brand, John, 113.
Brandford, Capt., 137.
Brandon, Isaac Pereira, 57; Jacob R., 175; Pereira Esther, 117; Pereira Isaac, 115, 116.
Bransbij, Ensign, 223.
Bransley, Elizabeth, 344.
Brasier, *see* Brazier.
Brattley, Henry, 69.
Bravitt (Bravit), Phillis, 116; Thomas, 116.
Bravo (Brave), Abigail, 369; Abraham, 369; Benj., 57, 116; David, 116; Moses, 369.
Bray, Elizabeth, 116; John, 212, 261; Michael, 115; William, 31.
Brayne, family of, 286.
Brayne, Charles, 115; Gen., 46; Richard, 116; William, 265, 339.
Brazier (Brasier), Edward, 168, 238, 239 (2), 323, 371 (2); John, 177.
Breadic, Wm., 200.
Brearley, Mr., 245.
Brecknell, Jethro John, 349.
Breholt, Davy John, 116.
Brenan, Dennis, 320; John, 318; Mrs., 281; Rebecca, 281.
Breres, Thomas, 208.
Brereton, Wm. Joseph, 301.
Bressie, Tho., 197.
Bretland, Eliz., 198.
Breton, Eliz., 93; Lucy, 92, 93, 144 (2); Peter, 144 (2); Tho., 312.
Brett, Eliz., 106; Richard, 320; Wm., 93.
Brevitor, Mr., 88.
Brewar, John, 115.
Brewett, John, 31.
Brewster, John, 116; Miss, 303; Tho., 125, 200.
Brian, *see* Bryan.
Briant, *see* Bryant.
Brice, George, 116; Joseph, 115; Miss, 135; R. H., 135.
Brickett, Bertrand, 72.
Bridge, Ann, 58; Timothy, 57.
Bridgeman, John, 137; Sir Orlando, 149; Sophia, 137.
Bridges, Elizabeth Raby, 51; George Wilson, 51; Reb., 197.
Bridgwater (Bridgewater), Bridget, 35; Elisabeth, 324; John, 116; —, 377.
Bridgwood, Rob., 55.
Brigald, William, 72.
Brigg, Patrick, 318.
Briggs, Thomas, 283.
Brigham, John, 14; William, 253.
Bright, Francis, 58, 350; Robert, 115; Wm., 350.
Brimigim, Thomas, 318.
Brind, John, 211.
Brisbane, Adam Fowler, 191; Sir Charles, 217; James, 190; John Stanyarne, 191; Lavinia, 217; Margaret, 191; Mary, 191; Robert, 191; William, 191 (2).
Briscoe, Wastel, 177.
Brisland, Daniel, 345.
Brislane (Brislahane), James, 317; —, 320.
Brissac, James Ames, 116.
Brissett, George, 330; John, 116; Joseph, 330.
Bristoll Rob., 318.
Briston, Ruth, 202 (2); Walter, 202.
Britt, Morris, 320.
Brittoone, —, 71.
Broadgate, John, 116.
Broadwater, Lax, 116.
Brockett, Ann, 116.
Brodbelt (Broadbelt), Amelia, 165, 166, 325; Amelia Matilda, 166; Anna Maria, 173; Daniel, 173 (2); Elizabeth, 324, 325; Eve, 168; Fra., 177; Frances, 143, 325; Frances Virgo, 143; Francis Rigby, 173; Grace, 325; James, 165, 166, 325; John, 143; John Spence, 143 (2); Joseph, 165; Julian Cardonel, 143; Lawrence, 173, 310, 311; Maria, 168; Mary, 326; Sarah, 173.
Brodie, Alexander, 31 (2); Hugh, 57, 116; —, 31.
Brodley, Wm., 180.
Brodrick, family of, 286.
Brome, Christian, 357; John, 26, 29, 133, 135; Miss, 133; Mrs., 135; Philip, 311, 357 (2).
Bromfell, Richard, 69.
Bromfield, Henry, 115.
Bromhead, Edward, 238; Henry, 196.
Bromley, Eliz., 106; John, 199; Mrs., 106; Samuel, 115.
Bronard, Philip, 312.
Brooke (Brook, Brucke), Anne, 253; Chris., 56; Elizabeth, 27; James Langford, 25; John, 143, 253; Richard, 115; —, 107.
Brooks, 50.
Brooks, 49, 50.
Brooks (Brookes), Abraham, 268; Ann, 50 (4), 52; Anna, 49, 50; Ben., 288; Bonella, 49, 50; Caroline Broughton, 52; Catherine, 49 (2), 50; Cha., 126 (2); Charlotte Augusta, 53; Christopher, 49, 50 (3), 52; Clara, 53; Clarissa, 52; Col., 53; Deborah, 50; Edward, 50, 51; Edward Nembhard, 53; Elinor N., 204; Eliza, 53; Elizabeth, 49 (2), 50 (3); Elizabeth Frances, 52; Elizabeth Raby, 50; Ella, 53; Fra., 52; Frances, 143; Francis, 49, 50 (3), 143; George, 49 (4), 50 (5), 52 (3), 54, 117, 143, 197; George Bygrave, 52 (2); Henrietta Louisa, 53; Henrietta Morgan, 53; Isaac, 326; Isabella Lydia, 52; Jane, 172; John, 49 (2), 50 (5), 52 (2), 268; Joseph, 50, 51; Judith, 50, 52; Laura, 52; Margaret, 52, 268; Mary, 52; Penelope, 126 (2); Richard, 50, 51; Samuel, 49, 50 (2), 52; Sarah Tharpe Petgrave, 50; Thomas, 49, 50, 115, 116, 126; William, 143; —, 50 (4).

Broome, Fra., 353 ; John, 251 ; Joseph, 251 ; Mary. 251.
Broster, John. 353.
Brother, Richard, 346.
Brotherson, Ann. 360 : Charles Payne. 361 ; Lewis. 313 ; Peter, 361 ; Peter Frere, 312, 360 ; Philip. 360.
Brotherton, Mathew. 116.
Brough. Charles, 134 ; Gervase, 146.
Broughton. Edward, 104 (2). 148 ; Henry, 330 ; Phillis, 330 (2) ; Tho.. 330.
Brouncker, 297.
Brouncker, Cath., 242. 247, 248 ; Henry, 242, 247. 312, 349 ; Miss. 248.
Brown (Browne). Adam. 115 ; Alex., 351. 354 ; Angus, 347 ; Ann, 166. 253, 325 (2) ; Anthony, 31, 326 ; Benjamin, 116, 176 ; Capt.. 260 ; Charles, 116 ; Charles Pat.. 177 ; Daniel, 271 ; Dorothy. 295 ; Edward, 59. 75, 165, 326 ; Elizabeth. 167, 271 : Everard. 345 ; Fanny, 33 ; Frances, 269 ; George. 115 ; Gore. 31 ; Grace. 170 ; Helen. 90 : Henry. 117. 128, 129 ; Jackson, 312 ; James, 176. 264, 278, 311, 317 ; Jane, 166 (3). 167 (4) ; Jasper, 343 ; Jenetta, 31 ; Jeremiah, 269, 271 ; Jeremiah, jun., 271 ; J. F., 170 : John, 55, 76. 90 (2), 115, 116 (3). 176. 253, 318. 319. 333, 345, 351 ; Jonathan. 167 ; Joseph. 165, 166 (4). 167 (3) ; Lieut., 44 ; Margaret. 346 ; Marke. 208 ; Mary, 325 (2) ; Mary Whyte, 166 ; Mathias, 197 ; Michael, 384 ; Montfort, 351 ; Mungo, 116 : Nath., 55 ; Patrick. 319 ; Richard, 112 ; Robert, 116 ; Sam., 311 ; Sarah. 115, 324 : Sarah C., 155 ; Stanhope, 176 ; Thomas, 115 (2). 116, 155, 198, 212 ; Walter, 319 ; William, 55, 116 (3), 318, 325, 352, 384.
Brownell. John. 25 ; Rebecca, 106.
Brownhill. Geo., 180 ; James, 181 ; William. 180.
Brownlow. Bishop of Winchester, 25 (2). 26.
Brownrigg, Elizabeth Catherine, 185 ; Robert. 185.
Brozet, John, 295, 313.
Brozetts. Edmond, 362.
Bruce, Dr., 221 ; James. 232. 354 ; John, 327 ; Keturah. 200 ; Mrs., 221 ; Rob. G.. 352 ; Samuel B., 301 ; Susanna, 301.
Brucke, *see* Brooke.
Brunning. John, 115.
Brutton, Wm.. 198.
Bryan (Brian), Charles, 116 ; Curnelius, 76. 320. 343. 344 ; Daniell, 317 ; Dennis. 345 ; Elisha, 76 ; G. E., 181 ; George, 251 : James, 115, 347 ; John, 115. 116, 320 ; Mich., 317 ; Peter, 316 ; Richard, 318 ; Thomas. 146 ; Thurlogh (Thurleigh), 71, 317.
Bryant (Briant). Elizabeth, 275 ; Joseph, 116 ; Mary Elizabeth, 275 ; Thurlogh, 73 ; Wm., 73.
Bryn, Michall, 320.
Brynns. John, 73.
Buchau. David. 244 ; Jas., 348 ; Maria Pattison, 244 ; Mary Ann. 348.
Buchanan (Buchanen). Deborah, 115 ; Duncan. 351 ; Geo.. 311 ; James, 116.
Buck, Benj.. 87 ; Rob., 352 ; William, 251.
Bucker. Thomas. 116.
Buckingham, Robert, 116.
Buckley (Buckly), Gilbert, 345 ; Sarah, 64 ; William, 64.
Bucknor, Thomas, 115.
Budge, Christopher, 116.
Budgeon, Mr.., 167.
Budworth, Elizabeth, 20 ; Joseph, 20.
Buisson, Catherine Elizabeth, 194 : Guillaume Boissier, 194 ; Leonatt, 195 ; Marie, 195.
Bulkely (Bulkley), John. 198 ; Row., 198.
Bull, William, 148.
Buller, Anthony, 251 (9), 252 (8), 253 (4).
Bulley, William. 115.
Bullingham. Thomas, 214.
Bullmer, James, 328.
Bullock (Bullocke), Edw.. 175 ; Joseph, 86, 156 ; Mrs., 86 ; Rowland, 3 (2) ; —, 156.
Bunbury. Sir Tho. Cha.. 285.
Buncombe. Ann, 275 (2) ; Cath. Estridge. 312 ; Charles. 275 ; Edward, 275 (2), 353 : George, 275 ; John, 275 (2) ; Joseph, 275 ; Mary, 275 ; Thomas. 275 ; William, 275.
Bunnell. John, 74.
Bunnington, George, 115.
Buntin, Robert, 344.
Bunyard. James. 312.
Burch, Henry. 344 ; Sampson, 345.
Burchall (Birchall), Daniel, 236 ; George, 116.
Burd. John. 3 ; William, 344.
Burdick, Richard, 70.
Burey, *see* Berry.
Burges (Burgis), Helen, 312 : James, 117.
Burgh, Mary, 378 : Richard, 378.
Burghes. Nich., 266.
Burgon, William, 223.
Burgoyne, Mr., 124 (2).
Burke (Burk), Amelia, 165 ; Anne, 270 ; David. 298 ; Edward. 165 ; Elizabeth. 324, 379 ; Honora. 347 ; James. 168, 345 ; James Choppin, 168 ; Jennette. 168 ; John, 70, 115, 168, 298, 347 ; Jonathan. 320 ; Joseph, 116, 268 (2), 271 ; Lucretia, 325 ; Mary. 165 ; Mary D., 178 ; Mr., 79 ; Polly. 325 ; Redmond, 316, 363 ; Richard, 116, 267, 316 : Sarah, 267, 268 (2), 271 ; William, 116, 267, 268 (2), 271.
Burkely, Dennis. 317.
Burkett, Valentine, 116.
Burley. William, 261, 310.
Burlingham, Tho., 197.
Burnes, Wm., 180.
Burnett. John, 116 ; Thomas, 58, 89 (2), 116 (2) ; Thomas, sen., 116.
Burnham, Sarah Ann. 281.
Burnsick, Andrew, 116.
Burrard, Eliza Ann, 92, 93 ; George, 93 ; Sir George, 93 (2).
Burrell. Allein, 72.
Burriston (Burraston). Richard, 112.
Burrough (Burough), Cornelius, 46 ; George, 116.
Burroughs, Nich., 311.
Burrow, William. 115.
Burrowes. Andrew, 115.
Burt, Archibald Paull, 179 ; Caroline Broughton, 52 ; Chas. Pym. 236, 355 ; Clarissa. 52 ; Daniel, 364 : George H., 179 (2) ; Robert, 345 ; William, 210. 211.
Burton. Garrett, 327, 352 ; John, 76, 318 ; William, 116.
Bury, Gilbert. 54. 256.
Busby, Thomas G., 135.
Bush (Bushe). George, 344 ; Rebecca Walcott, 135 ; Wm., 204.

Bushell (Busshall), Thomas, 253, 254 (2); —, 238.
Bushopp, William, 225 (4), 227.
Bussie, William, 116.
Butcher, Capt., 88; Doctor, 282; Edwd., 126; Eliza, 281; G. E., 135; James, 87, 135; Jane S., 300; John, 115, 300; Mrs., 87; Richard, 282.
BUTLER, 60.
Butler, 60, 64, 67, 68, 355.
Butler (Buttler), Anne, 59, 61, 67, 268; Bethia, 60, 61; Carolina, 59, 61 (2), 66; Charity, 116; Duke, 22, 23 (5), 33, 59, 60 (2), 61 (5), 62, 63 (2), 66 (3), 67 (9); Elizabeth, 35, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 268, 269, 272, 355; Frances, 22 (2), 23 (8), 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63 (2), 64, 65, 217; George, 53, 54, 197, 208 (4), 209 (5); Gilbert, 76; Gregory, 45, 256, 259; Hannah, 66; Henrietta, 61; James, 59, 60 (2), 61 (4), 62, 63, 64 (2), 65 (4), 66 (2), 67 (3), 73, 74 (2), 268, 269, 272, 319, 320; Jane, 61, 67 (3), 168; Jeffry, 197; Jo., 66; John, 22 (2), 23 (9), 25, 35, 60 (3), 61 (2), 62 (3), 63 (3), 64 (4), 67 (2), 76, 223, 270, 315; Joice, 168; Judith, 60 (2), 62, 63, 65 (3), 66; M., 64, 65; Major, 64; Mary, 23 (2), 25, 53, 59, 60 (4), 61 (4), 62, 63, 65 (3), 66 (3), 67 (7), 269, 315; Nath., 59; Sarah, 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 64 (2); Squire, 261; Susan, 60 (2); Susanna, 67; Thomas, 25 (2), 33, 59 (2), 60 (7), 61, 62 (3), 63 (3), 64 (8), 65 (3), 66 (4), 67 (3), 311 (2), 355; Tobias, 71, 317; William, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64 (7), 67 (2), 68, 344.
Buttal (Butel), John, 116; Mary, 119.
Butterfield, William, 116.
Buttermilk, Jemima, 136.
Buttrill, Alex., 212.
Buxton, Anna, 327; Francis, 332, 333 (2), 334.
Byam, Ann, 277; Edward, 26, 124 (2), 280; Elizabeth, 28 (3); Martin, 26, 28 (3); Mary, 20, 378 (2), 379; Richard Scott, 29; William, 15, 20, 277, 378 (2), 379; Willoughby, 124.
Byan, Morris, 317.
Byer, Mary Ann, 155; T. W., 155.
Byfield, Richard, 116 (2).
Byland, Rudolph, 208.
Byndloss, family of, 286.
Byndloss (Bindloss, Byndlosse), Anne Petronella, 47, 48; Charles, 48; Polintz, 127; Robert, 47, 48, 127, 146, 147 (2), 148, 150 (2); Thomas, 48; —, 48, 214.
Bynn, Francis, 317.
Bynns, John, 74.
Bynoe, Francis, 88.
Byrly, Rob., 109.
Bythesea, Jane, 383; John, 383.

C

Cabbage, Greenhead, 136; Jemima, 136.
Cable, Samuel, 182.
Cach, John, 318.
Cadagon (Cadogan, Codogan), Charles, 155, 216, 299; Cornelia, 299; Eliza, 216; Elizabeth, 118; Katherine Mary, 155; Thomas, 118, 135, 300.
Caddell, Henry, 217.
Cadderree, Lucas, 223; Mr., 223.
Caddy, Alice, 95; Alured, 94; Edith, 95; Elizabeth M. A., 95; Georgiana, 94, 95 (2); J. H., 94; John Herbert, 94; J. St. Vincent, 95; Lieut., 95; —, 95 (2).
Caffery, Thurlogh, 318.
Cahane, Henry, 319.
Cahefie, Teige, 320.
Cahill, Derby, 318.
Cahosy, Edmund, 316.
Caine, Roger, 223.
Caines, James T., 179; John R. P., 180; Thomas, 225; Thomas S., 180.
Caldecott, John, 240.
Calfe, Edward, 179; Thomas, 264.
Call, Rich., 59.
Callabuffe, Ann, 117.
Callahane (Callaghane), Cornelius, 318; Dennis, 73, 222, 319; Dermond, 73; John, 73, 318; John, junr., 318; Teige, 318, 343.
Callawaie, William, 3.
Callen, Joseph, 117.
Callender (Callendar), Alice, 82, 83; Alice Rice, 83 (2); Christian, 83, 281; Clement, 83; George William, 82; James, 118; John James, 83, 281; Nicholas, 83; Nicholas Rice, 82, 83 (3), 219; Richard Boucher, 82; Richard Clement, 82; Timothy, 82 (2), 83.
Calvyn, Robert, 320.
Cameron, Allen, 118; Auley, 117; Evan, 117; James, 118; Mary, 92.
Camish, George, 118.
Cammack, Charles, 117; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 118 (2).
Campbell, 188.
Campbell, Alexander, 58, 117, 118, 188; Andrew, 117; Angus, 186; Anne, 186; Archibald, 117; Catherine, 188; Cha., 335; Colin, 58, 331; Daniell, 117, 118; Donald, 117, 188; Dugald, 186, 188, 350; Duncan, 188 (4), 354; Edward Henry, 188; Elizabeth, 118, 187 (2); Farquhar, 188; George, 187; Harriott Annabella, 21; Helena, 188; Hugh, 117; James, 59, 175, 188; Sir James, 117 (2); Jane, 58; John, 113, 117 (2), 118, 186 (2), 187, 353; Maria, 188; Mary, 188; Maryann, 188; Miss, 279; Mrs., 187 (2); Neil, 117; Peter, 117, 118; Robert, 21, 331; Robert S., 178; Ronald, 117, 118; St. James, 117; Thomas, 188; William, 118.
Campion, John, 145.
Camplin, Rev., 190.
Canana, Darby, 319.
Canavane (Cannavan, Canvane), David, 71; Francis, 359; John, 71; Teige, 71; Wm., 359; W. G., 181.
Candale, Wm., 348.
Cane, Charles, 344; Mrs., 346; Richard, 344; Robert, 73; Teage, 74.
Canen, Nicholas, 77.
Canes, Thomas, 344.
Canham, Francis, 167.
Cannibee, John, 74.
Cannon, Paull, 73.
Canoonier, Andrew, 180.
Canut (Cante), Frederick, 238; Mary, 155; Ned, 204; Samuel, 155.
Canteliy (Cantello), Charlotte S., 216; Luke, 316.
Cantey, Wm., 319.
Canthe, Alexander, 117.
Cantrell, Philip, 117.
Cantwell, Michaell, 76.
Capon, Nathan, 75.

Capper, John, 281.
Carbery, Elizabeth, 30 (2); Mary, 27, 30.
Carcoff, Thomas, 74.
Cardazo, Abr., 176.
Cardeline, Richard, 76.
Cardell (Cardill), Charles, 117; Isaac, 117; John, 117.
Carden (Cardin), Col., 110; Richard, 180; Robert, 109; William, 180.
Carew, Jane, 91; John, 135, 299; Margaret, 100, 299; Richard, 343; Tho., 100.
Carey (Carrye, Cary), Capt., 208 (2), 210; Dorothy, 380; George, 389; Sir Henry, 380; Henry Francis, 380, 381; James, 26; John, 353; Lucius, 380; Theodore, 380; Thomas, 146; William, 76, 196, 197, 380, 381; Wm. Lucius, 381.
Cargill, John, 117; Milborough, 117; Richard, 117; Robert, 117.
Carkeet, Stephen, 260.
Carleson, Mary, 117.
Carleton (Carlton), George, 288; John, 117.
Carley (Carlee), Daniel, 74; Patrick, 74.
Carlisle, 97.
Carlisle (Carlile), Alice, 97; Earl of, 93, 266; Francis, 97; James, Earl of, 3, 4 (4), 5, 6.
Carlos, Charles, 117.
Carman, Will., 212.
Carmichael, Christopher, 117; Major-General, 137.
Carne, Thomas, 217.
Carnell, Richard, 118.
Carney, Darby, 347.
Carnsen, Francis, 197.
Carott, Harry, 72.
Carpenter, Henry, 311; Mary, 117; Philip, 255; Rich., 93; William, 270, 353.
Carr, Andrew, 319; Dr., 135; John, 117; Joseph, 117; Paul, 117; Wm., 320.
Carra, Anthony, 72.
Carrelam, Patrick, 316.
Carrill (Carrell, Carroll) Dan., 320; John, 347; Roger, 316; Thomas, 74.
Carrington, Charles, 282; Sarah B., 216; William, 117.
Carrorgon, William, 263.
Cartart, Adam, 320.
Carter, Andrew, 253 (8); Attorney-General, 121; Avise, 300; Ch., 253, 254 (5); Chr., 54; Col., 210; Elizabeth, 86, 298; Frances Jane, 319; Henry, 118; Hester, 233; Joanna, 233; John, 3, 86, 300; Richard, 117; Tho., 327; Thomas Lake, 137; Timothy, 298; William, 118.
Carteret, Jos., 56; Lord, 337.
Cartwright, William, 118.
Carty, Charles, 318; Daniell, 74, 318, 342; Dennis, 74 (2), 318 (2), 319, 320, 346 (2); Florence, 74, 316, 317; Owen, 318, 320; Teige, 77, 318, 319; Tymothy, 69.
Cartyroe, Dan., 318.
Carvalho, David, 117; Isaac, 117; Ladesma Dd., 117; Samuel, 118.
Casamajor, Justinian, 27, 371; —, 30.
Casbolt, Henry, 180.
Case, Thomas, 25 (2).
Casey (Cassy), Ben., 363; John, 73; Morris, 317; Simon, 73.
Cashie (Cashy), Dermet, 222; Patrick, 345; Permot, 222.
Casres, Gomes Isaac, 118.
Cassane, Daniell, 75.
Cassele, Enden, 262.
Cassin, Ann, 324; Frances Vincent, 324; John, 165 (2), 166; Mary, 166 (2); Michael, 166, 311, 324; Mrs., 166.
Castell, Mary, 58; Richard, 117.
Catcher, John, 196.
Cateness, Darby, 117.
Cater, Mrs., 216; W., 216.
Catherwood, John, 117.
Cavalier, John, 57, 117; Margaret E. Thain, 328; Melchior, 328.
Cavally, Francis, 57, 117 (2).
Cavan, James, 283.
Cavanan (?), William, 316.
Cave, Charles, 85; Elizabeth, 378; Emmeline F., 378; Frances, 378; James, 236; John, 42, 377, 378 (3); John, junr., 378; Joseph, 236; Mary, 236; Oliver, 377, 378; Penelope, 377, 378 (2); Sarah, 85; Stephen, 85; William, 378.
Cayley, Tho., 350.
Cecil (Cicel), Darby, 147, 148.
Cells, Miss, 152.
Cerf, Henry, 349.
Chaddock, John, 117.
Chaderton, Mary, 41.
Chads, Eliza Stiles, 221; John Cornell, 221.
Chadwald, John, 251.
Chadwick, Richard, 118.
Chaffort, John, 71.
Chahell, Tho., 318.
Chalk (Chalke), John, 198; Nath., 345.
Challenger, Anne, 165; Clementine, 165; Magnus Morton, 165; Tho. Phipps, 363.
Chalmers, David, 176.
Chamberlaine, Anthony, 117; Sir Willoughby, 198.
Chambers, Alexander, 117; Bertram, 193; Bertram Mordaunt, 195; Bonella, 49, 51; Charity, 193; David, 127; Edw., 175; Elizabeth, 49, 50; Jacob, 117; John, 117, 118; John Tharp, 51; Nath., 319; Nora, 195; Thomas, 51; William, 193, 344, 347, 353; Sir Wm., 331.
Champante, Robert, 63.
Champneys, Margaret, 117.
Chan . . e, Anthony, 69.
Chapell, Will., 261 (2), 262 (2).
Chaplin (Chaplain), Charles, 117; Jane, 133; John, 117; Robert, 118; Tho., 57.
Chapman, Anne, 167, 324; Arabella, 280; Betsy, 167; Christian, 357; Christopher, 344; Henry, 198; James, 167, 324; Jemima, 156; John, 252; Laura, 52; Martha, 281; Mary Charlotte, 324; R. E., 280; Rebecca Mapp, 280; Richard, 154, 212; Samuel Belcher, 52; Susanna, 217.
Chardin, Sir Jno., 107, 109.
Charles, King, 9.
Charles, Adams, 118; Benjamin, 117; William, 118.
Charley, Henry, 227.
Charlton (Charleton), Edw., 57, 118; Mary Rackam, 192.
Charnock, Eleanor, 197; John, 117.
Chase, Ann, 216; Catharine, 280; Elizabeth, 43; Hamlet A., 90; John A., 301; Katherine B., 282; Thomas, 135; Thomas T., 279.
Chattam, John, 69.
Chatterton, Mary Raehael, 217; W., 217.

Chauncy (Chauncey), Amelia, 29; Charles, 94; Charles Snell, 27 (3), 29; Nath. Snell, 350; Sarah, 29; William Snell, 27, 29; —, 28 (2).
Chauvet, Lewis, 25 (2).
Cheap, Tho., 351.
Cheason, —, 265.
Checks, Henry, 279, 300; Rebecca, 279; Sarah E., 300.
Cheeringe, Robert, 334.
Cheneward, Isaac, 117.
Cherzus, Benjamin, 270; Margaret, 270; Sarah, 270.
Chesson, Robart, 264.
Chester, Granado, 25 (2); William, 117, 199 (2).
Chidley, William, 254.
Child, Elizabeth, 44; Quarter-Master, 44; Robert, 197.
Childermas, Mr., 148.
Chilton, Edw., 199.
Ching, John, 319.
Chisholm (Chisolm), Mr., 87; Tho., 348.
Chiswell, Richard Muilman French, 27 (2); —, 30.
Chitty, Rich., 56.
Choles, Anthony, 74.
Cholmley, Maria Anne, 242; Rob., 242.
Chomel, G. M., 195; Isabella Sara, 195.
Choppin, Elizabeth, 269; Frances, 270; Sarah, 269.
Chorley, John, 330; Sarah, 56.
Chrisholme, Jane, 118; Wm., 57.
Christian, Christian, 117; Dorothy, 118.
Christie (Christy), Jemima, 156, 299; William, 156, 299, 300, 326.
Christopher, Gilbert, 197; Thomas, 214.
Chum, John, 252.
Church, John, 208; Samuel, 118.
Churchley, William, 118.
Churchman, Tho., 196.
Clanson (Clossen), Bawden (Bowthen), 151 (2).
Clare, Geo., 311; Nath., 197; Tobias, 325.
Claredge, Thomas, 41.
Clarendon, Countess of, 107.
Clarina, Nathaniel William Massey, Lord, 87; Penelope, Lady, 87; —, 87.
Clarke (Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Abigail N., 282; Adam, 219; Alured, 126, 130; Amary, 210; Ann Jones, 27 (5), 30 (2), 31; Anthony, 252; Archibald, 118; Butler Fenton, 23; Catherine Ann, 283; Daniel, 211; Dorothy, 281 (2); Edward, 117, 175, 281 (2), 282; Elizabeth, 88, 155; F., 279; Francis, 73; Fred., 198; Gedney, 126, 285; Geo., 175; George L., 282; Henrietta, 61 (2); Jacob P., 218; John, 56, 210 (4), 236, 284, 319, 349; John Frederick, 325; John Henry, 324; John Jones Gascoigne, 27 (2), 30, 31; John S., 221; Martha, 312; Mary, 192, 284, 324; Mary Jane, 218; Nicholas, 117; Peter, 117, 177; Richard, 211, 283; Robert, 117, 118, 259; Robert Padmore, 192; Rupert, 25; Ruth, 215; Samuel, 23 (2), 117; S. E., 303; Sir Simon, 175; Sir Simon Haughton, 1; Susannah, 324; William, 61 (2), 63 (2), 118, 136, 311, 319; Wm. Halford, 22; William Scott, 324; Wm. Trant, 24; Wm. Vaughan, 22.
Clarmont, Chas., 328.
Clary, John, 344.
Clause, Jacob, 222.
Claver, Thomas, 117; William, 117.
Claxton, Ann, 169 (2); Butler, 31, 169 (4); Butler Thompson, 169 (2); Christopher, 169; Clara Miles, 169; Edward, 180; Frances Young, 169; Julia Emma, 169; Lucy, 169 (2); Rachel, 169; Robert, 169 (3); Sally, 325; Sarah, 169.
Clay, Samuel, 109 (3).
Clayton, George, 270; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 253.
Clayton, Scott & Clayton, 24.
Clea, Will., 212.
Cleare, Henry T., 280; Rebecca Mapp, 280.
Cleary, Alexander, 346; Edmond, 319; John, 317; Owen, 318.
Cleave, Edward, 214 (2); Phœbe, 214.
Clee, Lawrence, 117.
Cleeves, John, 117.
Clegg, Edward, 103.
Cleland, Wm., 199.
Clement, Howard, 195; Mabel, 195; Mrs., 136; Nathl., 312.
Clements, William, 258.
Clentch, John, 212.
Cleverly, Mr., 223.
Cliffe, John, 117.
Clifton, Anne, 269, 325; Benjamin, 269, 270; Francis, 27; H. C., 180; John J., 181; Katherine, 268; Margaret, 270; Mary, 270; Nathanael, 268 (2), 271; Rebecca Catherine, 27.
Clinch, John, 212.
Clinckett, Abel, 216, 218, 280, 284; Eleanor, 217; Harriett, 216; James, 42; Miss, 218; Mrs., 280; —, 42.
Clinton, Elizabeth, 136; George, 136; Jane Katharine, 280; John, 181; Judith, 87.
Clonaue, Morris, 319 (2).
Cloys, Edmond, 320.
Clunn, John, 252.
Clutterbuck, 68.
Clutterbuck, Lieut., 221.
Cluxtons, W. T., 178.
Coaker (Coaker), Berjah, 117; Jonathan, 118.
Coale, Geo., 55.
Coates, Ph., 199.
Cobb, Francis, 147, 255; Humphry, 73.
Cobham, 85.
Cobham, Elizabeth, 304; James, 301, 305; John, 85, 184 (3), 304, 305 (2); Mrs., 85; Richard, 85, 280; Susannah, 85 (2); Susannah Christian, 85, 184 (2), 305.
Cochrane (Cockran), Sir Alexander, 43 (2), 86, 89 (2), 134; Basil, 219; Capt., 134; John, 117, 118, 353; Lord, 219; Miss, 89; Rose, 134; *see also* Dundonald.
Cock, Capt., 153; Henry, 153; Jonathan, 117; Leonard, 118; Lucas, 197; R., 301; Richard, jun., 42, 301; Thomas, 155.
Cockburn, Archibald, 117; Richard, 117; Tho., 59; William, 57, 117, 118.
Cockburn & Davis, 128, 131.
Cockcroft, Caleb, 12, 13; Elizabeth, 12, 13.
Cocker, Thomas, 73.
Cockran, *see* Cochrane.
Codogan, *see* Cadagon.
Codrington, Chr., 237, 257, 328; Gov., 357; John, 112, 114, 123; John A., 200; Sarah, 123; Wm., 333 (2); Sir Wm., 333 (2); —, 201.

Cogan, David, 318; John, 71.
Coghall, Thomas, 71.
Coghlan (Coglan), Eliz., 384; Henry Tho., 384 (2); John, 361; Mrs., 384; Roger, 384 (2).
Cohane, Bryan, 317 (2); John, junr., 343.
Cohen, Hymer, 349; John, 343; Judah, 349.
Coker, Thomas, 320.
Coldmain, James, 316.
Cole, Abigail, 117; Anne, 324; Edward, 117; Elizabeth Ann, 44, 303; George, 44, 303; Gilbert, 3; Jas., 326; John, 117, 147 (2); Joseph, 75; Lancelott, 253; Lawford, 63; Rebecca, 117; Robert, 118; Sam., 311; Susa, 312; Tho., 63, 273, 311, 312; Zachary, 75.
Coleback, John, 147, 148 (2), 150.
Colebrook, Henry, 118.
Coleburn, —, 147, 150.
Coleman (Collman), Henry, 117; James, 74; J. C., 86, 88; Michael, 15, 16; Miss, 86; Nicholas, 117; William, 236, 237, 294.
Coles, Charles, 118; Sarah, 55.
Colhoun, *see* Colquhoun.
Coll, John, 118.
Collard, John, 176.
Collett, Rich., 56.
Collgrave, David, senr., 318.
Collier, 335.
Collier (Collyer), Abel, 334; Abel Bannister, 335; Anthony, 104, 146 (3), 148 (2), 149, 150; Capt., 43; Catherine Gregorie, 335; Elizabeth, 117, 335 (2); Frances, 42; James K., 334; James Morris, 335 (2); Jane, 334 (2), 335; Jane Miller, 335; J. M., 134; Joseph, 335; Mary, 335 (3); Mehetabel Christian, 334, 335; Mrs., 134; Robert, 252; Samuel, 334, 335; William, 200, 334, 335 (2); —, 43.
Colligon, Bryan, 343.
Collington, John, 252.
Collins, family of, 47.
Collins (Collings, Collyns), Benjamin, 135; David, 75; Dennis, 70; James, 117; Jerom, 117; John, 319, 344, 345; John G. C., 280; John M., 371; Morris, 118; Mrs., 223; Rich., 54; Tabitha, 117; Teige, 318; Thomas, 264; William, 212.
Colliton (Colcton, Colleton), Elizabeth, 118; Sir John, 197; Louisa Carolina, 28; Sir Peter, 198.
Collow, Wm., 351.
Collpresse, Fran., 318.
Colly, Philip, 117, 319; William, 117.
Collymore, Charlotte, 285; Henry, 285; J. S., 219; Sarah Lucy, 220.
Collyns, *see* Collins.
Colombies, Anthony, 328.
Colquhoun (Colhoun), Walter, 31, 32; William Macdowall, 25 (2), 27, 30; —, 26.
Comane, Dennis, 344.
Comber, Alice, 17; Thomas, 17.
Combermere, Lady, 282; Lord, 282.
Combes, Adam, 311; Eliz., 311; Frances, 267; John, 267; Mary, 267.
Comerford, Edward, 117.
Comings, Jas., 55.
Compere, Leonard 329; Mary, 117, 329 (2); Tho., 329.
Compton, Henry, 350 (2); John, 350; Lucretia, 350; Thomas, 112.
Conally, Con., 117; Mary, 118; Patrick, 117.
Conard, Wm., 329.
Conaway, *see* Connoway.
Concanen (Concanin, Concanon), Jas., 58; Martin, 349; Mathew, 118; Teige, 343.
Condon (Conden), David, 320; Morris, 73, 319.
Coneade, Teige, 71.
Coney, John, 320.
Congell, Teige, 75.
Connell (Connall), John, 222, 317; Mary, 281; Miss, 89; Teige, 72; W., 281.
Conner (Connor), Arthur, 71; Daniell, 316; Derby, 346; Hugh, 319; James, 318; John, 117, 318, 319, 344; Mathew, 76; Patrick, 74, 354; Teige, 72, 318; Ursula, 118.
Connery, Wm., 69.
Connett, Francis, 77.
Connoc, Edm., 319.
Connorton, Henry, 345.
Connoway (Conaway), John, 346; Patrick, 346; Wm., 320.
Conrade, —, 262.
Conron, John, 118.
Considen, Dennis, 287, 288, 351; Dermond, 71 (3); John, 71.
Conyland, Canc, 319.
Coode, Henry, 327; Jane, 327.
Cook (Cooke), Ben., 359; Edward, 56, 117; George, 118; Henry, 329; John, 56, 69, 117, 208 (2), 209 (3), 210, 223, 226; Jonathan, 69; Mary, 133; Miss, 154; Oliver, 220; Philip Chris., 117; Pierce, 126; Richard, 76; Roger, 117; Sarah, 118, 154; Thomas, 180; William, 55, 212; —, 133, 134.
Cookes, Ann, 118.
Coolis, Catherine, 118; Henry, 117; Richard, 118.
Coolle, John, 4.
Coombe, William, 303.
Coone, Jacob Linsin, 225, 227; —, 226.
Cooper, Christopher, 55, 252 (9), 253; Elizabeth, 117; George, 117 (2); Isaac, 175; Jane, 118; Joane, 312; John, 146, 151 (2), 344, 346; John Johnson, 70; Jonathan Bardell, 261; Mary, 179; Mathew, 118; Nich., 197; William, 179, 181; —, 51 (2).
Cope (Cop), Esther, 55; Geo., 54; John, 55, 150 (2); Major, 146.
Copeland, Mr., 11; William, 118.
Copen, Elizabeth, 118; John, 117.
Coply, Lieut., 88.
Coppell (Cappell), Eliz. Ann, 93; Mrs., 93; Susanna, 93, 331; William, 93, 144 (2), 331.
Copsell, Henry, 3.
Coram, John, 71.
Corbett (Corbitt), Elizabeth, 252; Richard, 117; Vincett, 252 (3); Wm., 73.
Cordier, Gabriell, 72.
Cordon, Richard, 345.
Corey, Wm., 55.
Corker, Thomas, 117.
Cormack (Cormake, Cormat), John, 222 (3), 317; Lieut.-Col., 316, 347.
Cormody, Dan., 316.
Cor . . . . nan, William, 255.
Cornelcs, Albert, 261.
Cornelius, Antho., 260.
Corneliuson, Derrick, 227.
Cornewall, Humphrey, 117.
Cornn, Richard, 70.
Cornuck, John, 117.

Cornyn, Dom., 57.
Corr, Francis, 117.
Correa, Jas., 56.
Corrie, Rob., 351.
Corrue, Teige, 316.
Corts, Zacharias Lin, 226, 227.
Corvell, John, 75.
Cosby, Alexander, 321; Anne, 321; Eliza, 321; Phillips, 321; William, 321.
Cosgrave, Daniel, 318.
Cosker, Phelem, 343.
Cossley, John, 143.
Costo, Vas de David, 118.
Cotter, Jas., 176, 319.
Cotterell, Capt., 90 (2); Henry, 118.
Cottle, Edward Parr, 314; Grace Camilla, 314; J., 314; J. M., 314; Mark, 204; Tho., 191, 236, 237, 314; Thomas John, 39, 314 (2).
Cotton, 103.
Cotton (Coton, Cotten), Esther, 103; Henry Salisbury, 103; James, 176; Sir Lyneh Salusbury, 106; Mary, 106; Matthew, 3; Mr., 123, 124 (4); Philadelphia, 58, 100, 103 (3), 104, 105, 106 (3), 330; Sir Robert, 103, 105, 106 (2); Sidney Arabella, 106; Sophia, 106; Thomas, 103 (2), 104, 105, 106 (4), 201, 277; Sir Thomas, 100, 103; Thomas Salisbury, 103; William, 103, 105.
Coughlan, Dermond, 71.
Coulthurst, Henry, 201, 282; M., 282.
Courtnay (Courtney), Mrs., 125; Sir Wm., 126.
Cove (Cone), Major, 145; Peter, 319, 347.
Covely, Nathaniel, 117.
Coventry, George William, Earl of, 28; —, 207.
Coverdale, John, 176.
Coward, Henry, 55, 117.
Cowie, James, 118.
Cowley, Abr., 199; John, 3, 117; Wm., 36, 57.
Cowper, Anne, 329; J. M., 13; Tho., 329.
Cox, Fraunces, 384; Grace, 357; Mary Ann, 135; Mr., 224; Prest., 125; Richard, 64, 70; Robert, 70; Samuel, 117, 199; Thomas G., 135.
Coxhead, Thomas, 25 (2).
Coy (Coye), Francis, 198; John, 318.
Cozens, Geo. Harrison, 348; Petter, 261.
Crabbe, Henry, 197.
Crabtree, Ann, 308; Daniel, 308; Mary, 308; William Martin, 308.
Craddock, Charles, 117.
Craford, John, 117.
Craft (Croft), Mrs. J. A., 326.
Cragg, George, 216, 220; Mrs., 216.
Craig (Craigg), George, 303; Milliken, 329; —, 303.
Crambie, David, 118.
Cramond, John, 176.
Crane, Henry, 219; Mrs., 219; Owen, 346; William, 150.
Cranfurd, Alexandra, 331; Chas., 331; James, 331; Jane, 331; *see also* Crawford.
Crank, John, 74.
Craven, William, Lord, 28.
Crawford (Cranford), Alex., 319; Sir Alexander, 328; Avise, 300; Henry, 117; James, 118; John, 117; John Cobham, 300; Mary, 118; Patience, 299; Thomas, 117; William, 117; *see also* Cranfurd.
Crawley, Rich., 214.
Creade (Creed), Robert, 211; Sarah, 126, 128.
Creagh, David, 199; Jane, 117.
Crean, Paul, 117.
Creese, Ann, 167; Benjamin, 166; Henrietta, 167; Jemima, 166; John, 166 (4); Joseph, 167; Sarah, 166 (3).
Cremore, Richard, 117.
Crenocan, John, 318.
Creoly, Dennis, 319.
Cressey, Anne, 269; Thomas, 270.
Creswick, Edward, 197.
Crew, Mathew, 56.
Crichlow, Lucy, 278.
Crichton, Dr., 287; Major, 287; Wm., 236, 349.
Crick, John, 134.
Crisp (Crispe), Ann, 176, 362; Joseph, 71 (2), 312; Robert, 344.
Crocker, Nicholas, 263.
Croft, *see* Craft.
Crokatt, Daniel, 331.
Cromartie, Robert, 89; Robert Thomas, 89.
Crombie (Cromby), Magdalen, 117; Wm., 57, 117.
Cromwell, Henry, 251; Oliver, 251, 253, 261, 350; Patrick, 343.
Cron, Thomas, 117.
Croneen (Cronane), John, 73; Teige, 318; Wm., 343.
Crooke (Crook), Benjamin, 69; Francis, 313; Henry, 69; John, 69 (2), 362; Mary, 30; Milward, 27, 362; Richard, 70; Samuel, 30, 69; Tho., 197, 347; Wm., 362 (2); Wm. Greadheed, 362.
Crooks, James, 117; Maschall, 117; William, 96.
Crookshanks, Gavin, 118.
Crop, Sus., 58.
Cropley, John, 224.
Crop . . . . r, Thomas, 255.
Crosbie, Thomas, 118; William, 25, 118.
Cross (Croose, Crosse), Cæsar, 118; Elizabeth, 118; John, 117, 118, 328; John Tobin, 168, 325; Mary, 168; Polly, 325; Thomas, 57, 118; Wm., 57, 117, 118.
Crossley (Crosley), Geo., 359; James, 71 (2); John, 55; Johnathan, 208; Nathan, 358.
Croveen, Dan., 316.
Crow, Ephraim, 118; James, 200; John, 58, 176.
Crowley (Crowly), Dermond, 73; Teige, 316.
Crown, John, 318.
Croxton, Letitia, 199.
Croyden, Rich., 200.
Cruce, Richard, 225.
Cruden, John, 118.
Cruger, Anne, 79; Col., 79 (2); Henry, 79 (3), 175; John, 79; John Harris, 79.
Cruickshank, James, 117; John, 176.
Crump, Patrick, 117.
Crusworth, Mary, 118.
Crymble, Murray, 118.
Cuddence, Lasonne, 77.
Cudwarth, John, 255; Thos., 255.
Cuffe, Mary Ann, 230; Michael, 230.
Cullen, John, 223; Mary, 153; Robert, 153.
Cullenane, Owen, 317.
Cullnaghton, James, 319.
Cullum, Jas., 176.
Culpeper, family of, 47.
Culpeper (Culpepper), F., 153; H., 298; Mrs., 217; W. A., 217.

Cumberbatch, 84.
Cumberbatch, Abraham, 84 (5), 85 (3), 200; Abraham Parry, 85 (5); Ann, 85; Caroline, 85; Charlotte, 85 (2); Edward, 85 (2), 284; Edward Carlton, 85 (5); John Trent, 85; Lawrenee Trent, 85; Mary, 85 (2); Mary Gertrude, 85; Sarah, 85 (2), 284.
Cumming (Cuming), Arehd., 312; Geo., 176.
Cummins, Elizabeth Ann, 135; James, 133, 135, 221, 279 (2), 280; Mary, 280; Mary F., 133; Miss, 156.
Cundall, Frank, 47, 102, 339.
Cunegan, Daniel, 316.
Cunha, Dan Mendes, 176.
Cunningham, 17.
Cunningham (Cunyngham), Alexander, 57, 117; Daniel, 313; Elizabeth, 18 (3); George, 18, 280; James, 17 (3), 18, 117, 201; John, 18 (4); Mary, 312; Robert, 312; Samuel, 18; Sarah, 17 (4); William, 17, 117, 118 (2).
Curnan, Wm., 345.
Currie (Curry), John, 57 (2), 118; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
Curtis, Adjutant, 279; Benj., 200; Charles, 117; John, 174; Philip, 202; Philippata, 202; Thomas, 73, 117.
Curtois, Rev. Mr., 154.
Cusen, Wm., 317.
Cushen, Thomas, 69.
Cussans, Mary, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 148.
Custis, Katherine, 117.
Cuthbert, Alex., 331; Ann, 142; Elizabeth Pinnock, 141; George, 131, 142 (3); Jane, 141 (3), 142; Lewis, 141 (3), 142 (5); Mary, 141, 142 (2); Mary Hay, 141; Murray, 141.
Cutting, Elizabeth Edmund, 299; Mrs., 299; Stephen, 299.
Cutts, Richard, 254; Rob., 260.

D

Dabrum, Antho., 223.
Da Costa, Dan. Mendes, 58; Isaac Mendes, 59; Jacob, 235; Rebecca Mendes, 176, 367, 368.
Da Crasto, Abigail, 369; Jacob, 369.
Daines, John, 345; Nicholas, 69; Thomas, 69, 73.
Dainyell, *see* Daniel.
Dakins, Henry, 119; Richard, 118.
Dalby, John, 196; Tho. Septimus, 176.
Dale, Thomas, 254.
Daley (Dalley), Daniell, 319, 320; Den., 319; Edmond, 320; John, 317, 319; Loughlane, 346.
Dallas, Rob., 59.
Dalling, Sir John, 177.
Dalrymple, Campbell J., 155; Hew, 43, 302; R., 155, 302; Robert, 43.
Dalton, Edmond, 118; Rich., 352.
Daly, John, 32.
Dalzell (Dalzelle), Alex., 373; Allen, 90; Ann Wilhelmina, 373; Gibson, 58; Jane, 233; W. D., 233; —, 90.
Danctouille, Bonaventure, 71.
Danesonn, William, 263.
Dangerfield, Daniel, 189.
D'Angleberne *alias* Bertrand, Harriett, 193, 194; John, 194; J. P., 193 (2).
Daniel, 79.
Daniel (Dainyell, Danell, Danill), Adriana, 37, 40, 314; Ann, 314; Edward, 257; Eleanor, 80 (4); Eliza, 34, 314; Elizabeth, 270, 314; Eliza Catherine, 314; Frances, 314; George Webb, 314 (3); Hugh, 118; James, 37, 40, 191, 314 (3); Joan, 270; John, 71, 118, 255, 344; Josiah Webb, 34, 314 (3); Messrs., 303; Mrs., 314; Nich., 314; Phœbe, 314; Richard, 317; Sally Maynard, 314; Samuel, 119; Samuel Maynard, 314; Sarah, 314; Thomas, 80 (9), 280, 316; William, 255, 314; —, 224.
Dansare, John, 69.
Danvers, James, 118.
Dape, Thomas, 262.
Darby, Mary, 92.
Darey (Darcey), Garrett, 71; John, 316; Mathew, 316; Patriek, 316; Peter, 320; Richard, 319.
Dardis, Mich., 353.
Dargo, Peter, 71.
Darling, Ann Wilhelmina, 373; Charles H., 373; Charles Henry Hay, 373; John, 118; William, 28.
Darneene, James, 343.
Darrane, Franeis, 320.
Darrill, Daniel, 320.
Darvill, Zachary, 69; Zaeheus, 225.
Dasent (Dascent), Anne, 267, 268, 270; Elizabeth, 61, 269, 355; Hill, 268; James, 23 (2); John, 61, 267, 268, 270, 355; Sir John Roche, 268; Joseph, 267, 270.
Da Silva, Jos., 59; Joshua, 118; Murdechay, 118.
Daunt, James, 317.
Davenson, Will., 264.
Davers, Sir Rob., 198, 199 (2).
Davey (Davie), Darius, 238, 239; Eliza, 239; Henry, 312.
David, John, 72.
Davidson, Dond., 132; John, 219; Tho., 351.
Davies (Daviee), Ann, 327; Bartholomew, 212 (3), 213 (3), 214 (5), 215; Ellinor, 315; George, 344; James, 74; John, 175, 197, 320; Maximilian, 224, 227 (2); Mirse, 107 (2); Richard, 320; Thomas, 69, 73, 178, 179, 197, 327, 353; William, 73, 225, 226, 311, 318.
Davis, Anne, 169, 170, 220; Anne Browne, 167; Archdeacon, 178; Cancer, 344; Catherine, 270; Daniel Gateward, 33, 38, 169; Edward, 33, 37, 176, 353; Eliza, 33, 37; Elizabeth, 267, 326; Geo., 177; Henry, 119, 208 (5), 209; James, 55, 118; John, 198, 236, 267, 268 (2), 270; Katherine, 118, 268; Marriah Elizabeth, 233; Mathew, 119, 263; N. Darnell, 201, 205, 206, 233, 235, 358; Richard, 267 (2), 268 (2); Robert, 16, 326; Rowland, 259 (2); Samuel, 118; Sarah, 267 (2), 268; Thomas, 344; Thomas Seaton Pemberton, 170; William, 167, 170 (2), 330.
Davison, Kilkiah, 119.
Davoren, Aston, 179; R. G., 179.
Davy, John, 180.
Dawe (Daw), James, 118; Sam., 295.
Dawes, Geo., 56; James, 119.
Dawkins, family of, 286.
Dawkins, Elizabeth, 310; George, 210; Henry, 57, 119 (2), 310, 367 (2); Jas., 58; Joseph, 118.
Dawkins-Pennant, *see* Pennant.

Dawson, Elizabeth. 152; Geo., 56; James, 119; Johanna, 118; Mary, 27 (2).
Day. Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Wm., 200.
Dayrell, Edmund, 201; Eliz., 201; Henrietta, 20; Marmaduke, 20.
Deacon, John, 335.
Deale (Deal), John, 118; Wm., 199.
Dean (Deane), Jane, 255; John, 216, 255, 329; Mary, 329; Richard, 216; William, 256, 329.
Dear, Henrietta Mary, 304; Philip B., 304.
Deblanshett, Julyan, 71.
De Bonneval, —, 351.
Debora, James, 208; Joane, 208.
Debrone, Lt., 223.
De Castro, Jacob, 118 (2).
De Charras, Bertram de-la-Lorance, 328; Rose, 328.
De Clodore (d Clederip), 113.
De Clunin, Francis, 72.
De Cock, Daniel, 260.
De Costa, Alberquerque Daniel, 119.
Dedo, Tobias, 252.
Dedy, Edw., 76.
Dee, Abraham, 319; Mathew, 319.
Deebie, John M., 181.
de Fonville, Pierre Henry, 331.
Dehany, David, 58; Geo., 59.
Deheage, Owen, 73.
de la Barre, Antoine le Febure, 108, 110, 112.
de la Court, Robert, 322; Walsh, 322.
De Lancey, Ann, 79; Brig.-Gen., 79.
Delanoy, Alexander, 118.
Delap, Fra., 175; James, 32; Rob., 175.
Delapierre, George, 118.
Delara, Cohen Moses, 119.
Delarey, Morris, 318.
Delarock, Elizabeth, 119.
Delatorelle, Lewis, 71.
de la Tour, Joseph, 351.
Delaunay, Phillbert, 72.
Delavall, Tho., 353.
Delay, James, 345.
Delegal, Henry S., 201.
Delhoste, Capt., 154; Mary Ann, 154.
De Lima, Haim, 311 (2).
Delley, John, 211.
Delman, Jacob, 176.
Delmestree, Peter, 119.
Deloney (De Loney), Charles, 77; James, 77.
Deloree, Gilbert, 69.
Delph, William, 43.
Delpratt, Agnes, 273; Edward, 273; J., 273; Joseph, 331; Miss, 273; Samuel, 175, 273 (2), 331; William, 273.
Demayne, Wm., 75.
De Mennicks, Michael, 224.
De Mesquita, Reba, Henriques, 177.
Demetres, William, 118.
Deming, Amelia, 325; Charles, 325.
Dempsey, Rich., 318.
Dempster, James, 119.
Demuré, Joseph, 74.
Demuroise, Edward, 74.
Dennin, Charles, 71.
Dennis (Denis, Denniss), Edward, 119; Fra., 177; Hannah, 118; John, 119; Jonathan, 118, 119; Robert, 119; Thurlough, 318; William, 212.
De Olivera, Policarpio Esther, 118.
Deperie, James, 76.
De Ponthieu, John, 352,
Derge, Wm., 75.
Dermond, Dennis, 320; Henry, 118; Terrence, 320.
Dermondi, John, 319.
Derricksons, Jacob, 224.
Deruck, Isaek, 76.
Dervoe, Michael, 118.
De Salename, Peter, 196.
De Salenave, Eliz., 312.
Desehamp, Mary, 236.
Descordes, William, 119.
Desgommier, Madam, 240.
Desossa, Mosses, 118.
Despard, Philip Pilkington, 350.
des Portes, Guillaume Bernard, 195; Madelaine, 195.
Destapleton, John, 56.
Detorres, Jacob, 118.
Devaux, Lewis, 119.
Devereaux, Jno., 318.
Devett, Peter, 198.
Devis, Henry, 365.
de Voe, Charles, 226; Paul Charles, 257.
Devon, Patriek, 208.
Devonish, John P., 133, 155; Mary, 133.
Dewar, Charlotte Stewart, 366; David, 28 (2), 313; Donald, 366; Geo., 313, 352.
de Willets, Lieut., 302.
Dewilt, John, 119.
Dexeter, George, 317.
Deylon, John, 119.
Dias, Jael, 199.
Diek, David, 119; John, 176.
Diekenson (Dickinson), John, 118, 119; Jonathan, 118; Joseph, 118, 119, 180; Viekris, 177.
Diekerson, Jon. Jas., 363.
Diekson, Agnes, 133; Alexandra, 348; Arthur, 218; Dr., 133; James, 118, 132; Philemon, 118; Sam., 131; Wm., 175.
Digby, Wm., 5.
Dikes, Wm., 315.
Dilke, Cha., 353.
Dillon, John, 118, 260.
Dingle, James, 71.
Dingman, John, 226 (2).
Disilles, Joseph, 328.
Disney, Henry, 208 (2), 209 (3).
Diston, Giles, 118; William, 119.
Dittie, Tho., 311, 353.
Ditton, Richard, 118.
Divaine, Andrew, 70.
Diver, Robert, 345.
Dixey, Mary, 119; William, 118.
Dixon, George, 118; Hugh, 354.
D . . . . ke, Thomas, 108.
Dobby, Conyers, 58, 119.
Dobs, Thomas, 264.
Dobson, John, 175 (2); Michael, 29; Thomas, 214.
Docoson, John, 69; Thomas, 69; Thomas, jun., 69.
Dodd, Michael, 119; Timothy, 147.
Dodson, William, 118.
Doe, Henry, 267 (3); Rebecca, 267 (2); William, 267.
Dogett, Benj., 56.
Doggon, Dennis, 223.
Dogwood, Benjamin, 271; Constance, 27, 272; Elizabeth, 27, 271, 272; Mary, 270; Robert, 27, 272.

Doherty (Dohorty), Daniell, 344; Hugh, 345.
Doig, Ann, 25.
Dolaners, John, 254.
D'Olier, Theophilus, 87.
D'Olivier, Anthonie, 44; Elizabeth, 44.
Dollane, James, 317.
Dolling, Rich., 55.
Dolly, Daniell, 316; Godfrey, 320.
Dologhery, John, 317.
Dolphin, Colonel, 218; Defourney, 119.
Donahul, Owen, 316.
Donald, Rob., 175.
Donaldson, Jas., 56.
Donavall, John M., 180.
Donn, Richard, 69; Robert, 208.
Donnelly, Harriot, 135; Lieut., 135.
Donner, Charles, 119; Robert, 119.
Donning, John, 198.
Donough (Donougoh), John, 316; Teige, 76.
Donovan (Donavane, Donyvan, Dunavain, Duuavand, Dunavane, Dunnavane), Daniell, 74, 118, 316, 317, 318, 320 (2); Darby, 319; Dennis, 74; Dermond, 72, 317, 320; James, 31 (3), 32; John, 318; Katherine, 343; Lawrence, 119; Nicholas, 316; Richard, 32; Teige, 316; Thomas, 219; Timothy, 118.
Dont, Stephen, 76.
Dorane, Teige, 316.
Dorchester, Benj., 176.
Dorney, Owen, 318.
Dorphin, John, 71.
Dorriff, Elizabeth, 118.
Dorrill, Mary, 118.
Dorry, Mary, 118.
Dottin (*Dotin*), 85, 371.
Dottin (Dotin), Abel, 200; Elizabeth, 201, 371; Joseph, 371; Wm., 198.
Douce, John, 119.
Douèt, Charles Fred., 53; Charles Jacques Phillipe, 53; Robert Wilhema, 53.
Dougan, Rob., 351.
Dougherty, Martin, 222.
Doughty, Philip, 103; Sarah, 153.
Douglas (Duglas), Alethea Lawless, 244, 245; Alexander, 27; Billy, 244, 245; Capt., 153; Ebenezer, 177; Elizabeth, 29, 155; Eliz. St. Leger, 290, 293; George, 325; Humphry, 208; James, 119, 155; Sir James, 27, 29, 30, 313; Jas. Cha. S., 175; James George, 290, 294, 312; John, 118, 206, 293; John St. Leger, 206; Margaret, 363; Mary, 325; Susannah, 206; Vice-Admiral, 153; William, 118.
Dovdale, Thomas, 344.
Dove, Charles, 56, 119; Henry, 119.
Dover, John, 119.
Dow (Dowe), Gerratt, 76; William, 118, 119.
Dowdall, J., 217; Lawrence, 118.
Dowding, John, 200.
Dowdy, Daniell, 316; Dermond, 316; Farrell, 316; Jane, 346; John, 224, 316, 347; John, junr., 316; Owen, 316.
Doweis (Dowers), Capt., 279; Governor, 153; Miss, 153.
Downe, John, 119.
Downer, George, 118; Henry, 118; Tho., 52.
Downie, Mr., 283.
Downing (Dowing), Thomas, 54, 212.
Dowrich, Sarah, 302; William, 302; William, junr., 87.
Dowse, 172.
Dowse, John, 172 (2), 311, 318; Mar., 172; Phillip, 318; Thomas, 3.
Dowson, Eliz., 256; Thomas, 236.
Doylie, family of, 286.
Doylie (Doyley), Edward, 208 (2), 209 (4), 256.
Dracott, John, 319.
Drady, Elizabeth Ann, 44, 303; Francy, 317.
Drake, John Squire, 118; Thomas, 32.
Draper, John, 118.
Drax, Edw., 201; Eliz., 200; Henry, 197; Sir Jas., 197; Tho., 199; Tho. Erle, 201.
Drayner, —, 1.
Drayton, Edward, 280; May T., 152; Mrs., 281; Philip, 152; Samuel, 154, 281.
Drew, John, 240; Will., 210.
Drinkall, Thomas, 346.
Drinkwater, John, 57, 119; Meliscent, 29 (2); Mr., 223; Thomas, 27, 29 (2).
Driscoll (Driscall), Cornelius, 76; Dan., 318; Dennis, 222 (2), 318; Dermond, 320.
Driver, John, 345.
Drough (Drogh), Harmon, 259, 260.
Drudge, John, 118.
Druge, Nicholas, 263.
Drummond, James, 119.
Drury, Elizabeth, 118; Isaac, 118; Sara, 55.
Dryan, Dennis, 342.
Duanane, Mortogh, 346.
Duany, Ambrose, 118.
Dubbery, John, 344.
Dubordieu, Capt., 153.
Duboys (Duboise), Lewis, 76; Tho., 198.
Duce, Benj., 327.
Ducie, Lord, 44.
Duck (Ducke), Dr., 93; Leonard, 226; Tho., 105.
Duckers, James, 119.
Duckett, George, 119.
Duckinfield (Dukenfeild), John, 57; Richard, 210.
Ducrande, Peter, 72.
Dudman, John, 384.
Duer, Capt., 124; Edward, 240; Eliz., 240 (2); Henrietta, 239, 240; John, 124, 240; Mary, 240; Rowland, 27 (3), 239, 240 (2); Samuel, 239, 240; Theodora, 240.
Duffey (Duffe), Sarah, 301; William, 119.
Dufresnay, Samuel, 119.
Duke, John H., 37; Mr., 124, 241.
Dule, Dermond, 317.
Dulers (?), Abraham, 75.
Dulvey, Thomas, 73.
Dume, John, 316.
Dummett, Mrs., 303; T. H., 303.
Dunavane (Dunavand, Dunnavane), *see* Donovan.
Dunbar (Dunbarr), Brigadier-General, 88; James, 57, 118, 319; John, 119, 320; Judith Butler, 62, 65; Mrs., 88; Peter, 213; Stapleton, 62, 65; Thomas, 119.
Duncan, James, 119, 366.
Dundass, Alexander, 119.
Dundo, Cornelius, 316.
Dundon, Patrick, 354.
Dundonald, Jane, Dowager Countess of, 43; *see also* Cochrane.
Dunegan, Edward, 118.
Dunford, *see* Durnford.
Dunkley, Abraham, 119; John, 71; Robert, 70.
Dunlop, Sarah, 156.
Dunn, Ann, 50, 52; Charles, 31; Ephraim, 118; J., 280; James Virgo, 50, 52; John,

119; Jonathan, junr., 281; Mary, 198; Mary Jane, 281; Peter, 118; Philemon, 118; Richard, 118; Rob. J., 176; Teige, 318; Thomas, 27, 31; —, 31.
Dunston, Margaret, 119.
Dupe, Stephen, 77; William, 73.
Dupond, Peter, 119.
Duport, Anthony, 180; Francis, 312.
Dupoy, Jacob, 119.
Dupuy, Mons., 107.
Durant, Jane, 214; John, 214 (2); Susanne, 349.
Duras, Francis, 72.
Durham, Cath., 313; Lady Charlotte, 218; James, 320; Sir Philip, 282; Sir Philip Charles, 218.
Durnford (Dunford), Thomas, 27 (2).
Du Tertre, —, 46, 108.
du Thelluson, Henriette, 195; Isaac, 195.
Duthie, George, 118.
Duyre, Anthony, 344.
D' Wandelier, Rosanna, 119.
Dwarris, Fortunatus, 349; Mary, 118; Thomas, 118.
Dwelder, John, 146.
Dwyer, Anthony, 220; Timothy, 318.
Dwyer & Duff, 220.
Dyer, Ann, 293; Anthony, 345, 347; Hugh, 320; Jane, 383 (2); Jas., 349; John, 76, 346; Sir John, 383; Mark, 293.
Dyett, Henry, 31; Richard H., 181.
Dykers, Harriott, 362.
Dykes, Fra., 55.
Dymock, Wm., 199.
Dymond, Tho., 197.
Dynn, John, 118.
Dyson, Francis, 239; Henry Jeremiah, 238, 239 (2); Matilda, 239.

E

Eachcome, Richard, 344.
Eagen, *see* Egan.
Eager *alias* Agar, Ellen, 213; John, 213.
Ealy, Wm., 344.
Earle, Frances, 270; Henry, 149; James, 271; John Robert, 282; Tim., 313; William, 270.
East, Thomas, 119.
Eastchurch, Wm., 198.
Easton, Cha., 196.
Eastwick, *see* Estwick.
Eath, John, 320.
Eavins, *see* Evans.
Ebzerry, Christopher, 119; Dorothy, 119.
Eccles, Henry, 119; Joseph, 119.
Edden, F., 154; Mr., 154.
Eddington, John G., 217.
Eden, John, 199.
Edey, Frances, 217; Henrietta Mary, 304; Mrs., 283.
Edgar, Arch., 177; Thomas, 134.
Edger, Edw., 54.
Edgerly, Elizabeth, 325; John, 325.
Edmeston, William, 27 (2), 30 (2), 31; —, 30.
Edmonds, Abraham, 69; Phillip, 345.
Edney, Rich., 354.
Edsor, John, 119.
Edward III., 13.
Edwards, Anne, 165; Capt., 212 (2), 213 (2), 214; Digby, 268; Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 219; Humphry, 74; Isaac, 268, 269; James, 119; John, 320; Joseph, 165, 313; Katherine, 31; Mary, 214; Obidiah, 213; Rich., 212; Robert, 119, 165, 326; Ruth, 221; Samuel P., 221; Sarah, 268, 269; Thomas, 214 (2); Wm., 196; Zachary Bayly, 31.
Eels, Joseph, 119.
Egan (Eagen), Elizabeth Howard, 119; James, 58, 119; John, 316.
Egerton, Cha., 199.
Egleston, Thomas, 119.
Eivers, Joseph, 119.
Elbridge (Ellbridge), Aldworth, 339, 340, 342; Elizabeth Judith, 342; Joseph, 342; Judith Wilhelmina, 339, 340; Mary, 119; Rebecca, 342; Thomas, 342.
Elcock, *see* Elleock.
Elder, Elizabeth, 221; Jas., 56, 352; John W. E., 86, 135, 304.
Elding, Mary, 119.
Eldred, Anna Maria, 173; Edward, 173.
Elford, John, 183; Wm., 199.
Elgin & Kincardine, Earl of, 218.
Elirect, —, 318.
Elkin, Israel, 176; Mary, 219; Mozly, 219.
Elkins, George, 147, 150.
Ellacott (Ellicott), David, 178; Richard Vines, 202.
Ellard, John, 345.
Ellcock (Elcock), Edw., 201; Grant, 41; Grant Frashire, 219; Reynold Alleyne, 133, 299; —, 133.
Elleston, Roger, 56.
Elletson, Fife, 119; Goodin, 176; James, 119; John, 119; Richard, 119; Roger Hope, 175; Susa., 59.
Ellett, Barnaby, 119.
Ellice, Edw., 326.
Elline, Richards, 74.
Elliott (Elliot), Capt., 283; David, 31 (3), 32; Katherine B., 282; Mr., 282; Thomas, 316; William, 383, 384 (2).
Ellis, family of, 286.
Ellis, Ann, 57, 119, 257; Antoinette, 257; Edward, 214, 332; Elizabeth, 284; George, 119, 257; Henry, 284; John, 56, 70, 73, 175, 213, 257; Margaret Ann, 284; Mary, 31 (2), 32 (2); Robert, 27; Susanna Forster, 284; Thomas, 70; Thomas Edward, 284; William Edward, 284.
Ellrington, Roger, 70.
Elmes (Elms), John, 223; Thomas, 336; W., 221.
Elphinstone, Ann, 119.
Elsdo . . ., Richard, 358.
Elsley, Deborah, 119; Wm., 175.
Elton, Isaac, 56; Rich., 199.
Elway, Thomas, 316; Thomas, junr., 316 (2).
Ely, Ann, 200.
Emblen, James, 198.
Emense, Robert, 214.
Endegees, Petter, 261.
Enes, Garratt, 260.
England, Dr., 284; Elizabeth, 182; Margaretta, 284; Mr., 182.
English, Michaell, 320; Redmond, 320, 344.
Enraght, Lieut., 88; Mrs., 88.
Ensome, Joan, 56.
Enstone, Penelope, 106.
Ensyn, Catherine, 195; Henry Felton, 195.
Epps, Will., 93.
Erom, Lawrence, 320.

Erroll, Peirce, 316.
Erskine, Sarah, 325; Thomas, 325.
Escott, Thomas, 214.
Esdaile, Aletta de la Cousaye, 207, 229, 359; Archibald, 206, 207 (4), 230; Elizabeth, 242; John, 207, 236; Miss, 207; R., 207, 229; Susannah, 207, 242, 362; Susannah Mathew, 207; —, 207, 242.
Espin, John, 258.
Essex, James Margetson, 29; Mr., 223.
Estnuck, Mich., 345.
Estridge, Ann, 243, 290, 358, 359; Anna Maria, 179; Eliz., 358; Frances, 358, 359; George, 179; John, 69, 313 (2), 358, 359 (2); Joseph, 292; Mary, 358, 359; —, 290.
Estwick (Eastwick), Ann, 216; Hester, 119; Richard James, 282; Sam., 291 (2); Thomas F., 216, 219.
Etough, Elizabeth, 119; John, 57; Joseph, 119.
Eudler, John, 119.
Evans (Eavins, Evanes, Evins), Barnard, 54; Edward, 181, 264, 269, 270; Elizabeth, 282; Frances, 191; George, 271; Henry, 200; Hugh, 119; James, 119; John, 76, 119 (3); Margaret, 269, 270; Mary, 269, 271; Nicholas, 70; Owen, 55; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 76; Wm., 76, 175, 199, 281.
Evanson, Ann, 309.
Evelyn, Charles, 135; Charles, junr., 136; E. A., 136; Elizabeth B., 135; G. J., 178; Lieut., 43; Mary Ann, 178; William P., 41.
Everad, John, 210.
Everard, Charles, 70; Clemine, 112, 113.
Everden, James, 260.
Eversley, Eleanor, 155; John Chase, 155; Lieut.-Col., 153; Mrs., 153; William, 300.
Everson, Edw., 320; John, 87.
Ewart, Lavinia, 217; Lieut.-Col., 217; William, 31, 327.
Ewing, John, 41; Joshua, 200; Peter, 176.
Eyre, Fra., 352; Joseph, 27 (2).
Eyton, John, 252; Lawrence, 196; Wm., 197.

F

Face, Thomas, 74; William, 73; Zacharias, 73.
Fackman, John, 198.
Fahie (Fahy), Julian, 354; Richard, 312.
Fairbairn, Tho., 350.
Fairchild, Jos., 352.
Fairclough, *see* Featley.
Fairfax (Farfax), Fra., 54; Francis, 254.
Fairholme, Adam, 354.
Faith, Frances, 192.
Falconer, John, 351.
Faley (Falley), John, 343; Wm., 343.
Falkland, Viscount, 380.
Fulkner, *see* Faulkner.
Fallon, Dan., 93.
Falloom, Wm., 318.
Fallow, Mathew, 342.
Fallowfield, 361.
Fallway, Teige, 318.
Fane, Angelina, 149; Fra., 350.
Fanning (Fannyn), Henry, 120; Richard, 74.
Fare, John, 318.
Fargarson, *see* Farquharson.
Fargus, Farrell, 119.
Faris, *see* Farris.
Farley, Henry, 279, 303, 304; Miss, 86, 303, 304; Olive A., 279.
Farmer, Edward, 75; Frances F. M., 283; John, 199; Richard, 283; Roger, 196.
Farmony, Benjamin, 119.
Farnum, Mr., 153; —, 153.
Farquhar, Ann, 119; John, 119.
Farquharson (Fargarson), Alexander, 343; James Alex., 95 (2); Tho., 343; Wm., 343.
Farrell (Farrill), Jas., 353; Patriek Roche, 26; Richard, 120, 319; William, 119.
Farrer (Farrar), William, 3, 104.
Farris (Faris), Alexander, 88; Jacob, 120.
Farryn, William, 70.
Fasset, Mathewe, 262.
Faulkner (Falkner), Elizabeth, 211; Evelyn Violet, 244; Geo., 211; John Meade, 244.
Fauquier, William, 29, 30.
Faussett (Faucet), Frances, 269; John, 267 (2), 268 (2), 269 (2), 271; Mary, 267, 268 (2), 269 (2), 271; Peter, 268 (2), 269, 271.
Fawcett, George, 55; Henrietta Laura Pulteney, 328.
Fay, George, 147.
Feacey, John, 211.
Feake, Christopher, 120.
Feard, Phillip, 211.
Fearon, Peter, 352 (2).
Featley (Fairclough), 7.
Featley (*Fairclough*), 7.
Featley (Fairclough, Featly), Anna, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11; Cecilia, 10; Conyngesby, 10; Daniel, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10 (2); Dorothie, 10; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 8 (2), 10; Henry, 8, 10; John, 7 (4), 8 (4), 9 (3), 11, 93 (2), 265, 266; Joyce, 10; Katharine, 10; Marian, 7; Martha, 10; Mary, 9, 10; Pieree, 10; Powell, 10; Robert, 10; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 10; Timothy, 8; William, 10.
Feetham, George, 3.
Fell, Thomas, 180.
Fellowes, Robert, 208.
Fenane, Roger, 319.
Fenghey, Charles, 317.
Fenn, Andrew, 177; Capt., 256; John, 269.
Fennell, Tho., 349.
Fennett, Richard, 119.
Fenton, Anne, 270 (2), 271; Butler, 23; Catherine, 119; Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 119; John, 176; Kath., 273; Robert, 120; Swift, 119; Wm., 60, 311, 312.
Fenwick, Hen., 55.
Ferguer, George, 320.
Fergus, Anne, 361; Luey, 361 (2); Pat., 353; Robert, 120.
Fergusson (Fergeson, Ferguson), Dr., 219, 300; H. T., 281; James, 119; John, 253 (7); Mrs., 300; Wm., 236.
Fermanagh, Mary Verney, Baroness, 331.
Fernandes, Sarah, 368 (2); Sarah Dias, 368; Solomon Dias, 368.
Ferne, John, 312; —, 3.
Ferrall, Jas., 175.
Ferrand, General, 44.
Ferre, Margaret, 168 (2); William, 168.
Ferribosco, Henry, 208 (2).
Ferrick, George, 120.
Ferrier, Eleanor Christie, 323; Elizabeth, 323; Margaret, 323 (2); Mary, 324 (2); Robert, 178; William, 323 (2), 324.

Ferrier, Stanley & Co., 178.
Ferris, Anne, 213; William, 213 (2).
Ferro, Jacob, 119.
Feuilleteau, Eleanor, 313.
Feurtado, Mr., 47.
Fexier, Peter, 328.
Fidoe, Mary, 217.
Field, John Couner, 331; J. T., 221; Theophilus, 8.
Fielding, John, 57; Newn., 95 (2).
Fields, Dr., 155; Eliz., 88; George William, 88; James, 88; Mary Ann, 220; Samuel, 88; Sarah E., 155.
Fierbrace, *see* Firebrace.
Figes, M., 104.
Figg, Jas., 52.
Figgerdan, Patrick, 318.
Figsworth, Wm., 69.
Filby, Thomas, 120.
Filkins, Capt., 253 (2).
Finch, Capt., 248; Francis, 344; Rich., 329; Tho., 318; —, 218.
Fincher, Abra., 253, 254.
Finchley, Richard, 209.
Finlason, Eliz., 318; John, 348; M. A., 348; Tho., 348 (2); Wm., 348 (2).
Finlay (Finley), Robert, 128, 129, 131; Tho., 331.
Finn, Tho., 355.
Finney (Finny), Dermond, 317; John, 316, 318; Wm., 198.
Firebrace (Fierbrace), Anne Lyne, 335; Bryan, 334; C. W., 334, 335; Jane, 334; John, 334; Mehetabel Christian, 335; Samuel, 208, 334; William, 335; William Newton, 335.
Firth, C. H., 208, 251.
Fish, Samuel, 223; Thomas, 119.
Fisher, Elizabeth, 120; Gideon, 119; Jas., 56, 176; John, 331; Rich., 196; Thomas, 254; Will., 210; —, 1.
Fitzgerald (Fitz Garrald, Fitz Gerald), Gibeon, 318; Jane, 119; John, 76; Maurice, 71; Rubard, 343.
Fitzmorris, James, 316.
Fitzpatrick, Edmund, 57, 119; Mary, 89; Miss, 216; Thomas, 119.
Flahoonane, Phillip, 318.
Flanders, Nicholas, 120.
Flaune, David, 343.
Flavell, Benjamin, 120; Hannah, 120.
Fleck, Hugh, 189.
Fleming (Fleeming, Fleminge, Flemyng), Ann, 312; Gilbert Fane, 313; Henry, 51; James S., 284; John, 55; Michael, 180; Robert, 71; Thomas, 120; —, 147.
Fletchall, Tho., 176.
Fletcher, Cha., 56; Jacob, 120; John, 175; Rob., 57.
Fletewood, Rich., 255; William, 213.
Flick, Nathaniel, 208.
Fling, Dan., 318; Owen, 318.
Flood, Richard, 219; William, 147, 148.
Florence, Ann, 344; John, 344.
Florey, Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 252.
Florison, Lewis, 56.
Flower, Roger, 55.
Floyde, Roger, 14.
Flune, Thomas, 344.
Flyer, Capt., 223.
Foderingham, John, 280, 283; John, junr., 280; John G., 156; Mrs., 280; Rebecca Jane, 283; Sarah, 90.
Fogerton, Daniel, 71.
Fogg, Richard, 261, 262.
Fogo, Barbara, 374.
Fonseca, Jacob, 57.
Foord *alias* Renouf, Elizabeth, 120.
Foord & Delpratt, 273.
Forbes, Alex., 59; Christian, 120; Christiana, 325; Duncan, 352, 354; George, 31, 203; Hugh, 27, 353, 354 (2); Mary, 31; Mungo, 275; Richard Walter, 31; Victoria Felicite, 332; William, 174, 203; Sir Wm., 331.
Forcith, John, 3.
Ford, Anne, 78; Cha., 328; Edward, 119; Eliz., 78 (2); Frances, 78; Francis, 78 (2), 197, 200, 203; Gilbert, 59; John, 197; Laurentia, 203; Lawrence, 119; Martha, 78; Ph., 56; Randle, 29; Richard, 344; Rob., 199; Wm., 320.
Forgason, David, 320.
Forget, Mr., 240 (2).
Forrest, John, 120; Richard, 320; Robert, 120.
Forrester, John, 181; Mary, 120.
Forrord (Forord), Francis, 119; John, 120.
Forster, Andrew, 119; Deborah, 201; Eleanor, 120; Theodore, 42.
Fort, Mary Jane, 217.
Forte, family of, 217.
Fortescue, Major-General, 256; Mary, 213; Richard, 54 (2), 213 (12), 214 (4), 215.
Forth, William, 119.
Fortune, Elizabeth, 216; Robert, 344.
Foster, Henry, 197; Ingram, 350; John, 57, 119, 120, 148; John Douglas, 363, 364; Jos. L., 189; Mary, 175, 207; Purletta Maria Sheills, 363; Sam., 59; Thomas, 57, 59 (2), 119, 207, 312; William, 58, 120; —, 51 (2).
Fothergill, G., 108; Gerald, 236; John, 236.
Fountain, John, 147.
Fowke, Henry, 285.
Fowle, D., 94; Tho., 177; Wm., 177.
Fowler, Christop., 109 (6); Daniell, 317, 320, 346; Dennis, 317; Dr., 366; John, 202, 367 (2); Marke, 255; Morris, 319; —, 1.
Fox, Charles J., 98; Mary, 120; Rob., 353; Thomas, 120.
Foxley, Sam., 55.
Foyster, Benjamin, 120.
Frame, Elizabeth, 120.
Frampton, John, 210.
France, Hugh, 119; —, 226.
Francis (Frances, Franci, Fraunces), Benja., 254; Edward, 57 (2), 120 (2); Jacob, 199; John, 119; Mary, 179; Thomas, 120.
Franckland, Wm., 198.
Frankin, Joshua, 120.
Franklin (Francklyn, Frankling, Franklyn), Gilbert, 313, 350; James, 120; John, 212; Robert, 119; Thomas, 233.
Franks, Isaac, 120.
Franksway, —, 77.
Frankway, Kennett, 69.
Fraser (Frazer, Frazier), Alexander, 42, 119; Charity, 193; Elizabeth, 193; George, 180; John, 120; Nich., 350; Simon, 352; Thomas, 27, 28, 193.
Fredricks, Allart, 261.
Freeman, family of, 286.
Freeman, Byam, 305; Cope, 119; Edward, 208; Harriett, 305; Harry, 238 (2); John Cope, 176; Joseph, 42; Judith, 105; Robert, 145 (2), 146; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 56, 57, 105,

119, 120 (2), 213 ; Wm., 175, 238, 357 ; —, 238.
Freind (Frend), James, 312 ; John, 27.
Freke, 67.
Freke, Mary, 61, 66 ; Raufe, 61, 66.
Fremoote, Michaell, 74.
Freneh, Andrew L., 179 ; Elizabeth Bogle, 381 ; George, 56, 320 ; Geo. Hen., 350 ; Gregory, 93 ; Jas. Bogle, 352 ; Jas. Cha., 350 ; Jeffery, 58, 332, 333 ; John, 30, 183, 200 ; John Lyneh, 27 (2), 30 ; Jonas, 120 ; Lyonell, 197 ; Mary, 201 ; Nathaniel Bogle, 26 ; Peter, 319 ; Rob., 296 ; Thomas, 213 ; —, 30.
Frere, Henry, 201 ; John, 199 ; Lucy, 199 ; Sheppard, 200 ; Tho., 197 ; Tobias, 198, 200.
Fretwell, Dorothy, 198 ; Rob., 198.
Fridenbung, John, 327.
Frisby, John, 119.
Frith, Antrobus Richard, 120 ; James, 120 ; Jane, 197 ; John, 253 ; Rich., 175 ; Wm., 197.
Frizer, Wm., 199.
Froderingham, Henry W., 299 ; Margaret, 299.
Frome, 68.
Frome, Jane, 61, 67, 68 ; Robert, 61, 67, 68.
Frost, Anne, 324 ; Anne Israel, 323 ; Catherine, 167, 168, 323, 324 ; Eleanor, 325 ; George, 324 ; John, 165 (3), 166, 325, 326 ; John Bennett, 167 ; Mary, 165 (2), 166, 326 ; Sarah, 166 ; Solomon Bennet, 168 ; William Bennett, 167, 168, 323, 324, 325 ; —, 325.
Fry (Frye), George, 104, 151 ; John, 31 (2), 112, 123 (3) ; John R., 353 ; Mary, 353 ; Mr., 124 (7).
Fryer, George, 120 ; John, 120.
Fudge, Rebecca, 212 ; William, 212 (2).
Fuhr, Edward, 331.
Fulham, F., 134.
Fuller, family of, 286.
Fuller, Fra., 175 ; Henry, 174 ; John, 57, 58, 120 ; Rose, 120, 175, 330 ; Stephen, 330 ; Tho., 174 (2), 213 (2), 330 ; —, 214.
Fullertou, Alexander, 299 ; Geo., 58.
Furlonge, Octavius, 178.
Furnell, Peter, 349.
Furry, Turlag, 222 ; William, 119.
Fuser, Louis V., 175.
Futtun, Thomas, 119.
Fyffe, John, 120.
Fyfield, John, 270.
Fyler, Wm., 295.

G

Gabay, Isaae, 120 ; Solomon, 120, 149.
Gael, John, 146.
Gage, Francis, 288 ; General, 79 ; Mary, 210 ; Thomas, 210 (2) ; Viseount, 288 ; Sir William, 332, 335.
Gagene, Loughlane, 342.
Galbraith, James, 120.
Galdy, Laur., 56.
Gale, family of, 286.
Gale, Dorothy, 58, 121 ; Franeis, 229 ; Henry, 120, 211, 308 (2) ; Isaac, 58 (2), 121 ; James, 120, 177 ; John, 58, 120, 121, 198 ; Jonathan, 120, 308 ; Susanna Hyde, 229 ; Wm., 308 (2).
Gall, Sarah, 133.
Gallaho, Farrell, 319.
Gallahor, John, 319.
Gallaway (Galloway), George, 120 ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 121 ; Wm., 175.
Galliard, Catherine, 120 ; Peter John, 120.
Gallimore, Archer, 121 ; Matthew, 330 ; Sarah, 330 ; Tho., 364.
Gallison, Edward, 121.
Gallop (Gallopp), Capt., 107 ; George, 150 ; Wm., 199.
Gallway (Gallwey, Galwey), Ann Georges, 294 ; Major, 347 ; Phila, 26 ; Stephen Payne, 26 (2), 250, 294 ; William Payne, 294.
Galpine, Calvin, 121 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Franeis, 167, 168 (2), 323, 325 ; Franeis John, 168 ; Gerrard William, 121 ; Margaret, 168 (2), 323, 325 ; Martha Catherine, 323.
Gamble, And., 198.
Ganan, Mosett, 316 ; Thomas, 316.
Garbrand, Thomas, 120.
Garcon (Garson), Mr., 240 ; Peeter, 258 (2).
Gardner (Gardiner), Alan, Lord, 229 ; Ann, 236, 237, 349 ; David, 236, 237, 349 ; Elisabeth, 324 ; Harry F., 176 ; Henry, 3 ; James, 237 ; John, 312 ; Mary Raehael, 217 ; Mr., 166 ; Riehard, 236, 237 (2), 349 ; Robert, 120 ; Roger, 38, 237, 324 ; Samuel, 236, 237 (4) ; Susanna Hyde, Lady, 229 ; Thomas, 121 (2), 176 ; Timothy, 120 ; —, 237.
Garland, Jeremiah, 121 ; Richard, 120.
Garling, Caroline, 287.
Garnell, Michell, 222.
Garner, Elizabeth, 283 ; Jas., 184 ; N. R., 283 ; Priseilla F., 280.
Garnes, Margaret Ann, 156.
Garnett, Elizabeth Mary, 221 ; Isabella, 33 ; John, 72, 363 ; John N., 180 ; Miss, 216 ; Rev. Mr., 135, 216 (3), 221, 303 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 281, 283.
Garney, Luke, 343.
Garnier, Wm., 352.
Garrald, Edmond, 71.
Garrard, Gilbert, 6.
Garrett (Garratt), James, 76 ; Jno., 319 ; Wm., 196.
Garrey, *see* Garvey.
Garrigues, Franeis John, 120.
Garriock, George, 57, 120.
Garth, Joseph, 174 ; Mary, 253 ; Ralph, 253.
Garthshore, William, 120.
Garvey (Garrey), Anthony, 120 ; Christopher, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Henry, 120 ; John, 358 ; Wm., 315.
Garvyne, Xpher, 319.
Gaschet, Daniel, 354.
Gascoigne, John, 120 ; John Jones, 27 ; Stephen, 198.
Gaskin, Ann Vernona Simmons, 283 ; Benjamin, 137 ; Benj. T., 283 ; Mrs., 155 ; Robert M., 155 ; Thomas, 281 ; Will., 263.
Gason, Magdalen, 120.
Gater, John, 212.
Gates, Roger, 214.
Gaultier, Margaret, 120 ; Zachariah, 120.
Gaven, Daniell, 73.
Gay, Eliz., 277 ; John, 277 (2).
Gayney, William, 3.
Gaynor, Peter, 336.
Gaywood, William, 120.
Gearing, Harry, 56.
Gee, Benjamin, 330, 340 ; Richard, 210 ; William, 121.
Gegg, Tho., 175.
Gellett, Thomas, 120.
Genell, Charles, 76.

George III., King of England, 26, 28 (2). 327.
George, Henry. 75; John. 70, 325; Mary. 121; Nathaniel. 325; Paul. 353; Sam., 317; Sampson, 210; Thomas, 120 (2).
Georges, Payne, 351; Theodore, 360.
Gerbane, John. 72.
Germ, Jacob Hare, 318.
German, —, 107.
Gerrald, James, 316; John, 320; Morris, 260, 319; Redmond, 316.
Gettings, John, 215; Wm., 70.
Ghest, *see* Guest.
Ghost, William, 120.
Gibbons, 232.
Gibbons (Gibbens), Bridget, 120; Charlotte, 231, 232; Christian, 231; Cordelia, 231, 232; David, 69; Fanny, 232; Frances, 231; John, 121, 231 (4), 232 (2); Sir John. 200, 232; Mrs., 232; Robert, 120; Scawen Kenrick, 231; William, 232, 360; Sir William, 200, 232 (2); William Kenrick, 231. 232.
Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibes), Agnes, 78; Ann, 89; Christian, 277; Dr., 223 (2); Elizabeth, 276, 277; Elizabeth Ann, 89; Elizabeth G., 282; Frances, 299; Haynes, 126; Henry, 196; Isabella, 277; John, 120, 277, 282; Joseph, 277; Philip, 78. 276, 277 (2); Sir Philip, 78, 216; Philip-James, 277; Rob.. 331; Samuel Osborne, 216; —, 216.
Gibeon, Walter, 318.
Gibon, Dermond, 343.
Gibson, Francis, 43, 302; Jane, 137; John, 198; Joseph, 200; Martha, 281; Sam. E., 281; Theop., 252; Thomas, 120.
Gifford, Capt., 147.
Gignilliat (Gignillat, Gignittial), John, 359, 360, 361.
Gilbert. John, 120; Nath., 336; Robert, 120.
Gilchrist, Alex.. 59; Frances, 330; Wm., 330.
Gildart. Richard, 27, 28; Richard, junr., 28.
Giles, Daniel, 25; Thomas, 73; William, 73; —, 25, 26.
Gilkes, Thomas, 284.
Gilkgave, Nynon, 310.
Gill, Eliza, 87; Hugh. 317; John, 317; London, 221; Margaret, 345; Robert, 280; Sarah Rollins, 281; Ste., 312; Thomas, 279; William, 87, 200, 280.
Gillard, E., 363.
Gilldercatt. Gallis, 74.
Gillespie, Alex.. 335; John, 121; Tho., 177.
Gillingham. Hen., 310.
Gillon, John. 327.
Gillroy, James, 316; John, 316.
Gills, Mary. 120.
Gilman, Rich.. 311.
Gilmore, Mary, 124 (2); Rob.. 124.
Gimball (Gimbar, Gymball), John, 127, 146 (2), 147, 150; —, 146.
Ginger, John, 209 (2).
Gingon, Elias. 213.
Gittens (Gythens), Amelia, 136; Benjamin, 136, 199; John. 120; Martha. 281; Miss, 154; Mrs., 152; Rebecca Catherine. 299; Robert. 154; Robert T., 299; —, 152, 156 (2).
Gladsbrook, Simon Peter. 120.
Glady, Lewis. 120.
Glapthorne. Charles, 252.
Glasgane, Den., 319.
Glasgow, James, 25 (2); —, 26.
Glass (Glasse). James, 70; Wm., 360.
Gleane. Leonard, 197.
Gleehane, Murlow, 317.
Gleen, James, 120; William, 120.
Glegg, 103.
Glegg, Eliz., 103; Sir William, 103.
Glen, James. 120; John. 120.
Glenny, Alex., 352.
Glessane, John, 317.
Glover, Eliz., 7 (2); Joss., 7; Raph, 3; Richard, 7; Roger, 2, 7, 310; Sara, 7.
Goad, Ann, 120.
Goare, *see* Gore.
Goater, Wm., 181.
Goddard. family of. 286.
Goddard (Godard, Goddart), Dr., 374; Ebenezer, 120; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 44; Giles, 320; Isaac D., 216; James. 58, 121 (2), 149, 174 (2); John, 352; Miss, 216. 303; Mr., 107, 108; Tho., 105, 108 (2), 109; Sir Thomas, 150; Thomasin, 41.
Godfrey, Capt., 46; John, 120; Wm., 53.
Goding, John Gay. 280; Mary, 280.
Godman, Wm., 199.
Godsalve, Nicholas, 7 (2).
Godwell, John. 208.
Godwin. Mary, 362; Wm., 362.
Goffe, Michael, 196; William, 121.
Goldegay, Edmund, 175.
Goldfinch, Capt., 83.
Goldfrap, John George, 27 (2), 32; Sarah, 32; —, 26.
Goldie, Thomas. 57, 120.
Golding (Goldinge), George, 120; John, 120; Mr., 14; Rich.. 198; Tim.. 199.
Goldingham. James, 198.
Goldson. James, 174; Sam., 58; Tho.. 175.
Goldwin, Edward, 93; Elizabeth. 92, 144 (2); Lucy. 92, 144 (2); Thos., 92, 93 (2), 144 (4), 331.
Goleborn. Tho.. 175.
Gomershall (Gomersall), Ezekiel, 57, 120.
Gomez, David. 149.
Gomm, Lieut.-Col., 276; Mary Alleyne. 276; Miss, 276; Sophia Louisa, 276; William, 276; Sir William Maynard. 276.
Gone. Thomas, 262.
Gonning, Tho., 199.
Gonsales. Abr.. 58; Isaac, 59; Moses Nunes, 120; Moses Alares Coroks Jacob, 367 (2).
Good, Degory. 318.
Goodall, Cha.. 330.
Goodcheap. Roger, 120.
Goodderrom. Mrs., 264.
Goodfellowe, Thomas. 255.
Gooding (Goodin). Elizabeth. 120; George, 120; John G.. 281; Mrs., 281; Robert. 120.
Goodrich. Bridger, 352.
Goodridge. Jacob. 304.
Goodson (Goodsonne). General, 261; Sam., 57; Wm., 46 (2).
Goodwin, Henry. 121; Mr., 135; Richard. 76; William. 120 (2), 180.
Goold, *see* Gould.
Goose, Adrian. 77.
Goosman. John, 175.
Gordon. family of, 286.
Gordon. 12.
Gordon (Gorden). Abinia Isabella, 179; Alexander. 120 (2). 121. 175. 353, 384; Anthony, 240; Capt., 221; Catherine. 12; Charles, 81 (4), 120; Charlotte. 201; Edward, 70;

Eliza Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 176; George, 58, 120; James, 25, 27, 31, 121; James, seur., 31 (2); John, 12, 120, 175 (2); Louisa, 81 (2); Mary, 81; Rich., 177; Robert, 59, 154, 176; Sam., 175; Tho., 58, 121, 175; William, 57, 58, 120, 179.
Gore (Goare), Francis, 2; Gerrard, 6; Hon., 132; John, 134; Nicholas, 120.
Goring, Mrs., 283; Thomas D., 283.
Gorman, Curnelius, 320; Philip, 77.
Gosling, Dan., 55; John, 327; John Asgill, 327; Margaret, 294; Mary, 88; Mary Wood, 327; Susannah, 201, 327.
Gosse, Alice, 346; Mathew, 56; Ph., 310.
Gostling, N., 331.
Goulbourn, George, 121.
Gould (Goold), George, 120; James, 180; John W., 180; Michaell, 343; Pearce, 318; Richard, 319; Robert, 343 (2); —, 125.
Goulding, John, 3.
Gourley, Rear-Adm., 169.
Gowan, William, 180.
Gower, Jas. Wm., 192.
Gowne, Bryan, 317.
Grace, Nicholas, 212.
Gradwell, Roger, 120.
Grady, James, 71; Jeffrey, 318; Thomas, 317.
Graeme, Alex., 200.
Graham, Benj., 352; Francis, 120; James, 121, 198; John, 120; Thos. B., 200; W., 300.
Grandson, Joshua, 120.
Grane, Edmund, 223.
Grannell, Michell, 222.
Grannum, Margaret, 282.
Grant, Alex., 175; Andrew, 352; Charles, 31 (3), 32 (2), 326, 350; David, 120; Elizabeth, 31, 32; Frances, 283; Francis B., 282, 283; Jas., 350, 353; Lieut., 43, 279; Mich., 351; Nicho., 318; Patrick, 125; Richard, 56, 131, 132; Sir Wm., 332.
Grant & Elliott, 282.
Grant & Shawe, 151.
Grascett, Eliza, 283; Elizabeth H., 135; James, 43, 86 (3), 88, 133; Margaret, 200; Mehitabel, 281; Mrs., 221; W., 221, 283; William, 135.
Grassome, John, 262.
Graves, John, 120.
Gravett, Peter, 121.
Gray, Arthur, 120; Henry, 121; Jas., 55; John, 59, 120, 177, 199, 367; Rich., 196; Sheen, 120; Tho., 56, 126, 177; Wm., 127, 128 (2), 130, 131, 330.
Gray, Nimmo & Co., 182.
Greathead (Greatheed), Ann, 32; Bertie, 32; Mary, 313; Lady Mary, 313; Samuel, 26 (2), 27, 312; —, 26.
Greatlaud, Anne, 269; William, 269.
Greaves, family of, 47.
Greaves, Ann, 41; Eliza, 281; Mary, 299; Thomas W., 281.
Green (Greene, Grene), Benjamin B., 178; Cha., 198, 348; Edmund Fra., 348; Edward, 269, 270, 272; George, 263, 324, 325, 348 (2), 370 (2); James, 117, 198; John, 200, 295; Mary, 269, 270, 272; Patrick, 71; Robert, 203, 348 (2); Roger, 73; Sarah, 269, 272; Tho., 198; William, 168, 170, 264, 327, 350.
Greenaway, Margt., 57.
Greenidge, Captain, 156; Charles, 284; James, 136; John, 154; K., 154; Mary W., 284; William, 136.
Greenland, Rich., 176.
Greenshields, Gavin, 121.
Greenvill, Nich., 345.
Greenway, Andrew, 344; William, 120.
Greenwell, David, 344.
Greenwich, Lucretia, 120.
Greenwood, John, 223.
Grees, Humphrey, 318.
Greet, John, 120; Richard, 223.
Gregg, Lieut., 88.
Gregory, family of, 286.
Gregory (Gregorie), Benjamin, 120; Francis, 121; Gilbert, 111, 112 (2), 113; Jane, 184; John, 58; Mathew, 56, 184; Michael, 121; William, 120.
Grene, *see* Green.
Greville, Cha. Cavendish Fulke, 348.
Grey, Curnelius, 74; Geo., 120; James, 120; Mary, 120; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120; William, 147.
Grier, Robert, 348.
Griffin (Griffen), Anthony, 317; David, 75, 345; Dermond, 344; Geo., 31, 287, 317; John, 121, 264; John Poppleton, 25; Lucock, 58, 121; Morgan, 346; Wm., 317.
Griffith, Charlotte S., 216; George, 3; Harriet, 383; Howard, 216, 299, 301; Hugh, 352; Joseph, 383; Mary, 295; Miss, 89; Mrs., 383; Rymer, 353; Thomas H., 89.
Griffiths, Tudor, 240.
Griffon, John, 215.
Grimes, Mary, 179; Peter, 179.
Grimstead, Alexander, 227.
Grindley, Alexander, 120.
Grinfealde, Sargeant, 262.
Grocer (Grosier), Wm., 72, 76.
Groome, John, 253.
Grosse, Thomas, 320.
Grove, Haviland, 120; Henry, 352; John, 362; William, 57, 121.
Groves, John, 121, 352; John Mathew, 362.
Grummett, John, 120.
Grurais, Brian, 319.
Grynen, John, 316.
Guane, Edmund, 317; James, 317; John, 317.
Gubbins, Joseph, 75; Lancelotte, 177.
Guest (Ghest, Guesse), Charles, 110; Clara, 242; John, 242; Lieut., 114; Lt.-Col., 109; Richard, 120; Tho., 104, 147 (2), 151.
Guichard, Fra., 361; Hubert, 312.
Guilmen, Jane, 358.
Guinard, Louisa, 313.
Guiott, James, 120.
Gully (Gulley), John, 319, 320.
Gumby, Roger, 54.
Gume, *see* Gunn.
Gundry, Nicholas, 120.
Gundy, John, 120.
Gunn (Gume, Gun, Gunne), Elizabeth, 165 (2); George, 165; John, 73, 211; Ruc, 344.
Gunning, Edward & Co., 220.
Gunthorpe, Eliza, 321; Margaret, 25; William, 25, 27, 321 (3), 322.
Gurley, Charlotte Augusta, 53; John, 53; Thomas, 263.
Gurney (Gurrnay), John, 311; Rich., 327 (2).
Gurry, Robert, 252.
Gussell, James, 318.
Guthrie, John, 120.
Gutieres, Rachel Gomes, 57.

Gutterez, Jacob Mendes, 58; Mendez Jaeob, 121.
Guy, family of, 286.
Guy, Hudson, 121; John, 258, 264; Priseilla, 121; Samuel, 120; Tho., 197.
Gyllart, Margaret, 120.
Gythens, *see* Gittens.

H

Haeker, John, 121: Rebeeea, 121.
Haekett, Mary, 199.
Hackins, Clem., 262.
Haekshaw, Tho., 354.
Haddoek, Edw., 197.
Hadwin, Mary, 122; Robert, 122; Thomas, 122.
Haffey, Peter, 354.
Hagaman, John, 42.
Haggatt, Nath., 200; Othniel, 199.
Hagnus, Riehard, 320.
Hagthorpe, John, 93.
Haines, *see* Haynes.
Hale, James, 311.
Hales, Thomas, 122.
Haley, Henry, 75.
Halfhide, Philip, 312.
Halford (Holford), Nicholas, 253 (2), 254; Sarah, 60, 61; Wm., 60, 61, 280.
Hall, Alex., 56; Ann Jane, 177; David, 132, 300; Deborah, 135; Edw., 55; Elizabeth, 122; Esther, 121; F., 219; Franeis, 259; George, 88, 122; Graee, 121; James, 112, 113, 121; Jasper, 177; John, 86, 121, 122, 199, 281, 303; Mary, 133, 283; Nathl., 143; Sarah B., 153; Thomas, 59, 121; Tho. Wm. Burley, 143, 351; William, 121, 133, 201; —, 132, 300.
Halleranee, Florence, 318.
Hallerane (Alaurane, Hallarane, Hallorane), Dan., 318; Edm., 318 (2); Owen, 76.
Hallett, John, 198, 199, 351.
Halliday, Harriet, 383; Jane, 382, 383 (4); Simon, 383 (2).
Hallos, Teige, 318.
Hallyfield, Wentworth, 122.
Hals, family of, 286.
Hals, Mathew, 196; Tho., 55, 121, 122; Tho. Rieh., 57.
Halsted (Halstead), Elizabeth, 121, 122; Mathew, 329, 331.
Halton, —, 1.
Ham, Franeis, 270; Mary, 270.
Hambleyn (Hamling), Henry, 59; William, 213.
Hamden, *see* Hampden.
Hamersley, Hugh, 61; Rich., 198.
Hamilton, A., 371; Andrew, 32, 325; Arehibald, 122; Cheney, 59; Claudius, 199; David, 139, 352; Geo. Robinson, 177; Georgina, 95; James, 122, 320; Jane, 121; John, 57, 122; Judith, 312; Martha, 325; Riehard, 95; Robert, 121; Walter, 124 (2), 370; William, 122, 312.
Hamley, Peter, 74.
Hamond (Hamound), Joseph, 209; William, 223.
Hampden (Hamden, Hampton), Agnes, 234; Ann, 233 (2), 234 (2); Anthony, 235; Charles, 233 (3), 234 (4) Dorothy, 235; Dr., 234; Eleanor, 233, 234 (3), 235 (3); Elizabeth, 182, 233, 234 (4), 235; Ezekiel, 234; Franees, 182, 234 (2), 235; George, 234 (5); Henry, 233; Hester, 234 (3); J., 217; Jarratt, 42, 301; John, 134 (2), 182 (3), 233 (4), 234 (3), 284; John, junr., 233; Margaretta, 284; Martha, 234; Mary, 182, 233 (2), 235 (2), 279; Orian, 235; Owen, 233 (2); Peter, 234; Renn, 154, 182, 219, 234 (4), 279, 299; Renn, jun., 221; Renn Dickson, 182; Reynold, 234; Robert, 234 (4); Sarah, 154, 233 (3), 234 (6), 235; Susanna, 233, 234 (3), 235 (2); Thomas, 234 (2), 235 (2); William, 233 (2), 234 (4), 235 (4); William, junr., 235; William Yard, 235; Wren, 234; —, 219, 234, 235 (2).
Hampson, Sir Geo. Fra., 175.
Hampton, Raph, 3.
Hanbury, Osgood, 327 (3); Sampson, 327.
Haneoek (Handeoek), Edward, 121; James, 122; John, 70; Riehard, 210; Thomas, 208 (9), 209 (9).
Handayside, Jasper, 122.
Hankey, Elizabeth, 96; R., 204; Thomas, 96; William Alers, 96.
Hankinson, David, 127.
Hanley (Hanly), Andrew, 72; Ann Brodie, 169; Bridget, 269, 270; Dennis, 313; Franees Maria, 37; John, 169, 269 (2), 270; Roger, 260; William, 37.
Hannah (Hanny), Anne, 270; Philip, 271; Robert, 54, 253.
Hannay, Anna Maria, 125, 201; Eliz., 200; Geo., 125 (3); Samuel, 121.
Hanniehar (Haniehar), Catherine, 122; Penelope, 122.
Hanson, Anna Williamina, 339; Fra., 55; John, 122, 339; Nieholas, 121; Peter, 121; Wm., 174.
Hanvill, *see* Henville.
Haragin, Daniel, 71.
Harbert, Edw., 318.
Harbin, John, 199; Joseph, 151.
Harby, John, 316.
Harding, Cath., 367 (2); Elizabeth, 121; Isaae Bernard, 367; John, 121; Mahetabel, 282; Miss, 90; Tho., 367.
Hardwiek, Elizabeth, 149; Ralph, 213 (2).
Hardy, Franeis, 121; Maria, 92.
Hare, Jaeob, 318; Jo., 211; Tim., 312.
Harewood, Earl of, 331.
Harford, Henry, 25.
Hargreaves, Jos., 176.
Harigan, John, 69.
Harland, Rob., 332, 333.
Harlin, Geo., 204; Sarah, 204.
Harlowe, John, 122.
Harlstone, William, 210.
Harly, David, 70.
Harman, Mrs., 220, 300; S., 218; Samuel, 220, 300; William Wiekham, 31 (2).
Harne, Mr., 264.
Harnest, Toby, 223.
Harnold, Lawrenee, 122.
Harper, Aliee Margaret, 243; Bleney, 200; John, 317; Mr., 245; —, 243.
Harra, Owen, 318.
Harries, John, 57, 121; Ralph, 225; Tho., 197.
Harrington, Hen., 105.
Harriott, Benjamin, 121.

Harris, Anne, 270; Ed. D., 307; Eliza. 87; Elizabeth, 277; J., 95 (5); James Butler. 26 (2); John. 70. 73. 122. 233. 277. 359 (2); Mary. 87, 233; Nicholas. 121; Peter. 317; Robert. 87; Sam.. 359; Susannah. 359; Thomas. 121. 317; Ward. 200; Wm., 57, 121, 122, 246, 359. 365; —, 124.
Harrison. Edward, 121; Geo., 175. 200; John, 200; Jonathan, 365; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 122, 198; —, 281.
Harrocks. Christopher, 122.
Harrow, Derman, 312.
Harry, Charity. 176; Thomas, 121; William, 121.
Hart (Harte, Hartt. Heart), Admiral. 152; Amelia P., 41; Jane. 179; John. 319. 351; John Johnson. 313; Lieut., 152; Nathaniel. 180; Sarah, 122, 343; Solomon. 122; Taylor. 122; Teige, 347; Thurlogh, 342; Wm., 199; Xper, 222, 223.
Hartego. John, 76.
Hartle, Abraham. 216; Mary, 219; Mrs., 216.
Hartley, George. 382; Jas., 354.
Hartman, Thomas. 122.
Hartneat, Dennis. 318.
Hartnoll. James, 196.
Hartwell, William, 122.
Harty, John, 121 (2).
Harvey (Harvy). Alexander. 26 (2), 28; Anthony. 121, 147; Cha., 175; Eliz., 384; John. 352; Robert. 26, 352; Tho., 311; Wm., 55, 384.
Harwood, Doro., 56; Henry, 56; Wm., 175; Wm. Tooke, 287.
Haslewood. Jas., 56.
Hassall (Hasell. Hassell). Anna, 58; Arthur. 122; Hugh, 197; Sam., 199.
Hastings, Geo., 285; Sarah. 285; Will., 253.
Haswell, James, 134.
Haton, Rob., 55.
Haughton, 1.
Haughton. Edward, 149; Ph., 59; Rich., 58, 121; Valentine. 104. 148. 149 (2), 151.
Havard, Neast. 333.
Have (?), James. 76.
Haverchampe, Godfrey, 266.
Havers, Chr.. 265.
Hawarden. Cornwallis. Viscount. 310; Mary, Viscountess. 310; *see also* Maude.
Haweis, Thomas. 30.
Hawke, John. 225.
Hawkins, Doro., 199; Elizabeth. 28; Joseph. 28. 31; Kath., 198; Rich., 197, 225; Tho., 55; Wm., 7 (2).
Hawksley. John. 92.
Hay (Hey). Arthur. 227; Deborah. 50; Edw.. 200; Ephraim. 121; James. 121, 328; John. 317; Richard, 121; Robert, 122; Rob. Gray. 177; Thomas. 122.
Hayd. Edward. 254; John. 319.
Hayes (Hays), Gilbert, 121; John, 56; Richard. 70.
Hayle, Elizabeth. 121; George. 122; Mary. 121; Nevil Samuel, 121; Richard, 121; Samuel, 121.
Hayman (Haymon). James, 204; William, 121; Sir Wm., 55.
Hayne (Hayn), Frances Jane. 349; Isack, 70; Joseph. 349; Teige. 317.
Haynes (Haines, Hayns), Andrew, 96; A. Percy, 96; Capt., 255; Edmund C., 96; Edmund S. P., 96, 306; Eliz.. 96, 210; Elvy, 96; Harriet Watkins. 306; Henry. 75. 306; I. J., 180; James. 210 (6). 211 (8). 212; Joachim. 104, 149, 151; John. 96 (2); Joseph. 348; Lieut.-General. 217. 218; Lindsay. 202; Major-General, 255; Miss, 218; Mr.. 187; Richard. 96, 217; Robert. 96 (2). 215; Santillo, 70; Sarah, 215; Tho., 348; —, 79, 96, 217.
Hays, *see* Hayes.
Haytor, Frances, 269; James. 311.
Hayward, Renolds, 213; Sam., 175; Wm., 176.
Hazard, Edward, 121; William, 122.
Hazell. E., 180; Grace Elizabeth, 122; James, 181.
Hazen, Robert. 153.
Hazey, William, 121.
Hea. Matthew, 320.
Heafe, Teige, 320.
Heak, Wm.. 317.
Healand, John, 175.
Healey (Healy). Elizabeth. 268; Geo., 330, 340; James. 25; John, 223; Mary, 268; Mauriee, 268.
Heard, Sir Isaac, 11; Thomas, 121.
Hearly, Randoll, 71.
Hearn, John. 28.
Heart. *see* Hart.
Hease (Heas). Curnelius, 319; Daniel, 346; Dennis, 346 (2); John, 319.
Heath. John, 176.
Heatheott, John, 329.
Hebson. Joseph. 135; Mrs., 135.
Hedge, John, 122.
Hedges. Dr., 107; Henry, 18; Jane, 18.
Hedley. Rob.. 175.
Hefferland. William, 121.
Helbye, Robert, 122.
Helden, John, 206 (3), 207, 312; Mary, 207.
Helling, Wm., 344.
Hellyer. Wm., 178; William K. C., 178.
Helme, 357.
Helme, Christian Brome. 357; Elizabeth. 311, 357; Maria. 357; Mary. 357 (2); Robert, 357; Sarah. 357; Tho., 357; Wm., 357.
Helmes, Sarah. 311.
Helock. Mr.. 77.
Hemming (Heming). Richard. 147; Sam., 56.
Henekell, John. 132.
Henderson. Alexander, 121; H.. 180; John. 27, 326; Sir John, 282; Major, 88; Miss, 282; William, 122.
Hendle, William, 121.
Hendly, Charles. 122.
Hendriek, Capt.. 223.
Hendrickson. Anne, 269 (2); Leonard. 270; Mary. 269; Nicholas, 269 (2); Sarah, 269; William, 238. 269.
Hendrie. Capt.. 132.
Hendy, Ann, 216; Edward, 302; James, 156; John, 225, 226; Mrs., 156; Robert, 216.
Henez, Robert, 122.
Henker, Jas.. 54.
Henley, Lieut.. 132.
Hennard, James. 344.
Henning. Rich., 58; Sam., 175.
Hennis, Darby, 71.
Henriques. Aaron Nunes. 130; Abigl., 125; Gabay David, 121; Lopez Abraham, 122; Moses, 122.

Henry, Susanna M. D., 282 ; William, 180 ; William Henry, 282.
Hense, John, 72 ; Nicholas, 72 ; Oliver, 72.
Henslowe. E. P., 307 ; Honora Mary Georgina, 307 ; Spencer Vassall, 306.
Henville (Hanville), Ann, 359 ; Eliz. Ann, 363 ; Mary, 358 ; Mary Benedetta, 363 ; Patrick W., 363 ; Richd. P., 363 ; Robert, 358 (2), 359 (2), 360 ; Susannah, 358 (2), 359.
Henwood, Thomas, 122.
Hepburn, John, 122.
Herbert, 103, 315.
Herbert, family of, 286.
Herbert, Ann, 34, 315 (2), 326 ; Anne Charlotte, 167 ; Arthur, 101 ; Capt., 108 ; Charles, 101, 103, 106, 108, 149 (2), 267 ; Dorothy, 267 (2), 268 (3), 269, 315 (2) ; Edward, 101, 105, 315, 353 ; Sir Edward, 100, 101 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 167 ; George, 254 ; Henrietta, 268 ; Henry, 21, 33, 72, 73, 269, 315, 359 ; Jame, 253 ; James, 168, 268, 315 ; Jane, 324 ; John, 72, 122, 268, 311, 315 ; John Rich., 323 (2) ; Joseph, 72, 315 (2), 326 ; Joseph Brown, 166 (2), 167, 168 (3) ; Lady, 101 ; Lucretia, 34 ; Margaret, 100, 105 (2) ; Martha, 325 ; Mary, 325 ; Miss, 155 ; Molly, 165 ; Mrs., 87 ; Nancy, 324 ; Paul, 122 ; Rebecca, 325 ; Sarah, 315 ; Thomas, 267 (2), 268 (3), 269, 280, 315 (4) ; Vere, 100, 101, 103 ; Walter, 168 ; William, 57, 87, 121, 315 ; William Litton, 267.
Herely, Dermond, 320 ; Teige, 320.
Heriot, John, 133 ; Miss, 133.
Herman, Robert, 212.
Herne, Eliz., 329.
Heronc, Francis, 122.
HERRING, 12.
Herring, 11, 13.
Herring, family of, 286.
Herring, Anne, 12, 13 ; Bathsua, 12, 13 (2) ; Catherine, 12 ; Colnl., 13 ; Daniel, 12 (2), 13 (2), 175 ; Edward, 75 ; Eleanor, 12, 13 ; Elizabeth, 12, 13 ; John, 12 (2) ; Julines, 11 (2), 12 (4), 13 (5), 175 ; Nathaniel, 12 (3), 13 (2) ; Oliver, 121.
Hewes, Benjamin, 122.
Hewett (Hewitt), Ann, 50 ; James, 310 ; John, 121 (2), 327 ; Mr., 107 ; Peter, 122 ; Roger, 109 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 50, 145, 146.
Hewlett, Daniel, 353.
Hey, *see* Hay.
Heyligre, Peter, 360.
Heyne, Christian, 336 (4) ; Coleman, 336 ; Edmund, 336 ; Eliz., 336 ; Honora, 336 ; Jane, 336 ; John, 336 ; Margaret, 336 ; Mary, 336 ; Owen, 336 (4) ; Patrick, 336.
Heysham, Giles, 199.
Heyward, John, 3.
Heywood, Benjamin Arthur, 25 ; Grace, 329 ; Jas. Modyford, 177 ; Peter, 329 ; —, 25.
Hiatt, John, 348.
Hibbert, Geo., 331 ; J., 331 ; Jannett, 175 ; Tho., 331.
Hickman, Anne, 271 ; Elias, 253 ; Mary, 271 ; Thomas, 271, 272.
Hicks, 315.
Hicks (Hickes), Bernard, 215 ; Dan., 55 ; Georgina Eliza, 315 ; Grace, 121 ; Lytcott, 30 ; Nicholas, 54, 150 ; Richard Lyteott, 25 (2), 311, 315 (3) ; Sarah, 25 (2), 30 ; Thompson, 191 (2) ; Wm., 58, 196.
Hickson, —, 3.
Hicky, Daniel, 318.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Hiern, Cha., 59.
Higgen, Teige, 317.
Higginbotham, John, 121 ; Otwell, 196.
Higgins, Charles, 318 ; Simon, 345.
Higginson, John, 42, 281, 283, 301 ; Jonathan, 283 ; Mr., 42 ; Sarah, 281.
Higginson, B. & Co., 303.
Higham, John, 88.
Hildebrand, Rev., 52.
Hill, Andrew, 121 ; Ann, 383 ; Benj., 198 ; Cath., 383 ; Christopher, 344 ; Daniel, 134 ; Edward, 121 ; Eliza Ann, 156 ; George, 317 ; James, 112 ; J. C., 156 ; Jeremiah, 28 (2) ; John, 70, 122, 254, 320 ; Sir John, 197 ; Luke, 256 ; Markus, 263 ; Miss, 134 ; Mrs., 153 ; Nich., 383 (2) ; Randoll, 320 ; Rich., 197 ; Samuel, 121 ; Tho., 57, 70, 196, 213, 383 ; William, 153, 212 (2), 213 (3), 214.
Hillary, Francis, 72.
Hiller, Thomas, 121.
Hilliard, Henry, 146 ; John, 122.
Hillman, E. Haviland, 191 ; Jonathan, 122.
Hillsman, John Henry, 214.
Hilroy, Nicho., 317.
Hilton (Hylton), Anthony, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 6, 266 ; Carew, 106 ; Governor, 272 ; John, 3, 4 (3), 5, 122, 262, 263, 264.
Hincker, Capt., 253.
Hinde, Obadiah, 210 (2) ; Thos., 7 ; Wm., 57, 121.
Hinds, Abel, 42, 301 ; B., 280 ; Catherine Bennett, 302 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Frances, 166 ; John, 166 ; Margaret, 280 ; Maria, 219 ; Mary, 326 ; Molly, 166 ; Mrs., 153 ; Samuel, 41, 219, 282 ; William, 153, 302.
Hingerton, Phill., 319.
Hinkson, Daniel, 282.
Hinson, Ann, 332 ; Cornelius, 352.
Hinton, Anthony, 4 ; Martha, 348 ; Mary, 121.
Hirsch, Johanna Christina Margareta, 379.
His, John, 328.
Hiscox, Joseph, 143 ; —, 144 (2).
Hislop, Charlotte Stewart, 366 ; Isobel Charlotte Mary, 366 (2) ; John, 86 ; Laurence, 365, 366 (2) ; Lawrence Wm., 366 (2) ; May Lawrence, 365, 366 ; Mr., 303.
Hitchcock, Eliz., 243 ; John, 243.
Hitchman, Elizabeth, 192.
Hoare, Rich., 353.
Hoath, William, 121.
Hoathorn, J., 362.
Hobbleton, William, 148.
Hobbs, Christopher, 73.
Hobby, John, 252 ; Mary, 121.
Hoblyn (Hoblin), Charles, 73, 260.
Hobson, Anne, 269 ; Elizabeth, 267, 269 ; George, 35 ; John, 267 ; Joshua, 267 ; Margaret, 35 ; Mary, 267 ; Sarah Ann, 37 ; Webbe, 38 ; —, 38.
Hoch-Walch, family of, 230.
Hodge, Anthony, 316 ; Bezaleel, 354 ; Debara Margt. Rebecca, 41 ; Langford, 280.
Hodgelkins, Thomas, 212.
Hodges (Hodgges), Andreise Joseph, 121 ; Anthony, 28, 30 (2) ; Jeremiah, 28, 30 ; Jeremiah, junr., 30 ; Jos., 56 ; Joyseling, 223 ; Mary, 311 ; Richard, 317 ; Sarah, 285 ; Tho., 285, 319.

Hodgins, Gilbert, 122.
Hodgkin (Hodgskin), Joseph. 111, 113.
Hodgkins. William. 121.
Hodgman. John. 73.
Hodgson, John. 211 ; Rob., 353.
Hodzard, Elmira. 363.
Hoffman, Adam. 176.
Hogan (Hogane), Daniell, 344 ; Edmond. 319 : Mathew, 71 ; Nicklas, 344 : Wm., 344.
Hogg, Cha., 57 ; Mathew, 121 ; Patrick, 320.
Hokins, Clement. 316 ; Clement. junr.. 317.
Holden, Rob., 175 ; Wm., 326.
Holder, family of, 47.
Holder, Abel Dudley. 189 : Ann, 199 : Caddell, 189 ; Coulthurst, 189 ; Elisha. 189 ; Elizabeth. 189, 201, 377 (3) ; Henry Evans. 189 (4), 280, 377 (2) ; John, 189 ; John Alleyne, 189 ; John Alleyne Evans. 189. 377 ; John Hooper, 377 ; Mary, 189. 377 ; Mary Merc;. 189 : Melatia. 199 ; N., 216 ; Nathaniel, 189 ; S. R., 300 ; Susannah, 377 ; Wm., 200, 377 (3) ; Wm. Ph.. 201. 377 ; —, 216.
Holdip (Holdick. Holdipp, Holdyck), Coll.. 224 ; Hester, 197 ; Richard, 196, 213 (4), 214 (3), 251, 256.
Holdsworth (Houldsworth), George, 150 : Nicholas, 121.
Hole. Benj., 125 (3). 204 ; Jos., 125.
Holford. *see* Halford.
Hollahane, Thomas, 74.
Holland, Aaron, 198.
Hollarane, Patrick, 318.
Holliday (Hollyday). James, 112 (2). 113 ; John, 70.
Hollingsworth, John H., 220 ; Sarah Elizabeth Babb, 220 ; Thomas. 156.
Hollins, Randolf, 121 ; Sarah, 121.
Hollis, Mr., 107.
Hollister, Abraham, 58, 122.
Holloway. family of. 47 ; Sarah, 234.
Holman, Peter, 198 ; Sam., 198.
Holmes, Hugh, 122 ; John, 121 : Martha, 206 : Mrs., 220 ; Nicholas, 74, 121 ; Priscilla, 206 : Rich., 206 (2) ; Susannah, 206.
Holridge, Rob., 56.
Holst, Nicholas, 121.
Holt. Henry, 28 (2) ; Tho.. 313 ; —, 26, 28.
Homan, William, 87.
Home. Geo., 353 ; Joachim, 147, 149.
Honaston, Andrew, 121.
Honer, Robert, 122.
Honey (Honney). John, 213 ; Robert, 74.
Hood, George, 212 ; Sir Samuel, 89 ; Wm., 51.
Hooke, family of. 47.
Hooke (Hook), John, 22 (2), 23. 25, 60, 62. 63 (3), 252 ; Lambert, 359 ; Mary, 60 ; Scout. 223 ; Thomas, 25, 60.
Hooker, Anne. 269 ; George, 268, 269 ; John. 267 (2). 268, 269 (3) ; Mary, 267 (2). 268. 269 (2) ; Michael, 267 ; Walter, 238 ; William. 267 ; Sir Wm.. 329.
Hooper. Jeremiah. 333 ; Joseph, 236 ; Mary. 236 ; Philip, 121 ; Reynold, 200 ; Sarah, 236.
Hooton. Richard, 42, 300.
Hope, George. 69 ; John Fred., 198.
Hopkins. Hen., 54 ; John, 78, 122 ; Sally. 78 ; Thomas, 69, 344 ; William, 211 ; —, 78.
Hopwood, Lieut., 87.
Horan (Horane). John. 316 ; William, 74 (2).
Hordle, Anne, 284 ; Mary. 284 ; Thomas, 42, 301.
Horeing, Henry, 75.
Horne, Tho., 273 ; Wm., 353.
Horner, Anthony. 225 (2).
Horsborough, John, 121.
Horseman, Arthur. 121.
Horsford, Henrietta, 92 ; John, 32.
Horsham, Edward. 121.
Hosewell, Ted., 56.
Hoskins (Hostkings), James, 121, 223 ; Rich., 198 ; William, 74, 264.
Hossey, Owen. 319.
Hotchkin, Thomas, 25.
Hotham. Chas., 352.
Hothersall. John, 198, 218 ; Tho., 199 ; —, 218.
Hough, William, 73.
Hougbton, Henry, 28.
Houlding, —, 3.
Houldsworth, *see* Holdsworth.
Houlton, Colonel, 185 ; Francis, 185.
Houncell, Andrew, 210.
House (Howse), John, 121 ; Mary, 294.
Houson, *see* Howson.
Houston (Houstoun). Alexander, 236, 237, 349 ; David. 213.
How (Howe), Daniel. 253, 254 (2) : Edward, 121 ; Edward C., 179 ; Edward L., 179 ; Francis, 253 : Henry, 319 (2) : John A., 179 (2), 181 ; Mary. 179 ; Richard, 319 ; Thomas Risdon. 181.
Howard. Amias, 121 ; George, 76, 251 ; Nathaniel Thomas. 300 ; Thomas, 76 ; Wm., 76.
Howards, John. 122.
Howell, Abel, 301 ; Annor Lechy. 122 ; Conrade A.. 42, 135, 220, 301 ; Henry. 209 ; John. 197. 330 ; John Lindsey, 155. 303 ; Margaret, 280 ; Mrs., 135 ; Samuel. 121, 364 ; Tate. 209 ; Thomas, 213, 280 ; William, 121.
Howraw, John. 320.
Howse, *see* House.
Howson (Houson), James. 29 ; John, 343.
Hoy, Thomas. 121.
Hoyte, Mr.. 299.
Huddy. George. 70.
Hudleston (Huddlestone), John, 6 ; Thomas. 209 (2) ; Wm., 57.
Hudshell, John. 316.
Hudson (Hudsun), Francis. 150. 151, 318 ; Henry, 70 ; John, 121. 122 ; Tho., 55.
Huggins, 315.
Huggins. Alice, 270, 271 : Anne, 269. 270. 325 : Ann Prentis. 35 : Edward. 35. 314 (2), 315 (2) ; Elizabeth. 268, 269. 315 ; Frances. 39 ; James, 122. 167 (2) ; Jane, 314 ; John, 170, 268 (2). 269. 270, 271. 315 : Julia, 39 : Mary, 121. 167, 269. 270 ; Miss. 269 ; Oliver, 325 ; P. G.. 269 ; Robert. 269 (2).
Hughes (Hughs), Ben., 57 ; Brigadier-General, 43, 303 ; Griffith. 121 : Henry. 328 : John Tho., 348 ; Joshua. 348 ; Lewis. 121 ; Martha. 121 ; Mary, 55, 121 ; Mathew. 122 ; Mr., 87 ; Patrick. 343 ; Roger. 320 ; Stephen. 122 ; Thomas, 255, 264 ; Walter, 122 ; Wm.. 24.
Hukey, Rob.. 319.
Hulbard, Richard, 167.
Hull, Elizabeth, 268 (2) ; Francis, 259 ; Peter, 384 : William, 3. 268.
Hulston (Hurlstone), Anne, 209 ; William, 209 (2).
Humes, Charles. 121.
Humphrey (Humfrey, Umphrey), Henry, 221 ; John, 54, 256 ; Lawrence, 7.

Humphreys (Humphries, Humphrys), Col., 54; John, 280; Thomas, 121.
Humpleby, John, 154.
Hunckes, Cath., 196 (2); Eleanor, 342; Henry, 5, 342; Kath., 342.
Hunt, 273.
Huut (Hunte), Anne, 121; C., 95 (2); Caroline, 271; Edward, 149, 252; Eluathan, 320; Henry, 55, 252; John, 261, 301; Martha, 58; Mich., 55; Miss, 216; Onesiphorus, 78; Robert, 273; Samuel, 56, 107; Silvester, 78; Thomas, 90, 301; William, 199; Wornel, 271.
Hunter, Andrew, 351; Edward, 122; James, 121; John, 320; Lucy, 121; Robert, 121 (2).
Huntingdon, Hans Francis, Earl of, 327.
Huntingfield, Lady, 349; Lord, 349.
Huntley (Huntly), Gabrill, 253; Tho., 320; William, 210.
Hupham, Murtow, 74.
Hurlstone, *see* Hulston.
Hurnane, Curnelius, 343.
Hurst, Henry, 213; John, 198; Jonathan, 122; Mary, 31; Mrs., 381.
Hurt, Christopher, 236; Christopher Jarvis, 236; Deberah, 236.
Husbands, Henry Evans, 88, 183 (2); Jane, 121; John, 4; Joseph D., 41; W., 220; —, 41.
Hussey (Husey), Antoinetta, 383; Catherine, 383 (2); Eliza, 383; Elizabeth, 308; George, 308; James, 383, 384 (3); Martha, 382, 383; Tho., 383.
Hutcheson, Andrew, 121.
Hutchins (Hutchings), Ben., 354; Dr., 280; Samuel, 121; Ste., 56; Thomas, 209.
Hutchinson (Hutchingson), Cha., 55; Govr., 139; Henry, 122; James, 122; John, 122, 206, 207 (7); Joshua, 122; Mary, 121, 207 (6); Sarah, 207 (2); Tho., 253.
Hutson, Eman., 198.
Hutton, Cha., 200, 311 (2).
Hyde (Hide), Jacob, 197; John, 316, 330, 340 (3); Tho., 199.
Hyden, Gregory, 317.
Hylton, *see* Hilton.
Hyndman, Robert Augustus, 155; Wm., 311.
Hynes, Patrick, 312; Thomas, 96.

I

Ifill, John, 90.
Iles (Isles), Anne, 267, 268, 271; Edward, 267, 268, 269; James, 165, 268, 269; John, 267; John Alexander, 325; Joseph, 165, 269; Lucretia, 325; Mary, 165, 268 (2), 269, 271 (2); Morris, 198; Richard, 346; Sarah, 267, 268 (2), 269 (4); Thomas, 267, 268 (2), 269 (2), 271; William, 267, 268 (2), 269 (2), 270, 271.
Ince, E., 303; Mary J., 279; William, 301.
Inge, Anne, 55.
Inglis, 274.
Inglis, Alexander, 122; George, 274; Hugh, 274; James, 176, 335; John, 122, 335, 351; John Bellingham, 335; Patrick, 122; William, 274.
Ingram, Thomas, 301.
Innes (Inniss), Alexander, 122, 351, 360; James, 122, 177; John, 122, 217; Richard, 89; Robert, 122.
Inns, Wm., 330, 331.
Inskip (Inskyck), Abigail, 213; James, 213 (2).
Insor, William, 122.
Iredell, Tho., 177.
Ireland, George, 3.
Irgar, John, 346.
Irish, Sam. Martin, 384; William, 223, 353.
Ironmonger, John, junr., 281; John, senr., 153, 281, 282; Samuel, 153.
Irviue, Cha., 176; Chr., 351; John, 326; Wm., 351.
Isack (Isaccks, Isach, Jsack), Petter, 222, 223 (3).
Israel, Elizabeth Moutin, 144 (2); Francis, 122; Joseph, 122; Parnel, 270; Shakerley, 270.
Ivy, Elizabeth, 122; George, 122; William, 122.

J

Jack, Frances, 179.
Jackman, E., 302; Samuel, 302.
Jackson (Jacksonn), Annie, 287; Bartho., 212; Eliz., 197, 330 (2), 381; Elizabeth Mary, 221; Francis, 259; George, 122; Jeremiah, 122; John, 122, 176, 330; Jonathan, 122, 262; Margaret, 133, 175; Michael, 122, 221; Mrs., 284; Richard, 29, 75, 122; Rob., 57; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 263; William, 43, 59, 89, 93, 122, 312, 381; William Walrond, 43; —, 43, 211.
Jacob, John, 122; Robert, 146.
Jacobson, Alex., 260 (3); Clause, 223; Michael, 122.
Jaffray, Tho., 59.
James, 1.
James, Arthur, 349; Charles, 51, 192 (2); Edward, 56, 255; Frances, 51; Francis, 122; George, 87; Harry, 191; Haughton, 1 (3), 57, 122; Henry, 122; Henry, senr., 122; John, 76, 155, 198, 209, 317, 318; John, senr., 155; John Crimer, 122; Jos., 55, 209; Kenellum, 122; Mary H., 155; Meredith H., 200; Miss, 87; Mr., 106; Rholes William, 122; Rice, 55; Robert, 76; Thomas, 122; William, 122.
Jameson (Jamison, Jaumerson), Elizabeth, 122; Peter, 177; Wm., 58.
Janaway, Robert, 346.
Janey, John, 318.
Jardine, Janet, 351.
Jarman, Mrs., 223.
Jarnest, Mr., 223.
Jarrett (Jarrott), H. Newton, 348; J., 276; John, 331, 348.
Jarvis, John, 353; Susanna, 122.
Jarvis & Christian, 321.
Jeace, Peter, 222.
Jeaffreson, *see* Jefforson.
Jeane, Richard, 122.
Jefferies (Jefforis, Jefreys), Barnaby, 74; Frances, 324; James, 324; John, 225 (3); Phillip, 259, 260.
Jeffers, Elizabeth, 134, 183, 184; Henry, 326.
Jefferson (Jeaffreson, Jeffreson), Christopher, 73, 313; John, 3, 4, 206; Robert, 225; Samuel, 205 (3); Thomas, 263.
Jeffrey, Francis, 266.
Jemy, Robert, 146.

Jen, Eliz., 361 (2).
Jenhio, Lewis Ernest, 122.
Jenkins (Jenkyns), Edmd., 285; Henry, 216; John, 176; Lasen, 254; Mrs., 216; Sampson, 255; William, 30, 71.
Jenner, Samuel, 122.
Jenners, Alice, 122.
Jennings (Jenings), Capt., 5; John, 3, 310; Millicent, 197.
Jepheott, Richard, 122.
Jerman, Rob., 197.
Jermy, Elizabeth, 323 (2), 324; Rachael, 323; Robert, 324; Sally, 323; Thomas, 323 (2), 324 (2); William, 324.
Jervis, Catherine Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 155; Henry S., 283; Henry T., 299; John H., 155; Rebecca M., 299.
Jesson, James, 199.
Jessup, William, 156.
Jewell, Andrew, 122; Mary, 196.
John, Bertrand, 72; Elizabeth, 122.
Johns, Jacob, 122; John, 58; Myls, 263.
Johnson (Johnsonn), A., 220; B., 362; Cha., 55; Curnelius, 73; Elizabeth, 25; Fra., 56; George, 260; Godschall, 25 (2), 30; Gov., 124; James, 303; John, 69, 70, 122, 176, 225, 226, 322; Minor, 223; Mrs., 303; Petter, 261 (2); Richard, 284; Sarah, 303; William, 122, 167, 239, 253, 303; Xtopher, 261 (3), 262.
Johnston (Johnstone, Johnstonn, Johnstoun), Alex., 352; Archibald, 122; Rob., 199; Sam., 57; William, 122 (2), 197, 199, 328.
Jolliffe, Francis, 122; Wm. John, 335.
Jollopp, Thomas, 72.
Jolly (Jollie), Anthony, 71; Constan, 317; Robert, 32.
Jollyeure, —, 77.
Jonas, James, 330; John, 180.
Jones, 356.
Jones (Jonnes), Ann, 216; Anthony W., 216; B. M., 299; Charlotte, 85; David, 54; Edward, 69, 122, 201; Elizabeth G., 282; Frances, 167, 324, 356; Goster, 181; Henrietta, 166 (2); Henry, 74, 122, 255 (23); Humphrey, 282; Ifor James, 371; Jasper, 122; John, 58, 74, 122 (5), 209, 216, 219, 344, 371; John F. D., 135; John Hall, 41; Joseph, 90, 137; Judith, 60, 65; Love, 57, 122; Martha Ann Worrell, 137; Mary, 166 (2), 171, 346; Mary Ann, 88; Mathew, 122, 253; Mathias, 171; Miss, 218; Morgan, 344, 346; Mr., 33; Pearce, 345; Peter, 199; R. B., 218; Rebecca M., 299; Richard, 29, 30, 122, 311; Robert, 148; Robert Burnett, 85, 281; Samuel, 166 (2); Sarah, 171; Sarah B., 153; Sarah Frances, 167; Sll., 69; Thomas, 90, 122, 345; Sir Thomas, 199, 328; Thomas A., 153; William, 88, 167, 204, 324 (2), 325, 351, 356, 370; —, 60, 325.
Jopson, Alice, 271; Nathanael, 271.
Jordan (Jordon), Ann, 85, 184; Edward, 85, 183, 184 (2); Elizabeth, 122; James, 122; Joseph, 216; Josiah, 122; Mrs., 216, 360; Rich., 312; Scacy, 257, 258; —, 85.
Joseph, Francis, 72.
Josse, John, 255.
Jours, Dorothy, 122.
Jovett, Daniel, 122.
Jowall, Curnelius, 345.
Joyce (Juyce), Andrew, 345; George, 122; Jasper, 345; —, 147, 151.
Joycelyn, George, 122.
Joyes, Peter, 180.
Judah, G. F., 47, 102, 144 (2), 192.
Judkins, Abigail, 213; Jonat, 213 (2).
Jukes, Benjamin, 122.
Julius, Edward, 180; William, 32.
Junes, Walter, 200.
Junner (Junor), George Thomas, 264; Wm., 328.
Jupp, Mr., 217; Mrs., 217.
Juxon, Jane, 314; Major, 314.
Juyce, *see* Joyce.

K

K . . . ., Thomas, 212.
Kane, Major, 136.
Kaylett, Tho., 348.
Kaynell, Capt., 114; Harvey, 112 (2), 113.
K . . . . e, Charles, 181.
Keagh, Michaell, 316.
Keaghry, John, 343.
Kearney, Peter, 123.
Keble (Kible), Page, 330; Robert, 123.
Keefe, John, 324; Mary, 324; William Crib, 324.
Keeling, Joseph, 201.
Keene (Keane), Capt., 212 (2), 213 (4), 214; Curnellius, 316; Hugh, 354; John, 213; Mich., 354; Wm., junr., 72; Wm., senr., 72.
Keete, Rotterdam, 262.
Kein, Patrick, 126, 128, 131.
Keip, Esther, 166; John, 165 (3), 166; Mary, 165 (3), 166; Rebecca, 165; Sarah, 165; William, 165.
Keiser (Keizar), George, 284; Joseph, 123.
Keith, Cha., 354; John, 329.
Kelle, Thomas, 123.
Kellerman, Jacob, 177.
Kellman, Mary E., 280; W. T., 280.
Kellway, Charles, 123.
Kelly (Kelley), Andrew, 317; Anu, 123; Charles, 123; Daniell, 71; David, 346; Dd., 363; Dennis, 71, 127; Dominick, 333; Edmund, 56, 123, 127, 343; Elizabeth, 267 (2), 269; Hennery, 113; John, 74, 75 (2), 123 (3), 126, 128, 176, 316, 319; Lawrence, 123; Loughlane, 343; Michael, 123; Peter, 74; Smith, 56; Teige, 317; Thomas, 75, 320; Thomas, junr., 320; Wm., 344; William Terry, 182; —, 351.
Kelsall, Betty, 123; Chas., 330.
Kelson, Jane, 244; T. Mortimer, 244.
Kemp, Hugh, 123.
Kempt, Capt., 216.
Kempthorne, Mr., 259.
Kendall, Gov., 278; Jas., 199; John, 26; Richard, 123; Tho., 54, 197.
Kenegun, David, 320.
Kenelby, Darby, 345.
Kennedy (Kenedy), Catherine, 123; Charles, 123; Gilbert, 123, 201; Katherine, 345; Patrick, 320; Walter, 353.
Kennell, Henry, 344.
Kennion, John, 176.
Kenny, James, 320; Patrick, 346; Stephen, 349.
Kenrick, John, 123.
Kent, Ann, 34; Frances, 268 (2); Henry, 215; James, 73; John, 34, 268, 312; Peter, 268 (3); Thomas, 213.
Kentish, Hester, 218; Joshua, 218.
Kenyon, Mr., 52.

Kepelley, Mary, 345.
Kerby, Jane, 29; Thomas Norbury, 28 (3), 29, 30.
Kerie, John Julius, 38, 179; Joseph, 180; Ravell, 294.
Kerne, Francis, 72.
Kerr (Kirr). Archibald. 123; James, 123, 176; Robert, 331.
Kersey, Eliz., 175.
Kerwan (Kirwan), C., 134; Mauriee, 123; Thomas, 123, 134.
Kerwing, John, 77.
Kestersonn, Kester, 261.
Ketlewood, Martha, 8; —, 8.
Kettle (Kettell), Godfrey, 25; Randall, 252.
Kettleby (Ketlebie, Ketleby), Humphrey, 3; John, 3, 5 (2).
Key, John, 270; Wilmott, 270.
Kible, *see* Keble.
Kidd, Thomas, 123.
Kidwell, William, 254.
Killikelly, Brian Bernard. 87; Dor., 87; Harriott P., 155; Mrs., 153.
Killmury, Daniel, 316.
Kilvingtou, Elizabeth, 123; Samuel. 123.
Kimberley, John, 198.
Kimder, Ph., 198.
Kinderley, John, 28 (2).
Kine, Mr., 105.
King (Kinge), Alex., 219; Arabella, 280; Augusta, 219; Capt., 42; Cha., 349; Col., 125; Daniell, 319; Dermond. 76; Father, 262; George, 123; Henry. 75; Hugh. 123, 317; James, 319; James Betts, 123; John, 58, 75; Joseph, 27; Mary, 27; Nath., 198. 311; Rev. Mr., 137, 154, 299; Robert. 123. 264; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 154. 219; Theophilus, 211; Thomas, 100, 123, 213, 225; William, 210. 211.
King *alias* Beck. Jaines, 116.
Kingdome. Wm.. 76.
Kingsley, Charles, 190.
Kirgane, —, 316.
Kirkby, 17.
Kirkby, Aliee, 17; James, 17 (2); Roger, 17; Sarah, 17 (2); William, 17 (3); —, 17.
Kirke, William, 76.
Kirkland, Moses. 176.
Kirkman, Robert, 123.
Kirkpatrick, Hugh. 123; James, 28 (2); Messrs., 24 (2); —, 26.
Kirmou, Robert, 123.
Kirr, *see* Kerr.
Kirse, John. 320.
Kirtledine, Tho.. 197.
Kirton, Francis, 123; John, 280; Margaret, 153; Richard. 301; Mrs. William, 135.
Kirwan, *see* Kerwan.
Kishere. Charles, 123.
Kitt, Elizabeth, 270; Frauces, 268, 270; John, 268 (2), 270; Joseph, 271.
Kladen, Jacob. 354.
Knackstone William, 123.
Knapman, Capt.. 107.
Kuarsbrough, Ralph, 3.
Knight, Ann, 309; Charles, 55, 123; Christopher. 309; Edward, 123; James, 57, 123; John. 58. 123; Mary Charity, 309; Mrs., 300, 301; Rignall. 211; Samuel, 301; William, 123.
Knights, Benj., 197; John, 198.
Knollys (Knollis, Knowlys), John, 28; William, 148; —, 27.
Knott. B., 252; Thomas, 252.
Knowles, John. 123; Robert, 123; William, 316, 319.
Knox, Thomas, 253.
Kolbel, Baron. 97; *see also* Maximilian.
Krain, Jos., 353.
Kyon, Curnelius, 316.
Kyrtland, Ebenezer, 59 (2).

L

La Campaigne. Peter, 157.
Laemete. —, 74.
Lacroy, John, 74.
Ladd, Curnelius, junr., 72; Curnelius, senr., 72.
Lafferdure. Mr., 77.
Laffoon (?). John, 166; Theodoric, 166; William, 166.
Lafountaine. Gilbert. 69; James. 69.
Laguna (Lagona), Juan Marcelo, 283; Loper David, 157; Lopez Claron, 157.
Laidlaw, Dugald. 327; John, 327; Mary, 327.
Laing, Allan Stewart, 192 (2); James, 191, 192 (2), 327; John, 192; Malcolm, 176.
Laird, James, 308 (2); Letitia, 308 (2).
La John, John, 77.
Lake. Jacob, 4, 5 (2), 8; Lancelot, 157, 344; Mr., 5; Thomas, 8. 202.
Lamatra, Abram., 260.
Lamb (Lambe), Jacob. 57; Theodosia Eleanora, 135; Tobias, 73, 312; —, 135.
Lambert, 206.
Lambert, Frances. 205, 206; Margaret. 206; Math., 318; Michael, 74. 205, 206 (2); Mr., 224; Priscilla. 206; Richard. 69, 74; Susannah, 206; Thomas, 148; —, 253.
Lambie. Eliz., 349; Wm., 349.
Lambord, Thomas, 157.
Lamego, Aaron, 57, 368; Abigail, 369; Abigail Baruh. 367, 368; Ester, 59. 369; Hester. 367; Isaac, 59, 367. 368. 369; Moses. 367; Rebecca Meudes, 367; Sarah Lopes. 367, 368.
Lamiable. Gidson. 74; Gidson, junr., 74.
Lamont, Frederick. 96.
Lamport, John, 157.
Lamson, Tho., 58.
Lanberville, Lewis. 72.
Lancaster. John, 28; Sam.. 362.
Lancaster & Sampson, 89.
Lane, Abraham. 126, 131; Anne, 126, 128, 268, 269. 271; Darby, 318; Elizabeth. 90; Herbert John, 28; John. 73, 157. 199. 268. 269. 271, 350; Lieut.-Col., 89; Mr., 139; Nathaniil, 214; Richard, 3; Wm.. 56; William Cressey, 268, 271; —. 89. 130.
Lane & Fraser, 24 (2).
Lang, Cha. Pocker. 350; Henry, 157.
Langford, Jonas. 108; Richard. 71.
Langley, Mary, 360; Richard, 181.
Langton. Wm.. 197.
Lannoy. John. 113.
Lapont, Jean. 194; Madelaine. 194.
Laquint (Laquient). James, 71 (2).
Largott. William. 72.
Larich, Francis, 157.
Larkin, Benjamine. 252; Owen. 224.
Laroche (Laroach), Eliz. Rachel Ann, 326; Sir Jas. L., 326; Lawrence, 69.

La Rose *alias* Reynolds, John, 72.
Larson, Sebran, 157.
Larwood, Charles, 157.
Lary, Teige, 345.
Lascelles (Lassels), Dan., 201; Edw., 200; Edwin, 28; Elizabeth, 339, 340; Geo., 199; Henry, 200; Rowley, 354; —, 125.
Lashey, John, 318.
Latham, Thomas, 31; Thomas, junr., 31.
Latimer, David, 157.
Laugher (Lougher), Richard, 157; Susannah, 157; Walter, 198; Wm., 318.
Laughton, Jo., 256.
Lavington, Baron, 98; Lord, 41; *see also* Payne.
Lawder, George, 73.
Lawes, family of, 286.
Lawes (Laws), Amy, 338; Lady Elizabeth, 277; James, 157, 349; John, 349; N., 56; Nicholas, 338; Sir Nicholas, 47, 56, 157, 277, 338; Sam., 349; Temple, 106; Thomas, 54; —, 47.
Lawless, P. H., 155; William Henry, 155.
Lawley, Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 277.
Lawrence (Laurance, Laurence), Ackey, 154; Ann, 281; Antho., 260; Barrow, 157; Charles, 75, 285; Fanny, 36; George, 157, 348, 366; Geo. W., 175; James, 366; John, 36, 150, 151, 157 (2), 175; John, senr., 157; Lemon Lawrence, 367; Margery, 177; Richard, 213, 268; Samuel, 268 (3); Sarah, 268 (2), 348; Sarah Brissett, 348; Timothy, 157; William, 157.
Lawson, James F., 304; John, 320; Joshua, 313; Sary, 157.
Layhorne, John, 214.
Laymon, William, 157.
Layson, Walter, 157.
Lea, William, 113, 114; *see also* Lee.
Leach (Leitch), Ely, 184, 219; John, 212, 317; Lucretia, 184; Nicholas, 77.
Leacock, Joseph, 88, 134, 153 (2), 215, 216, 217, 282, 302; Miss, 153; Mrs., 134, 153, 216; R. B., 280.
Leadman, Mr., 109.
Leadsome, Peeter, 226.
Leaha, William, 71.
Leahy, Wm., 320.
Leake (Leak), John Brownrigg, 25; —, 25, 243.
Leakey, Martin, 211.
Lear, family of, 47.
Learmont, Janet, 351; John, 351; John, junr., 351.
Leary, Cornelius, 319; Finner, 342.
Leathers, Lieut.-Colonel, 43.
Leavens, Jane, 157; Joseph, 157; Thomas, 157.
Leawes, Mr., 262 (2).
Le Chambre, Mon., 113.
Lechmere, Elizabeth, 139, 140, 378; Margaret, 139, 140; Maria, 139, 140 (2); Mary, 139 (2), 140; Richard, 139 (2), 140; Thomas, 139, 140 (3).
Le Clerk, Lewis, 72.
Lecrew, Francis, 157.
Ledwell & Scott, 322.
Ledwick, Wm., 176.
Lee, Benjamin, 57, 157; Edmund, 225, 257; Frances Elizabeth, 194, 195 (2); Harry W., 266; John, 157, 209, 353; Joseph, 112, 113, 174; Philip, 59 (2); Richard, 157; Robert Couper, 176; Robert Newton, 194, 195 (2); Thomas, 344; William, 112; *see also* Lea.
Legall, William, 43.
Legard, Robert, 209; Sir Robert, 278; Thomasine, 278.
Le Gay, Jacob, 199; John, 157.
Leggate, Eliz., 106.
Leigh, Charles, 28 (2), 362; George, 28, 312, 332, 360; Major-General, 207, 218.
Leill, Thomas, 157.
Leister, John, 157.
Leitch, *see* Leach.
Leith, Arthur, 201; Eliz., 332; Sir James, 219, 220 (2); William, 157.
Lekers, Fredricke, 261.
Lemaistre (Le Mater), Lewis, 77.
Lemont, Peter, 157.
Lenahan, Dr., 125.
Lennish, John, 77; William, 77.
Lennox, Frances, 378; W., 378.
Lenthall (Lynthall), Rowland, 344; William, 9.
Leonard, Eleanor, 157; Richard, 384.
Lernane, Der., 320.
Leslie, Alice, 175; Mr., 133.
Lesprawse, —, 77.
Levens, Walter, 112, 113.
Lever, John, 197.
Leverington, Capt., 212 (2), 213, 214 (2), 215 (2); Samuell, 213 (2).
Levingston, *see* Livingston.
Levritt, Vallantine, 210.
Levy, Henry, 157.
Lewarne, Wm., 320.
Lewellyn, Samuel, 157.
Lewger, John, 197.
Lewin, John, 157.
Lewis (Lewes), Andreise, 157; Anna, 157; Colonel, 280; Edward J., 44; Elizabeth, 157, 201; Elizabeth Catherine, 185; George, 366, 367; H., 129; Henry, 157, 316; Hum., 311; James, 309 (2); Jane, 184; John, 59, 76, 157, 260, 311, 329; Mary, 184, 185; Matthew, 184; Miss, 42, 216; Mrs., 280; Nicholas, 146; Philip, 216; Sam., 55; Sarah Christian, 216; Thomas, 157 (2); Thomas William, 216; William, 174, 184 (2); —, 216.
Lewston, Wm., 319.
Lex, John, 75.
Ley, Mrs., 280.
Leyborne, Wm. L., 352.
L'Hote, Madam, 240.
Libbard, George, 157.
Libbey, John, 157.
Libert, John, junr., 366 (2), 367.
Liburd (Lyburd), Anne, 268; Bridget, 268, 270; John, 268 (2), 269; Mary, 268 (2), 269.
Liddell, Geo., 353; Wm., 207.
Lidderall, Sarah, 157.
Liell, *see* Lyall.
Light, John, 318.
Lightbourn, Paul, 298.
Lilford, Lord, 99.
Lillingston, Geo., 204.
Lillington, family of, 47; Geo., 199, 200.
Lilly, Christian, 157.
Linch (Lincke), *see* Lynch.
Linder, Mary, 29 (2); William Walker, 28, 29 (2).

Lindley, Richard, 325.
Lindsay (Lindsey). Ann. 354; John, 157; Richard. 157; Wm., 202.
Ling (Linge, Lyng), Ann, 311; Teige, 75; Wm., 311.
Linton, Mrs., 301.
Lister, Wm., 353.
Litt, Wm. Peatt, 365.
Littee, Jos., 354.
Little, Dorothy, 382; George, 179; Mary Ann, 179; Simon, 382: Simon George, 382.
Littleford, Mathew. 75.
Littlehals, John, 157.
Littleton (Litleton). Sir Edward. 5; Eliz., 5; James, 5, 7, 146; Mary. 5; Master, 4; Mrs., 4; Nathaniell, 3; Thomas, 2. 3, 5 (3), 7.
Littman (Litman), Anne, 267; Bartholomew, 326; George. 267; Sarah, 267.
Litton, *see* Lytton.
Liversedge, Ann, 157.
Livingston (Levingston). John. 180; Julian Cardonel, 143; Noel Brooks, 45, 143; William, 143.
Lleaver, William, 157.
Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd). Cha.. 58: Sir Edward. 5; Harriott Annabella. 21; Henry. 157; James, 335; Jenkin. 3, 5, 7; John. 209, 237, 311. 327; Joseph, 311; Mary, 5: Philemon, 157; Rich., 56, 253; Sam.. 56; Thomas. 345: William, 21. 175; W. D.. 221; Yeeden, 157.
Loader, Jacob, 55.
Lobley, John, 3.
Lock (Locke). Charlotte, 290; Nathaniel, 157; William, 157.
Locker, Roger, 319.
Lockhart, Helen, 194; Norman, 194.
Lockhead. Wm.. 326.
Lockton, Rob., 197.
Lockyer. John, 260 (2).
Lodge, Johanna. 157; Mathew, 28.
Loe, Elizabeth, 345; Rob., 345.
Logan, Edward, 157.
Loghlin, Farell, 222 (3).
Lomberd, Thomas. 157.
Lon . . . .. Francis, 255.
London, Thomas. 113.
London, John, Bishop of, 370.
Londonderry, Earl of. 157; Thomas Pitt, Earl of, 160.
Long. family of. 286.
Loug, Beeston (Burton), 144. 176. 330; Cha.. 56, 175: Charles Edward. 286, 339; Edward, 330; John, 28, 31. 317; Lidia. 31; Robert, 59, 330; Sam., 367 (2); Teige, 317; William, 74.
Long *alias* Moddiford, Dame Jane. 56.
Longdon, Thomas. 112 (2).
Longeskirts, William, 253.
Longlands. Alex.. 367.
Longlois. John. 72.
Longmade. John. 70.
Lopdell, John, 157.
Lopes (Lopez). Mordecai R., 177; Moses Parro, 157; Rodringes Abm., 157; Rodringes M., 157.
Lord, Henry. 157.
Lordan, Teage. 74.
Lorry, Dermond. 316.
Loscombe, Elizabeth. 191.
Lott, William, 209.
Lougher, *see* Laugher.
Loughlane, James. 319: Rose, 316.
Lousada (Louzada). Abigail. 369: Abigail Baruh, 201, 367 (3); Aron, 59: Aron B., 369; Dan. Baruh. 59; David B.. 369; Emanuel Baruh. 330, 367 (2). 368. 369 (2); Isaac Baruh, 330. 368; Jacob Baruh. 58. 369; Leah. 200; Sarah. 201.
Love. Tho., 54: Wm.. 353.
Lovell. Anna Maria, 233; Ebenezer. 28: Eliz., 78; Langford. 28 (2): Mary. 182: Michael, 26, 323; Robert, 78 (2); Samuel, 233; —. 29.
Lowder. Wm.. 346.
Lowe, George Archdale, 154; Henry. 56; James. 304; John A.. 299: Mary. 304: Mary Ann. 154; Nathan, 197; Sarah Christian. 216; William. 157, 216.
Lowndes and Gatty, 24.
Lowry, John. 58.
Lowther, George, 157; Joane, 199; Robt., 126, 200.
Loxley, Gilbert, 260.
Loy. Richard. 316.
Loyall, Margaret, 157.
Loyd. *see* Lloyd.
Luard. Peter Robert. 27; —, 358.
Lucas. Ann, 190: Benjamin, 190 (2): James, 27 (3). 28 (2): John, 190. 191, 192. 327: Mary. 27 (3). 28 (2); Mary Ann, 192; Mr., 350; Nathan. 300; Nathan. junr., 300; Nathaniel, 190: Percival, 113: Ph. Monoux. 350; Thos., 191. 192 (2), 236. 237. 313. 350; Wm., 190 (2). 328.
Lucie. Jacob, 124 (2). 125.
Lucomb. John. 155. 280; Mrs., 155. 280.
Lucy, Edward, 150.
Ludlow, John. 157.
Ludly, Peter. 256.
Lugg, Thomas. 157. 255.
Luke, Andrew. 157; Ann, 89.
Lukin, Ann, 106.
Lushe, John. 213.
Lushington, Augusta, 328; Charlotte, 328; Wm., 351.
Luther. Anthony, 6 (2).
Luxmore, Capt.. 181.
Lyall (Liell). Cha.. 16; Charlotte Augusta, 16; John. 16; Thomas, 57.
Lyburd, *see* Liburd.
LYNCH. 100.
Lynch. 100. 101. 102. 103.
Lynch (Lince, Linch, Lincke). Andrew. 319; Anthony. 312; Aylmer, 105: Charles, 100, 103; Christopher. 320; Dominick, 134: Eliz., 105, 107 (3). 108 (4); Francis. 319; Henry, 277; James, 157, 312; John. 74. 99, 157. 318; Sir John. 105; John French. 313; Judith. 99, 100. 105; Marcus. 320; Mary. 100, 103. 151; Michael, 157, 320; Nicholas, 189. 345; Peare. 320; Peter. 312. 332; Ph.. 56; Philadelphia. 100, 103 (2). 105. 330; Sarah, 277, 278; Stephen, 336, 343; Symon. 100; Theophilus. 99 (4). 100; Thomas. 99 (11). 101 (2). 145 (8). 146 (3). 150. 320; Sir Thomas. 55, 99. 100. 101 (2). 102 (6). 103 (3). 104 (2). 105 (3), 107, 109. 116 (3), 147 (10), 148 (9). 149 (9). 150 (10), 151 (7). 330; Lady Vere, 100, 103 (2). 104, 105. 150. 151 (2); William, 100, 157; —, 99, 100.
Lynch, family of, 286.
Lyne, Christopher, 264.

Lynthall, *see* Lenthall.
Lyon, B., 381 ; Benjamin, 175, 381 (2) ; David, 345 ; Edmund B., 381 ; Elizabeth Ann, 381 ; George, 381 ; James, 157 ; Mary, 381 ; Mrs., 381 ; William, 28 (2), 177, 381 (2) ; —, 27, 29.
Lyons. Eliza Catherine, 314 ; John, 191.
Lyte. H. C. Maxwell, 14 ; Rebecca S., 216.
Lythcott (Lytcott), Mary, 188 ; Mercy, 282 ; Philip, 188, 282.
Lyttelton, Anne, 102, 103 ; Sir Chas., 99, 101 (2), 102, 103 (2), 105, 107 (3) ; Katherine, 106 ; Mary, 100 ; Sir Thomas, 100, 106 (2), 151.
Lytton (Litton), Dorothy, 315 (2) ; Henry, 59 (2), 315 ; James, 59, 311, 315 ; Sarah, 269.

M

Macarthy (McCarthy), Callaghan, 28 ; James, 158 ; Justin, 157.
Macarty (MacKartey, McCarty), Charles, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Moses, 58 ; Teige, 320.
Macdonald, *see* McDonald.
MacDowall, *see* McDowall.
Mace *or* Man, Elizabeth, 324 ; Frances, 270.
MacKantash, *see* Mackintosh.
Mackaskill (Mackaskell), Daniel, 125 ; Norman, 199.
Mackay (McKay), Alexander, 159 ; Hugh, 176 ; John, 370.
Mackenzie (Mackinsay, McKenzey, McKenzie), Alexander, 158, 202, 376 ; Andrew, 158 ; David, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; George, 88 ; John, 158, 174 ; —, 88.
Mackie, Arthur, 133 ; George, 95 (2), 336.
Macking, Thomas, 76.
Mackinnon, 230.
Mackinnon (Mackinnen), Elizabeth, 193 ; Emma Mary, 19, 20 ; Louisa, 28 ; William, 28, 230 ; William Alexander, 20.
Mackinsay, *see* Mackenzie.
Mackintosh (Mackantash, McIntosh), Agnes, 159 ; Alexander, 57, 158 ; Ensign, 152 ; Geo., 326 ; Rebecca, 41 ; Thomas, 216 (2) ; William, 158 (2) ; —, 216.
Mackormack, Ann, 158.
Mackyn, David, 76.
Maclean (McClean, McLean), Brig.-General, 41 ; Duncan, 158 ; John, 158, 218.
Macloughlan, Owen, 316.
Macnamara (*McNamara*), 288.
Macnamara (McNamara, McNemara), Daniell, 71 ; Darcas, 288 ; Dennis, 318 ; Francis, 287, 288, 351 ; Margaret, 336 ; Mathias, 352 ; Michael, 158 ; Robert, 336 ; Wm. Bradshaw, 287, 288, 351.
Macteage, John, 73.
Madan (Madane, Maidane), James R., 311 ; Jane, 311, 313 ; Marcus, junr., 319 ; Marcus, senr., 319 ; Martin, 29, 190, 311 (2), 313 ; Penelope, 190 ; Richard, 190 ; Spencer, 190.
Maddagen, Curnalius, 224.
Madden (Maddin), Donough, 319 ; Henry, 215 ; Jas., 236 ; Mary, 152 ; Patrick, 343.
Maddison, H., 256.
Maddock, Henry, 349 ; Sam., 200.
Madian, Cornallius, 222.
Madlyn, Joseph, 258.
Madnen, Rinney, 72.
Madox, Richard, 319 ; Roger, 319.
Maen, John, 257.
Maghane, Teige, 318.
Magner, Thomas, 158.
Magrah, John, 320 ; Tho., 318 ; Thurlogh, 319.
Magrate, Hugh, 318.
Maguane, Curnelius, 318.
Mahon (Mahone), Major, 86 ; Mrs., 86 ; Sarah, 219 ; Wm., 316.
Mahony (Mahoney), Curnelius, 317 ; Daniell, 347 ; Dennis, 318, 320, 347 ; Fynnen, 343 ; Geo., 313 ; Glasney, 319 ; John, 320 ; Teige, 319, 343 ; Wm., 319.
Mahook, Rich., 319.
Maidane, *see* Madan.
Maillard, William, 178.
Maillardet, General, 220.
Mainard, *see* Maynard.
Maioy, Roch., 318.
Mair, James, 192 ; John, 191.
Mairnam, Edw., 318.
Mairo, Roger, 73.
Maitland, Charles, 242 ; Ebenezer, 330 ; Eliz. Adye, 243 ; Fred., 327 ; Jane, 31 ; Richard, 58 ; Thomas, 31 ; —, 340.
Major, Anth., 56 ; Edm., 319.
Make, Hend., 223 ; John, 346 ; Peter, 316.
Makey, John, 318 ; William, 318.
Malcolm, Anthony, 352 ; Dugald, 176 ; Hugh, 59 ; Neil, 330, 364.
Male, Neh., 56.
Malet, Alice, 184.
Malham, Francis, 91.
Mallahen, F. W., 180.
Mallett, John William, 95.
Mallow, Morgan, 320.
Mally (Molly), Dermond, 316 ; John, 316 (2).
Maloney (Malloney, Mollowney, Molone, Mullowney), Daniel, 343 ; Elizabeth, 154 (2) ; James, 157 ; Lettice, 88 ; William, 154 (2) ; —, 73.
Malquin, John, 72.
Maltby, Henrietta, 31 ; Mrs., 136 ; Richard, 136, 219 ; Thomas, 31.
Manby, Aaron, 175.
Manderfield, Ann, 300 ; Elizabeth McClure, 152 ; Mrs., 153 ; William, 152.
Mandeville, Ann, 280 ; Benj. J., 280 ; T. W., 281.
Mangey, Mrs., 100.
Mankenell, Robert, 223.
Mann (Man), Elizabeth, 324 ; Fra., 54 ; Henry, 3 ; James, 54 ; John, 148 ; Richard, 223 ; Thomas, 158 ; Wm., 175.
Manners, Roger, 212 (2).
Manning (Maning, Maninge), Alexander, 158 ; Ashley, 158 ; Augustus, 313 ; Charles S., 88 ; Edw., 58 ; Elizabeth, 84 (2) ; Elizabeth Ann, 83 ; Fred., 328, 332 ; Henry, 87, 304 ; Humphrey, 158 (2) ; John, 316, 358 ; Mary, 158 ; Thomas, 263 ; William, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 83, 332, 351, 353, 355 ; —, 207.
Manning, Anderdon & Bosanquet, 249.
Mansell, William, 159.
Mansfield, John, 315 ; Morris, 317 ; Thomas, 317 ; Thomas, junr., 317.
Manslane, Darby, 319.
Manson, George, 158.
Mantle, Will., 263.
Mapleton, John, 198.

Mapp, A. R., 301 ; Abel Steady, 42 ; Charlotte, 81 ; Mary, 209 ; Tho., 200.
Marah, John. 70.
Marble, John, 253.
Marbury, Anthony, 312.
March, Fra., 58 ; Lady, 273.
Marcini *or* Martini, D. I. C., 156 ; Miss, 156.
Marcou, John, 158.
Mardenbrough, Chr., 179.
Margarah, Wm., 345.
Margetson, John. 180.
Margram, John. 28 ; Mary, 28.
Marie, Madam, 240.
Marine, Dennis. 76.
Markes, George. 253.
Markham, 207.
Markham, Benjamin, 207, 359, 360 ; John Kipling, 328 ; Mary. 207.
Markman, John, 158 : Matthias, 158.
Marlen, Dennis, 319.
Marqum, Marynus. 69.
Marriner (Maryner), Edward, 77 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Marriott, Eliz., 59 ; Mary, 175 ; Searles Wm., 159 ; Sidney, 58.
Marrish, John, 319.
Marrony, Daniel. 318.
Marsh, Ann, 157 ; Timothy, 157 ; Will., 262 (2).
Marshall, family of, 286.
Marshall, Eliza, 213 ; James, 57, 158 ; John, 56, 159, 213 (2) ; Rob., 196 ; Robart Plowman, 264 ; Thomasin, 41 ; William, 159.
Marston, Capt., 86, 304.
Martin (Martyn), Arehar. 56 ; Arthur, 57 ; Charles, 158 ; Dan., 344 ; Everard, 344 ; Francis, 317 ; Henry, 73 : Jacob, 77, 108 (3), 109 ; John, 3, 158 ; Joseph, 59 ; Leonard, 159 ; Mary, 158 : Mathew, 252 ; Owen, 319 : Palmer, 158 ; Patrick, 71 : Samuel, 31, 69, 298, 337 : Thomas, 104, 158, 176, 211, 327 ; Walter, 159 ; William, 54, 69, 158 (2), 319.
Martindale, Miss, 215.
Martineau, Lieut., 88 ; Peter, 348 (2).
Martins, Abr., 56 ; Francis, 72.
Martmore, Rich., 319.
Marvelley, Nicholles. 263.
Marymau, Thomas, 317.
Maryner, *see* Marriner.
Maseoll, Janc, 298 : John, 282 ; Miss, 300 ; Mrs., 134 ; W. R., 134.
Mashane, Dormet, 223.
Mashar, Haggatt, 375 : James, 375 : Mary Haggett, 375 ; Michael, 375 : Wm., 375.
Masias (Massias), Joseph, 158 ; Samuel, 159 ; Samuel, senr., 158.
Masou, Edward, 3 : Elizabeth, 31 ; Geo., 197 : John, 214 : Kender, 26, 31 ; William, 158, 199 ; —, 329.
Massett, Alex., 283 ; Alex., junr., 217 ; Susanna, 217, 283.
Massey, *see* Clarina.
Massiah, J. H., 284 ; Miss, 284.
Massie (Masse), Francis, 72 : Lieut., 221.
Massinger, George, 225, 227.
Masters, Ann, 159 : David, 55 ; Richard, 158 ; Widow, 232 : William, 3.
Matala, Dennis, 73.
Mate, Hance John Pinkes, 223.
Mather, John, 41.
Mathers, Richard, 158 ; Simon, 70.
Mathew (Matthew), Daniel, 361 ; Edward, 31, 32 ; Governor, 337 ; Jannett, 31 ; John, 158 ; William 257, 312 ; Sir Wm., 357 ; —, 32.
Mathews, *see* Matthews.
Mathewson, Niel, 158.
Mathias, George Augustus Vincent, 28.
Mathison, Mathew, 158.
Matron, John, 361.
Matson, Benj., 199 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Mathew, 55, 198.
Mattack, Francis, 345.
Mattering, —, 77.
Matthews, Ann, 158 ; George, 158 (2) ; John, 177 ; Mary, 158 ; Richard, 260, 344 ; Thomas, 73 ; Wm., 55, 74, 148 (2).
Maude, Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, 310 ; Emma, 310 ; Mary, 310 ; Sophia Mary, 310 (2) : Thomas Ralph, 310.
Maugher, Daniell. 319.
Mauro (Mauro), Anthouy, 73.
Maverick, Mary, 200.
Maverly, John, 158.
Maw, William, 74.
Maximilian, Françoise Lambertine, 97 ; Frederick, 97 : Henry, 97.
Maxwell, Alexr., 294 ; Archibald, 327 ; James, 134 : Joseph, 151, 158 ; Major, 86 ; Pat., 352 : Tho., 200 ; —, 125.
May, Augustin, 213 ; James, 196 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 126, 127, 128 ; Mary Trelawney, 131 (2), 132, 279 : Phillip, 262 ; Rose Herring, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131 (3), 132 ; Tho., 213 ; Wm., 58, 312 ; Wm. Vassall, 279.
Maycock, Tho., 199.
Mayer, *see* Meyer.
Mayers, E. A., 136 ; John, 282, 300 ; John P., 300.
Mayleigh, Thomas, 158.
Maynard (Mainard), Ann, 62 ; Benjamin, 158 ; Elizabeth, 38 : Elizabeth Frances, 34 : Eliza Frances, 36 : Frances, 34, 62 (3), 166, 324 ; George, 89, 284 (2) ; Geo. T., 283 ; James, 34 ; John, 62 (2), 196 ; John Butler, 62 ; Joseph, 276 ; J. W., 37 ; Mary Alleyne, 276 ; Peter, 158 ; Sally, 62 ; Walter, 34, 62, 166 (2), 324 ; Wm., 179, 200 : —, 89.
Mayne, George, 259.
Maynor, Daniell. 344 ; Redmond, 320.
Mayo, Canon, 276 ; Cecilia, 158 : Charles, 25 (2), 26 (2) ; Jenny, 158 ; John, Viscount, 59 ; Robert, 344 ; Samuel, 158.
Mayor, Robert, 73.
McAllen, Daniel, 320.
McAlpin, John, 136 ; Ninian, 159 ; William, 159.
McArthur, John, 70.
McBeath, George, 86.
McBreedy, Ann B., 152 ; John K., 152.
McBride, Thomas, 270.
McBroom, Matthew, 158.
McCalman, Nicholas, 158.
McCarthy, *see* Macarthy.
McCarty, *see* Macarty.
McCaskell, Major-General, 156.
McCaskey, Jane, 220.
McClean (McLean), *see* Maclean.
McClure, Elizabeth Ann, 135 : Francis, 133 ; Samuel, 135.
McConnell, Foster, 352.
McConney (McConny), George, 215 ; Jane, 183 ; Statira, 215.

McCormick. Dr., 87.
McCorquodale, Duncan, 58.
McCragh, Dennis, 158.
McCulloek, Jane B., 89; Robert, 58, 159; William, 89.
McDaniell, Alexander, 317; Daniell, 74; Roger, 342.
McDonald, 231.
McDonald (Maedonald), Daniel, 158; E. H., 152; Jas., 329; Major, 43; Redmond, 158; Richard M., 152; Sarah, 281; Wm., 175, 366.
McDonough, Edmond, 342; Henry, 316.
McDougall, John, 158; Lieut., 221.
McDowall, Wm., 236, 349.
McDuff, John, 158.
McFarlane, Alexander, 158; Walter, 351; William, 159.
McGhil, Elizabeth Pomeroy, 330; Jas., 330; Jonathan, 330; Robert, 330 (2); Tho., 330.
McGibban, Daniel, 158.
McGilchrist, Dan., 175.
McGrath, Henry, 134.
McGraver, Tho., 345.
McGreaney, Roger, 343.
McGregor, Gregor, 220; William, 158.
McGuire (McGuyer), Constantine, 158; Roger, 316.
McHenry, James, 323 (2); Sarah, 323.
McIntire (M'Intyre), Christian, 351; Duncan, 158; James, 180.
McIntosh, *see* Mackintosh.
McKay, *see* Mackay.
McKenny, John, 158.
McKenzie, *see* Mackenzie.
McKerrell, —, 351.
McKew, Peter, 158.
McKey, Alexander, 158.
McKinlay, Patrick, 176; Rob., 326.
McLachlan, Alex., 175; Colin, 58.
McLean, *see* Maclean.
McLenan, Daniel, 175.
McLeod, 231.
McLeod, Alexander, 331; John, 158.
McMahon, Arthur, 158.
McManus, Redmond, 320.
McMaster, John, 326.
McMurphee, Archibald, 158.
McNamara (McNemara), *see* Macnamara.
McNeill (McNeal, McNeil, M'Neale), Duncan, 136; John, 159; John R., 133, 135; Mary, 304; Neill, 58, 159.
McNeme, Solomon, 346.
McNish, Albert Augustus, 190; Charles, 190.
McNuff, Hugh, 343; Morton, 320.
McPherson, Æneas, 158.
McQuistin, Adam, 158; John, 158.
McRae, Evan B. H., 178.
McRegane, Miles, 320.
McShany, Redmund, 222.
McShee, Anne, 270; Dudley, 270.
McSheen, John, 180.
McShenly (?), James, 324; Michael Robert, 324; Sarah, 324.
McSwyny, Bryan, 76.
McTeige, Remond, 319.
McVicar, Torquill, 354.
Meace, Thomas, 70.
Meacham, *see* Mecham.
Mead (Meade, Mede), D., 361; Dominick, 316; John, 6, 127; Joseph, 158; Nicholas, 318, 347; Thomas, 30, 175, 384 (2); Wm., 58.
Meads, Capt., 318.
Meagh (Megh), John, 319; Wm., 319.
Meakem, John, 5.
Mealey, John, 158.
Mealing, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Mearty, Johannah, 158.
Meashaune, Dormet, 222.
Measures, Anne, 267; Susanna, 267, 268; Thomas, 267, 268 (2).
Mecham (Meacham), Grace, 158; Thomas, 158; William, 106.
Mede, *see* Mead.
Medley, George Bondley, 192; Hester, 192.
Medows (Medoes), Charles, 25; Robert, 225 (2).
Meek, March, 159.
Megh, *see* Meagh.
Mellaine (Melane), Godfrey, 317; John, 76.
Mellotte (Melote), Martha, 171; Mary, 171; Peter, 171; —, 172.
Melville, Rebecca S., 216; Thomas, 216.
Melvin, Abel Ann, 153; John, 44.
Menager, Bernard, 72.
Menard, Francis, 72.
Mendes, Joseph, 199.
Mennen, Capt., 261.
Menzie, Patriek, 158.
Menzies (Menezes), Robert, 157 (2); William, 158.
Merac, John, 238 (2).
Mercer, Francis, 209 (13), 210 (2); Hubert C., 350; John, 198, 361; —, 252.
Merenane, Daniell, 318.
Merewether, John, 158.
Merreton (Meritowne), Robert, 3, 4.
Merrick (Merick), Ann, 158; Eleanor, 252; John, 57, 158, 252.
Merrifield (Merifield), Edward, 362; James, 362; Ralph, 2, 4.
Merriotts, Michael, 260.
Mertyn, Thomas, 148.
Meruk, David, 319.
Mescell, Dannell, 222.
Mesle, Louis Duplessis, 236; Mary, 236.
Messer, James, 198.
Metcalfe, James, 198.
Mewbray, Joseph, 158.
Meword, Curnelius, 316.
Meyer (Mayer), Henry, 111; Mr., 114; Sir Peter, 199.
Meyler, Ann, 276; Jeremiah, 276 (2); Richard, 276 (4).
Meyrick, Owen Patland, 350; Wm., 331.
Miagh, Laurence, 71.
Mica . . . . Jere., 113.
Michael, Mary, 28; —, 28.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Middleton, Sir Charles, 25; John, 158.
Midford, Kitturah, 183, 184.
Milbanke, Eleanor, 12, 13; Sir John P., 12, 13.
Milberry, Jeff., 54.
Mildon, Wm., 310, 311.
Mildrem, Andrew, 267, 270, 271; Katherine, 267; Mary, 267, 270, 271.
Miles, William, 28, 57, 157, 330; —, 28, 29.
Miles, Harford & Co., 24 (2).
Mill, Richard, 158.
Millar, *see* Miller.
Millard *alias* Miller, Thomas, 158.
Millby, John, 318.

Miller (Millar), Adye Willett, 242; Alexander, 175, 320; Ann, 159; Ann Elizabeth, 87; Clara, 242; Clara Anne, 243; Clement, 283; Elizabeth, 334, 335; Eliz. Adye, 242; F., 284; Frances F. M., 283; Francis, 217; Franeis, senr., 154; James, 58, 158 (2); Jane, 334, 335 (2); John, 159, 243, 354; Joseph, 334; J. S., 44; Margaret, 216; Maria Anne, 242; Mary Brathwaite, 137; Miss, 41; Mrs., 284; Pancefort, 158; Robert, 157; Samuel, 137, 158; William, 158, 159; William M., 242.
Milligan, Robert, 331 (2).
Millington, John, 199.
Mills (Milles), Amelia, 31; Ann, 158; Braee, 56; Catherine, 28, 30 (2); Charles Andrew, 31 (2); Elizabeth, 166; Fanny Hughes, 275; Franees, 313; George Galway, 31 (2); Hereules, 54; Jas., 175; John, 6, 191, 275, 312, 328, 350; Lueretia, 350; Mathew, 30; Paneefort, 56; Peter Mathew, 25, 28, 30, 313; Rd., 361; Robert, 158; Thomas, 21, 30, 33, 191, 312, 370; Tho. M., 311; William, 158, 166, 236, 313, 328; Wm. H., 351; —, 31.
Millsan, *see* Milson.
Milne (Miln), Jas., 354; Wm., 59.
Milson (Millsan), Joseph, 72; Wm., 58, 158, 316.
Milward (Millward), George, 238; John, 158, 238 (2); Joseph, 57, 158; Nath., 175; Thos., 238 (2).
Minn (Mynn), Capt., 251 (2), 252 (4), 253; John, 252.
Minor, David, 212; Tho., 311; Wm., 311.
Minto, Jarvis, 365; Mary Eliza, 365; Robert, 364, 365; Walter, 365 (2).
M'Intyre, *see* McIntire.
Minvielle, Margaret, 216; Peter J., 216.
Miranda, Abraham, 159.
Missett, Garrett, 316.
Misson, Samuel Paynter, 182 (2).
Mitchell (Michell, Mitehill), Cha., 330; David, 158, 331; Dr., 142; Franeis, 158; Henry, 311; Jas., 331; John, 158, 318; Margaret, 158; Richard, 69; Robart, 262; Sam., 199; Thomas, 158 (2); —, 24.
Mitton, Eliz., 210.
Mocatta, Abraham de Mattas, 367; Esther, 367, 368.
Mockett, Sampn., 362.
Moddiford *alias* Long, Dame Jane, 56.
Modyford, family of, 286.
Modyford, Ann, 58, 159; Charles, 148; Sir Charles, 55, 149 (2); Eliz., 329; Sir James, 329; Thomas, 148, 149; Sir Tho., 55, 93 (2), 101 (2), 272.
Moe, Charlotte, 81; Cheesman, 81, 135; Christian, 81; Elizabeth Moe, 135; Irenæus, 81 (2); James, 81; Lætitia, 81; Margaret, 81; Miss, 136; Rev. Mr., 153; Samuel, 81; Samuel Roos, 81.
Moens, W. J. C., 273.
Moffatt, Aaron, 177; Henrietta, 274; Henrietta Janet, 274; Peter, 274.
Mohir, David, 74.
Moir, Governor, 194; Margaret, 194.
Mokeson, Thomas, 159.
Molesworth, Grace, 107; Hender, 149, 158; Sir Hender, 100, 102 (2), 103, 105; Mary, 100, 103, 106; Sparke, 158; —, 100.
Molineux (Mullenaxe), Cha. Laval, 291, 294 (2); Crisp, 294, 313; T. Crisp, 350; John, 275 (2); John Davis, 275 (2), 353; Mary, 275 (2), 291; Mrs., 261, 263.
Molins, Wm., 146.
Moll (Molle), George, 266; Mrs., 216; William, 216.
Mollowney, *see* Maloney.
Molloy, Dom., 58.
Molly, *see* Mally.
Molone, *see* Malone.
Monke, John, 74.
Monro (Monroe), Charles, 159; Daniel, 157; Major-General, 86, 90.
Monsanto, Esther M., 177.
Montague, Ralph, 374.
Monteil, Chevalier, 240 (2).
Montgomery (Montgomerie), Hugh, 311; Patriek, 158.
Montin, Elizabeth, 144.
Moody (Moode, Moodie), Capt., 136, 219; James, 158; Jennett, 158; Major, 283; Mrs., 136, 219; William, 159.
Moon (Moone), John, 104, 344.
Moore, 22.
Moore (More), Benjamin, 158; Constance, 199; Daniel, 47, 127, 131, 132 (2), 341; David, 159; Edward, 75; Frances M., 87; Franeis, 158 (2); Garrett, 158; George, 209; Sir Henry, 59; James, 158; J. B. M. L., 181; John, 158 (2), 159, 255, 257; Joseph, 70, 93; Martha, 158; Mary Jane, 302; Mary Jeannette, 181; Matthew, 298; Penelope, 257; Prudence, 174; Richard, 158; Robert, 320; Samuel, 22, 44, 157, 282; Sanderson, 351; Sarah, 22, 158; Sarah E., 155; Sophia, 57; W., 22; William, 22, 125, 155, 158, 159, 200, 213, 280, 302, 316, 317; Wm. Cleland, 22.
Moorehead, Jo., 215.
Moraine, Timothy, 76.
Moran, Augustine, 336; Honora, 336.
Morant, Edw., 176, 367 (2); Elizabeth, 158; Eliz. Mary, 177; John, 158, 176; Stephen, 158.
Mordant, Eliz., Viscountess, 105 (2); William, 254.
Mordo, Moko, 211.
More, *see* Moore.
Moreane, *see* Murrane.
Moresey, Timothy, 311.
Moreton, Ann, 293.
Morey, Mary, 312.
Morgan, 48.
Morgan, family of, 286.
Morgan (Morgin), Anne Petronella, 48; Edward, 48 (2), 93, 158, 338; Henry, 197; Sir Henry, 47, 48 (2), 102; Jacob, 366 (2); James, 319; Jenkins, 147; Jeremiah, 174; Joanna Wilhelmina, 338, 340; John, 158, 319; Mary, 87; Mary Elizabeth, 48; Morris, 342; Nicholas, 225; Robert, 48; Thomas, 158, 212; —, 47.
Morley, Ann, 59.
Morloe, Rich., 196.
Morphy, Mary, 280.
Morrell, Moses, 172.
Morris, family of, 47.
Morris (Morrise), Charles, 76; Coll., 91; Darby, 267, 268 (2), 269 (2), 271 (3); Edward, 158; Eleanor, 325; Elizabeth, 44; George, 273; Humphrey, 157; James, 271, 317, 364; Jasper, 201; John, 157, 201, 269, 270; Margaret, 280; Mary, 267 (2), 268 (2), 269 (2),

271 (2); Mehet., 201; Nicho.. 319; Penelope, 267, 269, 270; Rowland. 158; Thomas, 267 (2), 270 (2), 271; Valentine, 25; Walter. 158; William, 3, 59, 280 (2); —, 318.
Morrish (Morrishie), Hester. 192; John. 192; Tagu, 222 (2); William. 192.
Morrison, James, 345; John, 175, 311; Robert, 157.
Morse, John, 175.
Morson. Giles, 72; William. 72.
Mortogh, Daniel, 320.
Morton, Capt., 261, 262; Christiana, 325; Eman., 55; Sir Fra.. 311; John, 311; Magnus, 325; Roger, 263.
Moses, John, 55.
Mosmon, Richard, 159.
Moss, William, 27.
Mothareh, John, 73.
Moulton, George, 144 (2).
Mountage, John, 252.
Mounteney, Mary, 200.
Mountford, Edward, 158.
Mountier, Alexander, 158.
Mountstephen, Anne, 315; John, 315.
Mowatt (Mowat), John, 367; William, 158 (2), 367.
Mowbray, Rob.. 366.
Mower, Will., 263.
Moylan, Mrs., 280.
Muckleston, Allan, 95; Edith, 95.
Mudge, Capt., 154.
Mugg, Capt., 110, 111.
Muir, David, 354.
Mulclokey, John, 317; Patriek, 317.
Mulholland. John, 59.
Mulkere, Kenedy, 317.
Mullane, John, 320; Tho., 222; Wm., 318.
Mullenaxe. *see* Molineux.
Mullener (Mullinier), Arthur, 158; Eliz., 106.
Mullett, Ben.. 320.
Mullgrave, Wm., 320.
Mullions, Lawrenee, 209.
Mullow, Tho., 320.
Mullowney, *see* Malony.
Mullrean (Mulragne), Dermond, 317; Teige, 318; Tho., 316.
Mulsterock, Menons, 317.
Mumbie (Mumbee). Arthur, 157; Humphrey, 158; Valentine, 158.
Munday, John, 73; Robert. 158.
Munro (Munroe). Charlotte Isabella. 228; Elizabeth, 228 (2); Hugh. 345; John. 312; Mary Jeannette, 181; Matthew, 228 (2), 352; Rob., 352 (2); Staff-Surgeon, 181; Tho.. 348.
Muut, Charles, 348; Isaae, 348.
Munton, Anthony, 31; —, 32.
Mureton, Mr., 262.
Murford, Peter. 254.
Murphew, Wm., 76.
Murphy (Murfey, Murphey), Ann. 376; Arthur, 318; Bryan, 317; Charles, 158; Curnelius, 69, 317, 347; Daniel. 316; David, 74; Dennis, 74, 316, 346 (2); Dermond, 71 (2), 74, 320; Dorothy. 157; Edmond. 318, 319 (2), 342; Edmond. senr., 318; Edw.. 320; George. 157; Her., 318; James, 376; John. 70, 74, 158, 316, 317, 344, 352; Lodovick, 318; Patrick, 69; Teige. 71. 318, 319; Wm.. 71.
Murraue (Moreane, Murraine), Dermond, 319; John, 318; Thomas, 320.
Murray (Murry), Alexandra, 351; Anna, 348; Charles. 348; Doreas. 200; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 158, 189, 283, 377; Gilligan. 281; Henry. 348; James, 159; James Thomson, 31 (2). 32; John. 55, 158; Miss, 220; Mrs., 281; Patriek, 157; Rieh., 200; Sarah. 324; W., 220; William, 175. 283.
Murrell, Mrs., 282; Sarah, 156; Williaru, 156.
Murrow, Mrs.. 216.
Murson, Andrew, 75.
Musgrave (Musgrove), Dr., 287; Hans, 59; Riehard. 157; Simon, 148.
Musinore, John. 74.
Mussendon, E., 180.
Mutlow, Henry, 312.
Muttons, Lawrenee, 210.
Myles, Thomas, 180.
Mynn, *see* Minn.
Myrie, Dennis, 158.
Mytin (Myten). Joseph, 158; Thomas, 157.
Myvett, John, 353.

N

Naghten, Teige, 318.
Nairn, John, 159.
Nanton, John Geo., 350.
Napier, Arehibald, 236; Eliz., 125; Gerard, 125.
Narrett, James, 71.
Narzell. John, 71.
Nash, Patrick, 319; Wm., 354.
Naugh. Robert, 344.
Naughton, David, 320; Dennis, 317; John, 320.
Nault, John, 72.
Nawbett, Andrew, 159.
Nayler, Anthony. 360.
Neady, John. 159.
Neal (Neale). Anne. 267 (2), 268 (2), 269, 270; Edwin. 269; Elizabeth, 269; Harris. 159; John, 343; Marlow, 320; Mary, 269; Patrick, 317; Phillip, 342; Thomas, 56, 199, 267 (4). 268, 269, 270 (2).
Nealson, Capt., 279.
Nean, Christopher, 159.
Neate (Neat), Anthony, 159 (2); Chas. O'Hara, 179; Riehard, 239.
Neave (Neeve), Andrew, 29; James. 240 (2); Riehard, 27, 29 (3); Thomas, 29 (3); William. 29.
Neblett, Rev.. 279.
Needham (Nedham), Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 159; George, 148; Robert, 159 (2); Tho., 200; William. 148.
Needy, John, 58.
Negle, Petter, 262.
Neilson. Arehibald. 326.
Nelme. Anne, 268; Isaae. 268.
Nelson, Arehibald. 159; Frances Herbert, 325; Frances Herbert, Viscountess, 191 (2). 314; Horatio. 325; Horatio, Viseount, 191; Jonas, 55; Mary, 159; Robert, 255; William, 159, 255.
Nembhard. Ann. 51; Ballard Beekford. 51; Elizabeth Frances. 52; Mabel. 49. 208. 251, 256; Major-General. 49; William. 52.
Nepnen, Charles, 72; Lewis, 72.
Nesbit, John, 328.
Nesfield, Elizabeth, 221; Wm. Jno., 235.

Nesmith, Rob., 73.
Nestor, John, 159.
Netheway, John, 237, 311 ; Jonathan, 311.
Nettle, Edward, 344.
Neufville, Joshua, 159.
Nevis, James, Earl of, 60.
New, 171.
New, Dr., 172 ; Edward, 172 ; Edward Parris, 172 (2) ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Francis Thomas, 172 ; Henry, 171 ; James, 171, 172 (4) ; John, 172 ; Jonathan, 172 ; Martha, 172 ; Mary, 171 ; Samuel, 171 (3), 172 (3), 311 ; Sarah Eliza, 172 ; Tho., 172.
Newberry (Newbery), John, 211 ; Nathaniel, 27 ; Raehael, 27.
Newbigging, James, 350.
Neweomb, John, 317 ; Robert, 317.
Newell, James, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Newland, John, 344 ; Tho., 177.
Newlas, Curnelius, 319.
Newman, Canon, 80 ; Margaret, 159 ; Thomas, 3, 7, 54.
Newsam (Nusum), Elizabeth, 89 ; Margaret, 90 ; Peter, 6.
Newth, Anne, 173 ; Lueretia, 173.
Newton, Elizabeth, 159, 185 ; James, 210 ; John, 185 ; Rob., 196 ; Sam., 197 ; Willm., 313.
Nexon, *see* Nixon.
Nezereau, Elias, 56.
Nibbs, James, 29 (2) ; James Langford, 28 (2), 29 (2) ; James Langford, junr., 28 ; Joseph, 159 ; Sarah, 29 ; —, 29.
Niehol (Niehold), Elinor Franees, 194 ; Robert, 194 ; Wm., 55.
Nieholls (Nickolls, Nicoles), Christopher, 69 ; Henry, 112 (2), 113 ; John, 319 ; John F., 42, 301 ; Thomas, 319.
Nicholson (Nicholason), Adam, 287 ; Alexander, 345 ; Annie, 287 ; Bawden, 148 ; Brig.-General, 89 ; Caroline, 287 ; Mark, 41 ; Martha, 287 ; Mary, 287 ; Mrs., 345 ; Riehard, 214 ; Thomas, 287 ; William, 253.
Nieklus, Eliz., 199.
Nielen, Daniel, 217.
Nightingale, Priseilla, 233.
Niles, John, 281, 304 ; Mrs., 304.
Nimane, Riehard, 319.
Nisbet (Nisbett), Anne, 191 ; Franees, 325 ; Frances Herbert, 191 (2), 325 ; James, 191 ; Josiah, 191 (3), 325 ; Mary Amelia, 191 ; Rob., 176 ; William, 191 (3).
Nixon (Nexon), Anthony, 320 ; John Lyons, 381 ; Lieut.-Col., 154 ; Major, 88 ; Mary Ann, 154 ; Mrs., 88.
Noake, John, 196.
Noble, Elizabeth, 325 ; Jesse, 159 ; —, 325.
Noel (Noell), Major, 15 ; Rowley, 330 ; Tho., 204.
Nokes, Sarah, 159.
Nolan, Anne, 165 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; James, 165.
Norcott, Thomas, 210.
Norfolk, Charles, Duke of, 11, 13 ; Duke of, 105.
Norford, E. B., 180.
Norman, Lieut., 221 ; Mich., 345 ; Wm., 196.
Norris, Ann, 159 ; Charles, 159 ; John, 159 (2) ; Richard, 53 ; Thomas, 345 ; William, 56, 159, 239.
North, Geo., 200 ; Rich., 55, 197 ; Roger, 202 ; Tho., 197.
Norton, Rob., 343.
Nott, Mary, 176 ; Roger, 176.
Nowden, Ralph, 202.
Nowell, John, 74 ; Nathaniel, 89 ; Sarah, 152.
Nowling, Thomas, 159.
Noye (Noy), John, 112 (2), 113, 147.
Nuball, Jane, 197.
Nugent, Thomas, 346, 347, 353 ; Walter, 257.
Nunday, James, 319.
Nunem, Riehard, 159.
Nunes, Cordozo Isaac, 159 ; Isaac R., 176 ; Raehel, 200.
Nuna, Hardy, 169 ; Julia Emma, 169 ; Tho. Partridge, 169.
Nurse, Eleanor, 133 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 281.
Nusse, Mary, 224.
Nusum, *see* Newsam.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 181 ; John George, 364 ; Tho., 55.

O

Oakes, Charles, 159 ; Judith, 159 ; Samuell, 76.
Oates, Robert, 225.
O'Borne, John, 264.
O'Brien (Obrian, Obrien, O'bryan, Obryn), Bryan, 319 ; Cornelius, 159 ; Dennis, 159 ; Dermond, 76 ; John, 55, 76 ; Mrs., 136 ; Stephen, 352.
Oconhead, Dan., 319.
O'Conner, Ursula, 159.
O'Connoly, Barth., 361.
Oddie, Henry Hoyle, 25.
Oderidge, Wm., 318.
Oesterman (Osterman, Oysterman), Anne, 59, 61 ; Frances, 267 ; Jacob, 268, 270 ; James, 267 ; John, 267, 268 (2), 270 ; Martha, 269 ; Mehetabel, 267, 268 ; Mrs., 262 ; Penelope, 268, 269 (2) ; Thomas, 267, 268, 269 ; —, 61.
O'Flaherty, Patriek, 239 (2) ; Thady, 239 ; Thomas, 166.
Ogilvie (Ogilvy), Cha., 354 ; Geo., 176 ; James, 159 ; Pat., 353.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner, 58.
O'Hagan, John B., 176.
Okes, Elizabeth, 236.
Okins, John, 319.
Oldfield, Francis, 159 ; Richard, 159.
Oldland, Richard, 226.
Oliphant (Olyphant), Alexander, 159 ; Campbell, 32 ; Charles, 159 ; —, 32.
Oliver, 305, 306.
Oliver, Anne, 169 ; Harriet, 159 (2), 305 (2), 378 ; Harriett Watkins, 306 ; Isaac, 306 ; Isabella, 31 ; Mary, 29, 139 ; Messrs., 321 ; Mrs., 305 ; Penelope, 377, 378 ; Richard, 92, 287 ; Robert, 305 ; Thomas, 26, 28, 29 (3), 31, 139 (2), 159, 169, 287, 305 (2), 306, 323, 377, 378 ; —, 29.
O'Longhlin, A., 181.
Olpherts, Justiee, 181.
Olphim (Van Olphim), Martin Venn, 255.
Olson, Vidrieke, 262.
Olton, Elizabeth, 41 ; Gera, 41 ; John Allen, 89, 90 ; Miss, 90 ; Rebeeea, 89.
O'Neale, Teige, 73.

Onell, John, 260.
Onion, David, 90.
Onions, John, 55.
Onslow, Arthur, 361; Lord Thomas, 159.
Opie, Mrs., 307.
Orehard, Thomas, 264.
Ord, Alex., 175; James, 159; Peter, 352; William, 210.
Orderson, Elizabeth, 219; Frances, 88; Isaac, 89; Isaac W., 135; Mary, 283; Mr., 88; Rev. Mr., 216, 217, 280, 299; Theodosia Eleanora, 135; Thos. H., 284.
Ordiarne, Tho., 196.
Orgill, Andrew, 159; John, 159; Samuel, 159 (2); Thomas, 159.
Ormetheur, Rob., 328.
Orpen, Abr., 58.
Orphin, Abraham, 159.
Orr, Jos., 177; Mathew, 351; Rob., 351, 352.
Orton, Jennett Payne, 29, 30.
Osborne, 78.
Osborne, family of, 286.
Osborne (Osborn, Osburne), Agnes, 78; Alexander, 159; Catherine, 78 (2), 201; Catherine Isabella, 129; Elizabeth, 78 (2); Geo., 56 (2); James, 78 (2); Jane B., 89; John, 29 (2), 209 (2); Mary, 209; Miss, 42; Rebeeca, 159; Rich., 196; Robert, 78 (5); Sally, 78; Sam., 78 (7), 209; Thomas, 57, 159; Sir Thomas, 129; Wm., 52.
Osterman, *see* Oesterman.
Ostrehan, George, 90; Joseph, 86; Mary F., 133; Thomas, 133.
Oswald, Jas., 328.
Oswin, Piekrill, 159.
Otter, John, 255.
Ottley (Otley), Drury, 294 (2); Edith, 294; Eliz., 293, 294 (3); George, 30; James Parson, 244, 298; Margt., 294 (2); Martha Fleming, 294; Sarah Willett, 29, 294; Wm., 293, 294 (4), 313, 369.
Otto, Mr., 322.
Oughterson, Arthur, 220.
Ouseley, Sir Gore, 184.
Overy, Alexander, 75.
Ovie, Jane, 252; Joseph, 252.
Owen (Owin), Anne, 159; Eliz., 201; Joseph, 252; William, 254.
Owlster, Neale, 345.
Oxley, John, 299; Rebeeca Catherine, 299; Sarah, 282; William, 282.
Oysterman, *see* Oesterman.

P

Paeker, George, 344; Thomas, 314.
Padmore, Rebeeca, 221; Thomas, 303; —, 303.
Padsell, *see* Padsill.
Pagd . . . . , Thomas, 254.
Page, A. B., 94; Ann, 160; John, 209, 362 (2); Samuel, 160.
Paget, Thomas, 238.
Paice, Joseph, 350.
Paine, Robert, 3.
Paislow, Thomas, 217.
Pakenham, John Henry, 32.
Pallister, Rich., 198.
Palmer, family of, 286.
Palmer (Pallmer), Charlton, 236, 239, 328, 350; Sir Chas., 183; Dorothy, 254; Edmund, 257; Elizabeth, 19, 20; Emma Marg., 19, 20; Francis, 254; Harriet, 183; J. F., 361; Job, 159; John, 254; Joseph Budworth, 19; Roger, 20; Sarah, 160; Sir W. H., 20.
Pane, *see* Payne.
Pannan, Geo., 58.
Panton, John, 263, 312; Joseph, 160.
Papington, Thomas, 252.
Paplay, Geo., 59.
Papon (Papyn), John, 73; Peter, 313.
Pardo, Abr., 353.
Pardy, Peter, 77.
Pargiter, Theodore, 197, 201.
Parison, Franeis, 160.
Park (Parke), David, 351; John, 361; Wm., 56, 57.
Parker (Parkeer), Anne, 257; Antoinette, 257; Catherine, 160; Christopher, 257; Elizabeth, 376; Eliza Stiles, 221; Gabriel, 160; Henry, 176; John, 271; Margaret, 257; Sir Peter, 257; Richard Ragg, 379; Rogers, 361; Tho., 320; Wake, 375; William, 148 (2), 151, 160; Sir William George, 375, 376.
Parkinson, Henry, 133; Leonard, 331; Sarah, 176.
Parlane, Patriek, 317.
Parlor, John, 159.
Parr, Edward, 160; John, 89, 255; Margaret Ann, 89; Mary, 89; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 74.
Parris (Paris), Anne, 197; David, 201; Edward, 22 (2), 29, 172, 326; Elisabeth, 324; Henrietta, 325; James, 324; John, 197; Martha, 172; Mary E., 280.
Parrish, Wm., 198.
Parry, David, 201; Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 271; Peter, 252; Thomas, 271; William, 227.
Parson, Edwd., 313; James, 313; Wm. Woodley, 312; —, 1.
Parsons, George, 159; John, 200, 344; Mary, 174.
Partizoon, Andrew, 77.
Partridge, John, 159; Nehemiah, 159.
Party, Dennis, 74.
Paseoe, Simon, 160.
Paskrene, —, 77.
Passlett, Joseph, 76.
Passley, Henry, 160; James, 160; William, 160.
Patsill (Padsell), Thomas, 214 (2).
Patten, John, 56.
Patterson (Paterson, Patison, Pattison), Adam, 160; Ann, 25; Capt., 43; Ebenezer, 281; Fergus, 352; James, 57, 178; John, 160; Joshua, 25; Mary, 287.
Pattinson, Jer., 177; Wm., 313.
Pattree, John, 77.
Pattricke, Tomes *alias*, Eleanor, 295.
Paul, Miss, 154; Robert, 154.
Pavel, George, 160.
Paver, *see* Peaver.
Paxton, Harry, 32; Sarah, 32.
Payne, 97, 297.
Payne (Pane), Abraham, 72, 98, 205, 242, 247, 290; Alice, 97, 98 (2); Alice Carlilie, 98; Anne, 98, 167, 242, 290; Charles, 29, 172; Sir Charles, 64, 204, 205; Clara, 242, 247, 248; Dorothy, 242; Elizabeth, 105; Frances Maynard, 218; Françoise Lambertine, 97;

George, 98 ; Sir Gillies, 361 ; James, 89 ; John G., 229 ; John Willett, 98 (3), 218, 294 ; Joseph, 167, 218, 220 ; Joseph A., 215, 217 ; Lucretia, 26, 98, 294 ; Margaret, 98 (10) ; Martha, 98, 291 ; Mary, 284 ; Mary Brathwaite, 137 ; Miss, 217 ; Mrs., 134 ; Philip, 59, 205 ; Ralph, 97 (2), 98 (13) ; Sir Ralph, 26, 29, 30 (2), 294, 323 ; Samuel, 205, 206, 259, 260 ; Sarah, 64, 215 ; Sarah Eliza, 172 ; Sarah Harris, 220 ; Stephen, 25, 73, 98, 205, 206 (3), 212, 359, 360 (2), 361 ; William, 98, 167, 264, 284, 294 ; —, 29.
Paynter, Thomas, 70.
Payton, Andrew, 160.
Peachey (Peachy), John, 240, 313, 361.
Peake, Capt., 136 ; James, 214 ; *see also* Peek.
Pealy, Leonard, 72.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Pierce), Benjamin, 159 ; Cha., 239 ; Geo., 107 ; Hugh, 209 ; Jane, 302 ; John, 149, 160 (2) ; Sarah, 302 ; Sarah C., 155 ; T., 302 ; Thomas, 159 ; T. J., 155 ; William, 27, 29 (4) ; W. H., 180.
Pearcy, John, 148.
Pearle, Charles, 180.
Pearne, Henry, 293, 294 ; Robert, 293 (2), 294.
Pearson, Isaac, 160 ; John, 382 ; Tho., 55.
Peat (Peatt), Joshua, 58, 177 ; Lawrence, 160 ; Wm., 176.
Peaver (Paver), Richard, 209 ; Sarah, 234.
Peckman, Jas., 175.
Pecock, Mr., 223.
Pedder, Jas., 175 ; Lewis, 180 ; Robert, 180.
Pedley, John, 331.
Peek (Peeke), Favell, 57 ; Fowell, 159 ; Henry, 160 (2) ; *see also* Peake.
Peel, John, 160.
Peers, George, 199 ; John, 198 ; Rich., 197.
Peese, William, 160.
Peeter, Capt., 91.
Peeterson, *see* Peterson.
Peets, Stedman R., 180 ; Wm., 180 ; Wm. J., 362.
Pegg, Abra., 252.
Peill, Henry, 56.
Peirce, *see* Pearce.
Pelgrave, Michael, 160.
Pelham, Thomas, 74.
Pelligon, Jacob, 223.
Pemberton, Adriana, 31, 40 ; Ann, 33 (2) ; Anna, 34 ; Anna Rosa, 34 ; Anne, 31 (4), 35, 36, 39 ; Anne Jones, 34, 37, 167 ; Ann Martha, 36 ; Ann Mills, 31 ; Ann Prentis, 34 (2), 35, 36 ; Augusta Thomas Molan, 35 ; Bridget, 34, 35 (10), 92, 325 ; Budgin, 35 ; Busick, 37, 38 ; Busick Edmonds, 40 ; Busick Richards, 40 ; Butler John, 38 ; Catherine, 35 ; Charles Davis, 38, 40 (3) ; Charles Seaton, 49 ; Charlotte, 35 ; Charlotte Hardtman, 37, 40 ; Christian, 35 (3) ; Christiana, 34 ; Cyril Warner, 40 ; Delhah, 36 ; Edward, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36, 38, 39, 40, 324 ; Edward John, 31 ; Eliza, 33, 34 ; Elizabeth, 33 (6), 34 (14), 35 (3), 36 (6), 38 (2), 60, 62, 64, 166 (4), 167 (4), 314, 321 (2) ; Elizabeth Frances, 34, 324 ; Eliza Williams, 37 ; E. R., 36 ; Ernest St. Clair, 40 ; Fanny, 36 (2), 39 ; Frances, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 37, 39, 62, 64, 166, 324 ; Frances Ashington, 37 (3), 38 (2), 40 ; Frances Herbert, 36 ; Frances Maria, 37 (2), 40 ; Francis, 33, 36 ; Sir Fra., 107 ; General, 169 ; Grace Maria, 34 ; Harriet, 37 (1) ; Harriet Amelia, 37, 40 ; Harriet Amelia Mary, 37 ; Harriet Peach, 37 ; Henrietta Grace, 36 ; Henry Seaton, 37, 38, 40 ; Horace Claude, 40 ; James, 44 ; James Parris, 34 ; Jane, 35, 36 ; Jane Elizabeth, 31 ; Jane Falliott, 37 ; John, 34, 35 ; J. B., 37 (4) ; John Busick Manning, 40 ; John Butler, 33 (3), 36, 37, 38 (2), 167 ; John Butler Williams, 37 ; Joseph, 34 (2), 35, 39 ; Joseph Herbert, 33, 34 (10), 35 (7), 37, 38, 39 (2), 168 (3), 314, 323, 371 ; Julia, 37 (2), 40 ; Kitty, 35, 36 ; Louisa, 35 ; Lucretia, 33 ; Margaret, 33 (11), 34, 35 (3), 39, 62, 165 (2), 166 (2), 168 (2), 323 ; Maria, 40 ; Martha, 37 ; Mary, 34, 35 (4), 36 ; Mary Butler, 35 ; Michael Kitt Herbert, 37 ; Miss, 29 ; Mordaunt, 40 ; Moses, 35 ; Mr., 39 ; Mrs., 36, 39 (2) ; Nancy, 33, 35 ; Philip Daniel, 37, 38 ; Polly, 34 (3), 36, 167 ; R., 266 ; R. B., 314 ; R. C. B., 64 ; Robert, 33 (4), 34 (3), 35 (12), 36 (6), 37, 63, 167 (3), 238 (2), 271 ; Robert Hughes, 33, 34, 36, 37, 167 ; Roger, 33 (5), 34 (7), 36 (1), 62, 63, 64, 165, 166 (3), 167, 324 ; Roger Bridgwater, 35 ; Sally, 36, 166 ; Sally Daniel, 34 ; Samuel, 34, 35, 39, 62, 168 ; Samuel Clarke, 33, 34 (2), 35, 36 ; Samuel Henry, 35 ; Sarah, 33 (2), 35, 36, 166 (2) ; Sarah Ann, 34 (6), 35 (3) ; Seaton Blanchard, 40 ; Seymour Blanshard, 40 ; Sholto, 21, 33, 34, 36, 39 ; Sholto Archbald, 37 ; Sholto Rawlins, 34 ; Sholto Thomas, 34 ; Susan Ann, 35 ; Thomas, 34 (2), 35 (2), 37 (9), 38 (5), 40 (2) ; Thomas Seaton, 37 (2), 40 (2), 314 ; W., 167 ; Walter, 34 (3), 39 ; Walter Maynard, 34 (3), 35 (2), 36, 39, 62, 323 ; William, 33 (9), 34 (5), 35 (3), 36 (7), 38, 39, 60, 62, 92, 165, 166, 314 ; William Augustus Sadler, 37, 40 ; William Butler, 33, 35 ; William Ross, 35, 36 ; William Sanders, 34 ; William Webbe, 31 ; Willoughby Arthur, 40 ; —, 38, 165.
Pembroke, Philip, Earl of, 9.
Pemmerton, Eliz., 7.
Penchoen, J. W., 180.
Pendergrasse (Pentygrasse), Jorden, 319 ; Phillip, 70.
Penhallow, Cha., 56.
Penkevill, John, 252.
Penn, Genl., 54 ; Sir William, 210 ; —, 45, 221.
Pennant (Pennent), Edward, 57, 159 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; George Hay Dawkins, 310 ; Gifford, 151 ; Sophia Mary Dawkins, 310.
Pennery, David, 314.
Pennington, John, 88 ; Tho., 126 (2), 127 (2), 128 (2), 129, 130, 131 (2), 132 ; Tho., junr., 126.
Penniston, Thomas, 159.
Penrhyn, Lord, 310.
Penrose, Robert, 320.
Peppiat, Robert, 252.
Pepys, Elizabeth, 160.
Perce, Edward, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Percival (Persivall), Davis, 180 ; George, 69 ; John, 77, 360 ; Tho., 362 ; Valentine, 77.
Perdrian, Geo., 363 ; Lewis, 198 ; Stephen, 360 (2) ; Susannah, 360.
Pereira, Aaron, 160 ; Abigail, 177 ; Daniel, 160 ; Isaac M., 176 ; Joseph, 160 ; Lopes Samuel, 160 ; Menassah, 160 ; Minasseh, 160 ; Moses, 160 ; Sarah, 160.
Perkins, John, 160.
Perkinson, Parnel, 279.
Perqrinalant, John, 72.

Perrin, Ann, 160; Wm., 58.
Perrott. Francis, 196.
Perry (Perrey). Dorothy, 160; George, 179; Henry, 138; J., 38; John, 138; Mary, 138 (3); Michael. 311; Samuel. 138 (3); Thomas, 138; W., 200; Walter, 160; William, 158, 264.
Perryman (Peryman), John, 254, 319.
Perse. Will., 263.
Persivall, *see* Percival.
Persmall, George, 76.
Persons, George, 208, 209 (4), 210; Henry, 209 (2).
Peschaire, Ann, 160.
Pestell, Alger. 159; Saunders Hauby, 160; Thomas. 160.
Pester, Peter, 345.
Peteete, John, 77.
Peter, Andrew, 209.
Peters, John, 77, 160; Tho., 59.
Peterson, 356.
Peterson (Peeterson, Petersen, Pettersonn), Ann, 33; Anthony, 33, 224. 262, 356 (2); Bates William, 33; Charles. 33; Cornelius. 225, 227; Eleanor, 33; Elizabeth. 33 (2), 356 (2); James, 33; Jane Falliott, 37; John, 33 (2), 356; John Williams, 349; Peter, 55; Robert, 33; William, 33. 356.
Pethon, Thomas. 214.
Petrie, Geo. John, 200; John, 350; Robert, 160; Thomas, 159.
Pettell, Edward. 225.
Pettigrew. John, 89.
Pey, *see* Pye.
Peyton, Dan.. 58.
Phally, Dermot. 222 (2).
Phalney, Dermond. 317.
Phalsey, Daniell, 320.
Phayre, Capt., 251.
Phillip (Philip), Edward, 160; James. 180; Matthias, 160; Thomas. 160; Walter, 55.
Phillips (Philips). Abraham, 160; Cha., 350; Daniell. 160; Dorcas. 160; Eleanor. 282; Elizabeth, 155, 321, 350; Elizabeth McClure. 152; Ethel Montagu, 244, 246; George, 26 (2); Johu. 31. 90; John Randall. 26, 29; J. W., 244; Margaret, 221; Mary, 199; Mary Ann, 215; Mrs., 223; Nath., 59, 216. 235; Peter, 136; Renn, 87; Richard, 321; Stephen, 217; Thomas, 74, 160; Tho. Pelham. 359.
Phillpott, Nicholas, 104, 148, 149.
Philps, William. 69.
Phipps, Abraham Payne, 361, 362; Alletta. 359 (2), 360; Aun, 27, 358 (2), 359 (4). 360. 361. 363; Barnabas, 363; Betsey, 363; Catherine. 218; Charles, 360; Christian McArthur. 361; Constantine. 312. 358. 359 (3), 360 (4), 361 (2), 364, 371; Drewry. 359 (2); Edward, 358, 359 (2), 360 (2); Eliza. 371; Eliz., 358, 361 (2). 362; Francis. 207, 358, 359 (2), 360 (4), 361, 362; Francis Robert. 362 (2); George, 354; Grace Martha, 364; Harriott. 179, 362 (2); Henrietta. 359. 360. 362. 363; H. R.. 358; James, 72, 313, 358. 359 (2), 360. 361, 363; John, 354. 359, 361 (3); John William. 362; Joseph, 207, 358 (2). 359 (4). 360, 361. 362; Joseph Alms. 362; Joseph B., 177; Joseph E.. 363; Joseph Elmes. 363; Joshua, 362; Kitty. 361; Major-General, 218; Margaret, 358 (2), 363 (2); Maria. 362; Mary. 358, 359 (5), 360. 361 (2). 362 (4), 363 (3); Mary Charlotte. 361; Nathaniel, 360; Ned., 363; P., 371; Peggy, 363; Penny. 361; Polly, 363; Pownoll. 371; Purletta Maria Sheills. 363; Robert. 358, 359; Rose, 362; Sam.. 361; Sarah Otto, 362; Susannah. 206 (2), 358. 360, 361; Susannah Mathew, 207, 242, 361; Thomas, 354, 359, 361, 362 (3), 363 (3); Thomas Pelham, 359; Weston, 364; William, 27, 29, 30, 358, 359 (2), 360 (2). 362 (2). 363 (3); William James, 360; Wm. Pelham. 359; —, 351.
Phœnix, William. 160.
Pholmar, Capt.. 43.
Pibes, Thomas, 255.
Pickering. Christ., 179; Elizabeth Isabel, 144; Elizabeth Israel, 144; Eliz. Martha, 93; Sir Hen., 199; John, 75, 180, 200; Joseph, 26, 29 (3), 30, 327; Mary, 284; —, 30.
Pickersgill, George, 29.
Pickett, Charles, 360; Mary, 360; Robert, 319.
Picknell. Thomas. 160.
Pickrin, Stephen. 160.
Pickwood, R. W., 363.
Picton, Tho., 351.
Pierce, *see* Pearce.
Pierrepont. Mrs.. 299; Thos., 299.
Pigeon, Mathew. 55.
Piggott (Pigot), Arthur, 350; Edward, 3; Jane, 350; John, 198.
Pike, John. 160. 320.
Pile, Eleanor Hampden. 234; Frances, 234; John George, 234; Margaret Tysoe, 234; Mary Popel. 153; William Yard, 220.
Pilgrim, Eliz., 199; Hen. John, 199; John, 200; Joseph, 199; Rev. Mr., 132; Tho., 199, 200.
Pilkington, Tho., 312.
Pillon. John, 349.
Pilot. Samuel. 160.
Pinard, Jas., 176.
Pinckard, Tho., 198.
Pinder (Pindar), Edward, 215; John Hothersall, 218; Mrs., 218; Rev. Mr., 298; Timothy, 160.
Pinfold. 241.
Pinfold. Charles, 241 (2).
Pinke, John. 223. 224.
Pinkernell, Jas., 214.
Pinkerton. Thomas. 32.
Pinney, Azariah, 311; Charles, 375; Frances Mary. 375. 376; Hester, 311, 312; Jane, 32, 324, 375; John, 32 (4). 324. 357, 375, 376; John Fredrick, 32 (2), 311.
Pinniger, —, 32.
Pinniges. John. 32.
Pinnock, Ann, 142; George, 142; James, 159, 204 (2).
Pintard, Pontius, 328.
Pinto. Isaac, 160; Joseph, 159.
Pipe, John. 175.
Piper. John. 160; Rob.. 353.
Pippiat, Mathias, 210.
Pisey, Cornelius, 160.
Pitcairn (Pitcarin, Pitkairne), David, 57, 159, 160; Robt., 364.
Pitcher, Elizabeth. 26; Isaac. 26.
Pitches. Robert, 32.
Pitman, Alexander, 154; Edward, 281.
Pitt, Gab., 55; Joseph, 328; Robert, 159; Tho.,

295; Thos., Earl of Londonderry, 160; Wm., 353; —, 98.
Pittaway, Stephen, 159.
Pittifor, William, 211.
Pitts, Eliz., 106, 361; Mary, 106; Mrs., 106; Thomas, 57, 160.
Plaisted, Francis, 270; Hester, 270.
Plansker, Capt., 133.
Platel, Elizabeth, 194; J., 193; Peter, 194.
Platt, Richard, 160.
Pleydell, Edmund Morton, 331.
Plomer, Arthur, 170.
Plowden, Mary, 106 (2); William, 106.
Plowman, Dan., 56.
Plumligh, Gilbert, 3.
Plummer (Plumer, Plamner), Elizabeth, 96; Henry White, 330, 367; John, 55, 348, 349; Thomas, 25, 159.
Plunkett, Dominick, 160; Mary, 160.
Plyer, Robert, 270.
Pogson, Freeman, 205; Harriot, 27, 29; Hester, 205; John, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 29, 205, 313; John, junr., 205.
Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
Poland, King of, 97.
Pole, John, 350; John Wm., 350; William, 160 (2); Wm. Templer, 350.
Polhill, Nugent Robert, 29 (2); —, 29.
Polkinhorn, Eliz., 56.
Pollard (Pollord), Jarratt, 88; John, 210 (2).
Pollett, John, 159.
Pollnitz, Baron, 48; —, 48.
Polson, Hugh, 176.
Pomfret, Tho., 176.
Pompayna, Renny, 72.
Pon . . ce, Samuel, 71.
Pond, Serjeant, 260.
Poniatowski, Princess, 97.
Ponnett, Nicholas, 77.
Pons, Mathew, 346.
Pontree, Joseph, 160.
Pook, Henry W., 178, 266.
Poole, Arthur, 89; Mrs., 89; Rob., 56.
Poor (Poore), Edmond, 317; John, 318; Luke, 159; Morris, 315; Nichoas, 316; Patrick, 160; Pearce, 318; Robert, 319; William, 347.
Pope, Anne, 204 (2); Charles, 151, 204; Chr., 204; Edward, 204; George, 204; Henry, 271 (2), 272 (2); John, 204 (2); John, senr., 204; Joseph, 204; Mary, 204 (2); Richard, 204; Robert, 160, 201 (2); Samuel, 159; Sarah, 204; —, 201.
Popham, John, 145, 150; Lieut.-Col., 280; Mrs., 280.
Popple, Wm., 352.
Poppleton, David, 160.
Port, Andrew, 343.
Portello, Moses, 160.
Porter, Ann, 352; Charles, 160; Dr., 181; John, 160, 226, 312; Judith, 197; Richard, 198; Thomas, 169, 177.
Portens, John, 328.
Portman, Henry Wm., 331.
Post, Christian F., 353.
Postlethwaite, Wm., 363.
Poston, Edward, 160.
Potter, family of, 286.
Potter, Henry, 254; John, 160; Samuel, 319; Simon, 319; —, 193.
Pottle, William, 223.
Potton, Ralph, 55.
Potts, John, 329.
Pougol, Charlotte Judith, 160.
Poultney, *see* Pulteney.
Poulton, John, 214.
Povey, Rich., 255; Thomas, 160, 222.
Powell, Anna, 8 (2); Anne, 270; Capt., 223; Charles, 75, 226; Daniell, 3; Diana Mills, 170; Edward, 254; Francis Ham, 168; Humphrey, 8; Izabell, 291; John, 26, 160 (2), 384; Margaret, 159; Martha, 8 (2); Mary, 52; Mary Ham, 168; Owin, 254; Thomas, 8 (2), 75, 93, 270, 291, 295; William, 59, 75, 291, 295; W. H., 156; —, 281.
Power, Benj., 90; Mr., 369.
Powney, Penyston, 177.
Powrey, Wm., 196.
Poyer, John, 41, 154; Mary E., 154.
Poynter, Jasper, 160.
Poyntz (Pointz), Deane, 58, 169; Hannah, 59; Sir Jas., 6; Wm. Deane, 176.
Prater (Pratter), Edward, 57, 159.
Pratt, Sarah, 17.
Prattin, Charles, 159.
Pre . . . . , Thomas, 255.
Prendergast, —, 221.
Prentice (Prentis), John, 160; Sarah, 270; William, 270; —, 280.
Prescod, Charles, 160; Mrs., 135; William, 155; William H., 135.
Prestey, John, 257.
Prevost, Catherine, 218; Sir George, 218; Jas., 127.
Prewer, John, 264.
Price (Pryce), Benjamin, 136; Charles, 159, 338; Sir Charles, 330 (2); Edward, 88; Jane, 358; John, 43, 160, 177, 200, 345; Jonathan, 26 (3); Joseph, 327; Laurence, 185; Lewis, 160; Mary, 358; Michael, 160; Mrs., 38; Richard, 159, 177; Rose Thomas, 160; Samuel, 57, 160; Sarah, 327, 338, 340; Thomas, 58 (2), 160; William, 160; William Daniel, 88; William Maloney, 13; Zachariah, 358; —, 26.
Priddie, William, 26 (2), 313; —, 25.
Priddle, Henry, 160.
Pride, John, 271.
Prince, Edw., 198; John, 175.
Pringle, Thomas, 160, 239, 240.
Prissick (Pressick), Christopher, 123, 125; Mr., 123 (2), 124; Mrs., 124 (2); Sarah, 123 (3).
Pritchard (Prichard), John, 3; Robert, 159.
Prittyman, Francis, 160.
Probert, Charles, 146 (3).
Prock, Edm., 320.
Proctor (Proekter, Proeter), John, 3; Mr., 5; William, 112, 345.
Prosser, Jas., 175.
Protheroe, Ed., 169; Ph., 169.
Proudfoot, John, 176; Margaret, 160.
Prowd, Rich., 197.
Prust, Cha., 198.
Prye, —, 329.
Prynn, Joseph, 196.
Pryor, James, 160; Mr., 217; Mrs., 218.
Puckett, Will., 211.
Puckford, Barnell, 265.
Pudsey, Ambrose, 9.
Pugh, Hugh, 354.
Pugsly, John, 260.
Puleston, Phil., 26 (2); Roger, 3; —, 26.

Pullen (Pullein), John, 145, 150; Melehysedech, 160.
Pullford, Randall, 211.
Pulluck, James, 160.
Pulsford, Robert, 24 (2).
Pulteney (Poulteney). Isabella, 328; Sir James, 328; Wm., 351.
Pumard. John, 75.
Puneheard. John. 259; Mr., 260 (2).
Punsell. John, 76.
Punt, Thomas. 3.
Pureell (Pursall, Pursill). John. 354 (2); Mary, 41; Morrish, 317; Nich., 352; Tobias, 319.
Purehase, Elizabeth. 152: Robert, 152.
Purvis, Lieut.. 302.
Pusey, Benjamin, 126; William, 160.
Putham, Jane, 160.
Pyeroft, Thomas. 71.
Pye (Pey). Edw., 198; Jane, 252; John. 252.
Pym, 355.
Pym, Alexander, 14; Charles. 14, 205, 206, 355. 359; Sir Charles. 15 (2); Elizabeth, 60, 61, 355; Franees, 205, 206; John. 14; Priseilla. 206; Thomas, 60, 61, 63, 355.
Pyott, Alex., 196; Mary, 196.

Q

Quanby, Peter, 214, 215.
Quarliss, Mrs.. 89.
Quarrell. Rich., 349.
Quay, Thomas, 160.
Queeney, Tho., 197.
Queleh, James, 180.
Question, John, 331.
Quigley (Quigly), Mrs., 345; Teige, 316.
Quinagan (Quingayne), Dan., 319; Phillip, 317.
Quintyne. Henry. 154; Rev. Mr.. 153.
Quixano, Mendes Abraham, 160; Mendes David, 160.
Quyntt, John, 75.

R

R . . . ., John, 191.
Raikes, Tho., 331.
Rainford, Sam., 177, 331.
Raise, Nowell, 72.
Rall, Jas., 57.
Rafliffe, Der., 320.
Ram, Eliz. Jane, 243, 245, 248; James, 243, 245; Jonathan, 353.
Ramsay, 233.
Ramsay (Ramsey). Alexander, 160, 319; Ann, 86. 304; Brig.-Genl.. 86, 304; Gilbert. 199, 232, 233; Henry, 216; J., 178; Sir James, 302; John, 180.
Ramsay & Skeete, 302.
Ramsberry, Franeis, 197.
Ramsden, Luke, 209.
Rand, Tobie, 3, 7.
Randall (Randoll), Sampson, 74; Sampson, junr., 74; Stephen, 161; Tho., 351.
Rankin, Alexander. 182.
Ransang, Charles, 73.
Ranthmell, Elizabeth, 29, 176.
Rash, John, 271.
Rashbrook, Elizabeth. 324; John. 324.
Rashleigh, Catherine Bennett, 302; Thomas, 302.
Rasse. John, 72; Lewis, 72.
Rateliff (Ratliffe). John, 209; Thomas, 160; Tristam, 161, 176.
Ratsey, Edwd., 313.
Raven, Franees, 182: Joshua, 161; Mr.. 223.
Ravenshaw, George, 44, 303.
Rawdon. Marm.. 200.
Rawlings (Rawlins). Anna, 34: Edward S., 180; Elizabeth. 315; Henry. 24, 32, 236, 313: John, 181; Joseph. 313, 350 (2), 362: Mr.. 371; Robert, 260: Sieuzae, 152; Stedman. 178, 179. 181. 313, 362; William, 178; W. H.. 182: Wm. W.. 179.
Rawlinson. Henry. 339.
Rayley (Rayly). Morgan. 72: Thurlogh, 73.
Raymond, John, 329; Wm., 199.
Rayne (Reyne). John. 317; Loughlane, 317; Peter. 77; Teige, 317.
Read (Reed), Edw., 320: Eliz., 176: Ezra. 280; James. 152, 161; John, 196: Mary, 152; Nath., 223: Owen, 319: Peter. 175: Raph.. 265; Sarah, 29, 43; Susanna, 134: Tho.. 197.
Reading. Edward, 338, 341 (2); Eliz., 341; Franees, 338; Roger, 160.
Ready, Hugh. 317.
Realy, *see* Reily.
Rean, Teige, 316: Wm.. 316 (2).
Rearden, Roger, 318: William, 77.
Reary, Murtogh, 318.
Reeolding, Peter. 198.
Reeroft, *see* Rieroft.
Reddin. Mary, 160.
Redhead. Ann, 231; George. 30. 31, 32 (2); Margaret, 30; Samuel, 31, 32, 231.
Redkey. Nieholas. 161.
Redman, Elizabeth, 134.
Redwar, Henry. 16 (4). 331; William. 16.
Redwood, Abraham, 32; Phillip. 161; Robert, 223; Sargt.. 223.
Reeee. Margaret, 132; Mary H.. 155.
Reely, *see* Reily.
Rees, Bartholomew, 183; William. 161.
Reeve (Reave). Andrew, 28 (2): Ater, 317; Charles, 179, 180; Franees, 179; William, 28.
Reeve & Hill, 24 (2).
Reeves (Reves), Gabriel, 43: James. 161; John, 160; Lewis, 161; Thomas, 161; William, 211.
Reeves, Son & Hill, 24.
Regan, Dennis. 74; John, 317, 344; Morgan, 316; Randoll, 320.
Regnier, Martha. 350.
Reid, 20.
Reid. Alexander, 57. 160; Daniel, 161; Elizabeth, 20; George, 161, 348. 349: John, 20, 161, 328, 332: Mr.. 125; Robert. 191. 192 (2). 327; Tho.. 331 (2); William, 161, 283.
Reignolds, *see* Reynolds.
Reily (Realy. Reely). Curnelius, 342; Edmund. 161; Farrell, 342: Hugh, 317; Owen, 319; Patriek. 175; Phillip, 343.
Renark, Manus. 345.
Rendle, Peter. 353.
Reued, Edm., 316.
Rener. William. 14.
Renny, James, 160; John. 316.
Renouf, Philip, 161.

Renouf *alias* Foord, Elizabeth, 120.
Rentone, James, 161.
Repton, Tho., 199.
Rercne, John, 317; Nich., 317.
Rerfiggs, Dermond, 316.
Rernanc, Laurence, 317.
Revierc, John, 161.
Reymes, Cha., 259.
Reynaied, John, 161.
Reyne, *see* Rayne.
Reynell, Edmond, 226.
Reynolds (Reignolds, Rennals), Allice, 8; Benjamin, 160; Charles, 161; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8; G., 153; Jacob, 161; John, 90, 161; Samuell, 69, 160; Wm., 344; —, 153.
Reynolds *alias* La Rose, John, 72.
Reyton, John, 317.
Ribero, Isaac, 161.
Ribsoan, William, 27.
Rice, family of, 47.
Rice (Ryee), Anne, 270; Benjamin, 161; Bridget, 267 (2); Elizabeth Richardson, 269; Frances, 269; George D., 281; Henrietta, 269, 270; Jenkin, 267, 269 (2), 270, 271 (2); John, 161, 201; Mary, 161; Mrs., 281; Pierce, 161; William, 75, 269; Zachary, 75.
Rieford, Samuel, 161.
Rich (Rice), Charles, 197, 203; Edward, 203, 256; Jonathan, 161; Laurentia, 203; Robert, 197, 203 (2).
Richard, John, 160.
Richards, Christopher, 75; David, 73; Harriate, 178; John, 178; Nicholas, 28; Rob., 177 (2); Sandiford, 88; William, 72, 73.
Richardson, Antho., 260; Eliz., 170; George, 161, 170, 311; Grace, 170; Hannah, 161; Henrietta, 325; Hester, 170; John, 23 (2), 28, 170 (2), 325; Joseph, 114; Mary, 161; Thomas, 161, 170.
Richmond (Richmon), Ensign, 221; Richard, 160.
Ricketts, Geo. C., 129, 132; Jacob, 58; John, 59; William, 161.
Ricroft (Recroft), Isaac, 210 (2); William, 210.
Ridd, James, 76.
Riddall, Geo., 320; —, 362.
Rider, family of, 47.
Ridge, Jas., 176.
Ridgeway, John, 149 (2).
Ridout, James, 160.
Riensset, David, 59.
Rigby (Rigbie), Elizabeth, 161; James, 161; John, 3; Rich., 348; Thomas, 3.
Rigglesworth, W., 181.
Righton, Peter, 200.
Riland, George, 254.
Rillroy, John, 317; Wm., 317.
Ringe, Roger, 316.
Ripley, John, 160; Richard, 145, 150.
Risdon, John, 222, 223; Wm., 317.
Rison, Thomas, 316.
Ritchie, Thomas, 136.
Rittene, Dermond, 317; Thomas, 317.
Rivers, Edward, 180; George, 211; Pen., Lady, 177; Thomas, 180; William, 211.
Rixton, 101.
Rixton, Thomas, 99; —, 99, 100.
Roach, Ann Frances, 135; Harriot P., 155; Hen., 54; John, 76; Mary, 43; N., 155; Nathaniel, 133; William, 69.
Roak, Bryan, 161.
Robb, John, 161.
Robbins (Robius), George, 145, 146, 151; John, 262; Mr., 82.
Robe, John, 200.
Roberts, Anthony, 225, 227, 257; Barth., 352; George, 160, 161; J., 240; James, 226, 257, 354; Jane, 31; John, 31, 225; Philip, 160; Richard, 227; William, 42; —, 125, 225.
Robertson, Alex., 59; Charles, 161; Fras., 51; James, 58, 348, 350; John, 354; Pat., 176; Walter, 354.
Robinson, 296.
Robinson, Annabella, 290; Burton G., 180; Cha., 176; James, 69; Jeremiah, 160; John, 161 (2), 176, 198, 221, 290, 292; Martha, 290; Paul, 161; Samuell, 3; Thomas, 76, 202 (2), 290; Sir Tho., 327.
Robryan, Daniell, 316.
Robson, George, 161; Miss, 153; William, 75, 161.
Roby, John, 286, 339, 342.
Robyllier, Cornelia, 160.
Roch (Roche), Dominick, 161; Garratt, 319; James, 318; John, 318, 344; Rowland, 319; Thomas, 317.
Rochard, Angelique V., 352; Tho. D., 352.
Rochford, Thomas, 302.
Rock, Hannah, 185; Hannah Spencer, 185; Mary, 281; Nicholas, 316; Thomas, 185.
Roder, Richard, 161.
Rodie, Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26, 326.
Rodney, Lord, 45.
Rodon, Henry, 161; Henry Brooke, 161; James, 160; John, 160.
Rodrigues, Abraham, 160.
Rodringuer, Daniel, 161.
Roe, Edward, 160 (2).
Roger, James, 72; Mary, 160.
Rogerman, John, 161; Thomas, 160.
Rogers, Charles, 160; Fra., 55; Giles, 178; John, 74, 161; Mary, 137; Nicholas, 161; P., 88; Richard Naylor, 181; Rob., 311; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 32; W. R., 181; —, 31.
Roiston, Francis, 3.
Roland, James, 72.
Rolleston (Rollston), Robert, 29; Sam., 198; Tho., 196.
Rollock, Miss, 300; W., 300.
Roly, Captain, 302.
Romney, Priscilla, Lady, 2 6, 317; Robert, Lord, 206.
Rons (?), William, 14.
Ronton, Tho., 198.
Rookes, Will., 254.
Roope, Turner, 299.
Roose, Mathewe, 263.
Roper, Anne, 167 (2), 324; Catherine, 324; Fra., 177; Francis, 268, 269; Mary, 268 (2), 269; P., 330; Thomas, 167, 269, 321; William, 167 (3); William West, 324.
Rose, Charles, 160; Cornelius, 72; Eliz., 56, 329; Fulke, 55, 104, 148, 149, 329; Geo., 239, 240; John, 57, 58, 160, 252; Rob., 197; Stephen, 214; Tho., 56, 127; —, 119.
Roseman, Francis, 161.
Rosewell, John, 56; Sarah, 339.
Ross (Rosse), A., 298; Alexander, 161; Andrew, 22, 23, 24 (4), 34, 92, 325; Bridget, 34, 92, 325; Daniel, 311; Elizabeth Marian, 214, 245, 247, 248, 298; George, 342; Gilbert, 24; Hugh R., 181; James, 161, 201; John, 328, 352; Mrs., 24; Rob., 244, 245, 247; Rose Wishart, 134; Stephen, 214 (2); Thomas, 319.

Rossington, Ann, 22; Walter, 22 (2), 23 (3).
Roucett, John, 161.
Roulson, John, 196.
Rouse, family of, 47.
Rouse, Thomas, 161.
Roussell, *see* Russell.
Rowe (Row), H., 303; Hillary, 44, 90, 220; Mary, 134; Mr., 302; Peter, 160 (2); Richard, 7 (3), 176; Thomas, 90; Wm., 176; William R., 7.
Rowland, Margaret, 166; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 214.
Rowley, Bartholomew Samuel, 134; John F., 152.
Rowling, Charles, 160.
Roy (Roye), Dannell, 224; John, 71.
Royds, Jeremiah, 330; John, 330; Robert, 330.
Royer, John, 72.
Royle, Edmund, 316.
Roynon, Cha., 311.
Ruck, John, 282.
Rucker, Daniel Henry, 288; John Anthony, 288.
Rudyard (Rudyerd), Sir Benjamin, 14; Henry, 254; John, 255; Tho., 255; William, 14; —, 254.
Rueth, Isaake, 3.
Ruglas, Mark, 161.
Rule, John, 161.
Rumball (Rumbold, Rumboll), Anna, 204; Mary, 202 (2); Robert, 203 (2), 204; Ruth, 202 (2); —, 201.
Rumer, Robert, 326.
Rusby, Edm., 344.
Rush, Walter, 199.
Rushbrook, Ann, 234.
Rushton, Samuel, 51, 161.
Russell, 273, 356.
Russell (Roussell), Ann, 161; Charles P., 228; Eliza, 216; George, 147, 148; Henry, 28, 216; James, 3, 5 (4), 161, 263, 274, 311; Sir James, 190, 272, 311, 356 (2); John, 72, 77; Joseph, 160, 161; Lady, 273; Margaret, 160, 273; Mary, 137, 161; Penclope, 190; Peter, 160; Randall, 5, 263, 273; Richard, 137; Thomas, 319; William, 23 (3), 51, 63, 160.
Rute, Thomas, 160.
Rutherford, Abraham Watson, 331; Ann, 161; John, 161; Robert, 160.
Rutson, W. C., 327.
Ruxton, Augustus Alex., 365; Mary Eliz., 365.
Ryan, Capt., 279; Mary, 280; Mathew, 160; Michael, 280; Phillip, 343; Thomas, 343.
Ryce, *see* Rice.
Rycrnam, Edm., 318.
Ryles, John, 161.
Rymes, Hen., 55.

S

Sables, Robert, 162.
Sacerdote, Moses Vitta, 162.
Sackwell (Sackfeild), Edward, 210.
Sadler (Sadlier), John, 76; Peter, 76, 226; Ralph, 162; Rich., 330; Wm., 312.
Sage, Charles F., 299; Frances, 299.
Saghroe, Mortogh, 343.
St. Albans, Duke of, 129; Grace, Duchess of, 129.
Saintard, Lewis, 162.
St. Hilaire, Henri, 193.
Sainthill, Edw., 177; Henry Charles, 156; Mary, 156.
St. John, —, 125 (2).
St. Laurence, William, 161.
Salem, Joseph, 162.
Salkeild, Thomas, 254.
Sallows, Elizabeth, 325; Henry, 325.
Salmon (Sanmon), Alice, 199; Dennis, 318; Dennis, junr., 318; Tho. Stokes, 177; Wm., 177.
Salter, John, 217; Joseph, 179; Rich., 198, 200.
Salusbury, 103.
Salusbury, Hester Maria, 106; John, 106.
Salvetat, Peter, 349.
Salway, Posthumus, 198; Richard, 214.
Sampson, John, 181; Sylvester, 75; Thomas, 283.
Sams (Samms), Thomas, 161; Wm., 364.
Samuda, David, 369.
Samuells, Charles, 162; Wm., 176.
Sande . . . , Elizabeth, 34.
Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 22, 32, 39, 271 (2); Elizabeth Stephens, 269; Fra., 60; Frances, 22 (2), 23, 60, 63; Francis, 22 (4), 23, 63, 271 (2); Francis, junr., 269 (2), 315; Francis William, 27, 28, 30, 32; George, 199; Henry, 268, 269 (2), 271; Jas., 56; Margery, 269; Mary, 268, 271; Rich., 57; Robert, 161; Sarah, 269 (2), 315; Susanna, 268, 269 (2), 271; William, 162.
Sanderson, John, 145.
Sandford (Sanford), Ann, 85; Robert, 156; Samuel, 162.
Sandiford, Mary, 155.
Sands, Elizabeth, 324.
Sandys, Edwin, 161.
Sanguin, Richard, 70.
Santhers, John, 71.
Santorello, Sebastian, 352.
Sare, Geo., 55.
Sartorius, John E., 218.
Sateby, John, 162.
Saughill, Roger, 161.
Saunders, *see* Sanders.
Savage, Edwin, 162; Wm., 312.
Savill (Savalle, Savell), George, 161; Joell, 176; Nicholas, junr., 72; Nicholas, senr., 72.
Savory, Margaret, 218.
Sawyer, John, 316; Ric., 316; Thomas, 75.
Say, Lord, 14.
Sayle, James, 352.
Says, John, 55.
Scampin, John, 70.
Scanlane, Patrick, 319.
Scantlebury, Simon, 155.
Scarlett, Eliz. Virgo, 330; Mrs. Leopold, 339; Mary James, 330; William, 162.
Scaynell, Harvey, 112.
Schan, Daniel, 161.
Schaw (Schau), Cha., 177; David, 364; Jas. Atkins, 59; Sam. Lyddall, 175.
Schooly, Darby, 318.
Schurich, John Jacob, 161.
Scott, family of, 47.
Scott (Skott), Anne, 12, 13; Charles, 160; Dudley, 56; Elizabeth, 166; Francis, 160; Geo., 56, 59, 352 (2); Sir Gilbert, 228; Henry, 56; James, 321, 322, 323; John, 96, 161, 160, 340; John B., 247; Joseph, 281; Michael, 145;

Richard, 12, 13, 256; Robert, 161; Susannah, 166, 167; Thomas, 3, 43, 75, 161; William, 166, 167 (2).
Serivan, Robert, 161.
Scrope, Edmund, 311.
Scudamore, Rowles, 28.
Seaforth, Lord, 156.
Seager, Christopher, 3; Mary, 25; —, 130.
Sealy (Seelie), Edw., 55; Wm., 295.
Seamers, John, 69.
Seamor, Petter, 262, 264.
Seareb, John, 70.
Seares, Garvis, 344.
Searle (Serle), Danyell, 204; John, 57; T., 239; Tho., 197; —, 153.
Seaton, Frances Ashington, 38 (2), 40; Henry, 69; James H., 181; William, 40.
Seaward, Mary, 162.
Sebade, Capt., 262.
Sedgwick, Capt., 54; General, 260 (2); Henry, 311; John, 161; Robert, 256.
Sedward, John, 161.
Segars, Jacob, 260.
Selfe, Eliz., 296; Grace Camilla, 314; Jas., 314; John, 296.
Selliott, Ric., 317.
Sells, Ann, 162; Leawes, 262.
Selman, Ann, 216; Mrs., 44.
Semper, Caroline, 179; Eliz., 336; Hugh R., 179 (2); Michael, 336.
Sendall (Sendell), Geo., 57, 161; Thos. H., 180; Wm., 180.
Senden, John, 70.
Senhonse, Edward A., 221; Edward H., 221; Elizabeth Bishop, 217; Mrs., 221.
Senior, Bernard Martin, 308 (2); Elizabeth, 308; James Gale, 308 (3); Lætitia Maria, 308; Letitia, 308; Louis Goodin, 308.
Sennitt, Wm., 349.
Senson, Cornelius, 258.
Serces, Moses, 320.
Sergeant, Rich., 55.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Sermon (Serman), Thomas, 30 (2), 32; —, 28.
Serocold, John, 162.
Seton, Eliz. Jane, 348; Geo., 351; Jas., 326; Rob., 348.
Sevat, Belthazar, 310.
Sevely, Daniel, 162.
Severne, Samuel Amy, 328 (2).
Sewelant, Mathew, 345.
Sey, Garrett, 316.
Seymore, Robert, 73.
Shackeron, Dennis, 76.
Shackleford, John Edward, 130.
Shackleton, John, 162.
Shagnary, John, 318.
Shaguassy, Darby, 318.
Shaikro, Thomas, 347.
Shakspear, Ann, 50.
Shalug, John, 317.
Shanahue, Dan., 69.
Shand, Arthur, 168; John, 161.
Shank (Shanks), Sarah, 161, 162.
Shann, Morris, 344.
Sharcott, Loughane, 342.
Sharpe, Alex., 350; Edward, 350, 382; Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 350; John, 61, 254, 316, 346; John, junr., 316; John Payne, 350; Mary, 162; Richard, 216; Robert, 162, 312; Wm., 350.
Sharry, Jane Stephens, 179; John, 179, 362; Mary Henrietta Sarah, 178; William D., 178.
Sharyer, Ann, 162.
Shattoe, John, 255.
Shaw (Shawe), Æneas, 236, 311; Charles, 88; David, 366; Dermond, 74; James, 366 (2); Jeffery Merriweather, 26; Lachlan, 59; Lieut., 220; Margaret, 187; Peter, 187.
Shea (Shee, Sheia), Curnelius, 320; Daniel, 318; Daniel, senr., 318; John, 318; John, junr., 318, 320; Patriek, 316; Teige, 318.
Shearer, John, 162.
Shearewood, *see* Sherwood.
Sheen, George, 161; Gray, 161.
Sheere, Roger, 254.
Shehane (Sheghane), Curnelius, 318; Dermond, 343.
Sheibell, John, 162.
Shelfon, Andrew, 255.
Shellbrook, Edw., 320; Xpher, 320.
Shelle, Andrue, 264.
Shellet, Margaret, 161.
Shelswell, Tho., 56.
Shenayle, Daniell, 76.
Shepherd (Shepeard, Sheppard, Shepperd, Shipherd, Shippard), C. A., 355; Canon, 168, 174; Doctor, 303; Elizabeth, 154; George W., 44; Jas., 235; John, 311; Mary Ann, 136; Miss, 168; Mrs., 281; Roger, 244; Thomas, 136, 161, 281; William, 162.
Sherdan, John, 316.
Sherick, Will., 212.
Sheriff (Shirreif), Capt., 219; Peter, 351.
Sherlock, Joyce, 162; Robert, 175.
Shernene, Bryan, 317.
Sherwood (Shearewood), John, 25; Nathanyell, 264; Tho., 175.
Shettlewood (Shettleword), Henry, 162; William, 161; William, senr., 161.
Shewbridge, Capt., 88.
Shewell, James, 162; Martin, 162; Sarah, 162.
Shewelton, Daniell, 77.
Shiekle, Elizabeth, 93, 144 (3); Elizabeth Ismel, 144; Elizabeth Montin, 144; John, 141 (3); John Hayle, 144 (2).
Shiffner, Isabella Hannah, 31, 32; Thomas, 31, 32 (2).
Shimell, Richard, 162.
Shingleton, Wm., 201.
Shipherd (Shippard), *see* Shepherd.
Shipley, Sir Charles, 43, 86, 132, 217 (2); Fra., 55.
Shipman, Godfrey, 223.
Shippen, Stephen, 162.
Shirley, Edward, 185; Frances, 185; Hannah Spencer, 185; Henry, 185; Washington, 94; William, 94.
Shirreff, *see* Sheriff.
Shoghorrow, Humphrey, 318.
Shonin, Patriek, 319.
Shordiehe, Robert, 57, 161.
Shorey, William, 89.
Shorland, John, 351.
Short, Charles, 27; Samuel, 162; Thomas, 162.
Shorter, Robert, 329 (2).
Shortings, Robert, 161.
Shortridge, Sam., 349.
Shrimpton, Cha., 59.

Shurland, Mary, 134.
Shute, William, 220.
Shuttleworth. Eliz., 341; Miranda, 162; Thomas, 162.
Sibbald, John, 161.
Sibthorpe, Thomas, 29.
Siekes, Edmond, 214.
Siddey, Robert H., 90.
Sigerist, John Henry, 49.
Sigler, John, 161.
Sills, Mary, 162.
Silva, Gomez Daniel, 162 (2).
Silvera, Sarah, 59.
Silvester, Peter, 197.
Sim (Sime), Alex., 335; John, 162.
Simeon, Sir John, 352.
Simmonds, family of, 47.
Simmonds (Simonds, Simons, Symmonds, Symonds, Symons), James, 60, 62, 64 (2), 65 (2), 268 (2), 269, 311, 315; John, 162, 196 (2), 197, 267, 384; John Butler, 62, 65, 268; Judith Butler, 62; Lieut., 88; Mary, 62, 64 (2), 268 (2), 269, 315; Robert, 71; Sarah, 267; Walter, 226; Walter William, 62, 65, 268; William, 209, 211, 270.
Simple, William, 161.
Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Alex., 177; David, 57, 162; George, 212; Hum., 318; John, 161, 162, 344; Mr., 221; Precilla, 44; Thomas, 29 (2), 57, 162; —, 27.
Sinekler, Augustus Cezar, 209; Edward Goulborn, 41, 46, 202, 215, 235, 300; William, 146.
Sinelair (Sinkler), Alexander, 162; Capt., 86; John, 161, 320; Wm., 352.
Singer (Singar), Christopher, 3; Isaac, 161; William, 161.
Singleton, Ricd. Rawlings, 161.
Sinnott, Stephen, 162.
Sinny, Teige, 345.
Skeen, George, 162; Rob., 58.
Skeete, family of, 47.
Skeete, E., 302; Margaret, 88; Thomas, 283.
Skelton, Tho., 177.
Skerrett (Skirrett), Anne, 336; Christian, 336; Eliz., 324, 336; Jeremiah, 336; Margaret, 336; Mary, 336; Peter, 294, 336 (3); Robert, 333, 336; Stephen, 320; Thomas, 324; Titham, 333, 336; Walter Frye, 32; William, 336.
Skilling (Skillin), Charles Woodcock, 182; John, 214; Mary, 182.
Skining, Brian, 222.
Skinner, Dorothy, 42, 301; Elizabeth H., 135; Geo., 56; L., 302; Jacob, 41; Jas., 56; Mary, 302; Richard, 135.
Skipp, John, 56.
Skott, *see* Seott.
Skutt, Benj., 198.
Slaek, John, 180.
Slanning, John, 77.
Slatford, Peter, 162.
Slatry, John, 317; Wm., 317.
Slatt, John, 56.
Slaughter (Sloughter), Ann, 162; Peter, 56; Wm., 196.
Sleddal, Holland, 162.
Slingsby, Arthur, 57; Henry, 349.
Slixton, Wm., 343.
Sloane, Eliz., 329; Hans, 329.
Sloman, Edward, 76.
Smale (Smales), Hen., 312; Thomas, 214.
Smartwite, Edward, 162.
Smeall, Josiah, 161; Thomas, 161.
Smedley, Elizabeth, 325.
Smee, William, 167.
Smellie, John, 348.
Smith (Smyth), Alexander, 161; Allen, 320; Andrew, 54; Angels, 162; Anna, 161; Anne, 161, 162, 252, 270; Apsley, 244; Caleb, 161; Capt., 4, 210, 211, 322; Catherine, 49, 51, 162; Daniel, 211, 310; Edw. Grose, 326; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 29 (2), 161, 270; English, 310; Ensign, 279; F., 49; F. G., 49; Francis, 51; Fra. George, 49; Fredk., 192; Goldwin, 93; Henry, 62; Isaac, 175; James, 161 (2), 311; Jane, 106; Jeremiah, 162; John, 4, 6, 76, 161, 162 (2), 197 (2), 200, 270, 311, 317, 320, 324, 325; John Dasent, 325; Joseph, 28, 197; Joshua, 151; Josiah, 354; Lieut., 90; Margaret, 100; Martha Williams, 324; Mary, 59, 61, 267, 269; Mary Caroline, 244; Mary Williams, 324, 325; Master, 303; Milo, 303; Miss, 303; Owen, 162; Peninnah, 162; R., 220; Richard, 75, 198, 200; Robert, 26, 30 (2), 32, 161; Sally, 325; Samuel, 161, 162, 175; Sarah, 162, 182, 267; Stephen Arrow, 212; Susanna, 282; Sydney, 233; Thomas, 106, 108 (2), 162 (2), 252, 272; Sir Tho., 100; V. T. C., 2; William, 14, 27, 29 (5), 177, 267, 286, 287, 319, 350, 352, 354; —, 61, 105, 131.
Smith, Oswald & Co., 339.
Smithin, Martha, 161.
Smithsend, Nicholas, 214.
Smitton, Patrick, 161.
Snee, Peter, 161.
Snell, Nathaniell, 27 (2), 29 (2); William, 74.
Sneller, Geo. Chas., 362.
Snellgrove, Wm., 75, 265.
Snelling, Bridget, 269; John, 267, 269.
Snow, Joannah, 44; Mary, 234; Sophia, 236.
Snowden, Edward, 3.
Soars, Jeremiah, 180.
Sober, Abr., 200; Abraham Cumberbatch, 154, 231; Hope Elletson, 231; John, 85 (2), 200, 231; Martha B., 201; Mary, 201 (2); Penelope, 231; Penelope Wentworth, 231; Sampson Wood, 90.
Sollis, Edward, 212.
Somers, Cornwall, 198; Sir Geo., 352.
Somersall, Anthony Wm., 362.
Somerville, Philip, 331.
Sones, A., 194; Margaret, 194.
Soper, John, 284; Mrs., 284.
Sopine, Martyn, 71.
Sorch, Clement C., 180; Henry, 180.
Sorrell, John, 346.
Soudley, Giles, 197.
Soulegre, Peter, 294, 349.
Soullier, Franeise, 27.
Soulser, Durand, 161.
Southead, John, 211.
Southton, James Willis, 28.
Sowerby, John, 29; —, 28.
Spalding, James, 161.
Spau, Sam., 352, 361 (2).
Spandforth, Tho., 55.
Spargill, Robert, 162.
Sparke (Spark), Francis, 162; John, 197.
Sparks, Sarah, 162.
Sparrow (Sparrowe), Capt., 5; James, 30; Tho., 5, 7 (2).

Spear, John, 162.
Speed, Tho., 57.
Speller, Tho., 199.
Spelloes, Edward, 216.
Spenee, Eliz., 350; Jas., 175, 350.
Speneer, John, 162, 185; John S., 175; Lieut., 221; Miss, 284; Richard, 162; Sam., 58; Thomas, 161, 284.
Spert, Eliz., 295; Rot., 295.
Sperwin, Elizabeth, 161.
Spiar, Tho., 198.
Spillman, Robert, 3; Thomas, 3.
Spinkernild, James, 234.
Spong, Thomas, 58, 162.
Spooner, Archd., 92; Charles, 30, 313, 354; Elizabeth Bishop, 217; Hungerford, 144; Jane Isabella, 111; John, 58, 143 (2), 176, 312, 313, 327; John, junr., 42, 217, 302.
Spottiswoode, Catharine Barron, 372; Thomson, 354; William, 372.
Spranger (Sprainger), Anne, 242; Daye, 245; Eliz., 246 (2); John, 245 (2), 246; Rich., 245 (2), 246.
Spring, William, 223 (2).
Springbelt, Sam., 349.
Springer, Hettibelia, 281.
Springett, Anne, 267; John, 267 (2).
Springfilde, John, 223.
Spry (Sprey), Edward, 252; Frances, 161; Mary, 252; Wm., 200, 202, 203.
Squire, Edward, 225.
Squires, Elizabeth, 155; John B., 155; R. B., 281; Richd., 183.
Stace, X'opher, 148.
Standall, Dennis, 73.
Standbanke, John, 77.
Standfast (Stanfast), Geo., 197; John, 198.
Standish, John, 162; Perter, 161; Thomas, 3.
Stanford, Samuel, 161.
Staniford (Stanniford), James, 252; Joane, 252.
Stanley (Standly, Stanley), Ann, 325; Eliz., 243, 246, 290, 323, 324 (2); Francis, 346; James, 318; John, 243, 245, 290, 291, 295 (2), 313; John Willett, 295; Joseph, 37; Mary, 291; Michael, 295, 324, 325; Mr., 224; Mrs., 326; Richard, 167, 323 (2), 324; Thomas, 3.
Stannynot, Robert, 254.
Stanton, Edward, 201; Hester, 270; Mary H., 201; Patriek, 345; Sarah, 59.
Stanverton, William, 162.
Staple, Henry, 3.
Stapleton (Stapelton), Anna, 313; Catherine, 26; Edward, 214; Wm., 91; Sir William, 68, 124.
Starkey (Starkie), Nathaniel, 259; Nicholas, 162; Peeter, 257; Phillip, 210.
Starr, Jonathan, 214.
State, Wm., 71.
Statfoot, Christopher, 344.
Staughton, Mary, 161.
Steele (Steel), Edward, 73; Hamilton, 352; John, 70; Nicholas, 71; Richard, 162, 365; Robert, 162; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 154; William, 74.
Stehelin, Brig.-General, 43; Edward, 154; Major-General, 154; Mary Ann, 154.
Stenton, Edward, 210; John, 367.
Stephen, George, 198.
Stephens, Andrew, 161; Frances Young, 169; John, 76, 318, 344, 354; William, 74, 75, 169, 260, 363; Zaech., 201.
Stephenson, Enoch, 58, 162; John, 71; Stanley, 254.
Stepney, Elizabeth, 271; Lancelot, 161; Stephen, 161.
Sterling, John, 367 (2).
Sterne, Nehemiah, 74.
Stevens (Steevens), Elizabeth, 269; John, 161 (2), 264; Paul, 162; Robert, 161; Thomas, 269.
Stevenson, Alexandra, 348; Dr., 366; Elizabeth, 8; John, 162 (2); Robert, 179; Tho., 200; Wm., 366; Wm. Jas., 330; —, 8.
Steward, John, 238.
Stewart (Stuart), Abraham, 162; Alex., 175; Cath. J., 328; David, 95; Sir David, 336; George, 52; Governor-General, 95; Isabella Lydia, 52; James, 161, 162; Lieut., 137; Mary, 52; Miria Eliz., 328; Miss, 22; Nath., 350; Robert, 181, 199, 351; Sir Robert, 22; William, 162 (2), 352.
Stiles (Styles), Edward, 223; Humphrey, 162; John, 162; Wm., 56.
Still, Charlotte, 375; Elizabeth, 376; Frances Mary, 376; James Charles, 376; John, 376; Thomas, 162.
Stobart, Cha., junr., 196.
Stöckel, Jacob, 379; Johanna Christina Margareta, 379; Martinus Frederik, 379.
Stoekman, Robert, 346.
Stoekton, Jonas, 196.
Stoddard, Carolina, 268; Francis, 267, 268 (2), 269; George, 268; Mary, 268 (2); Parnel, 267 (2), 268, 269; Richard, 161; Robert, 268 (2); Tabitha, 269; William, 162.
Stoddart, Anna Williamina, 339, 340; Anthony, 339; Mary, 339; Richard, 339, 340.
Stodder, John, 261.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stookes), Capt., 93; Edw., 55; Governor, 46; Jas., 313; Luke, 3, 5 (5), 261; Steph., 93; Thos., 55, 199; William, 162.
Stone, Bartholomew, 267, 268 (2), 269, 271; George, 174; Mary, 267, 268, 269 (2), 271 (2); William, 161, 162, 267; Wm. Lowndes, 350.
Stonyelift, Rob., 288.
Stopford, Mary Cordelia, 244; Montagu, 244.
Storer, Anth. Morris, 177; John, 162; Miss, 187; Thomas, 176, 187.
Storey (Story), E. H., 152; Robert, 161.
Stoute (Stout), Henry, 161; John D., 282; Mrs., 282.
Stowe, Mr., 261.
Strachan (Straghan), Alexander, 162; John Grant, 154; Mrs., 151, 162; Robert, 162.
Strachley, Richard, 264.
Straham, Wm., 236.
Straker, F., 279; Frances, 156; J., 216; Jane, 156; John, 155, 156 (2), 284; John C., 279; Miss, 216; Mrs., 217; T. J., 154, 155, 217.
Stranyhon, Thomas, 214.
Stratford, Thos. A., 180.
Stratton (Straton), Capt., 299; Lady, 299.
Straw, John, 330.
Streachey, An. 6; Wm., 6 (2), 7.
Streater, John, 311; Sarah, 311.
Street, Thomas, 369.
Street & Woolfe, 369.
Streighton, Robert, 343.
Strennah, Alex., 311.
Stretch, William, 161.
Striekland, James, 162.
Stringer, Daniel, 162; John, 162.

Strode, Nath., 355.
Strong, George, 161.
Stroud, Joseph, 162.
Strudwick, Edward, 162; Henry, 59.
Strutt, Charlotte, 290, 293, 294; Henry, 294; Sam., 290, 293, 294.
Struys, Mr., 113, 114.
Stuart, *see* Stewart.
Stubbin, Ann Ram, 25.
Stubbs, Capt., 107.
Sturge, James, 200
Sturgus, Walter, 263.
Sturt, Cha., 331; Humphrey, 331; Mary, 331.
Styles, *see* Stiles.
Sugar, Christopher, 3.
Sullavan (Sulevan, Suleven, Sullavane, Sullevan), Anna Margaret, 219; Curnelius, 71, 318; Daniel, 74 (2), 316, 317 (2), 320; Den., 317; Dermond, 316, 317; Dormott, 223; Francis, 317; Hum., 317, 320; John, 219, 316, 317, 320 (2); John G., 219; Murtow, 74; Owen, 318; Phillip, 317, 318; Robert, 320; Teige, 73, 77, 222, 317, 318; Teige Daf., 320.
Sumers, William, 223.
Sunderland, Countess of, 9.
Sutherland, James, 162; Patrick, 162.
Sutton, Amy, 252; Elias, 161; George, 161 (2); Holland, 255; John, 55, 58, 162, 199; John, junr., 162; Lt.-Col., 345; Mary, 268, 269; Rebecca, 161; Robert, 162; Samuel, 254; Thomas, 56, 162, 252; William, 268 (2).
Swain, Catherine, 161.
Swallow, Jonathan, 346.
Swan, John, 55; Thomas, 162.
Swansonn, Buroe, 262.
Swanston, Charles, 180; Wm., 180.
Swarton, John, 161 (2).
Sweeting, Lewis, 55.
Swerts, Wm., 58.
Swift, William, 161.
Swinburne, Henry, 28; Martha, 28.
Swiney (Swyny), Edm., 320; John, 320; Mathew, 317; Michaell, 74; Morgan, 73; Neale, 319; Owen, 319, 345; Wm., 319.
Swinfield, John, 161.
Swinhoe, George, 162.
Swinton, John, 55.
Swymmer, Anth., 55, 57; Anthony Langley, 330.
Sydney, Lord, 321.
Symbred, James, 73.
Symmonds (Symonds, Symons), *see* Simmonds.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syms (Symes), Capt., 318 (2); George, 55, 318; Rob., 175; William, 162; William Leigh, 177.

T

T . . . . , Catherine, 168; Sarah, 168.
Tait (Taitt, Tate), Elizabeth, 27 (2); James, 27 (2), 30; Major, 153.
Talbot, 64.
Talbott (Tallboit), Emanuell, 344; John, 318; Mary, 29.
Talby, Thomas, 163.
Tamplereau, Jean, 162.
Tapshire, Anthony, 180.
Targer, James, 162.
Tarridge, John, 76.
Tatter, John, 345.
Tastar, Tho., 55.
Tatem, George, 180.
Tatham, William, 163.
Tavarez, David, 163.
Tavell, John, 329.
Tawney, Richard, 373, 374; Susannah James, 373, 374.
Tawyer, Eliz., 196.
Taylor, Abigail, 284; Alex., 56; Arthur, 197; Capt., 86; Catherine, 162; Charles, 263; Charles William, 268; Christian, 299; Daniel, 163; Dorothy, 353; Eliz., 359 (2); Elizabeth L., 154 (2); Frances, 359; Francis M., 179; George, 199, 209, 225, 227; George N., 299; Grace, 204; Hambury George, 162; Henry, 359; Hugh, 320; James, 163, 325, 326, 352; John, 32 (4), 56, 90, 163, 197, 352, 359; John, junr., 221; Joseph, 156; Margaret, 221; Mary, 162, 325; Mrs., 90, 135; Nicholas, 69, 225, 226, 258; Peter, 163; Robert, 211, 354; Robert Y., 135; Samuel, 135, 285; Samuel Oakes, 38; Sarah, 268; Simon, 330; Thomas, 57, 112 (2), 162, 163, 226; William, 163, 268, 271; —, 31, 113, 114.
Tea, Richard, 70.
Teache, Lucretia, 163.
Teagi, *see* Teige.
Teatly, *see* Featly.
Tebow, Francis, 71.
Teige (Teagi), Dennis, 320; James, 55; Thomas, 344.
Telford, Edward, 163.
Tempest, Henrietta, 20; Mary, 20; Warner, 20.
Temple, Anne, 102, 103; Mary, 100, 102, 151; Richard, 100; Thomas, 100, 102, 103.
Templer, Geo., 350; John, 350.
Tench, John, 103.
Teneston, Hindonich, 162.
Terrell (Terrill), Fanny Hughes, 275; Frederick, 275; Henrietta Janet, 274; John, 162; Joseph, 200; Kosciusko, 275; Mary Elizabeth, 275; Rev. Mr., 42, 301; Robert, 254; Sarah, 274; W., 301; William, 274 (3), 275; William Henry, 274.
Terry (Terrye), Edm., 319; John, 225, 329; Nathaniel, 55, 329.
Tessester, Tho., 319.
Texer, John, 162.
Thache, Cox., 162.
Thain, Margaret E., 328.
Tharp (Tharps), Joseph, 163; William, 162.
Thedford, William, 255.
Theghane (Theghan), Daniell, 71; Dennis, 71; Teage, 71.
Theobalds, Adriana, 34; John Joseph, 34.
Theroude, Mary, 360.
Thogan, Timothy, 74.
Thoill, John, 316.
Thomas, Abell, 3; A. K., 156, 280; Benjamin, 156; Caleb, 162; Cha., 199; Sir Dalby, 199; Dunckly, 379; Edwin, 98, 370; Elizabeth, 284; Frederick, 238; George, 200, 337; Sir George S. M., 337; Grant Ellcock, 380 (2); Hugh, 75; Jane, 379; Jenkin, 75; John, 69, 70, 75, 163, 175, 225, 281, 380; John Straker, 42, 302; Joseph, 162; Joshua, 162, 163; Law-

rence Backlay, 314, 370, 371; Lewes, 344; Lynch, 218; Lynch, senr., 133, 299; Mark, 198; Martha, 281; Miss, 216; Mrs., 280; Rev. Mr., 42, 88; Sarah, 337; Stephen, 233; Susannah, 199; Thomas, 75; Sir Thomas, 337; William, 69, 75, 113, 163, 337 (2); William Carter, 283, 284, 379; Wm. Garnett, 380; —, 3.
Thomas ye Taylor, 223.
Thomiere, —, 240.
Thompkins, Russell, 163.
Thompson, 174.
Thompson (Thomson), Alexander, 163; Sir Alexander, 19 (2); Ann, 174, 355; Archibald, 174, 239; Charles, 30; Daniel, 163; David, 18 (2); Edward, 3, 4, 197; George, 320; Henry, 180; James, 200; Joanna, 351; John, 162, 163 (3); Katherine, 174; Maria, 188; Mary, 19; Mr., 152; Mrs., 152; Ralph, 74; Rich., 212; Rob., 313; Sam., 355, 376; Thomas, 352; Thomas Churchill, 188; William, 163, 177, 313, 318, 376.
Thorne, Ann, 284; Elvy, 96; Herbert, 47; Isabella A., 281; John U., 134; Joseph, 89; Sarah, 156.
Thornhill, D., 43; Dowding, 278, 302; Henry, 299; Mrs., 153, 299; Thomasine, 278; Timothy, 137, 153; Sir Timothy, 278.
Thornhill *alias* Blakiston, Thomasine, 198.
Thornton, Daniel, 163; Elizabeth, 29, 30; Henry, 163, 352; John, 270 (2), 311; Mary, 270; Rich., 326; Robert T., 182; Wm., 269.
Thorogood, Susanna, 106.
Thorpe, family of, 47.
Thorpe (Thorp), Esther, 163; George, 162; Henry S., 41; Tho., 329; William, 162.
Thraske, Margaret, 270.
Thrift, Daniil, 214; Marian, 7.
Throckmorton, Capt., 252, 253; Gabrill, 269.
Thurbane, Richard James, 215.
Thurloe, Secretary, 222.
Thurston, Wanton, 180; Wm., 197.
Thwaites, Francis, 31, 32 (2).
Thybert, Barnard, 76.
Thynne, Andrew, 287, 288, 351; Henry, 288.
Tibbast, Samuel, 162.
Tibton, Susannah, 162.
Tidball, Daniel, 41.
Tidcombe, Wm., 176.
Tidmarch, John, 353.
Tierney, Eliza, 371; Jas., 175.
Tiffernee, John, 74.
Tilbe, Richd., 58.
Tiller, Chr., 54.
Tilly, Deborah, 55; Richard, 163.
Tilson, John Henry, 318.
Timberman, Hans, 76.
Timbrill (Timbrell), Sarah, 327; Thomas, 162; Wm., 200, 327.
Timewell, Thomas, 163.
Timperon, Joseph, 331.
Tingley, James, 163.
Tinling, Elizabeth B., 135; Isaac J., 135, 220; John, 132; Mrs., 220.
Tippett, Wm., 344.
Titley (Tittley), John Maddox, 363 (2); Mary Woodrope, 363; Peter, 362; Wm. S., 180.
Tittle, Lucy, 163.
Tizard, Thomas, 162.
Toall, Thomas, 320.
Tobecytt, John, 69.
Tobey, Richard, 69.
Tobin, Elizabeth, 304, 378; George Webbe, 305; James, 28, 32 (4), 304, 326, 378; Mr., 167; Susannah Christian, 305; —, 32.
Todd (Tod), Charlotte, 284; Dr., 284; John H., 154, 301; Richard, 96; Samuel, 163 (2); Thomas, 96; Wm., 351.
Toldervy (Tolderly), family of, 286; John, 162.
Tollman, John, 163.
Tom, Amy, 211, 338, 340; Gregory, 211 (2), 338.
Tomack, Thomas, 74.
Tomes *alias* Pattricke, Eleanor, 295.
Tomkins, Gabriel, 162.
Tomlinson, Eliz., 105; John, 176; Mrs., 107.
Tong, Jean, 326.
Tonger, David, 76.
Tongue, William, 163.
Tonstall, Anne, 269.
Tonure, Daniell, 72.
Tooke, John Horne, 287; William, 287.
Tool, John, 201.
Toosey, G. P., 136.
Toppin (Topping), Benjamin, 87, 304; James, 163; Miles, 124, 366.
Torpoe, David, 319.
Torrent, Thomas, 163.
Torres (Torez), Isaac Lopes, 367; Jacob, 367; Lopez Sarah, 162; Sarah, 368; Sarah Lopes, 176, 367, 368 (2), 369.
Tothall, Thomas, 162.
Totterdale (Totterdell), Elizabeth, 162; John, 162.
Tottle, Tho., 100; —, 100.
Totty, Thomas, 254.
Tourneissen, James, 328.
Tover, Simon, 344.
Tovey, Margaret, 311; Tho., 59.
Towersonn, Rodger, 263.
Towgood, John, 58.
Towne, John, 163.
Townsend (Townshend), Elizabeth, 228; Geo., 329; Harrison, 162; Robert, 25; Thomas, 228.
Townsland, Mr., 216; Mrs., 216.
Towro, Moses, 162.
Towson, Rob., 355.
Tracy (Tracey), Agnes, 133; Catherine, 163; Daniell, 163; Edm., 319; Esther, 163; John, 319; John S., 133; J. S., 89; Mermush, 319; Mrs., 43; Richard, 162; William, 163.
Trahern, Francis, 163.
Trail, Thomas, 163.
Trake, Thomas, 318.
Trant, Dominick, 332, 353; Dominick Henry, 28; Garrett, 320; James, 27; Nicholas, 318.
Tranter, Isaiah, 55.
Trapham, Elizabeth, 162.
Trapp, Ephraim, 353.
Traverner, Lieut., 43.
Travers (Trevers), John, 312; Thomas, 163.
Trebeck, Jas., 326.
Trecothick, James, 30.
Treffry, John, 14.
Trefusis, Bridget, 199.
Tregarton, John, 72.
Trehee, James, 57, 163; Patrick, 57, 162 (2).
Trelawney, Mary, 126, 127.
Treley, Morris, 319.
Tremaine, John, 75; Samuell, 75; Thomas, 75.
Trenchard, Sir John, 237.

Trent, John, 327, 361 ; Law., 200 ; T., 361.
Tresilian, Major, 269 ; Wm., 259 (2).
Trevor, John, 163.
Trew, Henry, 181 ; Henry Redman, 181.
Triant, Garret, 222.
Triblader, Robert, 72.
Trigg, John, 344.
Trimble, John, 163.
Trinder, 288.
Trinder, Teresa, 288.
Tristed, Tho., 354.
Tronchin, Charles Rich., 195 ; Jeanne, 195.
Trotman, 372.
Trotman, Ann, 372 (2) ; Eleanor, 136 ; James Crichlow, 87, 304 ; John, 217, 296 ; Mary Jane, 278 ; Thomas, 296 ; Thomas B., 136 ; Thomas Clark, 372.
Trotter, Elias, 162.
Troute, John, 196.
Trowbridge, Sir Thomas, 89 ; —, 89.
Trowpe, John, 198.
Trubody, Thomas, 163.
Trucy, William, 70.
Trumpe, Jacob, 76.
Trusler, Samuel, 163.
Try, Will., 264.
Tubbs, Jemima, 279.
Tuck, Charles, 71.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 90, 96 ; I. D., 302 ; J. D., 152 ; John, 90 ; Lucius, 30, 176 ; Mary, 302 ; Mrs., 134, 152 ; Roger, 162 ; Thomas T., 134 ; William, 96, 197.
Tuckerman, Mary, 163.
Tudman, Sam., 56.
Tudor, Mary, 178 ; Samuel, 178 ; Shekaniah, 155.
Tuffell, Byndloss Robert, 163.
Tuite, Ann, 355 ; Nich., 355 ; Rob., 336.
Tuke, Mary, 288.
Tulloh, Alexander, 32 (3) ; —, 31.
Tully, Case, 344.
Tulnie, Isack, 77.
Turbutt, Robert, 163.
Turnbull, Richard, 367.
Turner (Turnor), Ann, 31 ; Daniell, 162 ; George, 211 ; James, 163 ; John, 3, 162, 163, 196 ; Kath., 59 ; Mary, 163 ; Richard, 70, 75, 162, 199, 226 ; Robert, 58, 163 ; Sabine, 59, 229 ; Samuel, 31, 75 ; Susanna Hyde, 229 ; Tho., 174 ; W., 328 ; William, 163.
Turney, John R., 136 ; Sarah E., 136.
Turnpenny, George, 163.
Turpin, Hannah, 136 ; John, 155 ; John H., 279 ; Mary, 90 ; Samuel, 162 ; —, 155.
Turquand (Turquard), Peter, 25, 26 ; Thomas, 89.
Turton, James, 163.
Tuter, Abram, 264.
Tweechy, Dennis, 76.
Tweedy, Timothy, 163.
Twine, Ralph, 318.
Twyninge, Ralph, 226.
Tyler, family of, 47.
Tyler, James, 58, 163 ; Ph., 311 ; Robert, 162.
Tynan, Dennis, 343.
Tyndale (Tyndall), George Tho., 287 ; Martha, 287 ; William, 162.
Tynes, John, 152, 154 ; K., 154 ; Mrs., 152.
Tynnell, John, 70.
Tyrrell (Tyrell), Elizabeth, 28 ; Mary, 28 ; Sophia, 28 ; Thomas J., 315 ; —, 261.
Tyson, John, 178 ; John James, 178 ; Thomas, 178, 180.
Tyssen, William, 25.

U

Ullithorne, Cha. More, 349.
Umphrey, *see* Humphrey.
Underwood, H. J., 284 ; John, 265 ; Samuel, 257.
Upcott (Upcote), George, 3, 7.
Upp, Jonathan, 163.
Uppington, John, 319 ; Margaret, 270 ; Mary, 269.
Upton, Arthur, 200 ; Richard, 163.
Urquhart, Lieut., 43.

V

Vale, John, 163.
Vallentin, Elinor, 194 ; Rupert, 194.
Vallett, Capt., 4 ; Wm., 5 (2).
Valpy, Dr., 217 ; —, 217.
Valverde, Eliz., 200.
Van Belle (Van Bell), Peter, 312, 349 ; Susa, 312 ; Susanne, 349.
Vanburgh, David, 163.
Van de Kendreth (Van de Kenderth, Van de Kinder), Hance, 223, 224, 261, 262.
Van de Mart, Abraham, 258.
Vanderhowsam, Hance, 5.
Vanderplass, Walter, 163.
Vanderpoole (Vanderpool), Anne, 166, 313 ; Elizabeth Brown, 165 ; Eliz. Margaret, 363 ; Frances, 165 ; Henrietta Alice, 363 ; John, 165 (2) ; Mary, 165 (2), 324.
Van de Veld, Jacob, 261.
Vandrey, Sarah, 198.
Van-gagell-dounee, Hubert, 223, 224.
Vanhcelen, John, 176.
Van Hemskirk, Adrian, 74.
Van Hieland, —, 51 (2).
Van Olphin, Martin, 255.
Van Panhuys, Major-General, 219.
Van Winsborroe, Arnold, 263.
Van Wylick, Jacob, 328.
Vardan, Bryan, 163.
Varley (Varlie), George, 252, 256.
Vassall, 306, 307.
Vassall, family of, 286.
Vassall, Colonel, 139, 307 ; Elizabeth, 163, 306 (2) ; Florentius, 175 ; Honora Mary Georgina, 307 ; John, 163, 177, 306 (4), 307 ; Leonard, 163 ; Mary, 306 ; Mrs., 306, 307 ; Rich., 177 ; Spencer Thomas, 307 (2) ; Thomas Oliver, 306, 307 ; William, 163, 197.
Vaughan (Vaughane), Amelia, 168 ; Ann, 267 ; Ann Charlotte, 167 ; Bethia, 60, 61 ; Charles, 319 ; Charlotte, 165 ; Dermond, 71 ; Elizabeth, 165, 166, 167 ; Frances Elizabeth Charlotte, 167 ; George, 269 ; George Sander, 166 ; Hannah Sanders, 167 ; Hugh, 344 ; John, 163, 165, 166 (2), 167, 344 ; John, Lord, 150 ; Joseph, 269 ; Loghlane, 71 ; Lord, 102 ; Martha Wenham, 167 ; Mary, 165, 166 (3), 267 (2), 269 ; Mary Charlotte, 167 (3), 324 ; Robert, 165, 166 (2), 167 (3), 267 (2), 269, 324 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas, 56, 269 ; William, 60, 61, 63, 267 ; William Augustus, 166.

Vavasour, Sir William, 8.
Veale, Rob., 198.
Vears, Jane, 163.
Veduo, John, 73.
Vellies, Nicholas, 211.
Venables, Colonel, 54; Eliz., 255; General, 47, 54, 208 (4), 209 (3), 210, 251; Robert, 255; —, 45, 221.
Venn, Eliz., 59.
Venor, Mary, 189.
Verchild (Virchild), George, 73; Jas., 370; Lewis Brotherson, 31.
Verdon (Verden), Dominick, 163; Hugh, 71; John, 163.
Verdugo, Aaron, 163.
Vere, John Weir, 352.
Verney, Mary, Baroness Fermanagh, 331.
Vernor, Admiral, 202; Brabazon Dean, 90; Helen, 90.
Vidal, Frances, 375; John James, 375; Mary, 349.
Villars, Elizabeth, 163.
Vinack, John, 71.
Vincent, John, 197; Sarah, 325; William, 163.
Vinnings, Thomas, 163.
Virgo, James, 364; Mary, 364 (2); Montague Wisdom, 364; Wm., junr., 364; Wm., senr., 364.
Vivion, Eliz Henrietta, 243; John, 243.
Vizard, Henry, 163.
Vodry, George, 163.
Voocoore, Peter, 71.
Vowe, William, 163.
Voysey (Voyseij), Mr., 223; Simon, 223, 224.
Vugurs, Mr., 223.
Vynor, Benjamin, 70.

W

Waag, Moses, 164.
Wade, Geo., 175; John, 59; Margarett, 164; Mich., 175; Thomas, 3; Wm., 56.
Wadeson, Robert, 255.
Wagnell, David, 164.
Wagnor (Wagener), John, 353; Reinhart, 164.
Waire, Thomas, 164.
Waite, Joseph, 164; Raynes, 164.
Waith, Miss, 282; Pearce, 87; Thomas S., 282.
Wakeling, Timothy, 164.
Walcott, Dr., 239; J. A., 153; James, 133, 152; Jane, 133; John, 155; John A., 283; Mrs., 219; Samuel, 43; Stephen, 219; —, 152, 153.
Walded, Thomas, 254.
Walden, William, 164.
Waldie, J. A., 183.
Wale, Brigadier-General, 88; Dorothy, 380; Tho., 311.
Walford, John, 196.
Walke, Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87.
Walker, Alex., 209; Andrew, 164; Chas., 362; Daniel, 209; Frances, 168; Henry, 254; James, 351; Jane, 351; John, 351; Margaret, 351; Martha, 164; Peter, 351; Rich. Watt., 349; Robert, 164; Tho., 312; Wm., 177, 198, 199, 319, 350; William and Co., 89.
Walkin, John, 346.
Wall, 171.
Wall, Auntient, 113; Jasper, 171; Mary Jane, 281; Matthew, 171; Thomas, 25; Tobias, 171, 173, 312.
Wallace, Dan., 320; John, 174.
Waller, Albert Charles, 2[illegible], Sir W[illegible], 8
Wallin, John, 161.
Wallington, Joseph, 259.
Wallis, Benjamin, 164; John, 319 [illegible], 164; Susannah, 164; Thomas, 164; Wm., 198.
Walmsley, Thomas, 163; William, 155.
Walrond, Alexander, 303; [illegible], 301; Benjamin, 43, 136; Benjamin, junr., 42, 302 (2); Caroline Frances, 302; [illegible], 42, 301; Elizabeth Ann, 302; [illegible], George, 299; Humphrey, 299; [illegible], 136; Mary, 283; Mrs., 2[illegible]; [illegible], 43; Nicholas H., 283; [illegible], William, junr., 299; —, 43.
Walsh, 322.
Walsh, D., 321, 322, 323; De la [illegible], Geo., 352; John, 312; Peter, 176; Tho., 57.
Walson, Alexander, 73.
Walter, Capt., 210, 211 (2); John, 59, 164; John H., 354; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 211 (2).
Walters (Wallters), Ann, 164; John, 164; Rachel, 161.
Waltherston, Wm., 351.
Walton, family of, 47.
Walton, John, 155; Margaret Adrien, 377; Miss, 377; R., 155; Robert, 377; William, 258.
Walwyn, James, 199.
Warberton, Rich., 253.
Ward (Warde), Elisha, 74; Elizabeth, 282; George, 178, 180; Henry T., 70; John, 77, 282, 317 (2); John Edwd., 312; Mary, 166; Mary D., 178; Mrs., 229; Nahum, 164; Phillip, 255; Robert, 254; Townley, 27, 30 (2); William, 136; —, 27.
Wardell, Thomas, 263.
Ware, Philippa, 197.
Warkman, Mark, 164; Samuell, 70.
Warneford, Henry, 238, 239.
Warner, Abraham, 180; Ashton, 26, 27, 30, 336; Capt., 132; Charles John, 44; Daniel, 238; Debora Margt. Rebecca, 44; Dorothy, 32; Edward, 3, 70, 71, 132, 266, 322; Elizabeth, 29, 30; Ephraim, 70; James, 180; Jane Ann, 44 (2); John, 8, 180, 197, 312, 334; John Joseph, 182; Joseph, 29 (3), 30 (2), 265 (2); Joseph, junr., 29, 30; Phillip, 4, 29, 113; Rachael, 26; Rebecca, 265; Sarah, 182; Susa., 58; Thomas, 2, 4 (2), 5 (5), 6, 8, 32, 70, 265, 266, 336, 361; Sir Tho., 26, 206; William, 29, 30, 321, 352; —, 29.
Warner and Johnson, 322.
Warre, John Henry, 26.
Warren, Clem., 344; Dr., 126; Eliz., 204; John, 27, 30, 76, 344; Priscilla, 125; Robt., 125 (3); Thomas, 164; William, 153; Wm. Henry, 327.
Warrington, Jane, 163; Richard, 164.
Warton, John, 163.
Washington, Angel, 202, 203 (2); Ann, 203 (2); Eleanor, 202; Eliza, 202; Elizabeth, 202, 203 (3), 324; George, 202 (4), 203 (3); George Ashton, 203; John, 201, 202, 203 (2); Sir John, 202; Lawrence, 202; Mary, 202 (2), 203 (3); Richard, 202 (4), 203 (3); Robert, 203; Theophilus, 203; Theophilus Ashton Gordon, 203; Tho., 311.
Waters (Watters), Edward, 268, 271; John, 73; John Mendon, 267; Mr., 291; Richard,

267, 268 (3), 271 (2); Wm., 196, 311; Wilmot, 267, 268 (2), 270, 271.
Watkins, Edw., 198; Elizabeth, 346; Geo., 311; Giles, 124, 125; James, 164; Jeremie, 112 (2); John, 74, 163, 259; Philip, 76; William, 164, 226.
Watson (Wattson, Whatson), Capt., 190; Dorothea, 190; Elizabeth, 281; Sir Fra., 55; Francis, 151; George, 180; G. H., 190; James, 58, 178, 182 (2); John, 346; Joseph, 163; Martin, 55; Rob., 177; W. D., 219; William, 57, 164, 344.
Watt, Alfred W., 371; Edmund, 194; E. J., 194; Elinor, 194; Helen, 194; Margaret, 194; Miss, 349; Rich., 177, 349.
Wattley (Wattlay), Anne, 269, 270; Elizabeth, 267 (2), 270; John, 267, 269, 270 (2); John, junr., 269; Robert, 270.
Wattone, Ric. W., 113.
Watts, Eliz., 176; George, 254; John, 253; Rich., 311; Robert, 253.
Waugh, John, 167.
Waymouth, W. T., 181.
Wayne, Gabriel, 354; Gabriel W., 354.
Waynes, Thomas, 61.
Weatherill, Charles Pym, 206; James, 206; Lambert, 206; Margaret, 206.
Weaver, Mr., 237; Val., 55; Wm., 125.
Webb (Webbe), Anne, 270 (2), 271; Archippus, 196; Elizabeth, 192, 267 (3), 268 (2), 270, 271, 314; Frances, 192, 267; George, 267 (5), 268 (2), 270 (2), 271; George, junr., 22, 23 (2), 24 (12); Hester, 192; James, 267, 270; Jane, 353; John, 164, 268; John Bowdige, 176; John R., 96, 221; John Rackam, 192 (2); Josiah, 268, 270 (3), 271, 311, 314; Martha, 8; Mary, 24 (4), 192; Mary Rackham, 192; Nath., 353; Olive A., 279; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 192; William, 54, 70, 192 (2), 209 (2), 253; —, 8.
Webber, Benjamin, 164, 267, 270; Elizabeth, 164, 267 (2), 268 (2), 270; Jane, 267; John, 258; Jonas, 267 (2), 268 (2), 270; Mary, 268; Mich., 59; Rich., 211; Sarah, 268; William, 270.
Webster, John, 163.
Wedderburn, Jas., 177.
Week, Robert, 344.
Weekes (Weeks), Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 324, 375; Jas., 314; John, 344; Mary, 325; N., 86; Roger, 344; Tho., 196; Thomas Pym, 166; William, 166, 225, 227 (2); William Burt, 236, 237, 325, 375.
Weir, Thomas, 45; Walter, 161; William, 163.
Welby, William, 30.
Welch (Wilch), Clemant, 212; Edmond, 317, 343; Elizabeth, 220; Francis, 343; James, 253, 318; John, 73, 76, 318, 320, 359; John Duff, 343; John Roe, 343; Mary, 230; Mary Anne, 230; Morris, 317; Nich., 318; Patrick, 317; Richard, 175, 230 (3); Thomas, 164, 346; Ullick, 316; Walter, 230; William, 70, 230, 283, 318.
Welcocks, *see* Wilcox.
Weld (Welde), Rich., 252; William, 317.
Wellehins, Cornelius, 161.
Welleford, Rich., 211.
Wellen, Rich., 56.
Weller, John, 59.
Wells (Weles), Bridget, 176; Capt., 212 (2), 213 (2), 214 (2); Henry B., 133; James, 164; John, 55, 163, 262; Mary, 164; Mrs., 133; Nath., 313; Patrick, 164; Richard, 87, 214 (2); Willm., 315.
Wend, Capt., 135; Michael, 218; Mrs., 135.
Wenham, Anne, 165; Frances Herbert, 166; Martha, 165, 166, 324; Mary Williams, 325; Thomas, 165, 166, 167.
Went, Mary, 309; Thomas, 133.
Wentworth, Jane, 87; William, 87.
Wescombe, Rich., 55.
West, Chas. A., 354; Edward, 301; E. E., 94; Erskine E., 384; John, 163; Robert, 319; Sam., 364; Sarah, 41; Tho., 285.
Westall, W., 95 (3).
Westaway, Mathews, 164.
Westbrooke, Caleb, 55.
Westcott (Westcoat, Westcote), Ann, 178; John, 359, 360; Thomas, 71.
Westener, Jno., 223.
Westgarth, Anthony, 329.
Westland, Elizabeth, 18; Robert, 18.
Weston, —, 134.
Westopher, Jno., 317; Tho., 317.
Westroop, Capt., 87; Michael Robert, 87; Penelope, 87.
Wethered, Thomas, 134.
Wetherell, Cha., 175.
Wetherett, William, 70.
Wettwigg, Thomas, 70.
Weyman, Catherine, 125; Madam, 123 (2), 124 (2).
Whalane, Thomas, 73.
Whally (Whaly), Michael, 147, 148.
Wharton, Charles, 180; Jesse, 212; William, 370.
Whatley, Rob., 58.
Whatson, *see* Watson.
Wheatman, Mary, 106.
Whecler, Caleb, 155 (2); Edmund, 198; Elizabeth, 164; Elizabeth Frances, 155; Frowd John, 164; Joane, 198; Mrs., 155; Philip, 164 (2); Thomas Lucas, 313; Will., 199 (2), 214.
Whichard, John, 363; Leonard, 363.
Whishaw, Charles, 27 (2), 30 (3); —, 27.
Whiston, Jos., 105.
Whitaker (Whittaker), Ann, 134; Henry, 285; John, 90, 198; Thomas, 209; William, 197, 285, 345.
Whitchurch, Charlotte, 83; S., 83.
White (Whyte), Ann B., 152; Anne, 209; Anne Elizabeth, 129; Anthony, 164; Archibald, 164, 200 (2); Bernard, 311; Capt., 212 (5), 213 (4), 214 (11), 215 (2), 303; Clara Christiana, 129; David, 177, 186; Edmond, 316; Edward, 164; Eliza, 383; Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth Ann, 299; Eliz. Gould, 186; George, 254; Henry, 129, 214, 215; James, 163, 197, 317; Jane S., 309; John, 129, 148, 164, 278, 313, 383; Josh., 240; Lawrence, 71; Lydia, 383; Martha, 313; Mary, 583; Mary W., 284; Michael, 26 (3), 27, 30, 352, 353, 354, 382, 383 (3); Mr., 14, 217; Nathaniel, 201; Nicholas, 299; Patrick, 316; Richard Samuel, 129; Robert, 200, 215; Ruth, 221; Thomas, 74, 164, 215; Tho. C., 351; W., 300; William, 77, 163, 164, 209 (2), 331; —, 26.
Whitehall, John, 318.
Whitehead, Daniell, 75; Edward, 345; Ralph, 75, 269; Ralph, junr., 75; Simon, 73.

Whitehorne, Bartholomew, 227; Wm., 56.
Whitehouse, Jeremiah, 57, 164; William, 163.
Whitehurst, Eliz., 352; Nich., 352.
Whitelocke, John, 184, 185; Mary, 184, 185.
Whiten, John, 163.
Whiteside, Tho., 365.
Whitesmith, Thomas, 344.
Whitewood (Whitwood), Roger, 318, 353.
Whitfield (Whitfeild, Whittfeild), Charles, 146, 151 (2); John, 163; Tho., 165.
Whitfoot, Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136.
Whiting, Edw., 320; Henrietta Morgan, 53; Henry, 164; Henry J., 53; John, 295; Thomas, 164.
Whitmore, Capt., 90; Deputy Commissary-General, 132; Major, 153; Mrs., 132; —, 90.
Whitney, Elizabeth, 299; Henry, 281.
Whitson, John, 311; Tho., 55.
Whittell (Wittall), Cha., 55; John, 346; Mich., 55.
Wiberll, John, 164.
Wick, Paul, 176.
Wickham, Eleanor, 195, 196; Elfreda, 300; Georgiana, 283; Henry, 196; Henry Lewis, 195, 196; Jane, 156; Jeane, 195; Julie, 195; Marie, 195; R. S., 156, 283, 300 (2); W., 156; William, 195, 196.
Wiggins, Mathew, 344.
Wignall, Eleazar, 164; John, 164, 361.
Wilbraham, Rich., 254.
Wilby, Mrs., 154; W. H., 154.
Wilch, *see* Welch.
Wilcox (Welcocks, Willcox), Alex., 198; Benjamin, 299; Edw., 57, 164, 329; Margaret, 200; Mrs., 347; Nicholas, 327, 347; Robert, 163; William, 163.
Wild, Elizabeth, 164; Hillary, 57, 164; Jasper, 164.
Wildego, Joseph, 329.
Wildey (Wildy), Elizabeth, 215 (2); Lake, 42.
Wildman, Thomas, 11 (2), 12, 13, 30; —, 131.
Wilfris, Hacker John, 163.
Wilgoose, Sam., 352.
Wilie, Adam, 163.
Wilkes (Wilks), Elizabeth, 164; John, 211; Nicholas, 116, 151 (2); William Worthington, 24.
Wilkie, Pat., 354.
Wilkins, Martin, 127, 164; Mary, 349; T., 81; William, 153, 349.
Wilkinson, family of, 47.
Wilkinson, Ann, 324 (2); Anne, 165; Christopher, 326; Clement Phillips, 324; Elizabeth, 271; Frances Browne, 324; Hadlock Prentis, 324; Jacob, 164; John, 76; Mary Browne, 324; Michael, 312; Nanno, 324; Sarah, 331; Thomas, 325; William, 165.
Willan, John, 177.
Willard, Francis, 163.
Willcox, *see* Wilcox.
Willett, 290.
Willett, 291, 296, 297.
Willett (Willitt), Alice, 295; Andrew, 293; Ann, 246; Annabella, 290, 296, 298; Annabella Willett, 297; Anne, 291; Capt., 211 (3); Catherine, 297; Charlotte, 290, 293, 295; Dorothy, 291, 295 (2); Edmond, 211; Edward, 211, 291, 295 (3); Eliz., 243, 246, 290, 291, 296; Elizabeth St. Leger, 290, 293; Frances, 242, 245, 247, 291; H., 291, 293; Henry, 75 (2), 243, 246, 247 (2), 291, 292 (5); Henry Ralph, 24[illegible] 247 (3); Izabell, 291, 295; James, 1[illegible] 295 (3); John, 211, 290, 291 (2), 292 (6), 295 (5), 332, 359; John Willett, 2[illegible] 245 (8), 246 (2), 247, 249, 297; Mary, 291, 293, 294 (2), 312; Martha, 2[illegible] 295; Mary, 291 (2), 292; Mr., [illegible] Molly, 294; Mrs., 245; Peter, 290, 1[illegible] 30, 212 (3), 243 (2), 245, 246, [illegible] 218, 290 (5), 291 (4), 292 (3), [illegible] (4), 295 (9), 296 (6), 298, 313; Rachel, [illegible] Richard, 295; Susan, 291; Susanna, [illegible] 296; Thomas, 290, 295 (2), 296, 2[illegible] 295; William, 75, 291 (2), 292 [illegible] 295 (3), 296; William, junr., 295 (2), [illegible] 291.
Willett-Adye, family of, 98.
William, George, 164; John, 164 (2), Thomas, 164.
Williams, family of, 47.
Williams, Alexander, 163, 177; Ann, 210, [illegible] Anna, 51; Anna Maria, 284; Calvert, [illegible] 164; Charlotte Stewart, 306; Cornelius, 55, 21; David, 214; Dorothy, 164, [illegible] 26, 356, 384; Frances, 21, 53, 275, [illegible] Francis, 215, 353; George, 164; Hugh, 164; James, 82, 344; James B., 216; Jane, [illegible] Jas. Lawson, 366; Job, 164; John, 21, [illegible] 33 (2), 73, 77, 163, 196, 197 (2), 220, 2[illegible] 352; John, junr., 53 (2); John W., 219; Joseph, 92, 163; J. W., 284; Lewis, 51, 284; Martha, 32; Mary, 176; Mr., [illegible] Morgan, 75; Mrs., 89, 307; Samuel, [illegible] Sarah 21 (3), 33 (2); Sarah B., 216, [illegible] Thomas, 21, 82 (3), 93, 163, 164, [illegible] Thomas M., 280; W., 275, 356; Walter, [illegible] 257, 258; Watkin, 26 (3); William, [illegible] 92, 163 (2), 164; W. Y., 279.
Williams, William and Co., 302.
Willicks, Roger, 317; Roger, junr., 317.
Willington, Ruth, 164.
Willis (Willys, Wyllis), Alexander, 77; Edward, 117, 150; John, 365; Margaret, 164; Mary, 28; William, 164 (3).
Willock, Alexander, 28, 29, 30 (4); —, 36.
Willoughby, Frances, Lady, 196; Francis, Lord, 15; John, 88; Lord, 14, 15, 26, 114; Mrs., 136; William, 299, 301 (2).
Wills (Willes), James, 164; Thomas, 30, 55, —, 29.
Willshire, Thomas, 263.
Wilmer, Colesworth, 164.
Wilmot, Henry, 25 (2), 26, 30 (2); John, 25; Sarah, 25 (2), 26; Valentine Henry, 25 (2), —, 29.
Wilsden, John, 164; Mary, 163.
Wilsh, James, 163; *see also* Welch.
Wilson, 297.
Wilson (Willson), Abb., 58; Alexander, 164, 328 (2); Ann, 219; Anne Smith, 169; Capt., 87; Frances, 242, 246, 247; Francis, 351; George, 41; Hamlet, 279; H. B., 18[illegible] Jacob, 199; James, 3, 56, 164; J. Delap, 169; John, 43, 76, 161, 189, 254; John R., 365; John William Delap, 31; Joshua, 256; Lt., 77; Martha, 174; Miss, 215; Mrs., 41, 142; Philip, 132, 354; Richard, 198, 258, 291, 312, 313; Robert, 58, 163; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 57, 164 (2); William, 164, 196, 210; —, 242.

Wilton, Henry, 164.
Wiltshire, John, 153, 198.
Wimball, Elizabeth, 209 ; Wm., 209 (2).
Winbridge, Wm., 319.
Wineop, Tho., 109.
Winde, Scudamore, 175.
Windle, Mary, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Wingrove, Tho., 199.
Winn (Wynne), Emily Providentia, 348 ; Isaac Lascelles, 348 ; Lieut., 279 ; Richard, 163 ; Rob., 354 ; Susannah, 348 ; William, 3.
Winnard, Alexander, 321 ; Anne, 321.
Winsborroc, Arnold Van, 263.
Winslow (Winslowe), Edward, 53, 54, 222 ; Josiah, 53 ; Susanna, 53.
Winsperry, John, 70.
Winter (Wynter), Ben., 361 ; Eliz., 176 ; James, 253 ; Robert, 74 ; W. B., 44 ; Wm., 175, 320.
Winterbottom, Abraham, 29, 30 (5) ; —, 26, 28.
Winthorp, Capt., 110, 113 ; James, 113 ; Joseph, 337 ; Samuel, 108, 112, 260, 337 ; Sarah, 337.
Wisdom, Henry, 164 ; John, 164 ; Montague, 164.
Wise, Thomas, 3 ; William, 3, 328 (2).
Wiseman, Capt., 260.
Wishart (Wisehart), Mr., 262 ; Thomas, 164.
Wisington, Richard, 75.
Witchell, Thomas, 164.
Witham, Farro Henry, 179 ; Sir John, 198 ; Mary, 179.
Witherherd, Christopher, 25.
Withers, William, 350 ; —, 125.
Withstandley, Thomas S., 156.
Withy, Mr., 383.
Wittall, *see* Whittell.
Witter, Bonilla, 163 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; James, 164 ; Mrs., 49 ; —, 51.
Wodehouse, Sir John, 28.
Wolfe (Woulfe), E. T., 179 ; Jane, 179 ; Robert, 164.
Wollery, *see* Woolery.
Wolley, 137.
Wood (Woode), Alexander, 89, 163, 181, 263 ; Bartholomew, 163 ; Basil, 18 (3), 163 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Francis, 163 ; George, 31 ; Jane, 18 ; Lieut., 220 ; Mrs., 89 ; Rob., 177 ; Sam., 328 ; Walter, 164 ; —, 31.
Woodbridge, Dudley, 200 ; Ruth, 200.
Woodburne, Frances, 181 ; Roger, 181.
Woodbury, Michael, 164.
Woodcock, Henry Iles, 179 ; James, 58, 330.
Wooddron, William, 164.
Woodhead, Ann, 164 ; Ellis, 164.
Woodhouse, Benjamin, 164 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Jas., 56 ; Peter, 57 ; Robert, 164.
Woodin, Thomas, 203 ; Walter, 164.
Woodley, 173 (2).
Woodley, Governor, 87 ; John, 173 (4), 312 ; John Vincetts, 173 ; Lucretia, 173 ; Mary, 173 (2), 182 ; William, 169, 173 (3), 295 (2), 313.
Woodman, John, 359 ; Mary, 359 ; Tho., 359.
Woodmas, Mathew, 316 ; Mathew, junr., 316.
Woodropp (Wooddrop), Ann, 358, 359, 360 ; Francis, 359, 360 ; Phipps, 359 ; Priscilla, 291 ; Sarah, 359 (2), 360 ; William, 72, 358, 359 (2), 360.
Woodrouffe, James, 299.
Woods, Elizabeth, 164 ; Henry, 164.
Woolstock, Andrese, 127.
Woolville, John, 327, 352.
Woodward, J., 137, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189 ; John, 79, 84, 85 ; Robert, 209.
Woolard, Elizabeth, 164.
Woolery, 137.
Woolery (Wollery), Robert, 164 ; Thomas, 163, 164 ; William, 137, 138.
Woolford, Sarah G., 304.
Woolhead, John, 200.
Wooliscott, Francis, 147 ; Henry, 147.
Woollahane, Wm., 76.
Woolley (Wooley), Benjamin, 164 ; Christian, 362 ; Eliz., 362.
Wools, Francis, 164.
Woolward, Anne, 270 ; Frances, 325 ; William, 270.
Worcester, John, 7 (2).
Workman (Workeman), Mark, 58 ; Thomas, 264.
Worley, George, 163.
Worrall, 372.
Worrall, family of, 47.
Worrall (Worral, Worrel, Worrell), Ann, 141, 308 ; Catharine Barron, 372 ; Elizabeth, 139, 140 (2), 141 ; Ellen, 372 ; George, 140, 141, 329 ; Georgina Luey, 140 (2) ; Henry Lechmere, 372 ; John, 271 ; Jonathan, 81 (2), 82, 308 ; Miss, 141 ; Rebecca, 308 ; Samuel, 139, 140, 141 ; Sophia, 372.
Worsam, John, 199.
Worsley (Worseley, Worsely), Henry, 125 ; Robert, 163 ; Thomas, 164.
Wosley, Will., 253.
Wotton, Geo., 129.
Woulfe, *see* Wolfe.
Wraxall, Wm., 311.
Wray, Dr., 279.
Wrayford, Michael, 152 ; —, 152.
Wrec, Joshua, 233.
Wright, Andrew, 164 ; Bazzilla, 164 ; Frances, 50, 51 ; John, 164 (2) ; Mary, 164 ; Nathaniel, 164 (2) ; Robert, 164 ; Sarah Tharp Petgrave, 50, 51 ; Wm., 209 (2) ; William Burt, 50, 51.
Wrottesley, F. J., 246.
Wunder, Tho., 312.
Wyatt, Abigail, 165 ; David, 164 ; Frances, 165 ; Samuel, 165.
Wyer, Tho., 199.
Wyke, Ann, 277 ; Anthony, 277 ; Edward Byam, 32 ; John, 317.
Wyllis, *see* Willis.
Wynderton, Wm., 73.
Wynne, *see* Winn.
Wynter, *see* Winter.

X

Ximenes, Daniel, 367, 368, 369 (2) ; Sarah, 368 (2).

Y

Yard (Yarde), James, 313 ; Jane, 134.
Yate, Caroline Elizabeth, 32 ; Rich., 198 ; Tho., 196 ; —, 31.
Yates, A. N., 45 ; John, 31.
Ydana, Isaac, 164 ; Joseph, 164 ; Moses, 164.
Yeamens, Edward, 164 ; Patrick, 164.
Yearwood, Leah, 302.
Yeates, Phillis, 379.
Yeo, Abraham, 197 ; William, 164.
Yeomans, Geo., 197.

Yettman, Hendry, 264.
Yorke, John, 214.
Young (Younge), Alex., 352; Ann, 164; Bryan T., 281; Capt., 210 (3), 211, 212 (2); Dennison, 164; Dr., 284; Elizabeth, 281; Frank, 95; Henry, 55; James, 309; Jane, 26; John, 6, 7 (2), 26, 164 (2), 313; Kath., 6; Lewis, 155, 280; Lieut.-Col., 283; Maitland, 95; Mary, 164; Minnie, 95; Miss, 188; Mrs., 284, 344; Ralph E., 95; Richard, 211 (2), 345; Sarah E., 155; Sarah F., 309; Sush., 177; Wm., 354; Woodyer (Woodyeare), 57, 164.
Younger, Isaac, 59.
Younghusbands, George, 44.

Z

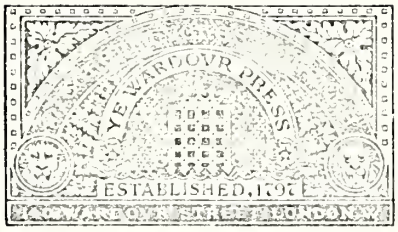
Zabott, Madame, 152.
Zubo, Cardoso Abraham, 146.

No Surname.

. . . . itt, Elizabeth, 324.
—, Amelia, 165.
—, Anne, 323.
—, Dorothy, 291.
—, Edward, 318.
—, Eliz., 59, 92, 167, 168.
—, Francis, 323.
—, Francis Herbert, 323.
—, James, 72.
—, John, 72.
—, Joseph, 168.
—, Judith, 59.
—, Margaret, 325.
—, Mary, 167, 291.
—, Roger, 7.
—, Sarah, 166.
—, Susannah, 291.
—, Thomas, 167.

INDEX TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Adye, Eliz. Ann Willett, xii; Eliz. Eastway, xii; Ralph, xii.
Alleyne, Judith, xi.
Archbould, Henry, xii; Sarah Rosewell, xii.
Baillie, W. E., xii.
Banks, Joseph, xi.
Barwicke, Rob., x.
Beckford, Wm., xi.
Brooks, Chr., x; Deb., x; Eliz. Raby, x; Marianne, x.
Calet, Constantine, xii.
Carpenter, Wm., xi.
Cliffe, Henry, xi.
Collier, Anthony, xi.
Cotton, Dame Philadelphia, xi (2); Sir Thomas, xi.
Coxe, —, x.
Cranwell, Joane, x.
Cundall, F., xii.
Cuthbert, George, xi; Lewis, xi.
Dennie, Tho., xi.
Earl, James, xii, 60.
Ensom, Capt., xi.
Esdaile, Richd. Losack, xii.
Fahie, Wm. Chas., xii.
Featly, John, x.
Ferren, Ann, x.
Fitz-James, Anne, x.
Fortescue, Richard, xii.
Fuller, Thos., x.
Gilbert, James, xi.
Goddard, James, x.
Hannay, Eliz., xi.
Harris, Ann, x.
Hay, Deb., x.
Herring (Herringe), Ann, x (4); [illegible] x (2); Eliine, x; Joane, x (4); John, x; Jonah, x; Julines, x (2); Julius, x; Nathaniel, x; Oliver, x; Richard, x; —, x.
Hilton, Anthony, x.
King, Tho., xi.
Lechmere, Mary, xi (2); Richd., xi (2).
Lee, Joseph, xi.
Lloyde, Jenkin, x.
Lynch, Sir Thomas, xi (2).
Maillard, Michael, xii.
Meyers, John, xii.
Modyford, Lady, xi.
Munroe, Capt., xi.
Newton, Eliza, xi; John, xi.
O'Loughlin, Michl., xii.
Percival, Anne, x; Edmund, x.
Piplee, John, x.
Powell, Tho., x.
Rowland, Sarah, xi; —, xi.
Russell, James, xi; Mary, xi.
Scarlett, Mrs. Leopold, xi.
Totthill, Thomas, xi.
Warner, Sir Thomas, x.
Willett, John Willett, xii.


YE HARBOVR PRESS
ESTABLISHED, 1797

E 671.6